Book of Abstracts of the 67th Annual Meeting of the European Federation of Animal Science
The European Federation of Animal Science wishes to express its appreciation to the Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari e Forestali (Italy) and the Associazione Italiana Allevatori (Italy) for their valuable support of its activities.
Book of Abstracts of the 67th Annual Meeting of the European Federation of Animal Science

Belfast, United Kingdom, 29 August – 2 September 2016

EAAP Scientific Committee:

E. Strandberg
G. Van Duinkerken
H. Spoolder
H. Sauerwein
M. Tichit
M. Klopčič
J. Conington
C. Lauridsen
A. Santos
G. Pollott

OASES
Online Academic Submission and Evaluation System
Welcome to Belfast and Northern Ireland

On behalf of the Organising Committee and the British Society of Animal Science (BSAS), it is my pleasure to welcome you to the 67th Annual Meeting of the European Federation of Animal Science (EAAP), at the Waterfront Conference and Exhibition Centre, Belfast.

The British Society of Animal Science has hosted four previous annual meetings of EAAP in the UK, but this is the first time the conference has been held in Northern Ireland. This is particularly appropriate in the current year as 2016 is Northern Ireland’s ‘Year of Food’ and August has been designated ‘Love Northern Ireland Meat’ month. We are extremely proud of our long tradition of producing high quality livestock and livestock products in Northern Ireland, and of our internationally recognised research in livestock production, animal science and animal health. Our social event on the evening of Monday 29 August will provide an excellent opportunity to enjoy local food and culture, and will include a livestock display.

The Annual EAAP meeting is Europe’s largest animal scientific conference bringing together around 1,200 delegates from across Europe and worldwide to discuss the issues and challenges associated with efficient and environmentally sustainable livestock production. The overall theme of this year’s conference is ‘Sustainable Food Production – Livestock’s Key Role’ and we have worked closely with the local farming, food, and animal health sectors in organising the programme for the meeting.

The conference programme addresses a wide range of animal science topics, with a particular feature of the conference this year including a discussion on the role of grassland and forage as an important global feed resource for farm livestock and sessions on the role of livestock products in human nutrition and health. Delegates are encouraged to attend the Plenary Session entitled ‘Sustainable Food Production to 2050: The Key Role of Livestock’ on Tuesday morning 30 August with presentations from four internationally renowned speakers.

Networking and interaction between delegates is an essential aspect of any conference and with this in mind we have organised an entertaining and informative social programme. Belfast is renowned as one of the world’s friendliest cities and I cordially invite you to enjoy fine food and unique local hospitality during your visit to the conference.

Finally a special thank you to all our sponsors who have very generously supported this conference and are listed on page 10.

Dr Sinclair Mayne
Chair of British Society of Animal Science Organising Committee
National Organisers of the 67th EAAP Annual Meeting

National Organising Committee:

Members of the British Society of Animal Science (BSAS)

Chairperson
• Dr Sinclair Mayne, Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute

Members
• Mr Chris Armour, Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute
• Dr Alistair Carson, Department of Agriculture, Environment and Rural Affairs
• Dr Jon Day, British Society of Animal Science
• Prof Trevor Gilliland, AgriFood and Biosciences Institute
• Mr Jim Godfrey, Farmer, Lincolnshire
• Ms Bridget Hilton, British Society of Animal Science
• Dr Ryan Law, Dunbia
• Miss Anna Lavery, Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute
• Prof Michael Lee, University of Bristol and Rothamsted Research
• Dr Francis Lively, Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute
• Dr Elizabeth Magowan, Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute
• Dr Steven Morrison, Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute
• Mr Mike Steele, British Society of Animal Science
• Dr Edward O’Riordan, Teagasc, Grange, Co Meath, Ireland
• Dr Geoff Pollott, Royal Veterinary College, University of London
• Dr Howard Simmins, British Society of Animal Science
• Ms Caroline Stocks, British Society of Animal Science
• Prof Eileen Wall, Scotland’s Rural College, Edinburgh
• Dr Stephen Whelan, Agriculture and Horticulture Development Board, Stoneleigh
• Prof Peter Williams, Independent Consultant

BSAS Presidents

President
• Prof Liam Sinclair, Harper Adams University College

Senior Vice President
• Prof Richard Dewhurst, Scotland’s Rural College, Edinburgh

Vice President
• Prof Helen Miller, University of Leeds
Friends of EAAP

By creating the ‘Friends of EAAP’, EAAP offers the opportunity to industries to receive services from EAAP in change of a fixed sponsoring amount of support every year.

- The group of supporting industries are layered in three categories: ‘silver’, ‘gold’ and ‘diamond’ level.
- It is offered an important discount (one year free of charge) if the sponsoring industry will agree for a four years period.
- EAAP will offer the service to create a scientific network (with Research Institutes and Scientists) around Europe.
- Creation of a permanent Board of Industries within EAAP with the objective to inform, influence the scientific and organizational actions of EAAP, like proposing choices of the scientific sessions and invited speakers and to propose industry representatives for the Study Commissions.
- Organization of targeted workshops, proposed by industries.
- EAAP can represent and facilitate activities of the supporting industries toward international legislative and regulatory organizations.
- EAAP can facilitate the supporting industries to enter in consortia dealing with internationally supported research projects.

Furthermore EAAP offers, depending to the level of support (details on our website: www.eaap.org):

- Free entrances to the EAAP annual meeting and Gala dinner invitation.
- Free registration to journal animal.
- Inclusion of industry advertisement in the EAAP Newsletter, in the banner of the EAAP website, in the Book of Abstract and in the Programme Booklet of the EAAP annual meeting.
- Inclusion of industry leaflets in the annual meeting package.
- Presence of industry advertisements on the slides between presentations at selected standard sessions.
- Presence of industry logos and advertisements on the slides between presentations at the Plenary Sessions.
- Public Recognition by the EAAP President at the Plenary Opening Session of the annual meeting.
- Discounted stands at the EAAP annual meeting.
- Invitation to meetings (at every annual meeting) to discuss joint strategy EAAP/Industries with the EAAP President, Vice-President for Scientific affair, Secretary General and other selected members of the Council and of the Scientific Committee.

Contact and further information

If the industry you represent is interested to become ‘Friend of EAAP’ or want to have further information please contact jean-marc.perez0000@orange.fr or EAAP secretariat (eaap@eaap.org, phone: +39 06 44202639).

The Association

EAAP (The European Federation of Animal Science) organises every year an international meeting which attracts between 900 and 1500 people. The main aims of EAAP are to promote, by means of active co-operation between its members and other relevant international and national organisations, the advancement of scientific research, sustainable development and systems of production; experimentation, application and extension; to improve the technical and economic conditions of the livestock sector; to promote the welfare of farm animals and the conservation of the rural environment; to control and optimise the use of natural resources in general and animal genetic resources in particular; to encourage the involvement of young scientists and technicians.

More information on the organisation and its activities can be found at www.eaap.org
Acknowledgements
Proud Sponsors of EAAP 2016

Devenish invest significantly in research and development to deliver science based, innovative nutritional solutions and technical expertise to the livestock feed and human health industry. To find out more, visit our sessions:

- **Wednesday 31st August**: “Healthy Livestock Products for Healthy Humans” and

- **Thursday 1st September**: “Atlantic Heritage: Six Thousand Years of Farming and Food Tour”

T | +44(0) 2890 755566
E | info@devenish.com
w | www.devenish.com
Thank you
to the 67th EAAP Annual Congress Sponsors and Friends

Principal sponsor

DEVENISH
Beyond Nutrition

afbi
Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute

dunbia
naturally better...

Alltech

Agriculture and Food Development Authority

eagasc

Department of Agriculture, Environment and Rural Affairs

www.daera-ni.gov.uk

AgriSearch
Driving Excellence & Innovation

LMC
Livestock & Meat Commission

Evonik Industries

BBSRC
bioscience for the future

Kemin

LGC

micron
BIo-Systems

Cookstown

BFS platform

Thompsons
FEEDING INNOVATION

Germinal

ABVista

CIV
Centre d’Information des Viandes

Animine
Not only trace minerals

Ajinomoto Animal Nutrition Group

AJINOMOTO EUROLYSINE S.A.S.

Belfast City Council

visit Belfast

EPA

tourism northernireland

bsas

Selisseo®, the innovative 100% effective antioxidant.
The only hydroxy-selenomethionine on the market, fully supporting the benefits of organic Selenium for enhanced stress resistance, improved reproduction capacities and better meat and milk quality.

AJINOMOTO EUROLYSINE S.A.S. (AEL) is the leading European producer of 4 amino acids used in animal nutrition: L-Lysine, L-Threonine, L-Tryptophan, and L-Valine. With L-Valine whose production started in 2009, AEL reinforces its position of pioneer on the animal nutrition market, playing a key role in the production and development of the use of amino acids in feeds. By implementing leading technologies and production capacities, AEL contributes towards satisfying the increasing demand for amino acids around the world. Through our ongoing investment in improving knowledge on animal nutrition, we provide our customers, feed manufacturers and all the actors in the sector with cutting edge technical information. This enables them to optimize and develop their feed formulas with significant contribution towards improving technico-economic results in animal productions, whilst minimizing the impact on the environment and making better use of the planet’s limited food resources.
To meet CIV’s studies and bibliographic resources, just connect to www.civ-viande.org

**LIVESTOCK, MEAT & SOCIETY**

**ENVIRONMENT**
The Climate Impact of Livestock and Red Meat Production: International Data and French Livestock Systems

**ANIMAL WELFARE**
Animal Welfare from Farm to Slaughterhouse: Basic Principles and Regulatory Compliance

**NUTRITION**
Nutritional Value of Cooked Meat: Effects of Cooking on the Composition of Meat

**ANIMAL HEALTH**
Zoonoses et animaux d'élevage (only in French)

---

Accelerating agrigenomic breakthroughs.
Genetic insights for healthier crops and livestock.
Sequencing. Microarrays. Informatics.

www.illumina.com/agrigenomics

©2015 Illumina, Inc. All rights reserved. Illumina, the pumpkin orange color, and the streaming bases design are trademarks of Illumina, Inc. and its affiliates in the US and/or other countries.
WHEAT AND CORN-BASED PRODUCTS
FOR ANIMAL NUTRITION

- Proteins
- Fibres
- Moist and liquid feed ingredients
- Starches and derivatives

www.tereos-starchsweeteners.com - feed-syral@tereos.com - Tel: +32 53 73 33 33

Improving health and performance through nutrition and scientific innovation

Alltech.com - AlltechNaturally - @Alltech
The European Probiotic Association (EPA) awards young scientists from all countries on innovative scientific work.

To know more about The Jules Tournut Probiotics Prize, please consult http://asso-epa.com

Innovation – Driving Quality

Dunbia has over 30 active industry-led research projects investigating:
- Production efficiency
- Overall farm profitability
- Meat quality
- Processing efficiency

Dunbia partner with industry bodies and renowned agricultural academic institutions including:
- Agri-Food Biosciences Institute
- Queen’s University of Belfast
- Ulster University – Northern Ireland Centre for Food and Health
- Nottingham University

Supply chain integration is at the heart of our business and we firmly believe a collaborative approach, linking the producer, processor and retailer, is key to creating a sustainable chain.

To explore research partnership opportunities with Dunbia, contact Dr. Jonathan Birnie, Head of Agriculture Ext Research on +44 28 8772 3350 or email jbirnie@dunbia.com
European Federation of Animal Science (EAAP)

President: P. Chemineau
Secretary General: A. Rosati
Address: Via G. Tomassetti 3, A/I
         I-00161 Rome, Italy
Phone: +39 06 4420 2639
Fax: +39 06 4426 6798
E-mail: eaap@eaap.org
Web: www.eaap.org

28 August – 1 September 2017

EAAP 2017 eaap2017@agri.ee +372 731 3420
Ministry of Rural Affairs of the Republic of Estonia
Lai 39 // Lai 41
15056 Tallinn
Estonia

Organised by:

Ministry of Rural Affairs of the Republic of Estonia
• Mr Toomas Kevvai, chairman
• Mr Martin Minjajev, deputy chairman
• Ms Pille Tammemägi
• Ms Sirje Jalakas
• Ms Maria Liisa Luur
• Ms Janika Salev
• Ms Kai Kasenurm
• Ms Inda Vaht
• Ms Eva Lehtla

The Veterinary and Food Board
• Ms Katrin Reili, deputy chairman
• Ms Anneli Härmsön

Estonian University of Life Sciences
• Prof Haldja Viinalass, deputy chairman
• Prof Mait Klaassen
• Prof Ülle Jaakma
• Dr Andres Aland
• Ms Krista Rooni

Conference website: www.eaap2017.org
| Session 1 | Bioinformatics, quantitative genetics and population genomics with whole genome sequence data  
Chair: B. Gredler |
|---|---|
| Session 2 | Creating an enduring dairy sector post quota part 1  
Chair: J. Campbell/M. Klopcic |
| Session 3 | Understanding the biology of feed use efficiency in pigs and chickens (linked to EU project ECO-FCE) part 1  
Chair: G. Bee/D. Torrallardona |
| Session 4 | Young scientist competition - Genetics Commission part 1  
Chair: I. Blunk |
| Session 5 | Improving the quality and sustainability of beef production part 1  
Chair: J.F. Hocquette |
| Session 6 | Mixed farming systems - does diversity bring any benefits and at what scale?  
Chair: J. Ryschawy/M. Zehetmeier |
| Session 7 | New legal landscape guiding access and benefit sharing of animal genetic resources  
Chair: E. Martyniuk |
| Session 8 | Genomic selection for small ruminants in Europe – how applicable for the rest of the world?  
Chair: T. Ådnoy |
| Session 9 | Healthy livestock production through responsible use of antimicrobials  
Chair: E. Sossidou |
| Session 10 | Aquaculture and coastal fisheries  
Chair: M. Service |
| Session 11 | Physiological limits of performance due to disproportionate tissue growth  
Chair: K. Huber |

**Session 12**  
The use of genetics and genomics to improve disease and welfare traits in cattle  
Chair: A.W.M. Roozen

**Session 13**  
Creating an enduring dairy sector post quota part 2  
Chair: R Katinge/A. Kertz

**Session 14**  
Understanding the biology of feed use efficiency in pigs and chickens (linked to EU project ECO-FCE) part 2  
Chair: P. Lawdor/P. Varley

**Session 15**  
Precision breeding: the role of new technologies in enhancing breeding programmes  
Chair: B. Whitelaw

**Session 16**  
Improving the quality and sustainability of beef production part 2  
Chair: J.F. Hocquette

**Session 17**  
Livestock research priorities and the global funding challenge  
Chair: L. Sinclair

**Session 18**  
Free communications in pig production  
Chair: G. Bee

**Session 19**  
New challenges in environmental assessment: are LCA and ecosystem service assessment frameworks compatible?  
Chair: T. Turini

**Session 20**  
Nutritional physiology  
Chair: H. Sauverwein

**Session 21**  
Aquafeed and aquabreed  
Chair: E. Auclair

**Session 22**  
Animal production: the key in a European sustainable circular bio-economy  
Chair: G. Pollott

**Session 23**  
Award Ceremony and Plenary Session  
Chair: P. Chemineau

**Session 24**  
Breeding and reproduction in livestock systems in 2030 and beyond: how will science bring us there?  
Chair: J.G.B. Venneman

**Session 25**  
Young Train: Innovative research and extension in dairy farming, cattle and products  
Chair: A. Kuipers/P. Aad

**Session 26**  
Alternative treatment strategies to address the challenge of antimicrobial resistance  
Chair: J. Taylor-Pickard

**Session 27**  
Young scientist competition - Genetics Commission part 2  
Chair: M. Martinez-Alvaro

**Session 28**  
Dairy and beef production, breeding and health  
Chair: M. Vestergaard/H. Barkema

**Session 29**  
Novel milk-based phenotypes for use in breeding and management applications in dairy production  
Chair: G. Thaller/M. Crowe

**Session 30**  
Adaptation of dairy and dual-purpose cattle to harsh environments  
Chair: S. König/B. Fürst-Waltl

**Session 31**  
Sustainable control of pig and poultry diseases  
Chair: I. Kyriazakis/S. Millet

**Session 32**  
Livestock and climate change: current knowledge and policy challenge  
Chair: R. Ripoll-Bosch

**Session 33**  
The future of native horse breeds  
Chair: J. Katanen

**Session 34**  
Succession planning for European livestock farmers  
Chair: W. Aston

---

**Poster session**

**Poster session**

---

**Poster session**

---

**Poster session**

---
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wednesday 31 August 8.30 – 12.30</th>
<th>Wednesday 31 August 14.00 – 18.00</th>
<th>Thursday 1 September 8.30 – 11.30</th>
<th>Thursday 3 September 14.00 – 18.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Session 35** Advances in genomic selection  
Chair: H. Mulder | **Session 45** Free communications in genetics: genetic diversity and disease genetics  
Chair: J. Fernandez Martin | **Session 55** Free communications in genetics  
Chair: N. Ibanez-Escriche | **Session 67** Free communications in genetics  
Chair: J. Lassen |
| **Session 36** Breeding and management aspects of diseases and welfare related traits part 1  
Chair: B. Fürst-Waltl/M. Burke | **Session 46** Breeding and management aspects of diseases and welfare related traits part 2  
Chair: B. Fürst-Waltl/M. Burke | **Session 56** Amazing grazing part 1  
Chair: A. Van den Pol-Van Dasselari/J.L. Peyraud | **Session 68** Amazing grazing part 2  
Chair: J.L. Peyraud/C. Ferris |
| **Session 37** Healthy livestock products for healthy humans  
Chair: N. Scollan | | **Session 57** Precision Livestock Farming (PLF): pathways to commercialisation part 1  
Chair: I. Halachmi/ R. Dewhurst | **Session 69** Precision Livestock Farming (PLF): pathways to commercialisation part 2  
Chair: D. Berckmans/ I. Halachmi |
| **Session 38** Small ruminant mortality: Seeking solutions - genetic and environmental factors that contribute to improved survival  
Chair: C.M. Dwyer/ J.M. Gautier | **Session 47** Meat quality; the role of vertical integration  
Chair: T. O’Neill | **Session 58** Creating an enduring dairy sector post quota part 3  
Chair: A. Kuipers | **Session 70** Free communications in cattle  
Chair: S. König/ Y.R. Montanholi |
| **Session 39** Longevity: a physiological and management perspective  
Chair: R.M. Bruckmaier/ M. Vestergaard | **Session 48** Towards 5 ton of pork per sow per year  
Chair: E.F. Knol/G. Bee | | **Session 71** Meat and milk quality - highlighting knowledge gaps in the supply chain  
Chair: O. Tzamaloukas |
| **Session 40** The role of feed evaluation systems in feeding our livestock tomorrow  
Chair: J. Van Milgen | **Session 49** Beef and dairy products, quality, human health, substitutes, debate  
Chair: A. Kuipers/ J.F. Hocquette | **Session 59** Free communications sheep and goat production  
Chair: J. Conington | |
| **Session 41** Multifunctionality of grassland-based livestock farming systems  
Chair: M. Tichit | **Session 50** Genetics of feed efficiency and methane emissions  
Chair: E. Wall | **Session 60** Free communications in animal health and welfare  
Chair: G. Das | |
| **Session 42** Application of science to improve the management of stable horses  
Chair: S.J. Wood | **Session 51** Animal nutrition contributing to reduced environmental impact  
Chair: S. Decampeneere | **Session 61** Genetic and environmental factors to understand dysbiosis in the GI tract of pigs  
Chair: P. Trevisi | |
| **Session 43** Design livestock systems to meet health and welfare needs of farm animals  
Chair: V. Ferrante | **Session 52** Equine tourism and applying science to maximise rider and horse welfare  
Chair: M. Fradinho | **Session 62** Free communications animal nutrition  
Chair: G. Van Duinkerken | |
| **Session 44** Cattle feeding practices and efficiency  
Chair: V. Cabrera/M. Klopic | **Session 53** Animal behaviour and nutritional requirements  
Chair: L. Boyle | **Session 63** Free communications on equine genetics and breeding  
Chair: K.F. Stock | |
| | **Session 54** Climate and welfare smart housing systems  
Chair: T. Amon/I. Halachmi | **Session 64** KT: Using on-farm research and the multi-actor approach to boost effectiveness of knowledge exchange  
Chair: J. Campbell | |
| | | | **Session 65** Dog breeding  
Chair: E. Strandberg |
| | | | **Session 66** Managing the food supply chain  
Chair: S. Durand |

13.00 – 14.00
Poster session

11.30 – 12.30
Commission Business meetings


19
Commission on Animal Genetics

Dr Strandberg  President  Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences  erling.strandberg@slu.se
Dr Wall  Vice-President  UK  eileen.wall@sruc.ac.uk
Dr Lassen  Vice-President  Denmark  jan.lassen@mbg.au.dk
Dr Mulder  Vice-President  Netherlands  han.mulder@wur.nl
Dr Ibañez  Secretary  Spain  noelia.ibanez@irta.es
Dr Gredler  Industry rep.  Switzerland  birgit.gredler@qualitasag.ch

Commission on Animal Nutrition

Dr Van Duinkerken  President  Wageningen University  gert.vanduinkerken@wur.nl
Dr Savoini  Vice-President  Italy  giovanni.savoini@unimi.it
Dr Apper  Industry rep.  France  emmanuelle.apper-bossard@tereos.com
Dr Auclair  Industry rep.  France  e.auclair@phileo.lesaffre.com
Dr de Campeneere  Secretary  Belgium  sam.decampeneere@ilvo.vlaanderen.be

Commission on Health and Welfare

Dr Spoolder  President  ASG-WUR  hans.spoolder@wur.nl
Dr Das  Vice-President  Germany  gdas@gwdg.de
Dr Sossidou  Vice-President  Greece  sossidou.arig@nagref.gr
Dr Boyle  Secretary  Ireland  laura.boyle@teagasc.ie
Dr Ferrante  Secretary  Italy  valentina.ferrante@unimi.it
Commission on Animal Physiology

Dr Sauerwein  
President  
University of Bonn  
sauerwein@uni-bonn.de

Dr Quesnel  
Vice president  
INRA  
helene.quesnel@rennes.inra.fr

Dr Silanikove  
Vice-President  
Agricultural Research Organization (ARO)  
nsilaniks@volcani.agri.gov.il

Dr Knight  
Secretary  
University of Copenhagen  
chn@sund.ku.dk

Dr Troescher  
Industry rep.  
BASF  
arnulf.troescher@basf.com

Commission on Livestock Farming Systems

Dr Tichit  
President  
INRA  
muriel.tichit@agroparistech.fr

Dr Ingrand  
Vice-President  
INRA  
stephane.ingrand@clermont.inra.fr

Dr Ripoll Bosch  
Secretary  
Wageningen University  
raimon.ripollbosch@wur.nl

Mrs Zehetmeier  
Secretary  
Institute Agricultural Economics and Farm Management  
monika.zehetmeier@tum.de

Dr Turini  
Industry rep.  
Centre d’Information des Viandes  
t.turini@civ-viande.org

Commission on Cattle Production

Dr Klopacic  
Secretary/Industry rep.  
University of Ljubljiana  
marija.klopcic@bf.uni-lj.si

Dr König  
Vice-President  
University of Kassel  
sven.koenig@uni-kassel.de

Dr Halachmi  
Vice-President  
Agricultural Research Organization (ARO)  
halachmi@volcani.agri.gov.il

Dr Montanholi  
Vice-President  
Dalhousie University  
yuri.montanholi@dal.ca

Dr Fürst-Waltl  
Secretary  
University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences  
birgit.fuerst-waltl@boku.ac.at

Dr Vestergaard  
President  
Aarhus University  
mogens.vestergaard@agrsci.dk
Commission on Sheep and Goat Production

Dr Conington  President  SAC  joanne.conington@sac.ac.uk  
Dr Ådnøy  Vice-President  NMBU  tormod.adnoy@nmbu.no  
Dr Tzamaloukas  Secretary  Cyprus  ouranios.tzamaloukas@cut.ac.cy  
Dr Ligda  Secretary  Greece  chligda@otenet.gr  

Commission on Pig Production

Dr Lauridsen  President  Aarhus University  charlotte.lauridsen@agrsci.dk  
Dr Knol  Vice President/Industry rep.  TOPIGS  egbert.knol@topigs.com  
Dr Bee  Secretary  Agroscope Liebefeld-Posieux ALP  giuseppe.bee@alp.admin.ch  
Dr Velarde  Secretary  IRTA  antonio.velarde@irta.es  
Dr Millet  Secretary  ILVO  sam.millet@ilvo.vlaanderen.be  

Commission on Horse Production

Dr Santos  President  CITAB-UTAD/EUVG  assantos@utad.pt  
Dr Evans  Vice president  Norwegian University College of Agriculture and Rural Development  rhys@hlb.no  
Dr Stock  Vice president  VIT-Vereinigte Informationssysteme Tierhaltung w.V.  friederike.katharina.stock@vit.de  
Dr Saastamoinen  Vice president  Natural Resources Institute Finland Luke  markku.saastamoinen@luke.fi  
Dr Holgersson  Secretary  Swedish University of Agriculture  anna-lena.holgersson@slu.se  
Dr Cervantes Navarro  Secretary  University of Madrid  icervantes@vet.ucm.es  

Scientific programme

Session 01. Bioinformatics, quantitative genetics and population genomics with whole genome sequence data

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: B. Gredler

Theatre Session 01

Experiences from genomic prediction with imputed sequence data in different species

SNP data management in genomics pipelines
E. Groeneveld

Genomic prediction in cattle based on sequence data

Accurate sequence imputation enables precise QTL mapping in Brown Swiss cattle

A family-based imputation algorithm for high and low-coverage sequence data
M. Battagin, G. Gorjanc, S. Gonen, R. Antolin and J.M. Hickey

Efficient identification SNPs in high linkage disequilibrium in large genotype and sequence datasets
M.P.L. Calus and J. Vandenplas

Selecting animals for whole genome sequencing: methods optimization and comparison
A. Butty, M. Sargolzaei, F. Miglior and C. Baes

A hidden Markov model to estimate inbreeding from whole genome sequence data
T. Druet and M. Gautier

Accounting for read depth in the analysis of genotyping-by-sequencing data

SNP-effects underlying GBLUP depend on the definition of the genomic relationship matrix
A.C. Bouwman, B.J. Hayes and M.P.L. Calus

Functional annotation of CNV breakpoints in Holstein-Friesian cows

NGS-based analysis of copy number variations in various cattle breeds
**Poster Session 01**

Genome-wide association study in Brown Swiss for udder traits based on sequence data  

Correlation between DNA methylation in CHFR gene promoter and economic traits in J. Black cattle  
*Y. Suda, E. Kobayashi, Y. Saito, K. Kato and K. Suzuki*

Transcriptome profile analysis of ovarian tissues highlights steroids biosynthetic genes in ewes  
*H. Ghaderi, A. Masoudi and B. Arefnejad*

The analysis of CNV regions in Holstein-Friesian cows  

Genome-wide association study in Brown Swiss for fertility traits based on sequence data  

Genome-wide differential DNA methylation patterns between Iberian & tropical adapted Creole bovines  
*N. Sevane, R. Martinez, P. Orozco-Terwengel and M.W. Bruford*

Functional SNP & splice variants in pigs with divergent lipid phenotypes using genome-wide analysis  
*T. Cardoso, M. Amills, R. Gonzalez-Prendes, R. Quintanilla and A. Canovas*

**Session 02. Creating an enduring dairy sector post quota (with ADSA, Erasmus+-ISM+ project, EuroDairy project) part 1**

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30  
Chair: J. Campbell / M. Klopcic

**Theatre Session 02**

**invited**  Developments, strategies and challenges for UK dairy sector  
G. Jones  

**invited**  Analysis of dairy farmers’ and stakeholders’ expectations and challenges in four European countries  
*M. Klopcic, A. Malak-Rawlikowska, A. Stalgiene and A. Kuipers*

**invited**  Developments, strategies and challenges for Polish dairy sector  
*A. Malak-Rawlikowska*

**invited**  Solving the problems facing the dairy sector  
D. Dobbin

**invited**  Developments, strategies and challenges for Netherlands’ dairy sector  
*A. De Veer, I. De Boer and A. Kuipers*

**invited**  Economic and environmental consequences of milk quota abolition in the Netherlands  
*C.E. Van Middelaar, C.W. Klootwijk, P.B.M. Berentsen and I.J.M. De Boer*

**invited**  Developments, strategies and challenges for France dairy sector  
*V. Brocard, C. Perrot, G. You and A. Le Gall*
Session 03. Feed use efficiency in pigs and chickens

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: G. Bee / D. Torrallardona

Theatre Session 03

ECO FCE: In ovo manipulation: long term effect of synbiotics on morphology of chicken gut
K. Stadnicka, J. Bogucka, G. Elminowska-Wenda, A. Sobolewska, A. Dankowiakowska, A. Szczerba and M. Bednarczyk

ECO FCE: In ovo manipulation – effects on chicken transcriptome and physiology
M. Siwek, A. Dunislawska, A. Sławinska, P. Kolodziejski, E. Pruszynska-Oszmolek, P. Mackowiak and M. Bednarczyk

ECO-FCE: Faecal microbiota transplant alters the growth and intestinal bacterial profile of pigs

ECO FCE: Peri-natal nutrition and lifetime performance of low birth weight pigs from prolific sows
J.G. Madsen, M. Kreuzer and G. Bee

ECO FCE: Phosphorus nutritional conditioning in broiler chickens
M. Francesch, A.M. Pérez-Vendrell, E. Fàbrega, R. Quintanilla and D. Torrallardona

ECO FCE: In vitro evaluation of exogenous enzymes to improve digestibility in pigs and poultry
D. Torrallardona, J.I. Badiola, A.M. Pérez-Vendrell and M. Francesch

ECO FCE: α-galactosidase and xylanase improve performance of pigs fed soybean and rapeseed meals
S. Carné, J. Estévez and J. Mascarell

ECO FCE: The use of enzymes in pig and broiler diets containing low soya and varying levels of energy and ami
M.E.E. Ball, V.E. Beattie, H. Hayes, P.J. Lawlor and E. Magowan

ECO-FCE: Effect of carbohydrase use and soaking of cereals on the growth of liquid fed finisher pigs
A. Torres-Pitarch, E.G. Manzanilla, G.E. Gardiner, R. Lizardo, D. Torrallardona, J.V. O’Doherty and P.G. Lawlor

ECO FCE: Combined use of cereal extrusion and enzymes in chickens
M. Francesch, I. Riahi, A.M. Pérez-Vendrell, E. Fàbrega, M. Gispert and D. Torrallardona
Session 04. Young scientist competition - Genetics Commission part 1

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: I. Blunk

Theatre Session 04

Heritability of udder morphology and colostrum quality traits in swine
A. Balzani, H.J. Cordell, E. Sutcliffe and S.A. Edwards

Feeding of Enterococcus faecium NCIMB 10415 to piglets affects B-cells on cell, gene and miRNA level
S. Kreuzer-Redmer, J. Bekurtz, D. Arends and G.A. Brockmann

Alternative consideration of social genetic effects models in Duroc pigs
M. Ragab, M. Piles and J.P. Sánchez

Patterns of sexual size dimorphism in various chicken breeds
J. Geibel, S. Weigend, A. Weigend, A.R. Sharifi and H. Simianer

Improving gait in ducks and chickens: effects of selection on leg morphology and function
B.M. Duggan, P.M. Hocking and D.N. Clements

Modulating birth weight heritability in mice
N. Formoso-Rafferty, I. Cervantes, N. Ibáñez-Escriche and J.P. Gutiérrez

Local vs global ancestry: regions deviating from genome wide admixture in a composite cattle breed

Effects of heat stress on the transcriptomic profile of blood cells in lactating dairy goats
A. Contreras-Jodar, A.A.K. Salama, G. Caja, S. Hamzaoui, M. Vailati and J.J. Loor

Comparing methods to analyse raw, large-scale methane data
M. Szakarlski, G.F. Difford, P. Lovendahl and J. Lassen

Fertility and health traits correlations with methane emissions
L. Zetouni, M. Kargo and J. Lassen

Bayesian analysis of selection response on linear or ratio feed efficiency traits in pigs
M. Shirali, P.F. Varley and J. Jensen

Genotype-Environment interaction for bulls used in expanding dairy herds
S. McParland

B-spline Basis Functions for Modelling Marker Effects in Backcross Experiments
M. Reichelt, M. Mayer, F. Teuscher and N. Reinsch
Session 05. Improving the quality and sustainability of beef production
(with Cattle Network WG and Livestock and Meat Commission NI)
part 1

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: J.F. Hocquette

**Theatre Session 05**

Random regression analyses of carcass traits yield useful herd-year profiles for management purposes
*T.M. Englishby, D.P. Berry, M.P. Coffey, K.L. Moore and G. Banos* 129

Composition and sensory qualities of bull beef from different breeds and production systems
*G.B. Mezgebo, F.J. Monahan, M. McGee, E.G. O’Riordan, D. Marren, R.I. Richardson and A.P. Moloney* 129

Prediction of carcass and live weights of some beef cattle breeds
*Y. Bozkurt, C.G. Tuzun and C. Dogan* 130

Predicted phenotypic carcass meat yield and cut yields in cattle differing in genetic merit
*S.M. Connolly, A.R. Cromie and D.P. Berry* 130

Effect of hang, cut, cook and doneness on eating quality
*J. Tollerton, N. Gault, E. Tolland, D. Devlin, L. Majury and H. Lewis* 131

**invited**

Beef eating quality: a European journey
*L.J. Farmer* 131

Growth performance and meat characteristics of Awassi sheep that holds the Callipyge gene
*K.I.Z. Jawasreh, A.H. Al-Amareen and A.Y. Abdullah* 132

Effect of muscle type and ageing on eating quality of beef
*J. Tollerton, N. Gault, E. Tolland, L. Farmer, D. Devlin, L. Majury and H. Lewis* 132

Factors affecting Eating Quality of Northern Irish Beef

**invited**

The variability of European beef can be reduced by predicting consumer satisfaction

**Poster Session 05**

Effect of carcass weight on composition and sensory qualities of beef from bulls
*G.B. Mezgebo, F.J. Monahan, M. McGee, E.G. O’Riordan, D. Marren, R.I. Richardson and A.P. Moloney* 134

Growth and carcass traits of purebred Simmental and Simmental×beef breed crossbred bulls
*M. Pesonen and A. Huuskonen* 134

Performance of bulls offered diets based on whole crop silages with or without protein inclusion
*M. Pesonen, E. Joki-Tokola and A. Huuskonen* 135

Effect of using sustained-release non-protein nitrogen on feed conversion efficiency in beef cattle
*M. Agovino, A. Linscott and F. Aubry* 135

The effect of suckler cow condition score in pregnancy on calving parameters and progeny performance
*D.E. Lowe, F.O. Lively and A.W. Gordon* 136
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Growth of bull calves at the dairy farm does not affect their performance as rosé veal calves</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Jensen, M. Johansen and M. Vestergaard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The impact of animal movements on lifetime performance of beef cattle</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V.S. Murphy, D.E. Lowe, F.O. Lively, F.M. Titterington and A.W. Gordon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effect of feed ration composition on sustainability</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Mogensen, M.T. Knudsen, I.S. Kristensen, N.I. Nielsen and T. Kristensen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isotope ratios of bioelements for inferring beef origin and zebu feeding regime in Cameroon</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Perini, B.M. Nfor, F. Camin and E. Piasentier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variation in M. longissimus texture and cooking loss from cattle within a commercial supply chain</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Mackintosh, J. Draper, A. Scott, S. Morgan, H. Powell, I. Richardson and N. Scollan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetic variability of the MHC class II (DRB.3) in South African and Namibian beef cattle breeds</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Haikukutu, T.O. Itenge, L. Bosman, C. Visser, J. Lyaku, F. Mausse and E. Van Marle-Köster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grass-based production systems for late-maturing sired suckler bulls</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K. McMenamin, M. McGee, A.P. Moloney, A.K. Kelly and E.G. O’Riordan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison of methods to evaluate the chemical composition of carcass from beef cattle</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Al-Jammas, J. Agabriel, J. Vernet and I. Ortigues-Marty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feed efficiency, carcass traits and selection for yearling weight in Nellore cattle</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.N.S.G. Cyrillo, H.A. Fidelis, L.O. Tedeschi, S.F.M. Bonilha, R.H. Branco and M.E.Z. Mercadante</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indicator-based sustainability assessment of smallholder beef cattle production in South Africa</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Marandure, C. Mapiye, G. Makombe and K. Dzama</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasture-based finishing of early-maturing sired suckler beef bulls at 15 or 19 months of age</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Lenehan, A.P. Moloney, E.G. O’Riordan, A. Kelly and M. McGee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison of rolled barley with citrus pulp as a supplement for growing cattle offered grass silage</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Lenehan, A.P. Moloney, E.G. O’Riordan, A. Kelly and M. McGee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restricted or ad libitum creep feeding of nursing beef calves grazing native pastures</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Simeone, V. Beretta, J. Olaizola, J. Piegas and X. Silveira</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The effects of breed, month of parturition and progeny gender on beef cow fertility</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.M. Titterington, S.J. Morrison, F.O. Lively and S. Dawson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animal welfare index (AWI): an on-farm welfare evaluation of beef farms in Ireland and Belgium</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Lawrence, M. McGee and B. Earley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effect of cytoplasmic lineage in genetic evaluation for economic traits in Nellore cattle</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effect of SNP polymorphisms on the intramuscular fat content in Hungarian Simmental cattle</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Anton, B. Húth, I. Füller, A. Zsolnai and G. Holló</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metabolic and endocrine status in heifers from two beef breeds submitted to different rearing diets</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.A. Rodríguez-Sánchez, I. Casasús, J. Ferrer and A. Sanz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abundance of beige and brown adipocyte markers in different adipose depots of 26-month-old cattle</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K. Komolka, E. Albrecht and S. Maak</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Response of early-weaned beef calves in feedlots to non protein nitrogen level in the diet
V. Beretta, A. Simeone, J. Clerc, M. Fonseca and J. Rocco

Identification of genomic regions related to tenderness in Nellore beef cattle

Intramuscular connective tissue properties in longissimus thoracis muscle of Hungarian Simmental
G. Holló, B. Húth, E. Egrí, I. Holló and I. Anton

On-line prediction of beef muscle chemical composition and texture using near infrared spectroscopy
J. Cafferky, V. Campos, A. Sahar, R. Hamill, T. Sweeney, G. Downey, A. Cromie and P. Allen

Growth paths for suckler bulls slaughtered at 19 months of age: A meat quality perspective
L. Moran, M.G. O’Sullivan, M. McGee, K. McMenamin, E.G. O’Riordan and A.P. Moloney

Effect of Stress, Fasting, Lairage and interaction with bulls and steers on Beef Eating Quality

Evaluation of marbling traits by X-ray computed tomography in Hungarian Simmental breed
G. Holló, B. Húth, I. Holló and I. Anton

Muscle development as characteristic for beef production in 4 local breeds of cattle
P. Polák, J. Tomka, R. Šveistienė and A. Račkauskaitė

Effect of diets containing sunflower cake on the meat quality of young bulls

Session 06. Mixed farming systems - does diversity bring any benefits and at what scale?
Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: J. Ryschawy / M. Zehetmeier

Theatre Session 06

Invited Integrated crop-livestock systems may increase micronutrient content of foodstuffs
S.L. Kronberg, G.F. Combs, M.A. Liebig and J. Ryschawy

Invited Mixed crop-livestock systems across scales: toward new agroecological models?
J. Ryschawy

Mixed farming and the sustainability of beef production systems in Wales, UK
P.K. Nicholas-Davies, A. Olaizola, O. Barrantes and G. Evans

Does the diversity of integration practices enhance the resilience of mixed crop-livestock systems

ArchiMod: a metamodel of farming systems functioning to address future livestock challenges
L. Puillet, O. Martin, B. Méda and F. Garcia-Launay

Invited The revival of Mixed Farming Systems – will dreams finally become true?
P.L. De Wolf, W. Sukkel, P.A. Galama, J. Verloop and M. Pleijte
How much animal-source food can we produce while avoiding feed-food competition?  
H.H.E. Van Zanten, O. Van Hal and I.J.M. De Boer  

Livestock farming system diversity and resource use efficiency – What the history tells for France?  
J.P. Domingues, A.H. Gameiro, T. Bonaudo, B. Gabrielle and M. Tichit  

Mixed farming systems in the beef value chain of the city of Malang, Indonesia  
S.J. Oosting, J.J.M. Boekhorst, M.G. Kok and I. Subagiyo  

Self-sufficiency for animal feed: a multi-level framework to promote agroecological farming systems  
V. Thenard, A. Charmeau, P. Triboulet and G. Martin  

**Poster Session 06**  

Crop livestock integration at landscape level in Mediterranean: a comparative analysis  
J. Lasseur, M. Napoleone, M. Mohamed, C.H. Moulin and V. Alary  

Opportunities and challenges of diversified crop-livestock system in new reclaimed lands, Egypt  
A. Aboul Naga, V. Alary, M. Osman and X. Juanes  

Which animal do farmers need for tropical mixed farming systems?  
N. Mandonnet and T. Ceresita  

Test various strategies to reduce Nitrogen (N) Phosphorus (P) and Carbon (C) losses in mixed farms  
H. Chambaut, J.L. Fiorelli, S. Espagnol, P. Mantovi, J. Verloop, S. Maignan, E. Ruane and P. Nicholas  

Are farming systems a key to understand dairy sheep breed management in Thessaly (Greece)?  
L. Perucho, C. Ligda and C.H. Moulin  

**Session 07. New legal landscape guiding access and benefit sharing of animal genetic resources**  

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30  
Chair: E. Martyniuk  

**Theatre Session 07**  

*invited* ABC of the Nagoya Protocol  
E. Martyniuk  

*invited* The implementation of the Nagoya Protocol in the EU  
A. Kozłowska  

*invited* Exchange of animal genetic resources in research  
M. Tixier-Boichard  

*invited* Genetic resources in commercial animal breeding  
J.G.B. Venneman  

*invited* FAO contribution to support implementation of the Nagoya Protocol in agriculture  
I. Hoffmann and R. Baumung  

*invited* Case studies performed in preparation of the EU Sectorial Guideline on Animal Breeding  
B. Visser
Session 08. Genomic selection for small ruminants in Europe – how applicable for the rest of the world?

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: T. Ådnoy

Theatre Session 08

Invited
Genomic selection in sheep: where to now?
J. McEwan, K. Dodds, S. Rowe, R. Brauning and S. Clarke

Invited
The potential for genomic selection for small ruminants (SR) in developing countries
R. Mrode, G. Mekuriaw, J. Mwacharo and A. Djikeng

Invited
Implementation of single step genomic selection in UK dairy goats
S. Mucha, R. Mrode, M. Coffey, S. Desire, I. Maclaren-Lee and J. Conington

Invited
Practical challenges of implementing Genomic Selection and breeding British Texel Sheep
J. Yates

Implementation strategies for genomic selection in Norwegian sheep breeding
M. Lillehammer, A.K. Sonesson and T.H.E. Meuwissen

Invited
Genomic selection for a multi-breed sheep population in Ireland
N. McHugh, A. O’Brien, E. Wall, K. McDermott, T. Pabiou, S. Randles and D.P. Berry

Imputation of medium density genotypes from custom low density genotype panel in sheep
D.P. Berry, A. O’Brien, S. Randles, K. McDermott, E. Wall and N. McHugh

Sheep breeding, environmental and non genetic factors affecting lamb growth under low input systems
I. Ben Abdallah and M. Djemali

Candidate mutation responsible for inherited skeletal developmental abnormalities in Cheviot sheep

Poster Session 08

Genetic parameters for breech strike indicator traits in South African merino sheep
A.J. Scholtz, S.W.P. Cloete, J.B. Van Wyk, J.J.E. Cloete and A.C.M. Kruger

Breeding value estimates of fertility traits in Swiss Red Engadine sheep
A. Burren, C. Gazzarin, K. Steiner, A. Spengler and H. Joerg

Association of the ACAA2 gene with dairy traits in Chios sheep
S. Symeou, A. Hager-Theodorides, A. Psifidi, O. Tzamaloukas, G. Banos and D. Miltiadou

Genotype concordance rate between Illumina and Affymetrix ovine genotype panels
D.P. Berry, E. Wall, A. O’Brien, K. McDermott, S. Randles, T. Pabiou, P. Flynn, S. Park, R. Weld, D. Kelly and N. McHugh

Runs of homozygosity profiles in five sheep breeds
D.C. Purfield, E. Wall and D.P. Berry
Genomic selection in Romanian indigenous sheep breeds: preliminary results

Genomic study of horn morphology in Italian goat populations
A. Talenti, G. Rota, S. Frattini, B. Coizet, G. Minozzi, G. Pagnacco and P. Crepaldi

Influence of non-genetic factors in growth and reproductive traits of Santa Ines sheep
R.L. Aguirre, J.P. Eler, E.C. Mattos and J.B.S. Ferraz

Evaluation of the inbreeding effects in a small sheep population and reducing it by rotating rams
H. Khalfaoui and M. Djemali

Democratization of genomic tools to improve sheep productivity in developing countries
F. Gazbar, I. Ben Abdallah and M. Djemali

Novel phenotype management using molecular characterization in Prolific sheep ‘W’ line in Tunisia
S. Bedhiaf-Romdhani, B. Jemmali and Y. Ben Sassi

Inference of population structure of 16 sheep breeds using SNP genotype data

**Session 09. Healthy livestock production through responsible use of antimicrobials**

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: E. Sossidou

**Theatre Session 09**

Advancement of Dairying in Austria (ADDA): Farmer surveys on mastitis, DCT, and antibiotic use
C.L. Firth, W. Obritzhauser, C. Egger-Danner and K. Fuchs

Prevalence of health and welfare conditions in growing pigs on a farm with high antibiotic usage

Phenotypic and genotypic identification of antibiotic resistance genes of staphylococci isolated from
R. Saidi

Antibiotic and synthetic growth promoters in animal diets
M. Gonzalez Ronquillo, J.C. Angeles Hernandez and O.A. Castelan Ortega

Establishing a monitoring system for the use of antibiotics at animal level in Austria
W. Obritzhauser, M. Mayerhofer, C. Firth, K. Fuchs and C. Egger-Danner

Associations between mycobacterial purified protein derivative hypersensitivity and MAP ELISA
A.E. Kennedy, N. Byrne, J. O’Mahoney and R.G. Sayers

Managing antibiotic use in the Netherlands
A. Kuipers and H. Wemmenhove

Chicken embryo lethality assay for determining the virulence of Enterococcus faecalis
A.E. Blanco, M. Barz, W. Icken, D. Cavero, A.R. Sharifi and M. Voss

On farm risks associated with the prevalence of resistant strains of Escherichia Coli: A pilot study
A. Xexaki, E. Sossidou, G. Filoussis and E. Petridou
Effects of antibiotic prophylaxis on the gut microbiome and performance of growing broiler chicks
A.A. Tonks, M.J. Woodward and C. Rymer

Session 10. Aquaculture and coastal fisheries

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: M. Service

Theatre Session 10

invited
Comparing agricultural and urban nutrient loads to coastal systems
J.P. Nunes and J. Gomes Ferreira

invited
Partitioning the faecal load to coastal waters
M. Taylor

invited
Application of a multi-model framework for integrated ecosystem management in lough foyle

invited
The interaction between natural benthic communities and cultivated blue mussels in Belfast Lough
H. Moore, A. Boyd, R. Corner, J.G. Ferreira and M. Service

invited
Achieving a balance – the key to sustainably managing native oyster stocks
C. Bromley

invited
Sustainable Shellfish aquaculture the Ecosystem approach
M. Service

Session 11. Physiological limits of performance due to disproportionate tissue growth

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: K. Huber

Theatre Session 11

invited
Disproportionate growth in farm animals – prerequisite for a disturbed health
K. Huber

invited
Evidence for developmental programming in dairy cattle
G. Opsomer, M. Van Eetvelde and M.M. Kamal

invited
Delayed development in Large White Purebreds than Crossbreds with Meishan born in the Same Litter
L. Canario, M.C. Père, H. Quesnel, Y. Billon, W. Hébrard, J. Riquet, P. Mormède and L. Liaubet

Impact of dietary L-arginine supply during early gestation on myofiber development in newborn pigs
J.G. Madsen and G. Bee

invited
Microstructure and function of the thyroid gland may relate to feed efficiency in the bovine
J. Ormon, S. Bourgon, J. Munro, A. Macdonald, S. Lam, S. Miller and Y. Montanholi

invited
Impact of pre-weaning nutritional regimes on mammary gland development in heifer calves
S. McCoard, T. Silvestre, A. Molenaar, P. Muir, J. Koolaard, V. Burggraaf, N. Wards and D. Pacheco
**Poster Session 11**

Effect of intra uterine position on corporal composition of rabbit fetuses  

Growth, carcass and feed efficiency traits of lambs born to ewes restricted during mid gestation  
*L. Piaggio, G. Ferreira, M.J. Marichal, R. San Julián, F. Baldi and G. Banchero*

Effect of nutritional restriction in late gestation on beef female calves live weight and placetas  
*C. Batista, J.I. Velazco, G. Banchero, F. Baldi and G. Quintans*

Genetic parameters for growth and carcass traits of Pekin ducks  
*M. Waehner, H. Pingel, R. Fischer and R. Wehlitz*

Influence of diet on carcass characteristics of broiler chicken  
*R. Dominguez, J. Méndez, D. Franco, M.V. Sarriés, P. Cachaldora and J.M. Lorenzo*

Response of bovine jejunal transcriptome to dietary restriction and subsequent compensatory growth  
*K. Keogh, S.M. Waters, P. Cormican, A.K. Kelly and D.A. Kenny*

Effect of plane of nutrition on age at puberty and blood metabolites in Holstein Friesian bulls  
*C. Byrne, A.M. English, S. Fair, P. Lonergan and D.A. Kenny*

Dietary’s effect of protein levels on digestive organs and small intestine histologic of rabbits  
*N. Benali, H. Ainbaziz, Y. Dahmani, H. Tighiouart, R. Kaddour, A. Zouambi, R. Bellabes, M. Cherrane and S. Temim*

Testicular development and the attainment of puberty in Icelandic male horses  
*O.R. Dyrmundsson, G.G. Gunnarsson and I. Sveinsson*

**Session 12. The use of genetics and genomics to improve disease and welfare traits in cattle (with INTERBULL)**

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00  
Chair: A.W.M. Roozen

**Theatre Session 12**

GénoSanté: Improve the productive health of dairy cows by genomic selection and management  
*H. Leclerc, A. Barbat, M. Philippe, S. Fritz, J.-B. Davière, L. Mancaux, F. Guillaume, T. De Bretagne and D. Boichard*

Quantitative genetic analysis of the bTB diagnostic Single Intradermal Comparative Cervical Test  
*S. Tsairidou, S. Brotherstone, M.P. Coffey, S.C. Bishop and J.A. Woolliams*

Host genetics of resistance to bovine tuberculosis infection in dairy cattle  

Genome-wide association identify regions underlying bovine tuberculosis resistance in dairy cattle  
GWAS of resistance to paratuberculosis in French Holstein and Normande cattle

Unravelling the contribution of host genetics to infectious disease outbreaks

Estimating gene effects on host susceptibility and infectivity from individual disease status (0/1)
F. Biemans, P. Bijma and M.C.M. De Jong

Interest and limits of a bovine MD chip to study Bos taurus × Bos indicus crossbred animals in India
D. Cruz Hidalgo, M. Swaminathan, P.D. Deshpande, M. Boussaha, R. Saintilan, D. Laloe and V. Ducrocq

Detection of QTL for mastitis resistance and related functional traits in Bos taurus and Bos indicus
J. Jardim, G. Sahana, C. Quirino, M. Peixoto, G. Santos and M. Lund

Using whole genome sequences to identify QTL for udder health and morphology in French dairy cattle
T. Tribout, M. Barbat, A. Govignon-Gion, A. Launay, R. Lefebvre, A. Barbat, M. Boussaha, P. Croiseau, M.P. Sanchez and S. Fritz

Including cow genotypes improved the genetic predictions of claw disorders in Norwegian Red
C. Ødegård, M. Svendsen and B. Heringstad

A genome wide association study for Bovine Digital Dermatitis using M-stages

A benefits model for a maternally focused beef breeding program in Ireland incorporating genomics
F. Hely, P. Amer, C. Quinton, T. Byrne and A. Cromie

Genomic breeding values of carcass, female fertility and calf survival traits for UK Limousin cattle
K.L. Moore, A. Moran and M. Coffey

Poster Session 12

Underlying mutation(s) for a deformed cleft lip in a Holstein-Friesian sire family
M.M. Judge, B.W. Kirkpatrick, J.F. Kearney and D.P. Berry

The estimation of additive and dominance effects underlying lameness in Fleckvieh and Braunvieh cows
J. Szyda, T. Suchocki, M. Fraszczak, H. Schwarzenbacher and C. Egger-Danner

Genomic selection: the added value for the industry in the Netherlands
I.J.P. Vermeer, W.M. Stoop and G. De Jong

Session 13. Creating an enduring dairy sector post quota (with ADSA, Erasmus+-ISM+ project, EuroDairy project) part 2

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: R Keatinge / A. Kertz

Theatre Session 13

Challenges and new developments in dairy cattle nutrition
G. Van Duinkerken and R.M.A. Goselink
Is dairy crossbreeding a profitable way for Holstein farms?
C. Dezetter, N. Bareille, D. Billon, C. Cortes, C. Lechartier and H. Seegers

invited
Challenges, new developments, techniques, and knowledge gaps in cow herd health
H.W. Barkema

invited
Challenges and developments in nutrient use efficiency with a focus on land and manure management
D.A. McConnell

invited
Role of Dilution of Maintenance in reducing the environmental impact of animal protein production
R.A. Cady

invited
Helping dairy farmers to improve economic performance utilizing data-driven DSS tools
V.E. Cabrera

invited
Outlook for dairy markets, price volatility and farm economic performance in Ireland
T.H. Hennessy and T. Donnellan

Session 14. Feed use efficiency in pigs and chickens

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: P. Lawdor / P. Varley

Theatre Session 14

ECO-FCE: Growth and intestinal microbiota differ in pigs ranked on RFI on three European sites

ECO-FCE: Assessing differences in intestinal function in pigs of low and high residual feed intake
B.U. Metzler-Zebeli, P.G. Lawlor, E. Magowan, M. Hollmann and Q. Zebeli

ECO FCE: Holistic transcriptome-profiling of feed conversion efficiency (FCE)-divergent pigs
H. Reyer, M. Oster, E. Magowan, R. Quintanilla Aguado, J. Horodyska, R.M. Hamill, P. Lawlor, B. Metzler-Zebeli, E. Murani, S. Ponsuksili and K. Wimmers

ECO-FCE: Feed efficiency related gut microbiota profiles vary in chickens raised at two locations
S.-C. Siegerstetter, R.M. Petri, E. Magowan, Q. Zebeli, P.G. Lawlor and B.U. Metzler-Zebeli

ECO-FCE: Improved feed efficiency in chickens is associated with intestinal size and function
B.U. Metzler-Zebeli, M. Hollmann, E. Magowan, P.G. Lawlor and Q. Zebeli

ECO FCE: Molecular alterations of broilers differing in feed conversion efficiency (FCE)
H. Reyer, N. Trakooljul, E. Magowan, R. Quintanilla Aguado, B. Metzler-Zebeli, E. Murani, S. Ponsuksili and K. Wimmers

ECO FCE: Residual feed intake and feeding behaviour in group housed pigs
M. Palmer, E. Magowan, B. Metzler-Zebeli, P. Lawlor and N.E. O’Connell

ECO FCE: An industry view on the future focus of feed use efficiency
R.C. Borg

ECO FCE: Understanding the genetic architecture of feed efficiency traits in monogastrics
Session 15. Precision breeding: the role of new technologies in enhancing breeding programmes

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: B. Whitelaw

Theatre Session 15

Editing allelic variation into the porcine genome
B.A. Whitelaw

Potential of promotion of alleles by genome editing in breeding programs

Session 16. Improving the quality and sustainability of beef production
(with Cattle Network WG and Livestock and Meat Commission NI) part 2

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: J.F. Hocquette

Theatre Session 16

Modelling energy partitioning and milk production performance of suckler beef cows
D. Sapkota, A.K. Kelly, M. McGee and P. Crosson

Does suckler cow genotype matter at calving?
D.E. Lowe and F.O. Lively

Net Feed Efficiency (NFE) measured in finishing Stabiliser steers
J.J. Hyslop, R. Fuller, U. Taylor, D. Thirlwell, D. Dreux and D. Pullar

Associations of feed efficiency and animal category with rumen functional parameters in cattle
S. Lam, J. Munro, L. Guan, M. Steele, F. Schenkel, S. Miller and Y. Montanholi

The effect of increased production efficiency in beef production I: Cow population size
L. Aass, B.A. Åby and O.-M. Harstad

The effect of increased production efficiency in beef production II: Greenhouse gas emissions
B.A. Åby, P. Crosson, L. Aass and O.M. Harstad

Environmental sustainability of integrated France-Italy specialized beef chain using the LCA method
M. Berton, M. Lherm, J. Agabriel, L. Gallo and E. Sturaro
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Evaluation of production efficiencies among primiparous suckler cows of diverse genotype at pasture</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. McCabe, N. McHugh, N. O’Connell and R. Prendiville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A survey of commercial beef farms: investigating the impacts of farm management on herd fertility</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Analysis of suckler cow reproductive performance on 37 Irish beef farms</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.F. Taylor, M. McGee, A.K. Kelly and P. Crosson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improving efficiency and reducing waste in the beef supply chain</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. Scollan, S. Mackintosh, I. Richardson, A. Singh, N. Mishra and J. Draper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alternative finishing strategies for dairy steers</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Murphy, A.K. Kelly and R. Prendiville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willingness to pay for beef is similar between different consumer groups</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poster Session 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suckler cow efficiency: G×E interaction in British and continental beef cattle breeds</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Wetlesen, B.A. Åby and L. Aass</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparative carcass characteristics of progeny from high and low replacement index cows</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. McCabe, N. McHugh, N. O’Connell and R. Prendiville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Influence of population structure on the compilation of the Bonsmara genomic reference population</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Bosman, R.R. Van Der Westhuizen, C. Visser and E. Van Marle-Köster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An evaluation of synchronisation methods for suckler herds</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.O. Lively, D. Anderson and D.E. Lowe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Using consumer based assessments to derive economic values for quality of pork meat</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.M. Biemann, E. Rommelfanger, J. Anthe, H. Frevert and S. König</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Response of early-weaned beef calves in feedlots to protein level and grain source in the diet</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. Beretta, A. Simeone, F. Pérez and S. Risso</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A parsimonious imprinting model applied to Simmental slaughterhouse data</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Blunk, M. Mayer, H. Hamann and N. Reinsch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towards more efficient use of performance test data for Norwegian beef cattle</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K. Haugaard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ultra-low density genotype panels for breed assignment of Hereford cattle</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.M. Judge, M.M. Kelleher, J.F. Kearney, R.D. Sleator and D.P. Berry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortisol response to ACTH challenge in beef heifers divergently ranked on phenotypic RFI</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.K. Kelly, P. Lawrence, B. Earley, D.A. Kenny and M. McGee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GWAS studies reveals genomic regions related to early pregnancy in Nellore (Bos indicus) heifers</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.A. Oliveira Jr., A.S.M. Cesar, J.B.S. Ferraz and D. Garrick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Session 17. Livestock research priorities and the global funding challenge (with Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute)

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: L. Sinclair

Theatre Session 17

invited
An international perspective on research funding
A.R. Peters

invited
H2020: influencing it’s development and implementation
L. Mahy

A better return for dairy farmers on funds for research and knowledge transfer by more international cooperation
W. Koops

invited
The UK agricultural strategy: a platform for sustainable innovation and commercial success
J. Bainbridge

invited
An introduction to the UK’s new Centres of Excellence – CIEL, Agri-EPI, Agrimetrics
S. Hoste, D. Ross and D. Flanders

Session 18. Free communications in pig production

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: G. Bee

Theatre Session 18

Pig carcass tail lesions: associations with record keeping and farm performance parameters
N. Van Staaveren, A. Hanlon and L. Boyle

What do maternal tests actually test?
C.G.E. Grimberg-Henrici, I. Czycholl, O. Burfeind and J. Krieter

Chemical Causes of Pig-House Odour
L.J. Farmer, J.T. Kennedy, T.D.J. Hagan and E. Magowan

The impact of the sanitary environment on health, pubertal development and sex odour of male pigs
S.P. Parois, A. Faouen, N. Le Floc’h and A. Prunier

Breed and feeding effects on boar taint under organic conditions
H. Brandt, K. Höinghaus, R. Bussemas and F. Weißmann

Are testis volume and boar taint related: a trial in entire and immunocastrated boars
M. Bernau, S. Schwanitz, L.S. Kreuzer, P.V. Kremer-Rücker and A.M. Scholz

Consumer evaluation of different cooking methods to deal with boar taint in fresh meat
F. Borrisser-Pairó, N. Panella-Riera, M. Egea, M.B. Linares, M. Gil, M.A. Oliver and M.D. Garrido

The relationship between feed efficiency and the expression of genes associated with appetite
S. Vigors, T. Sweeney, A.K. Kelly and J.V. O’Doherty
Genotype by diet interactions in selection lines for residual feed intake in pigs

Transglycosylated starch beneficially shifts digestion to the hindgut in growing pigs
M.A. Newman, Q. Zebeli, A. Ladinig and B.U. Metzler-Zebeli

Home grown rapeseed meal as soya bean meal alternative for grower and finisher pigs

Faba beans to pigs: properties and possibilities of different cultivars
E. Ivarsson and M. Neil

Effect of hemp products on gastric ulcers in growing pigs

Nurse sow strategies: an effective way to rear super-numerous piglets?
O. Schmitt, E. Baxter, L. Boyle and K. O’Driscoll

Poster Session 18

Oral fluid samples in group-housed sows: a welfare-friendly method alternative to blood samples?
C. Fablet, V. Dorenlor, F. Eono, S. Eudier, E. Eveno, D. Liegard-Vanhecke, N. Rose and F. Pol

Alterations in metabolites and hormones of pigs following anaesthesia
G. Das, A. Vernunft, S. Görs, E. Kanitz, J. Weitzel, K.-P. Brüssow and C.C. Metges

Association of polymorphism in MC4R gene with muscle and backfat thickness in different ages of pigs
J. Tomka, K. Vašíčková, I. Bahelka, D. Vašíček, M. Oravcová and M. Bauer

Gene co-expression networks and profiles reveal potential biomarkers of boar taint in pigs
M. Drag, R. Skinkyte-Juskiene, D.N. Do, L.J.A. Kogelman and H.N. Kadarmideen

Transglycosylated starch alters lipid metabolome and improves insulin response in growing pigs
M.A. Newman, Q. Zebeli, E. Eberspächer and B.U. Metzler-Zebeli

Use of phytase and xylanase to improve the nutritional value of rice co-products fed to pigs
G. Casas and H. Stein

Sex and extruded linseed diet +/- concentrate in fiber effect on the fatty acid composition of pork
A. De Tonnac, J. Mourot and M. Guillevic

Indices of economic efficiency the weaner production at Croatian piggeries to be sustainable
M. Sviben

The efficiency of the weaner production determined by the sows’ ability, the use of sows and pens
M. Sviben

Attempt of SPME technique for analysis quality of boar’s semen
A. Zwyrzykowska, K. Śpitalniak, W. Bielas, R. Kupczyński, A. Szumny and B. Jarosz

Weaner pig performance using a wet or dry feed system
P. McMullen, R. Wregor, W. Henry, A. O’Connell and E. Magowan

Investigating the association of porcine PCSK9 genotype and muscle fatty acid composition
W. Chański, R. González-Prendes, A. Castelló, J. Jordana, A. Manunza, R. Quintanilla and M. Amills
Covariance components for growth of boars during on-farm test
A. Ule, M. Klopčič, M. Kovač and Š. Malovrh

Session 19. New challenges in environmental assessment: are LCA and ecosystem service assessment frame-works compatible?

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: T. Turini

Theatre Session 19

*invited* The role of life cycle assessment in environmental decision making in livestock production
I.J.M. De Boer

*invited* Emerging challenges and opportunities in ecosystem service assessment in the livestock sector
M. Tichit

Interactive debate with audience on the two keynote talks
T. Turini

*invited* Evaluating ecosystem services in the life cycle assessment framework
T. Nemecek

*invited* Fitting ecosystem services assessment into the LCA framework
C. Cederberg

Utility of ecosystem services to inform regional livestock management: beyond a choice experiment
L. Goti, A. Bernués and R. Ruiz

Livestock cultural and territorial vitality services are key to unlock the agroecological transition
J. Beudou, G. Martin and J. Ryschawy

Analysis of the net food production of different livestock categories in Austria
P. Ertl, A. Steinwidder, W. Knaus and W. Zollitsch

Poster Session 19

Land occupation for livestock feed production in Austria
P. Ertl, A. Steinwidder, W. Knaus and W. Zollitsch

Life cycle assessment models for prediction of dairy farm GHG emissions using Tiers 2 and 3 methods
T. Yan

Assessing sustainability in chicken supply chains: OVALI, a methodology shared by stakeholders
B. Méda, J. Protino, L. Dusart, P. Lescoat, P. Magdelaine, C. Berri and I. Bouvarel

Session 20. Nutritional physiology

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: H. Sauerwein

Theatre Session 20

*invited* Elaboration of an experimental model of the oxidative stress in weaned piglets
E. Royer, F. Barbé, D. Guillou, Y. Rousselière and E. Chevaux
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mitochondrial abundance and respiratory chain activities in tissue of cattle divergent in RFI</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.E. McKenna, D. Kenny, R. Porter and S. Waters</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muscle and serum acylcarnitine profiles in dairy cows during the periparturient period</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health and metabolism as reflected by calves' plasma redox state</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Shabtay, A. Asher, V. Sibony, R. Agmon, S. Weyl-Feinstein and M. Cohen-Zinder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effect of nutrient supply on mammary gland development and gene expression in pre-weaned calves</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.N. Leal, G.J. Hooiveld, M.A. Steele, M.V. Boekschoten, F. Soberon, M.E. Van Amburgh and J. Martín-Tereso</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parathyroid hormone response to long-term phosphorus supplementation in steers</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novel physiological responses in phosphorus deficient beef cows</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydroxy-selenomethionine: an efficient source of selenium in fattening pigs</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Green, K. Coppens and P.A. Geraert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Added dietary cobalt and vitamin B12 in the periparturient period in dairy cows</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.V.W. Achchillage, A.H. Brassington, K.D. Sinclair and L.A. Sinclair</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship between mitochondria and compensatory growth in Holstein Friesian bulls</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.E. McKenna, K. Keogh, S. Waters, D. Kenny, R. Porter and A. Kelly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tissue mRNA expression of branched-chain amino acid catabolism enzyme in early lactating dairy cows</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Poster Session 20**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OH-Selenomethionine: an efficient source of functional selenium in dairy cows</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Briens, L. Bahloul, L. Saibi, P.A. Geraert and Y. Mercier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endotoxin concentrations in the gut increase from the duodenum to the ileum in broiler chickens</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Emsenhuber, N. Reisinger, E. Mayer and G. Schatzmayr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immunogenic properties of Lactococcus and Lactobacillus probiotics in chicken HD11 cell line</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Slawinska, A. Plowiec, A. Dunislawska, M. Siwek and H. Bluyssen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effect of essential oils on NK cell activity in poultry</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Al-Khalaifa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duodenal morphometry and digestibility of broilers fed with dry whey alone or combined with butyrate</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Pineda-Quiroga, R. Atxaerandio, R. Ruiz and A. Garcia-Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The effects of various dietary vegetable oil sources on villi morphology &amp; liver aldehydes in layers</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Hajibabaei, S.H. Golzar Adabi, N.H. Casey and A.G. Bayraktaroglu</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fate of a brominated flame retardant (HBCD) in chickens and pigs: a generic modelling approach</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Effect of feeding dietary AlgamuneTM AM on the performance of piglets
N.S. Muley, J.E. Zerrahn, J. Busch and A. Lemme

Effect of spay-dried porcine plasma in weaned piglets against an E. coli challenge
X. Guan, F. Molist, C. Van Vuure and P.J. Van Der Aar

Effect of zinc oxide sources and dosages on intestinal bacterial counts and gut integrity of piglets
J. Michiels, N. Van Noten, J. Degroote, A. Romeo and W. Wang

Vitamin E and selenium injections improved the reproductive performance of Awassi ewes
M.S. Awawdeh, A.H. Eljarah and M.M. Ababneh

Reducing rumen fermentation of wheat with NaOH can ameliorate heat stress in grain-fed sheep
P.A. Gonzalez-Rivas, P.A. Giraldo, K. Digiacomo, B.J. Leury, J.J. Cottrell and F.R. Dunshea

Comparing the efficiency of intravaginal progesterone dispenser to CIDR for Awassi sheep
R. El Balaa, E. Mousaoumai, P. Aad, K. Houchaimi and S. Abi Saab

Can metabolomics help to predict amino acid fluxes across animal tissues?

Effect of Marjoram and Chamomile extracts on ram semen characteristics after freeze-thawing process
H. Karimi, H. Daghigh Kia, F. Sadegh Sadegh Abad and H. Vaseghi

Effect of eCG on amino acids concentrations in follicular fluid of repeat breeder cows
M.M. Ababneh and S. Manasrah

Effect of forage type fed with or without molybdenum and sulfur inclusion on copper status of lambs
A. Hussein

Effect of artificial rearing on fatty acid metabolism and adipogenesis in lambs
G. Theodorou, E. Tsiplakou, G. Papadomichelakis, D. Sparaggis, I. Politis, V. Christodoulou and G. Zervas

Session 21. Aquafeed and aquabreed

Date: Monday 29 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: E. Auclair

Theatre Session 21

invited
Historical developments and current issues in fish nutrition
J.W. Schrama and S.J. Kaushik

invited
No fish meal and fish oil in aquafeed: a challenge for the sustainable development of aquaculture
S. Skiba-Cassy, V. Lazzarotto, G. Corrize and F. Médale

Evaluation of dietary wheat gluten and scFOS on gut health and growth performance of rainbow trout
S. Voller, A. Rodiles, M. Rawling, S. Davies, E. Apper and D. Merrifield

invited
Feeding ragworm (N. virens) or mussel (M. edulis) to sole (S. solea) alleviates nutritional anaemia
J. Kals

Effect of iron source on the alleviation of nutritional anaemia in common sole (Solea solea)
J. Kals, R.J.W. Blonk, H.W. Van Der Mheen, J.W. Schrama and J.A.J. Verreth
The effects of dietary inulin on growth performance and health status of juvenile Nile tilapia  
N. Tiengtam, S. Khempaka, P. Paengkoum and S. Boonanuntanasarn  

Random regression analysis of feed efficiency in families of Turbot (Scophthalmus maximus)  
W.M. Rauw, A. Kause, S. Cabaleiro, R. Caamaño, L.A. García-Cortés and L. Gomez-Raya  

Genetic evaluation with uncertain parentage in aquaculture  

Quantitative genetics of susceptibility of Atlantic salmon to the salmon louse  
B. Gjerde  

**Poster Session 21**

Effects of feeding polyphenols extracted from grapes on flesh quality in farmed sea bass  

The replacement of fish meal with rice wine residual on growth performance in diets of Thai Panga  
K. Taveewannaboon and S. Ponchunchoovong  

Genetic variation in microenvironmental plasticity of body weight in Tilapia (Oreochromis niloticus)  
S. Agha, A. Doeschl-Wilson, W. Mekkawy, C.E. Lind, J. Benzie and N. Ibanez-Escriche  

Recombinant Saccharomyces cerevisiae expressing delta 6 desaturase of Nile tilapia  
S. Boonanuntanasarn  

**Session 23. Award Ceremony and Plenary Session**

Date: Tuesday 30 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30  
Chair: P. Chemineau  

**Theatre Session 23**

**invited**  
Livestock, land use, global change and food security  
T.D. Searchinger  

**invited**  
Grasslands, future food demand and environmental impact  
J.F. Sousanna and P. Dillon  

**invited**  
Improving the lives of farm animals: science in the development of valid welfare indicators  
C.J. Nicol  

**invited**  
The role of mixed crop-livestock farming systems in ensuring food security  
P. Thornton and M. Herrero  

**invited**  
Animal-derived foods for sustainable diets across the life stages: do they have a future?  
D.I. Givens
Session 24. Breeding and reproduction in livestock systems in 2030 and beyond: how will science bring us there?

Date: Tuesday 30 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: J.G.B. Venneman

Theatre Session 24

invited FABRE TP: Promoting research and innovation activities in the animal breeding and reproduction sector

J. Venneman and M. Van Straten

invited Genome editing in animal breeding

B. Whitelaw

invited Biotechnologies and precision farming: a new era for the ruminants breeding sector

X. David

invited Poultry breeding towards 2030

V. Olori and A.M. Neeteson-Van Nieuwenhoven

invited The perspectives of genetically modified livestock in agriculture and biomedicine

H. Niemann

invited Pig breeding into the 21 century a view towards 2030 and beyond

C. Lewis

invited Salmon aquaculture 2030: what difference will new breeding technologies make?

A. Norris

Session 25. Young Train: Innovative research and extension in dairy farming, cattle and products

Date: Tuesday 30 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: A. Kuipers / P. Aad

Theatre Session 25

Agreement of two Laser Methane Detectors with respiration chambers and in a dairy barn

D. Sorg, S. Mühlbach, F. Rosner, B. Kuhla, M. Derno, S. Meese, A. Schwarm and H.H. Swalve

Factors associated with IgG concentration and specific antibody inhibition in bovine colostrum in NI

A. Dunn, S. Morrison, A. Ashfield, M. Welsh and A. Gordon

Metabolic adaptation of periparturient dairy cows characterised by changes of the blood metabolome

Á. Kenéz, S. Dänicke, M. Von Bergen and K. Huber

An automated warning system for lameness in dairy cows

D. Piette, T. Norton and D. Berckmans

The use of mid-infrared spectrometry to estimate the ration composition of lactating dairy cows

M. Klaffenböck, A. Steinwidder, C. Fasching, G. Terler, L. Gruber, G. Mészáros and J. Sölkner

Myoepithelial cell contraction participates in mammary epithelial cell exfoliation in cow milk

L. Herve, H. Quesnel, S. Wiart, P. Lamberton, C. Mustière, V. Lollivier and M. Boutilaud
Evaluation of genetic beta casein variations in a dairy cattle herd in Germany
A.-S. Kraus, M. Bernau, E. Märtlbauer and A.M. Scholz

Replacing grass silage with forage pea silages in the diet of dairy cows on milk fatty acid profile
C.E.A. Campbell, J.A. Huntington and L.A. Sinclair

Comparative performance of Holstein-Friesian dairy cows of contrasting Economic Breeding Index
M. O’Sullivan, S. McParland, K.M. Pierce and F. Buckley

Profiles of mammary adaptability and associated traits in dairy cows using a 24-h milking interval
C. Charton, H. Larroque and J. Guinard-Flament

Discovery of new αs2-casein isoforms suggests 2 phosphorylation pathways

Dietary inclusion of marine algae and its impact on milk composition and performance in dairy cows
B.E. Till, J.A. Huntington, J. Taylor-Pickard and L.A. Sinclair

Comparative efficiency of lactation curve models using Irish experimental dairy farms data
F. Zhang and M. Murphy

American and German citizen attitudes towards cow-calf separation on dairy farms
G. Busch, D.M. Weary, A. Spiller and M.A.G. Von Keyserlingk

Poster Session 25

Tasting acid coagulated, ripened and blue goat cheese combined with tocte, honey and blackberry jam

Characterizing the mammary epithelial cell exfoliation process during milking in dairy cows
L. Herve, V. Lollivier, P. Lamberton, S. Wiart, S. Philau, H. Quesnel and M. Boutinaud

Actual purchase dairy products and expectative after introducing the goat cheese benefits to Andeans

Milking interval and cisternal udder evaluation in Egyptian Maghrebi camels (Camelus dromedarius L.)
E.B. Abdalla, G. Caja, A.F. Seioudy, O.A. Salama and M.H. Farouk

Relationship between in-line recorded milk flow rate and longevity in Estonian Holstein cows
T. Kaart, A. Tännavots, M. Liiva and H. Viinalass

Feed intake of dairy cows ante partum and the effect of milk production and metabolism post partum
P. Kühne, H. Scholz and T. Engelhard

The use of soy lecithin in fatty dairy cows during perinatal period
E. Wojtas and A. Zachwieja

Genetic relationships between fertility and milk coagulation in two Estonian dairy cattle breeds
M. Liiva, T. Kaart, M. Vallas and H. Viinalass

Measurement of rumen filling and relation to feed intake of German Holstein cows
P. Kühne, H. Scholz and T. Engelhard
The effect of n-3 fatty acid supplementation on oxidative status in calves
K. Śpitalniak, R. Kupczynski, K. Pogoda-Sewerniak and A. Zwyrzykowska

Session 26. Alternative treatment strategies to address the challenge of antimicrobial resistance (with Alltech)

Date: Tuesday 30 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: J. Taylor-Pickard

Theatre Session 26

invited
Combatting AMR – new antibiotics and new approaches
B.F. Gilmore

invited
Antimicrobial resistance and its impact on cattle production now and in the future
D.C. Barrett

invited
Shifting the balance: breaking the antibiotic resistance cycle
R. Murphy

invited
Tackling antibiotic resistance
P. Wall

Session 27. Young scientist competition - Genetics Commission part 2

Date: Tuesday 30 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: M. Martinez Alvaro

Theatre Session 27

Sparse single-step genomic Best Linear Unbiased Prediction in crossbreeding schemes
J. Vandenplas, M.P.L. Calus and J. Ten Napel

Empirical comparison of different methods for genomic evaluation in pigs
A. Fangmann, A.R. Sharifi, M. Erbe and H. Simianer

Power and precision of mapping genes in simulated F2 crosses using whole genome sequence data
M. Schmid, R. Wellmann and J. Bennewitz

Using phenotypes of three-breed cross to improve breeding value estimation of purebred animals
C.A. Sevillano, J.W.M. Bastiaansen, J. Vandenplas, R. Bergsma and M.P.L. Calus

Genomic evaluation of carcass traits of young bulls: comparison of two and single-step approaches
I. Croué and V. Ducrocq

Joint Estimation of Additive, Dominance and Polygenic Variances Using Female Reference Population
H. Alkhoder, Z. Liu, F. Reinhardt and R. Reents

TagSNP selection and genotype imputation in Atlantic Salmon
S.A. Boison, M. Lillehammer, A.K. Sonesson and M. Baranski

SNP discovery in the sheep milk casein genes using transcriptome sequencing
A. Suárez-Vega, B. Gutiérrez-Gil, C. Klopp, G. Tosser-Klopp and J.J. Arranz

Whole liver transcriptome analysis for the metabolic adaptation of dairy cows
N.T. Ha, C. Drögemüller, F. Schmitz-Hsu, R.M. Bruckmaier, H. Simianer and J.J. Gross
Session 28. Dairy and beef production, breeding and health

Date: Tuesday 30 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: M. Vestergaard / H. Barkema

Theatre Session 28

Dietary supplementation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae on production and health status in dairy cattle
S. Ghazanfar, M. Qubtia, F. Hassan, A. Muhammad, I. Ahmed and M. Imran

Accuracy of genomic breeding values from endocrine and traditional fertility traits in dairy cows
A.M.M. Tenghe, B. Berglund, R.F. Veerkamp and D.J. De Koning

Bone Alkaline Phosphatase as an indicator of phosphorus status in breeder cows

The impact of the rumen microbiome on the detailed milk fatty acid profile in Danish Holstein cattle

Impacts of energy level of the diet and nature of forage on milk spontaneous lipolysis in dairy cows
E. Vanbergue, J.L. Peyraud and C. Hurtaud

Effects of a by-pass Omega-3 source on milk yield, milk composition and fertility
A.J. Escribano, J.J. Mallo and M. Quintela

Modeling heterogeneous co-variances for genomic regions in prediction for milk protein compositions
G. Gebreyesus, M.S. Lund, L. Janss, H. Bovenhuis and A.J. Buitenhuis

Partitioning of rumen-protected n-3 and n-6 fatty acids in bovine muscles with different metabolism
C. Wolf, K. Giller, S.E. Ulbrich, M. Kreuzer and J. Berard

Potential use of MIR spectroscopy to assess the origin of milk produced in a PDO area

Effect of regime on vitamin E, A and D in beef
S. Stewart, A. Fearon, C. McRoberts, L. Farmer, N. Gault, C. Ferris and F. Lively

A meta-analysis of the effect of the diet fed to Holstein cows on their milk calcium content
A. Boudon, T. Havard, M. Gelé, B. Rouillé and C. Hurtaud

The challenge of detecting cheese-damaging clostridia in milk
J. Brändle, K.J. Domig and W. Kneifel
Poster Session 28

Assessment of passive immunity in Irish dairy and suckler beef calves
C.G. Todd, K. Tiernan, M. McGee, P. Crosson, I. Lorenz and B. Earley

Effect of production area, season and farm dimension on milk production and quality
C. Lazzaroni and D. Biagini

Effect of breed, housing, milking system, farm dimension and season on milk production and quality
C. Lazzaroni and D. Biagini

Individual dairy curd production and association analysis with 14 candidate genes in Italian buffalo

Factors affecting the freezing point of milk of Polish Holstein-Friesian cows
A. Otwinowska-Mindur and E. Ptak

Data sharing to support breeding decisions in a segmented beef production chain

Evolution of milk composition in cow’s milk during the time course of milking
C. Hurtaud, E. Vanbergue, C. Cirot, L. Hervé and M. Boutinaud

Effect of Spirulina supplementation in heat stressed dairy cows’ ration on milk fatty acid profile
M.A. Karatzia, M. Ioannidou, G. Samouri and E.N. Sossidou

Survey of mycotoxins in grain, feed and diary products in Croatia
S. Zjalic, V. Brlek, I. Sabljak, M. Grubelic, L. Coso and M. Matek Saric

Effect of dietary olive pomace supplementation on cow milk quality
F. Castellani, S. Marchetti, L. Grotta, F. Palazzo, E. Marone and G. Martino

Variability of MIR predicted cheese yield in Walloon Region of Belgium
F.G. Colinet, F. Dehareng, C. Bertozzi, D. Veselko, T. Troch, M. Sindic and N. Gengler

Effects of intensification of grazing systems on meat quality of Nelore steers in Brazil

Session 29. Novel milk-based phenotypes for use in breeding and management applications in dairy production (with EU GplusE project)

Date: Tuesday 30 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: G. Thaller / M. Crowe

Theatre Session 29

Potential of milk MIR spectra to develop new health phenotypes for dairy cows in the GplusE project

Potential for novel metabolite measurements in milk as biomarker phenotypes for dairy traits
J. Höglund, M.T. Sorensen, T. Larsen, L. Foldager, C. Ferris, M. Bell, F. Carter, A. Santoro, M. Crowe and K.L. Ingvartsen
Potential for novel glycan measurements in milk as biomarker phenotypes for dairy traits

OptiMIR: Use of MIR spectra to predict multiple cow status as advisory tools for dairy farms

Developing a bovine ketosis risk indicator using spectral analysis and animal phenotype data
S. Smith, V. Hicks, R. Cooper, J. Forrest, A. McRae and E. Wall

Genetic and environmental effects on individual wavenumbers of bovine milk infrared spectra
Q. Wang, A. Hulzebosch and H. Bovenhuis

Novel milk phenotypes based on a biological model of lactation
G.E. Pollott

Prediction of sheep milk chemical composition using its pH, electrical conductivity and refraction

Representative sample selection using FT-IR milk spectra to predict dry matter intake in dairy cows
N. Shetty, P. Løvendahl, M.S. Lund and A.J. Buitenhuiss

Milk mid-infrared spectral data as a useful tool to predict feed intake in dairy cows
S.E. Wallén, T.H.E. Meuwissen, S. McParland and D.P. Berry

Going beyond current limits in defining and using milk infrared spectra based phenotypes
N. Gengler, H. Hammami and A. Lainé

Poster Session 29

Phenotypic characterization of milk processing traits predicted by mid-infrared spectroscopy
G. Visentin, M. De Marchi, A. McDermott, D.P. Berry, M. Penasa and S. McParland

Traits associated with protein composition and colour of bovine milk
A. McDermott, G. Visentin, M. De Marchi, D.P. Berry, M.A. Fenelon and S. McParland

Session 30. Adaptation of dairy and dual-purpose cattle to harsh environments (with Core-Organic projects: 2-ORG-Cows, Organic Dairy Health)

Date: Tuesday 30 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: S. König / B. Fürst-Waltl

Theatre Session 30

Towards preventive health management in native dual-purpose cattle via novel breeding strategies
S. König

Animal-human-technology interactions: novel means of phenotyping cattle health and welfare
U. König V. Borstel

Characteristics of organic dairy farm types in seven European countries
Comparison of native and commercial dairy cattle breeds on organic farms in five European countries
A. Bieber, A. Spengler, B. Fuerst-Waltl, S. Ivemeyer, C. Simantke, C. Stricker, J. Walczak, A. Wallenbeck, C. Winckler and P. Wójcik

Genetic relationships and trait comparison between and within lines of local dual purpose cattle
M. Jaeger, K. Bruegemann and S. König

Possibilities and requirements for organic dairy breeding lines
M. Kargo, L. Hjortø and J.R. Thomassen

Preferences for Breeding Goal Traits for Danish Red and Jersey Cattle
M. Slagboom, M. Kargo, D. Edwards, A.C. Sørensen, J.R. Thomassen and L. Hjortø

Exploring the genetic background of parasite resistance in selected lines of black and white cattle

Genotype x environment interactions in dual purpose cattle in harsh environments
B. Bapst

GxE in organic and conventional production systems in Austrian Fleckvieh cattle
C. Pfeiffer, C. Fuerst, H. Schwarzenbacher and B. Fuerst-Waltl

Defining consensus desired gains for a Kenyan Holstein-Friesian breeding goal
C.M. Kariuki, J.A.M. Van Arendonk, A.K. Kahi and H. Komen

Genotype by environment interaction for activity based estrus traits in Danish Holstein
A. Ismael, E. Strandberg, B. Berglund, M. Kargo, A. Fogh and P. Løvendahl

Statistical analysis of yield milk by AMMI analysis of genotype-environment interaction
A. Hamrouni and D. M’naouer

Poster Session 30

Adaptation of Holstín Dairy Cattle to Southern Mediterranean Environmental Conditions
M. Khalifa and M. Djemali

Organic and Conventional Dairy Farmers Prefer Different Improvements in Breeding Goal Traits
M. Slagboom, M. Kargo, D. Edwards, A.C. Sørensen, J.R. Thomassen and L. Hjortø

Dairy cows for an efficient milk production based on roughage
H. Joerg, A. Wenger, C. Aebersold, A. Burren, M. Schwarzenberger and M. Huber

Preliminary study on the meat quality of Albera bulls, an endangered cattle breed from the Pyrenees
N. Panella-Riera, M. Vitale, M. Gil and M.A. Oliver

Review on environmental benefits of organic milk production
G. Pirlo
Session 31. Sustainable control of pig and poultry diseases (with PROHEALTH)

Date: Tuesday 30 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: I. Kyriazakis / S. Millet

Theatre Session 31

**Invited**

**PROHEALTH, production diseases and piglet mortality**

S.A. Edwards, S. Matheson, F. Pandolfi, R. Thompson, T. Ploetz and I. Kyriazakis

Effects of gestation housing system on maternal stress, piglet maturity at birth and early survival


Relationships between sow conformation and crushing events in commercial piglet production

S.M. Matheson, G. Walling and S.A. Edwards

A framework for automatic quantification of posture state and transitions in farrowing sows

R.J. Thompson, S.M. Matheson, T. Plötz, S.A. Edwards and I. Kyriazakis

Responses to weaning in two pig lines divergently selected on residual feed intake depending on diet

H. Gilbert, J. Ruesche, N. Muller, Y. Billon, F. Robert, L. Roger and L. Montagne

Effects of weaning conditions on immune parameters of piglets

A. Buchet, C. Belloc and E. Merlot

**Invited**

This little piggy went to market: applications of genomics for sustainable pig health

M.F. Rothschild, F. Bertolini, J. Harding, D. Ciobanu, B. Mote and G. Plastow

Can we select for both resistance and tolerance of pigs to PRRS?


Are the consequences of coccidiosis affected by selection improved performance?

P. Sakkas, I. Oikeh, D.P. Blake and I. Kyriazakis

Effect of breeding and sex on performance and incidence of osteochondrosis in fattening pigs

M. Karhapää, H. Siljander-Rasi, T. Kortelainen and M.-L. Sevón-Aimonen

Dynamic response to weaning of two lines of pigs divergently selected on residual feed intake

N. Muller, H. Gilbert, F. Robert, L. Roger and L. Montagne

The effect of prebiotics to control artificial infection of Salmonella

R. Breitsma, D. Parfitt and B. Rouleau

**Poster Session 31**

Effect of feed level and source of vitamin D on bone mineralization and performance of broilers

P. Sakkas, R.M. Gous, T.R. Hill and I. Kyriazakis

An ELISA test for the diagnosis of the two most common nematodes in chickens

G. Das, M. Hennies and M. Gauly

Effects of oregano, attapulgite, benzoic acid on gut health of broiler chickens

I. Skoufos, I. Giannenas, N. Papaioannou, A. Tsinas, S. Skoufos, J. Anastasiou and A. Tzora
Session 32. Livestock and climate change: current knowledge and policy challenge (with WAAP)

Date: Tuesday 30 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: R. Ripoll-Bosch

Theatre Session 32

invited

Livestock and climate change: can we steer a path between the devil and the deep blue sea?

P. Thornton

Global comparisons of migration and adaptation features in pastoralist communities

A. Jenet, N. Buono, K. Van Troos, S. Mason, S. Di Lello, R. Saavedra and M. Gomarasca

Towards the sustainable transformation of cattle value chains in Nicaragua

R. Van Der Hoek, B.K. Paul, M.A. Mena, C.A. Birnholz, M.A. Mora and A.M. Notenbaert

LCA results on a low emission farming concept in highly integrated pig and poultry production

T. Kaufmann, M. Binder and C. Haasken

GHG emissions, production and economics of typical French beef and dairy farms in the horizon 2035

C. Mosnier, A. Duclos, M. Lherm, B. Lelyon, J. Agabriel and A. Gac

Pasture-based livestock production in the context of climate change

F.P. O’Mara

Key factors influencing the carbon footprints of Northern Ireland dairy farms

A. Aubry, S.J. Morrison, T. Yan, P. Caskie, P. Keatley and C. Ferris

Weather influences milk yield, feed intake and feed efficiency in dairy cows

D.L. Hill and E. Wall

Animal health and greenhouse gas intensity: the paradox of periparturient parasitism

J.G.M. Houdijk, B.J. Tolkamp, J.A. Rooke and M.R. Hutchings

Equations to predict methane emissions in pasture-based systems

S. Stergiadis, C. Zou, X. Chen, M. Allen, D. Wills and T. Yan

Development of mathematical models to predict enteric methane emission from cattle in Latin America

M. Benaouda, O.A. Castelán-Ortega and M. González-Ronquillo
Poster Session 32

Nongenetic factors affecting methane emissions from dairy cattle
M. Pszczola, K. Rzewuska and T. Strabel

Ambient temperature and its effect on performance and udder health

Evaluating climate change through month of calving effect on milk yield of dairy cattle
M. Djemali

Use of archaeol as a proxy for methane emission in dairy cattle
L. Sandberg, N. Krattenmacher, S. Görs, B. Kuhla, J. Tetens, C.C. Metges and G. Thaller

The establishment of female line of alternative meat chicken for smallholder farmer’s occupation
A. Molee, W. Molee, S. Khempaka, C. Hormta, P. Mernklaatoak, T. Chormai, R. Bunnom, N. Tanpol and B. Likitdejcharo

Session 34. Succession planning for European livestock farmers
(with Ulster Farmers Union, Young Farmers Clubs of Ulster and EAAP Cub Club)

Date: Tuesday 30 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: W. Aston

Theatre Session 34

invited Nurturing the livestock farmers of the future
K. Poppe

invited Farm family succession planning
M. Lobley

invited Farming at the periphery of Europe: challenges and policy opportunities for livestock farms
J. Dwyer

invited Barriers to new entrants to farming: a Northern Ireland perspective
C. Jack, C. Miller and D. Anderson

invited Access to land and land mobility
A. Jagoe

invited Improving the connectivity between young farmers and young scientists
S. Finan

Successful at a Northern Ireland level
B. Bell
Session 35. Advances in genomic selection

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: H. Mulder

Theatre Session 35

Multi-breed genomic evaluations for 1 million beef cattle in Ireland
A.R. Cromie, R. Evans, J.F. Kearney, M. McClure, J. McCarthy and D.P. Berry

APY inverse of genomic relationship matrix: theory, analyses and questions
I. Misztal, I. Pocrnic, D. Lourenco and Y. Masuda

Single-step genomic evaluation with many more genotyped animals
E.A. Mäntysaari and I. Strandén

Test-Day single-step genomic evaluation using APY algorithm
M. Koivula, I. Strandén, G.P. Aamand and E.A. Mäntysaari

Efficient computations for single-step genomic evaluation
I. Strandén, K. Matilainen, G.P. Aamand and E.A. Mäntysaari

Dimensionality of genomic information and APY inverse of the genomic relationship matrix
I. Pocrnic, I. Misztal, D.A.L. Lourenco, Y. Masuda and A. Legarra

‘Gene dropping A’: Avoiding classical computations of the numerator relationship matrix in genomics
C. Edel, E.C.G. Pimentel, R. Emmerling and K.U. Götz

Single-step SNP-BLUP with on-the-fly imputed genotypes and residual polygenic effects
M. Taskinen, E.A. Mäntysaari and I. Strandén

Single-step GBLUP using APY inverse for protein yield in US Holstein
Y. Masuda, I. Misztal and T.J. Lawlor

Single step Marker Assisted Selection in breeding value estimation: do markers add value?
B. Zumbach, M.S. Lopes, S. Wiiga, R. Bergsma and E.F. Knol

Single-step genomic evaluation for fertility in Nordic Red dairy cattle
K. Matilainen, I. Strandén, G.P. Aamand and E.A. Mäntysaari

Identification of key contributors to increase phasing accuracy in complex population structures

Multi-varietal genomic selection in French pig populations
C. Carillier-Jacquin, L. Tussel, J. Riquet, M.J. Mercat and C. Larzul

Poster Session 35

Justification for setting individual animal genotype call rate threshold at 85%
D.C. Purfield, M. McClure and D.P. Berry

Detection of pig genome regions determining performance traits
A. Borowska, H. Reyer, K. Wimmers, P.F. Varley and T. Szwaczkowski

Characteristics of haplotypes in a multi-breed dairy and beef cattle population
T.R. Carthy, D.C. Purfield, M. McClure and D.P. Berry
SNP clustering associated with performance traits in chicken: entropy analysis
M. Graczyk, H. Reyer, K. Wimmers, R. Hawken and T. Szwaczkowski

A genome-wide association study using CNVs for production traits in Brown Swiss dairy cattle
R.T.M.M. Prinsen, M.G. Striliacci, F. Schiavini, A. Rossoni, B. Gredler, M.A. Dolezal, A. Bagnato and A. Bieber

Analysis of FSHB gene polymorphism in Polish Landrace and Polish Large White × Polish Landrace sows
D. Polasik, M. Kumalska, Y. Sawaiagi, G. Žak, M. Tyra, P. Urbański and A. Terman

Genotyping-by-sequencing application to different livestock species
A. Gurgul, A. Miksza-Cybulska, I. Jasielczuk, T. Szmatoła and M. Bugno-Poniewierska

Extent of linkage disequilibrium and haplotype block structure in Limousine and Simmental cattle
I. Jasielczuk, A. Gurgul, T. Szmatoła, T. Ząbek and M. Bugno-Poniewierska

Effect of QTL number and minor allele frequency, and marker density on genomic evaluation
E. Karaman and M.Z. Firat

Session 36. Breeding and management aspects of diseases and welfare related traits (with ICAR) part 1

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: B. Fürst-Waltl / M. Burke

Theatre Session 36

Invited Hoof health and housing conditions: a never ending story?! A. Fiedler, C. Kroeger and K. Schindhelm

Invited ICAR Claw Health Atla: one year of implementation N. Charfeddine, G. Thomas, A. Fiedler, K.E. Müller, K.F. Stock, A. Steiner, A.M. Christen, V. Daniels, P. Nielsen, D. Döpfer, B. Heringsdad, C. Egger-Danner, J. Pryce and J. Kofler

The impact of claw health and lameness on fertility in Austrian dairy herds J. Burgstaller, S. Guggenbichler, B. Fuerst-Waltl, F. Steininger, J. Kofler and C. Egger-Danner

Linear type traits show pronounced phenotypic relationships to foot and claw health B. Fuerst-Waltl, C. Fuerst and C. Egger-Danner


Invited Breeding for healthier livestock C. Malteccca, J. Howard and F. Tiezzi

Use of somatic cell count patterns for selection against mastitis J.J. Vosman, G. De Jong and H. Eding


Postpartum diseases, health and fertility traits in Norwegian Red crosses and Holstein in Israel E. Rinell and B. Heringstad
Poster Session 36

- Genetic variation of seasonal tick counts in South African Nguni cattle
  N.O. Mapholi, A. Maiwashe, C.B. Banga, O. Matika, V. Riggio, M.D. Macneil and K. Dzama
  Page 351

- Preliminary results from a largescale lameness study in Irish dairy herds
  N. Byrne, S. Ring, A. Twomey, E. O’Brien, D. Berry and R. Sayers
  Page 351

- Inter and intra-observer reliability of different methods for recording temperament in cattle
  Page 352

- Genetic relationship between clinical mastitis, somatic cell score and milk in Czech Holstein
  L. Zavadilová, J. Bauer, L. Krpílková, Z. Krupová, M. Michaličková and M. Štípková
  Page 352

- Comparative study on fitness related traits in Fleckvieh and Brown Swiss cattle breeds
  Page 353

- Relationship between dairy herd performance and exposure to bovine herpesvirus-1
  R.G. Sayers
  Page 353

- A survey of miscarriage causes in dairy herds in Poland
  E. Bauer, J. Żychlińska-Buczek and K. Merda
  Page 354

- An All-Ireland study of sero-prevalence for reproductively important diseases on beef cow herds
  M.H. Parr, F. Randi, D. Barrett, M.G. Diskin and D. Kenny
  Page 354

- Genetic relationship between type traits and number of lactations in Czech Fleckvieh cows
  L. Novotný, L. Zavadilová and J. Bauer
  Page 355

- The influence of pricing systems on the economic value of traits in dual-purpose cattle
  M. Michaličková, Z. Krupová, E. Krupa, L. Zavadilová and J. Bujko
  Page 355

Session 37. Healthy livestock products for healthy humans (with Devenish)

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: N. Scollan

Theatre Session 37

invited
- Livestock nutritionists or human health professionals?
  P.G. Wall
  Page 356

invited
- Omega chicken: a case study
  H. Hayes, J. Coleman and U. Lavery
  Page 356

invited
- Consumption of omega 3 enriched chicken and cardiovascular benefits in humans
  A.V. Stanton
  Page 357

invited
- Long-chain omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids and cognitive performance
  J.K. Virtanen
  Page 357

- The effect of selenium enriched silage on the selenium status of finishing lambs and their products
  Page 358

- Vitamin D3 and 25-hydroxyvitamin D supplementation in laying hen diets, on egg vitamin D content
  S.K. Duffy, G. Rajauria, P.O. McAlpine, K.D. Cashman and J.V. O’Doherty
  Page 358
Transcriptional regulation of lipid metabolism in transition dairy goats by fish oil and stearate
G. Farina, G. Invernizzi, J.M. Caputo, A. Agazzi, V. Dell’Orto, J.J. Loor and G. Savoini

Vitamin D3 supplementation in heifers, on blood serum 25-OH-D3 and beef vitamin D3 concentration
S.K. Duffy, J.V. O’Doherty, K.D. Cashman and A.K. Kelly

The effect of insect meal on egg fatty acid profile
E. Chatzidimitriou, V. Maurer, F. Leiber, M. Baranski, S. Stergiadis and G. Butler

In vitro antioxidant, ACE-inhibitory and citomodulatory properties of whey and casein proteins
C. Giromini, A.A. Fekete, J.A. Lovegrove, D.I. Givens, R. Rebucci and A. Baldi

**Poster Session 37**

Health beneficial omega-3 fatty acids levels in lambs of dairy breeds raised in Slovakia
M. Margetin, M. Oravcová, O. Debrecéni, L. Luptáková and J. Tomka

Producing lower saturated fat dairy products by changing the dairy cow diet: the RESET study

**Session 38. Small ruminant mortality: Seeking solutions - genetic and environmental factors that contribute to improved survival**

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: C.M. Dwyer / J.M. Gautier

**Theatre Session 38**

invited

Genetic approaches to improving lamb survival under extensive field conditions
F.D. Brien and M. Young

Small ruminant neonatal mortality: What are the important phenotypes?
C.M. Dwyer

Genetic parameters for lamb survival
A. McLaren, S. Mucha, K. Kaseja, K. Moore and J. Conington

Genetic determinism of maternal behaviour in sheep and relationship with lamb mortality
D. Hazard, A. Kempeneers, D. Foulquié, F. Carriere, E. Delval and A. Boissy

Survival rates and growing performance of lambs born from Assisted Reproductive Technologies
E. Emsen, M. Kutluca Korkmaz, B. Odevci and H. Demirezer

An on-farm experiment to assess new phenotypes: how to involve farmers?
A. Cheype, F. Tortereau and J.M. Gautier

Ease of data collection on farm; reality or myth
H. Davies and T. Canning

Panel discussion on how improving data quality related to Small ruminant mortality
C.M. Dwyer and J.M. Gautier
Poster Session 38

Definition of a total merit index in Austrian dairy sheep and goats
B. Fuerst-Waltl and C. Fuerst

Lamb serum IgG concentration is reduced when lambs are fed using a stomach tube compared to suckling
T.M. Boland, F.P. Campion and F.M. McGovern

The influence of ram on number of born and weaned lambs in Suffolk
J. Schmidova, M. Milerski, A. Svitakova, H. Vostra Vydrova and L. Vostry

Impact of early weaning on growth performance and small intestine development in lambs
S. McCoard, N. Hennes, F. Knol, O. Cristobal-Carballo, A. Khan and D. Stevens

Impact of early weaning on rumen development and fermentation profiles in artificially-reared lambs
O. Cristobal-Carballo, F.W. Knol, S. Muetzel, M.A. Khan, D. Stevens and S.A. McCoard

Pre-lambing metabolic profile of twin-bearing ewes in a hill environment
P. Zhou, N.R. Lambe, C.R. Morgan-Davies, N.D. Sargison and T.G. McEvoy

Session 39. Longevity: a physiological and management perspective

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: R.M. Bruckmaier / M. Vestergaard

Theatre Session 39

invited Potential new indicators predicting longer productive lives in dairy cows
K. Huber

invited Extended lactation in dairy cows
J. Sehested, C. Gaillard, T. Kristensen, J.O. Lehmann, L. Mogensen, G.M. Maciel and M. Vestergaard

Production, health and welfare characteristics of cows selected for extended lactation
J.O. Lehmann, L. Mogensen and T. Kristensen

invited Customising dry period length: consequences for energy balance and yield over multiple lactations

Dry period plane of energy: effects on glucose tolerance in peripartum dairy cows
S. Mann, F. Leal Yepes, T. Overton, J. Wakshlag, B. Cummings and D. Nydam

The effects of offering concentrates during the dry period on dairy cow performance
R.A. Law, M. Romero Oiartzun, A. Brown, A. Gordon, A.F. Carson and C.P. Ferris

invited A novel method to prevent hypocalcemia: Can we improve cow health and longevity in the herd?
L.L. Hernandez

How longevity drives greenhouse gas emissions of milk produced by dairy cows in two feeding regimes
F. Grandl, S. Peter, M. Kreuzer and M. Zehetmeier

invited Once recorded metabolic adaptation does not allow to predict longevity in dairy cows
J.J. Gross, L. Grossen-Rösti, F. Schmitz-Hsu and R.M. Bruckmaier
Poster presentations: longevity: a physiological and management perspective  
*R.M. Bruckmaier and M. Vestergaard*  

Impact of litter size in first parity on sow lifetime performance and health  
*E. Andersson, J. Frössling, B. Algers, L. Engblom and S. Gunnarsson*  

**Poster Session 39**  

Polish Simmentals: early predictors of longevity  
*M. Morek-Kopec, W. Jagusiak and A. Zarnecki*  

Genetic relationships between age at first calving, its underlying traits and survival of Holsteins  
*J. Heise, K.F. Stock, F. Reinhardt and H. Simianer*  

Simulations to define the optimum lifetime management for Holstein cows  
*C. Gaillard, H.N. Phuong, P. Blavy and J. Sehested*  

Genetic correlations between energy balance and lactation persistency of Holsteins in Japan  
*A. Nishiura, O. Sasaki, M. Aihara and H. Takeda*  

Voluntarily delayed rebreeding and double insemination effects on pregnancy rates of Holstein cows  
*C. Gaillard, M. Vestergaard and J. Sehested*  

Herd dynamics and economics of different strategies for managing a herd for extended lactation  
*J.O. Lehmann, L. Mogensen, S. Østergaard, J.F. Ettema and T. Kristensen*  

Influence of the first lactation on the productive life of Holstein cows  
*M. Grayaa, H. Hammami, C. Hanzen, B. Rekik, A. Gillon and N. Gengler*  

Lost in transition: a reaction norm model to breed cows that can better cope with metabolic stress  
*H. Simianer, N.T. Ha, J.J. Gross, U. Schnyder, F. Schmitz-Hsu and R.M. Bruckmaier*  

Good legs means good stayability of the sows  
*T.H. Le, E. Norberg, B. Nielsen, P. Madsen, K. Nilsson and N. Lundeheim*  

**Session 40. The role of feed evaluation systems in feeding our livestock tomorrow**  

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30  
Chair: J. Van Milgen  

**Theatre Session 40**  

Novel NIR predictions of the nutritive value of cereal and protein meals across animal species  
*S. Parker-Norman and H. Graham*  

INRA Feed Unit System for Ruminants: a new ‘Red Book’  
*P. Nozière, J.L. Peyraud and D. Sauvant*  

Comparative prediction of digestive interactions dairy cows  
*D. Sauvant, J.B. Daniel and P. Nozière*  

Evaluation of structural effectiveness of diets for dairy cows: an on farm comparison of systems  
*A. Behrendt, D. Albers, A.R. Sharifi and J. Hummel*
Conceptual model of digestion for pigs and poultry and its factors of variation
S. Roger, A. Narcy, J. Van Milgen, M.J. Duclos and E. Recoules

Session 41. Multifunctionality of grassland-based livestock farming systems

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: M. Tichit

Theatre Session 41

Developing win-win outcomes across a range of grassland-based livestock farming systems

Multi-indicators approach for the evaluation of efficiency of mountain dairy farms
M. Berton, E. Sturaro, M. Ramanzin and G. Bittante

Including trees in pasture-based pig systems to improve animal welfare and eco-efficiency
M. Jakobsen and A.G. Kongsted

Silvopature is a sustainable intensification option in grassland production systems
J.H. McAdam

Grassland intensification and inevitable tradeoffs between multiple ecosystem services
D.A. Fornara, E.A. Wasson, C.J. Watson and R. Carolan

Multifunctionality of extensive mountain livestock farming systems
A. Gibon and G. Balent

Research priorities for modelling livestock and grassland systems in Europe under climate change
R.P. Kipling, A. Bannink, J.C. Van Middelkoop and N.D. Scollan

The effect of stocking rate and prolificacy on profitability of an Irish lowland sheep enterprise
A. Bohan, L. Shalloo, P. Creighton, E. Earl, T.M. Boland and N. McHugh

Combined modelling tools to evaluate the impact of flock mobility on ghg emissions in sheep farms
M. Benoit, J. Lasseur, A. Vigan, F. Mouillot, M. Eugène, L. Mansard, M. Vigne, P. Lecomte and C. Dutilly

Linking deforestation-pasture restoration in Brazil’s Intended Nationally Determined Contributions
R. Silva, L.G. Barioni and D. Moran

Grassland production systems: combing animal species and crossbreeding to strengthen sustainability?
P. Veysset, S. Prache, K. Vazeille and P. Dhour

Tropical grasslands: a pivotal place for a more multi-functional agriculture
M. Boval, V. Angeon and T. Rudel

Poster Session 41

Increased foraging in outdoor organic pig production: modeling environmental consequences
M. Jakobsen, T. Preda, A.G. Kongsted and J.E. Hermansen

A mixed-method study on the perception and evaluation of pictures from pig fattening barns
G. Busch, S.A. Gauly and A. Spiller
The effect of flock size and ewe type on flock management and performance of Irish sheep farms
A. Bohan, L. Shalloo, P. Creighton, T.M. Boland and N. McHugh

Development of e-learning resources by/for users: a win-win project for teachers and students

Shaping the Swedish landscape: a future for the Gotland russ

Session 42. Application of science to improve the management of stable horses
Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: S.J. Wood

Theatre Session 42

Control of equine diseases
T. Buckley

Effect of steaming/watering of large hay square bales on particulate matter generation
G. Claußen and E.F. Hessel

Airborne fungi measurements in bedding hygiene quality assessment
S. Airaksinen, A. Salmela and M.-L. Heiskanen

Effect of bedding material on air quality of indoor horse stables
A.S. Santos, C. Bonaldi, S. Silva, L.M. Ferreira and H. Trindade

Lying behaviour of group-housed horses
E. Mulser, A. Zollinger, C. Wyss and I. Bachmann

Efficacy of the repellent DEET against tabanid flies on horses evaluated in a field test
C. Herholz, C. Kopp, M. Wenger, A. Mathis, S. Wägeli, F. Kägi and N. Roth

Habitation effects to frequent road transport in sport horses
A. Vogt and W. McCormick

Improving equine management by new technologies: drivers and barriers
S. Wägeli, R. Stirmann, E. Mulser and C. Herholz

Effect of bedding material on composting temperature of horse manure
A.S. Santos, C. Bonaldi, S. Silva, L.M. Ferreira and H. Trindade

Economical assessments of the saddle horse industry in Europe: what tools for common data?
G. Bigot, C. Vial, X. Dornier, Y. Surry and H. Andersson

Poster Session 42

Tackling the itch: GWAS on insect bite hypersensitivity using IgE levels in two horse populations
Session 43. Design livestock systems to meet health and welfare needs of farm animals

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: V. Ferrante

Theatre Session 43

**Invited** Importance of the design of lying area and optimal barn climate for dairy cattle
F.J.C.M. Van Eerdenburg

Does herd size affect animal welfare in dairy cattle?
D. Gieseke, C. Lambertz and M. Gauly

The impact of husbandry conditions on claw health in Austrian dairy herds
J. Burgstaller, D. Feiersinger, B. Fuerst-Wal, F. Steininger, J. Kofler and C. Egger-Danner

The effect of floor type on the performance of growing dairy origin bulls
V.S. Murphy, D.E. Lowe and F.O. Lively

Perch design preferences of commercial broiler chickens reared in windowed houses
C.L. Bailie and N.E. O’Connell

Field evaluation of two additional water sources regarding health and welfare aspects in Pekin ducks
L. Klambeck, F. Kaufmann, J.D. Kämmerling, N. Kemper and R. Andersson

Commercial comparison of potential dustbathing substrates for intensively farmed broilers
M. Baxter and N.E. O’Connell

Assessing the efficacy of improved animal welfare to control Campylobacter contamination in poultry

Is tail biting in growing pigs reduced by a prolonged suckling period?
A.F. Naya, C. Veit, I. Traulsen, O. Burfeind and J. Krieter

Production of undocked pigs, a survey of farmers’ experiences
T. Wallgren, R. Westin and S. Gunnarsson

Behaviour and performance of suckling gilts and their piglets in loose single housing
R. Wassmuth, C. Biestmann and H. Janssen

Poster Session 43

Effect of overstocking during the dry period on the behaviour and welfare of dairy cows
M. Fujiwara, H.M. Ensor, M.J. Haskell, A.I. Macrae and K.M.D. Rutherford

Comparison of cows’ and heifers’ stress in different automated and manual milking parlours
S. Limberg and U. König V. Borstel

Improving egg production by using split-phase lighting program
H. Al-Khalaifa and A. Al-Nasser

Effect of welfare housing systems and bedding on performance of laying hen in Korea during summer
Fine dust particles concentration increase during feeding time in a pig barn
A. Costa, F.M. Tangorra, A. Agazzi, G. Savoini and M. Lazzari

The effect of birth-weight segregation during the growing period on swine productive features
M. Vázquez-Gómez, C. García-Contreras, S. Astiz, A. González-Buines, C. Ovilo and B. Isabel

Improving horse welfare at transport: definition of good practices through a Delphi procedure
S. Messori, W. Ouweltjes, K. Visser, P. Dalla Villa, H. Spoolder and W. Baltussen

Session 44. Cattle feeding practices and efficiency

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 08:30 – 12:30
Chair: V. Cabrera / M. Klopcic

Theatre Session 44

Performance of dairy cows offered silages produced from grass swards or red clover/grass swards
D.J. Johnston, A.J. Dale and C.P. Ferris

Rumen temperature monitoring to assess feed efficiency of dairy cows
A. Fischer and P. Faverdin

Is PUFA transfer from grass to milk different during grazing compared with indoor feeding?
A. Elgersma

The effect of supplementing two levels of rumen buffer on rumen and milk parameters in dairy cows
P.S.J. Van Adrichem, P.A. Abrahamse and G.F. Schroeder

Novel selection criteria for rumen microbial genes to improve feed efficiency and methane mitigation

Isolation and characterization of nutritionally important lactic acid bacteria from cattle gut
S. Ghazanfar, M. Qubita, F. Hassan, A. Muhammad, I. Ahmed and I. Muhammad

Impact of nutritional grouping on the economics of dairy production efficiency
V.E. Cabrera

Effect of preweaning plane of nutrition on body size and age at puberty in dairy calves
A. Mendoza, S. De Trinidad, C. Viñoles, C. Cajarville, T. Morales, M. Pla, D. Ubilla, J. Soutto and E. Garófalo

Relationship between methane emission, residual feed intake and carcass traits of beef cattle

Finishing strategies for dairy bulls slaughtered at 15 months of age
B. Murphy, A.K. Kelly and R. Prendiville

Effects of dietary nitrate and increased lipid concentration on the performance of finishing steers

In vitro degradability of selected Nigerian forages for their use in ruminant diets
O.J. Bolaji, A.S. Chaudhry and J. Dolfing

Identification of Genetic Markers Associated with Feeding Efficiency in Holstein fattening Calves
M. Cohen-Zinder, A. Asher, E. Lipkin, R. Agmon, A. Brosh and A. Shabtay
Poster Session 44

Minerals in forage for dairy cows
B. Johansson and M. Åkerlind

Effect of new sustained-release non-protein nitrogen on performance of dairy cows
J. Roquet, M. Agovino and H. Warren

Continuous measurement of pH in rumen of dairy cows fed with three total mix ratios
R. Loucka, P. Homolka, F. Jancik, P. Kubelkova, Y. Tyrolova, A. Vyborna and M. Michalickova

Use of dietary cation-anion difference (DCAD) in formulating dry cow rations
M. Agovino, P. Colturato and H. Warren

Effect of dietary cation–anion differences on rumen fermentation, digestibility and milk production
S. El-Mashed and H. Moussa

Carcass traits of Nelore steers in different Brazil grazing systems

Session 45. Free communications in genetics; genetic diversity and disease genetics

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: J. Fernandez Martin

Theatre Session 45

The important and often forgotten role of managing genetic diversity
C. Maltecca, J. Howard and F. Tiezzi

What do we mean by runs of homozygosity? Assessing effect of parameters involved in their detection
S.T. Rodríguez-Ramilo and J. Fernández

Predicting autozygosity via runs of homozygosity from NGS versus SNP chip data for Nellore bulls

Inbreeding depression for semen quality traits in cattle: estimation and dissection
M. Ferenčaković, I. Curik, M. Kaps and J. Sölkner

Using runs of homozygosity to locate a new recessive mutation in a rare breed of cattle
G.E. Pollott and D.C. Wathes

Investigating Runs of Homozygosity using Whole-Genome Sequence Data in Holstein Bulls
N. Melzer, M. Sargolzaei and C. Baes

Optimum contribution selection for populations with introgression from other breeds
R. Wellmann and J. Bennewitz

The domestication history of sheep and goat
P. Orozco-Terwengel, F. Alberto, I. Streeter, M. Bruford and Nextgen Consortium

Creation of sheep divergent lines for gastro-intestinal parasitism resistance based on a QTL index
C.R. Moreno, S. Aguerre, F. Bouvier, A. Blanchard, C. Koch, J. Cortet, P. Jacquiet and G. Sallé
Mapping genomic regions associated with resistance to infectious diseases in Ethiopian chicken

Functional SNP in a polygenic disease induced by high-altitude in fattening Angus steers

Genetic parameters for health traits in a multi-breed sheep population
A.C. O’Brien, N. McHugh, E. Wall, T. Pabiou, K. McDermott, S. Randles, S. Fair and D.P. Berry

Variation in the prion protein in Dutch goats for selective breeding to eradicate Scrapie

Postnr Session 45

Estimation of inbreeding based on runs of homozygosity in Finnish Ayrshire population
K. Martikainen and P. Uimari

Analysis of runs of homozygosity and genomic inbreeding in bulls of nine Swiss cattle breeds

Patterns of runs of homozygosity in four cattle breeds maintained in Poland
T. Szmatola, A. Gurgul, K. Ropka-Molik, I. Jasielczuk, T. Zqbek and M. Bugno-Poniewierska

Integration of genetics with Zooarchaeology; Challenges of the MendTheGap

Do seven South African cattle breeds differ genetically?
L. Pienaar-Van Der Westhuizen, M. Scholtz, F. Neser and M. Macneil

Refining cattle breed proportion using genomic data
T.R. Carthy, R.D. Evans and D.P. Berry

Genomic characterisation of Pinzgau cattle based on high-throughput molecular information

Genetic and molecular characterization of native goat flock of INRA-Tunisia
S. Bedhiaf-Romdhani, Y. Ressaissi, A. Biao, M. Amills and M. Ben Hamouda

Genetic diversity of three local chicken breeds using high-density SNP-data
S. Gfeller, S. Joller, A. Burren, M. Neuditschko, C. Flury, C. Drögemüller, E. Kump, P. Ammann and A. Spiri

Search of selection signatures between fine wool and coarse wool sheep breeds

Genetic structure of different Italian and Mexican chicken populations
M.G. Strillacci, E. Gorla, F. Schiavini, M.C. Cozzi, S.I. Roman-Ponce, F.J. Ruiz-Lopez, R.T.M.M. Prinsen, V.E. Vega-Murillo, S. Cerolini and A. Bagnato

The effect of Pinzgauer admixture on the coat colour of Cika cattle
M. Simčič, G. Mlakar, D. Bojkovski and D. Kompan
Genetic relationships across different strata of data according to genomic herd descriptors
S. König and T. Yin

Between breed variation in resistance to H. contortus in three indigenous goat breeds in Uganda
R.B. Onzima, R. Mukiti, B.K. Katali, J.A.M. Van Arendonk, E. Kanis and H. Komen

The bovine genome-wide array as a source of novel SNPs in Red deer
R. Kasarda, N. Moravčíková, A. Trakovická and O. Kadlečík

Selecting on fat and protein content instead of milk yield would not improve dairy cows’ fertility
N. Bedere, C. Disenhaus, V. Ducrocq, S. Leurent-Colette and L. Delaby

Impacts of parentage identification in the genetic evaluation of Nellore animals in a selection herd
L.R. Silva, J.P. Eler, E.C. Mattos and J.B.S. Ferraz

Identification of reproductive trait loci by GWAS of Large White pigs from three breeding population

Defining a breeding objective for Nile tilapia for Kenyan smallholder production system
S.K. Omasaki, J.A.M. Van Arendonk, A.K. Kahi and H. Komen

Genetic parameters for susceptibility to bovine herpesvirus-1 in dairy cattle

Egg physicochemical and fatty acids composition of Portuguese autochthonous chicken breeds
M.L. Soares, J.C. Lopes, G. Thompson and J. Carvalheiro

Session 46. Breeding and management aspects of diseases and welfare related traits (with ICAR) part 2

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: B. Fürst-Waltl / M. Burke

Theatre Session 46

Providing dairy cow facilities to improve health, welfare, and productive life
invited
T.J. Devries, M.A.G. Von Keyserlingk and D.M. Weary

Timing, costs and incidences of recorded health events on NZ dairy farms
invited
P.R. Amer, J.I. Kerslake, N.A. Dennis, J.R. Roche and C.V.C. Phyn

Investigating the use of Mid Infrared spectral data to predict dairy cow cellular immune traits
S.J. Denholm, S.L. Smith, T.N. McNeilly, V. Hicks and E. Wall

The French observatory on genetic defect: an assessment after 15 years of operation
C. Danchin, C. Grohs and the Onab Steering Committee

A stochastic model to investigate effects of management on calves exposed to Ostertagia ostertagi

Genetic parameters for welfare and disease indicator traits generated in automatic milking systems
L. Santos, K. Brügemann and S. König

Impact of the Friesian POLLED mutation on milk production traits in Holstein Friesian
L. Gehrke, D. Seichter, I. Ruß, I. Medugorac, J. Tetens and G. Thaller
Genetic parameters for F. heptacia in Irish cattle  

Estimating heritabilities for fertility disorders using on-farm recorded health data  
V. Müller, K.F. Stock, R. Schafberg and H.H. Swalve

Genetic correlations of fighting ability with udder health and longevity in Valdostana cattle  
C. Sartori, N. Guzzo and R. Mantovani

Correlations between health and performance traits in Vorderwaelder and Fleckvieh cattle  
H. Hamann, S. Gehring and P. Herold

Pleiotropic effects in functional traits in cattle  
G. Mézsáros, R. Taferner and J. Sölkner

Session 47. Meat quality; the role of vertical integration (with Dunbia)

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00  
Chair: T. O’Neill

Theatre Session 47

invited Producing and marketing quality beef: a meat science perspective  
C.R. Calkins

invited Supply chain integration; the key to delivering a consistently good product  
R. Law

invited Benefits of an integrated supply chain to the farmer  
M. Jones

Session 48. Towards 5 ton of pork per sow per year

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00  
Chair: E.F. Knol / G. Bee

Theatre Session 48

Developing a 5 tonne sow: Biologically Possible or Commercially Probable?  
G.A. Walling and E.F. Knol

L-arginine and L-carnitine in gestating sow diets to optimise output and piglet growth  
K. Reid, K. O’Driscoll, E. Magowan, J. O’Doherty and P.G. Lawlor

Improving performance of small pigs post weaning using nurse sows or starter nutrition  
A. Craig and E. Magowan

Cross fostering affects the performance of both small and heavy piglets throughout production  
A.M.S. Huting, I. Wellock and I. Kyriazakis

Quantifying the relation between reproduction and finishing traits  
R.H. Vogelzang, E.F. Knol and L.L. Janss

Modelling fattening pig production systems: use of a dynamic, stochastic, mechanistic model  
A. Cadéro, A. Aubry, L. Brossard, J.Y. Dourmad, Y. Salaün and F. Garcia-Launay
Fat and protein accretion in grower-finisher pigs fed two protein levels
I. Ruiz-Ascacibar, P. Stoll and G. Bee

Phase feeding groups of pigs representing high or low weight variation
E. Magowan, J. Keenan and V.E. Beattie

The effect of sex and slaughter weight on carcass quality in pigs
A. Van Den Broeke, F. Leen, M. Aluwé, J. Van Meensel and S. Millet

Performance curves for growing finishing pigs: evaluation of published growth models
F. Leen, A. Van Den Broeke, M. Aluwé, B. Ampe, L. Lauwers, J. Van Meensel and S. Millet

Calculation of economic values for new traits in Norwegian Landrace; lean meat and fat efficiency
K.H. Martinsen, D. Olsen, J. Ødegård and T.H.E. Meuwissen

Evolution of attitudes towards estimated breeding values in Flemish pig farmers
S. Palmans, M. Van Der Voort, S. Millet, S. Janssens, N. Buys and J. Van Meensel

Poster Session 48

EWPIG: a program to calculate economic weights of traits in pigs
Z. Krupová, E. Krupa, M. Wolfová, J. Wolf and E. Žáková

Length of productive life in Czech Large White and Czech Landrace sows
E. Žáková, E. Krupa and Z. Krupová

Study of lifetime performance in three pig breeds on a Hungarian commercial farm
Á. Bagi-Hunyadi, S.Z. Kusza and P. Balogh

Digestible energy intake during gestation and associated sow reproductive performance
A. Lavery, P.G. Lawlor, H.M. Miller, K. O’Driscoll, D.P. Berry and E. Magowan

Session 49. Beef and dairy products, quality, human health, substitutes, debate (with ADSA)

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: A. Kuipers / J.F. Hocquette

Theatre Session 49

invited Relating beef production at farm level to human health, and the state of art of meat substitutes
J.F. Hocquette, D. Gruffat and D. Durand

invited Milk, milk fat and human health: can we alter milk composition on farm, do we want/need to alter it?
A.L. Lock and D.E. Bauman

invited Nutrition & health claims for beef, lamb and pork
M. Strong

invited Dairy and meat product consumption and cancer risk
E. Kampman

Debate - relation between beef and dairy products and human health
Session 50. Genetics of feed efficiency and methane emissions

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: E. Wall

Theatre Session 50

Genetic and genomic analyses of enteric methane emissions of dairy cattle
Y. De Haas, J.E. Pryce, E. Wall, S. McParland, G. Difford and J. Lassen

Feed efficiency and methane emissions in dairy cattle: overview of the current data recording
A. Butty, A. Wilson, V. Osborne, C. Baes and F. Miglior

An international initiative to decrease the environmental footprint of dairy cattle using genomics
F. Miglior, C.B. Baes, A. Canovas, M. Coffey, E.E. Connor, M. De Pauw, B. Gredler, E. Goddard, G. Hailu,

Genome-wide association study and genomic prediction for methane emission in Danish Holstein cattle
J. Lassen, P. Løvendahl, G. Su and G. Sahana

Genome wide association study (GWAS) of methane emissions in Australian Angus

Breeding for feed efficiency does not decrease methane production in growing lambs
G. Rose, B. Paganoni and A.N. Thompson

Heterogeneity in genetic variation for feed intake and adjusted feed intake between dairy cow breeds
B. Li, B. Berglund, W.F. Fikse, J. Lassen and P. Løvendahl

Transcriptomics of feed efficiency in Nordic dairy cattle

Dissecting purebred-crossbred interaction for feed intake in pigs: feed ingredients
R. Bergsma, R.M. Godinho and C.A. Sevillano

Partitioning genetic variance of metabolizable energy efficiency in dairy cows
T. Mehtiö, E. Negussie, P. Mäntysaari, E.A. Mäntysaari and M.H. Lidauer

Live weight prediction and genetic parameter estimation using type traits for Italian Holstein cows
R. Finocchiaro, J.B.C.H.M. Van Kaam, M. Marusi, A. Varotto and M. Cassandro

Gompertz model improves breeding value prediction for feed conversion ratio for incomplete weights
V.H. Tran-Huynh, H. Gilbert and I. David

Session 51. Animal nutrition contributing to reduced environmental impact

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: S. Decampeneere

Theatre Session 51

Environmental impact of feed optimization: alternative protein sources in pig diets
H.H.E. Van Zanten, P. Bikker, B. Meerburg and J.J.M. De Boer

A diet formulation tool designed to reduce the environmental impact of pig production systems
S.G. Mackenzie, I. Leinonen, N. Ferguson and I. Kyriazakis
Economic and environmental optimization of feed sequence plans in pig fattening unit
F. Garcia-Launay, L. Brossard, T. Plantevin and J.Y. Dourmad 456

The effect of nutrition on environmental impacts of pig production depends on production context
A.N.T.R. Monteiro, F. Garcia-Launay, L. Brossard, A. Wilfart and J.Y. Dourmad 456

Greenhouse gas emissions from alternative calf to beef production systems
P. Crosson, B. Murphy and R. Prendiville 457

Effect of tannins from Birdsfoot trefoil and dietary protein level on nitrogen turnover of lambs
E. Seoni, G. Battacone, M. Corpataux, Y. Arrigo, F. Dohme-Meier and G. Bee 457

Effects of breed and concentrate supplementation on nitrogen utilisation in ewes fed fresh grass
Y.G. Zhao, A. Aubry, N.E. O'Connell and T. Yan 458

Treatment with lactic acid of concentrates alleviates the lack of inorganic P in dairy cow diets
Q. Zebeli, A. Khol-Parisini, E. Humer, H. Harder and E. Mickdam 458

Effect of pure extracts on in vitro CH₄ production using rumen fluid of cows fed the same extracts
G. Rossi, L. Maccarana, V.A. Vieira, M. Cattani, F. Tagliapietra, S. Schiavon and L. Bailoni 459

Methane mitigation in dairy cattle with 3-NOP in an on-farm trial
D. Van Wesemael, N. Peiren, L. Vandaele, V. Fievez, S. Duval and S. De Campeneere 459

Effect of linseed plus nitrate on methane emission in bulls, animal health and residues in offal
M. Doreau, M. Arbre, Y. Rochette, C. Lascoux and C. Martin 460

Effects of dietary nitrate and increased lipid on methane emissions from beef cattle are independent

How does nutrient intake affect methane emission from slurry in pigs?
W. Antezana, S. Calvet, P. Ferrer, P. Garcia-Rebollar, C. De Blas and A. Cerisuelo 461

Isotopic natural abundance as biomarkers of between-animal variation in feed efficiency in ruminants

Poster Session 51

Ensiling forage soybean with or without bacterial inoculants on nitrogen and energy retention
B.D. Nkosi and A. Van Niekerk 462

Nitrogen-use-efficiency of beef cows fed total mixed ration, grass silage or grazed on pasture
H. Scholz and G. Heckenberger 462

Methanogenesis of a native pasture combined with three protein supplements
M. De J. Marichal, L. Piaggio, R. Comesana and E. Gomez 463

Effect of soybean meal substitution with alternative protein sources on beef cattle carbon footprint
L. Boselli, G. Pirlo and L. Migliorati 463

The effect of lowering dietary lysine content on broiler performance
M.E.E. Ball 464

Alternative sampling types for assessing the composition of the rumen microbial community in cattle
Enteric methane emissions of cows in two contrasted low input dairy grassland-based systems
M. Eugène, A. Danglard, F. Fournier, Y. Rochette, D. Pomiès and A. Farruggia

DREEM: model on enteric methane emissions in sheep farms
M. Eugène, L. Mansard, A. Vigan, M. Meuret, J. Lasseur, M. Benoit and P. Lecomte

Supplementation of Turi or Moringa fodder in crossbred goats diets on methane production
P. Paengkoum and S. Paengkoum

Effect of plant oil or nitrate supplementation on methane production and rumen fermentation of goats
P. Paengkoum, J. Khotsakdee and S. Paengkoum

Mitigation of greenhouse gas emissions from two different Emilia-Romagna (Italy) dairy systems
A. Dal Prà, L. Valli, M.T. Pacchioli, R. Chiarini and M. Montanari

Effect of a lipid-garlic treatment on archaeal community establishment and rumen function in lambs
C. Saro, M. Bernard, D. Graviou, Y. Rochette, C. Martin, M. Doreau, H. Boudra, M. Popova and D.P. Morgavi

How does nutrient intake affect ammonia emission from slurry in pigs?
W. Antezana, S. Calvet, P. Ferrer, P. Garcia-Rebollar, C. De Blas and A. Cerisuelo

In vitro rumen fermentation and methane output of autumn grass fertilised at two rates of nitrogen
A. O’Connor, A.P. Moloney, P. O’Kiely, P. Nolan, T. Boland and M. McGee

The effect of breed on nitrogen utilisation efficiency of first lactation dairy cows
T. Gilfedder and T. Yan

Effects of breed and concentrate supplementation on methane emissions from ewes fed fresh grass
Y.G. Zhao, A. Aubry, N.E. O’Connell and T. Yan

The effect of by-product based concentrates on feed intake and milk production in dairy cows
J. Karlsson, R. Spörndly, M. Patel and K. Holtenius

Effects of dietary nitrate on rumen microbial species in beef cattle fed different basal diets

Session 52. Equine tourism and applying science to maximise rider and horse welfare

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: M. Fradinho

Theatre Session 52

Innovation in equestrian tourism
N. Vaugeois

Native Breeds as socio-natural constructs and cultural heritage artefacts
R. Evans

Automated quality feedback for dressage riders using inertial sensors
R.J. Thompson, S.M. Matheson, T. Ploetz, S.A. Edwards and I. Kyriazakis
Eye and rectal temperature, cortisol concentration, heart rate in assessment of stress in racehorses
M. Soroko, K. Howell, A. Zwyrzykowska, K. Dudek, P. Zielińska and Z. Dobrzański

Could a leisure horse grading system improve horse-rider matching and equine welfare within the UK?
R. Lawson and C. Brigden

The horse’s voice: How trainers and riders make the horse’s needs relevant in dressage training
C. Lundgren

E-carriage: An opportunity for animal-friendly equine tourism
S. Wägeli, G. Schmidt, A. Scheurer and A. Hochuli

Wellness and equestrian tourism–innovation and product development
I. Sigurðardóttir

Cluster development and innovation in equestrian tourism in North West of Iceland
I. Sigurðardóttir and R. Steinþórsson

Equestrian tourism and innovations: from the adventurer to the connected rider (France)
S. Pickel-Chevalier

Comparison of snaffle bits made either in steel or titanium in show jumping horses
N. Guzzo, C. Sartori, C. Stelletta, L. Bailoni and R. Mantovani

Posters Session 52

Analysis of the testing horses for therapeutic purposes in the Czech Republic
B. Hofmanová, D. Houdová, I. Majzlík, H. Vostrá-Vydrová and L. Vostrý

Thoroughbred horse cortisol levels during training session and impact on racing achievements
A. Zwyrzykowska, K. Źpitalniak and R. Kupczyński

The effect of Human interactions with horses on physical and emotional wellbeing
A. Šeptaitė, R. Cicėnaitė, K. Berškienė, A. Vainoras, R. Šveistienė and M. Landauskas

Session 53. Animal behaviour and nutritional requirements

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: L. Boyle

Theatre Session 53

Animal behaviour and animal nutrition science working together to support livestock production
invited
S.A. Edwards and H.A.M. Spoolder

Measurement and analysis of drinking behaviour traits in broilers
J. Rusakovica, T. Ploetz, V.D. Kremer, S. Avendano and I. Kyriazakis

Feeding and drinking behavior of dairy cows at heat stress
M.A. Karatzia, A. Kalogianni and E.N. Sossidou

Feeding behaviour, explained by temperament and dominance, impacts feed efficiency in beef cattle
P. Llonch, M. Somarriba, M.J. Haskell and S.P. Turner

Impact of length of straw by the use of a straw mill on the selective feeding of young cattle and th
H. Scholz, B. Fischer and T. Bäthge
Effect of antioxidant supplementation on serum α-tocopherol in horses undergoing moderate exercise

High rate monitoring CH₄ production dynamics and their link with behavioral phases in cattle
Y. Blaise, F. Lebeau, A.L.H. Andriamandrosa, Y. Beckers, B. Heinesch and J. Bindelle

Non-invasive indicators of rumen function and stress in dairy cows
L.J. Tennant, G.A. White, R. Anand-Ivell and P.C. Garnsworthy

Accuracy of a commercially available activity monitor to record feeding and rumination time
E. Kennedy, M. Ryan, E. Harty, L. Mullane and D.P. Berry

Ruminating and feeding behaviour in grazing dairy herds
A. Spengler Neff, J.K. Probst, F. Leiber and S. Ivemeyer

Poster Session 53

Adaptation of dairy cows to grazing after TMR feeding in early lactation on hepatic gene expression
A.L. Astessiano, P. Chilibroste, D.A. Mattiauda, A. Meikle and M. Carriquiry

Overstocking dairy cattle during the dry period affects DHEA and cortisol secretion
M. Fustini, A. Palmonari, G. Galeati, G. Gabai, D. Bucci and A. Formigoni

Session 54. Climate and welfare smart housing systems (with OptiBarn project)

Date: Wednesday 31 August 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: T. Amon / I. Halachmi

Theatre Session 54

Effect of lactation number on the respiratory rate of dairy cows on hot days
S. Pinto, W. Pauw, C. Ammon, J. Heinicke, W. Heuwieser and T. Amon

Technical note: Validation of a device for automatically measuring of lying behaviour in dairy cows
J.C.S. Henriksen and L. Munksgaard

Air flow patterns and gas concentration distribution in naturally ventilated barns

The welfare of dairy cows in continuously housed versus pasture-based production systems
G. Arnott, C.P. Ferris and N.E. O’Connell

Simulation of the indoor climate of livestock buildings: a tool to assess climate change scenarios
G. Schauburger

Bayesian Networks to assess potential barn adaptations to climate change in dairy farms
E. Galán, A. Del Prado, E. Sanchis, F. Estellés and S. Calvet

Nighttime cooling improves milk yield of dairy cattle exposed to moderate heat stress
U. Serbester, S. Goncu and M. Gorgulu

Poster Session 54

Comparison of three techniques for measuring enteric methane emissions by ruminants
M. Arbre, C. Martin, Y. Rochette, C. Lascoux, M. Eugène and M. Doreau
Session 55. Free communications in genetics

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 08:30 – 11:30
Chair: N. Ibanez-Escriche

Theatre Session 55

Genetic control of environmental variation: Different structures of residual variance in DHGLM model
*M. Felleki, A. Gilmour and L. Bodin*

Genetics of carcass condemnations and relationships with growth, backfat and uniformity in pigs
*H.A. Mulder, P.K. Mathur, R.H. Vogelzang and E.F. Knol*

Selection for intramuscular fat in rabbits: direct and correlated responses
*M. Martínez Álvaro, P. Hernández Pérez and A. Blasco Mateu*

A deficient protein supply could be affecting selection for growth rate in rabbits
*P.J. Marín-García, E. Blas, C. Cervera and J.I. Pascual*

Investigating genes and enzymes related to intramuscular fat content in pig meat
*M. Zappaterra, M. Deserti, P. Zambonelli and R. Davoli*

Genetic analysis of stillbirth, birth weight and fertility traits in Landrace and Large White pigs

Comparison of male selection strategies in Finnish blue fox population using stochastic simulation
*J. Peura, A.C. Sørensen and L. Rydhmer*

Genetic relationship between polledness and other relevant traits in Holstein dairy cattle
*H. Dressel, M. Wensch-Dorendorf and H.H. Swalve*

Genome-wide association and prediction studies using a Bayesian dominance model
*J. Bennewitz, T.H.E. Meuwissen and R. Wellmann*

Increased prediction accuracy using a genomic feature model including information on QTLs
*P. Sarup, J. Jensen, T. Ostensen, M. Henryon and P. Sørensen*

Poster Session 55

Effect of selection for residual variance of litter size on biochemical parameters in rabbits
*M.L. García, K. Zbynovska, P. Petruska, I. Bovdišová, A. Kalafóvá, M. Capcarova, A. Blasco and M.J. Argente*

Effect of selection for residual variance of litter size on body condition in rabbits
*E.W. Calle, M.L. García, A. Blasco, M.E. García and M.J. Argente*

Survival and pregnancy differences between lines divergently selected for environmental variability
*N. Formoso-Rafferty, I. Cervantes, M. De La Flor, N. Ibañez-Escriche and J.P. Gutiérrez*

Widespread third order linkage disequilibrium in the swine genome
*L. Gomez-Raya, M.C. Rodríguez, L. Silió, C. Barragán and W.M. Rauw*

Exact calculation of the Mendelian sampling covariability and their application in mating decisions
*S. Bonk, M. Reichelt, F. Teuscher, D. Segelke and N. Reinsch*
Session 56. Amazing grazing part 1

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 08:30 – 11:30
Chair: A. Van den Pol-Van Dasselaar / J.L. Peyraud

Theatre Session 56

New developments in grassland to make grazing management easier
M. O’Donovan, A. Geoghegan, M. O’Leary and L. Shalloo

Combining automatic milking and grazing using detailed cow information
A.H. Ipema, G. Holshof, F.W. Oudshoorn, C. Allain and F. Flessire

Analysis of behaviour of grazing cattle based on GPS and accelerometer data
J. Maxa, S. Thurner, M. Kaess and G. Wendl

The use of a virtual electric fence for dairy cow grazing
P.H. Hogewerf, P. Koene and A.H. Ipema

Satellite imagery to support sheep management in Tierra del Fuego, Chile
S. Radic, M. Villa, C. Moraga, R. Muñoz and J. McAdam

Grazing behaviour in dairy cows as a predictor of grass intake
R.L.G. Zom, J.T.N. Van Der Werf, B. Timmer, D. Hoeksma and C.G. Van Reenen

Cut and Carry: Investigating higher proportions of fresh grass in the diets of high yielding cows
P.R. Hargreaves, M.A. Lee and D.J. Roberts

Effect of ewe prolificacy & stocking rate on lamb growth, production efficiency and carcass output
E. Earle, N. McHugh, T.M. Boland and P. Creighton

Use of grazing in a dairy goat farm to design sustainable production systems in France
H. Caillat, B. Ranger, E. Bruneteau, C. Paraud and R. Delagarde

Poster Session 56

Influence of a virtual fence on synchronicity and social grouping of dairy cows
P. Koene

The effects of early lactation pasture allowance and duration on milk yield
E. Kennedy, L. Delaby, J.R. Roche, B. Horan and E. Lewis

Effect of grazing rotation length on dairy cow performance grazing at two herbage allowances
L.A. Pérez-Prieto, H. Gonzalez-Verdugo and R. Delagarde

Different energy sources with or without additives for pasture finished beef heifers

Pasture allocation time and tannins in partial mixed ration: intake and performance of dairy cows
C.A. Pozo, C. Cajarville, J.L. Repetto, M. Cuffia, A. Ramirez and G.V. Kozloski

Effect of prolificacy potential & stocking rate on ewe body weight & body condition score
E. Earle, N. McHugh, T.M. Boland and P. Creighton

Factors affecting the grazability of grass varieties
N. Byrne, M. O’Donovan, L. Delaby and T.J. Gilliland
Effects of two types of pastures on the performance of lambs during autumn in Western Patagonia
H.F. Elizalde, M. Tapia, R. Morales and M. Silva

Assessment of artificial neural networks to predict digestibility of ryegrass
G.A. Burns, A. Byrne, D. Johnston and T.J. Gilliland

Comparative grazing behaviour of lactating dairy crossbred suckler and beef suckler cows
M. McManus, R. Prendiville, T. Boland, S. McCabe and P. Creighton

(Some) slurry is good for (some) earthworms
A.K. Murchie, R.P. Blackshaw, A.W. Gordon and P. Christie

Quality and Management of Horse Pastures in Switzerland
F. Kägi, B. Reidy, H. Hertzberg and C. Herholz

Circulating microRNA expression changes during grazing in cattle
S. Muroya, H. Ogasawara and M. Hojito

Automating measurements of grassland production
A. Van Den Pol-Van Dasselaar and M.W.J. Stienezen

Session 57. Precision Livestock Farming (PLF): pathways to commercialisation (with EU-PLF project, BSAS & AGRI-EPI Centre UK) part 1

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 08:30 – 11:30
Chair: I. Halachmi / R. Dewhurst

Theatre Session 57

On-farm technologies to understand variation in growth performance
invited
W. Thomson

Use of new sensor derived data in Australian dairy systems
invited
C.E.F. Clark and S.C. Garcia

Mixed ration and free cow traffic in automatic milking: effects on production and milking frequency
M. Patel, H. Driscoll and E. Spörndly

Increasing milking frequency and milking yield in robotic milking using an automatic herding system
U. Drach, A. Degani, T. Pnini, I. Izhaki and I. Halachmi

Using automation to identify and prevent health problems in dairy cattle
T.J. Devries

Modeling individual voluntary feed intake based on feeding behavior
I. Richter, I. Halachmi and Y. Parmet

Rumen telemetry as an aid to managing water intake
T.T.F. Mottram and D. Bradley

A multi-Kinect system for monitoring and measuring functional traits in dairy cows
J. Salau, J.H. Haas, W. Junge and G. Thaller

Spatial, inter and intra-cow repeatability of thermal imaging
D.T. Byrne, H. Esmonde, D.P. Berry and N. McHugh
Poster Session 57

Classifiers based on 3D-head acceleration data used for lameness detection

Y. Link, J. Salau, S. Karsten and J. Krieter

Session 58. Creating an enduring dairy sector post quota (with ADSA, Erasmus+-ISM+ project, EuroDairy project) part 3

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 08:30 – 11:30
Chair: A. Kuipers

Theatre Session 58

Electricity and water consumption on Irish commercial dairy farms

P. Shine, M.D. Murphy and T. Scully

Strategies of the Walloon dairy breeders faced to the uncertain dairy future

A.-C. Dalcq, T. Dogot, H. Soyeurt, Y. Brostaux, F. Vanwindekens, E. Froidmont, P. Rondia, B. Wyzen, A. Masure, C. Bauraind and Y. Beckers

Potential effects of herd expansion on cow welfare in a pasture-based dairy industry

J. Marchewka, J.F. Mee and L. Boyle

Understanding the mechanism of impacts of agricultural science. A case study: Dairy Fertility Index

S. Fowler and P. Midmore

Knowledge management on Austrian dairy farms


Sources of information for small-holder cattle farmers in North West Province, South Africa

D.M. Motiang and E.C. Webb

Participatory famers trials for increasing productivity of smallholders dairy production in Nepal

D. Sapkota

Poster Session 58

Using farming system approach for creating new occupations for small holder farmers in Thailand

A. Molee, W. Molee, B. Likitdejcharoj, T. Chormai, C. Hormta and P. Memkatoak

Session 59. Free communications sheep and goat production

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 08:30 – 11:30
Chair: J. Conington

Theatre Session 59

Breeding ewe replacements to lamb at 1 year of age: effects of ewe genotype and live weight at join

T.W.J. Keady and J.P. Hanrahan

Genetic management without pedigree: effectiveness of a breeding circle in a rare sheep breed

J.J. Windig, M. Verweij, M. Maurice-Van Eijndhoven and K. Oldenbroek

Selection of Norwegian White Sheep rams for AI on EBV and ram circle connectedness

J.H. Jakobsen, T. Blichfeldt and R.M. Lewis
An across breed comparison of Irish versus New Zealand ovine genetics  
F.M. McGovern, P. Creighton, H. Walsh, K. McDermott, E. Wall and N. McHugh  

RFI divergent lines in sheep and relationship with TMR RFI: first results  
D. Francois, J.L. Weisbecker, E. Ricard, J.F. Bompa, D. Marcon, F. Bouvier, C. Moreno, 
C. Marie-Etancelin and F. Tortereau  

Relations between farmers and cheese-makers in dairy ewe sector: what room for sector coordination?  
M. Millet and F. Casabianca  

World sheepmeat production: a meta-analysis  

Species, breeds and potential for improvement in animal fibre production in Europe  

**Poster Session 59**  

Heritabilities for preweaning and its genetic correlations with other traits in Peruvian alpacas  
A. Cruz, I. Cervantes, A. Burgos, R. Morante and J.P. Gutiérrez  

Lifetime production of Istrian pramenka sheep in Slovenia  
D. Kompan  

Birthcoat type and lamb survival in the French Romane sheep breed  
D. Allain, Y. Boudillon, D. Marcon and D. François  

Genetic loci involved in antibody response to Mycobacterium avium ssp. paratuberculosis in sheep  

Predicting intake from faecal chemical composition in pre-weaned lambs consuming milk and pellets  
A.S. Danso, P.C.H. Morel, P.R. Kenyon and H.T. Blair  

Effect of three rearing systems on ewe milk production and lamb growth in dairy sheep  
M. Margetin, M. Oravcová, O. Bučko, J. Margetínová and J. Huba  

Sexually-active rams and bucks as sustainable tools for out-of-season reproductive control  
J.A. Delgadillo, J.A. Abecia, M. Keller, L. Zarazaga, H. Hernández, M. Chasles and P. Chemineau  

Mechanistic model to analyse the effect of body weight and milk production in dairy sheep  

Intake and total phenolic content of milk of goat as affected by the forms of two-stage olive cake  
G. Keles, F. Akgul Yildiz and S. Unubol Aypak  

Use of olive polyphenols in the diet of dairy sheep: effects on milk and rumen liquor FA composition  
A. Cappucci, S. Alves, R. Bessa, G. Conte, A. Serra and M. Mele  

Production performance of ram and castrated hill lambs offered a range of diets  

Effect of eCG and GnRH administration on reproductive performance of Khalkhali goat  
V. Vahedi and H. Abdi Benemar
Effect of polyethylene glycol 4000 supplementation on the performance of indigenous Pedi goats  
D. Brown, J.W. Ng‘ambi and D. Norris

Intake and digestibility of lambs fed cassava silage with dry tamarind residue  
C.M. Souza, R.L. Oliveira, M.S. Borja, C.B. Pellegrini, N.J.A. Dos Santos, D.R. Menezes and T.V. Voltolini

The Icelandic heritage goat breed: conservation supported by utilization  
O.R. Dyrmundsson

Comparative analysis of growth curves of Awassi lambs fed different protein diets  
P.Y. Aad, R. Makdessi, R. Ghorayeb, K. Houchaymi and S. Abi Saab

Session 60. Free communications in animal health and welfare

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 08:30 – 11:30  
Chair: G. Das

Theatre Session 60

Factors influence the behavioural parameters displayed during milking in dairy ewes  
P. Simitzis, I. Seferlis, M. Goliomytis, I. Bizelis and I. Politis

Effect of grouping hour on agonistic behaviour of goats after introduction of unfamiliar individuals  
M. Almeida, J. Magalhães, C. Araujo, J. Almeida, G. Stilwell and S. Silva

Is the Qualitative Behaviour Assessment a suitable method to assess positive emotions in pigs?  
I. Czycholl and J. Krieter

Oxytocin candidate genes and maternal behaviour of sows  
L. Rydhmer and E. Jonas

The added value of molecular phenotypes: towards the identification of animal welfare proxies  
L. Fontanesi, S. Bovo, G. Schiavo, G. Mazzoni, A. Ribani, V.J. Utzeri, S. Dall’Olio, F. Bertolini, F. Fanelli,  

Genetic Analysis of Feather Pecking and Mortality in Laying Hens  

Foot pad health and mortality as part of ‘controlling’ in commercial Turkey Production  
K. Toppel, H. Schoen, F. Kaufmann, M. Gauly and R. Andersson

Results of a desk study on best practices for animal transport  
M.A. Mitchell and H.A.M. Spoolder

Sow removal patterns in Norwegian and US farms  
S.L. Thingnes, T. Aasmundstad, L.T. Bogevik, J. Kongso and E. Grindflek

Welfare assessment of Low Atmospheric Pressure Stunning in chickens  
J.E. Martin, K. Christensen, Y. Vizzier-Thaxton, M.A. Mitchell and D.E.F. McKeegan

Poster Session 60

Inter-observer reliability of scoring of skin and other welfare-related lesions in finisher pigs  
N. Van Staaveren, A. Diana, L. Boyle and J.A. Calderón Díaz
Determination of some biochemical parameters in the blood of camels in Algeria
N. Sahraoui, O. Douadjî, A. Doudou, M. Brahimi Errahmani, D. Guetarni and J.L. Hornick

Use of haemoglobin analysis to evaluate anaemia status of piglets after weaning
E. Royer, F. Barbé, D. Guillou, Y. Rousselière and E. Chevaux

vitality measured at birth is a better indicator of survival than measured 3 hours post-partum
H. Davis, A.E. Taylor and H.M. Miller

Genome-wide association study of the Eimeria maxima response in Cobb500 broilers
E. Hamzić, M.-H. Pinard-Van Der Laan, A.J. Buitenhuis, R. Hawken and B. Bed’hom

Genome wide association analysis for cell mediated immune response in chicken
V. Raeesi, A. Ehsani, R. Vaez Torshizi, M. Sargolzaei, A.A. Masoudi and R. Didehban

Identification of bovine respiratory disease causative bacteria using an amplicon sequencing assay

Phenotypic Profile of Enterobacteriaceae in Poultry Faeces, Litters and Water to farms in Nigeria
O.O. Adebowale and O.K. Adeyemo

Effect of prolonged storage of duckeggs with warming system on reproduction, growth and carcass
M. Waehner, H. Pingel and H. Sun

Towards mixed models focusing on the animal nature of body condition: Reproductive rabbit does
A. Arnau-Bonachera, D. Savietto and J.J. Pascual

Preliminary Association analysis of SLC6A4 SNPs with behavioural traits in PRE dressage competitions
S. Negro, M. Solé, M.J. Sánchez, E. Bartolomé, A. Molina and M. Valera

Effect of yeast based interventions on reducing Campylobacter spp., colonisation broilers
A. Corrigan and R. Murphy

Detection of faecal and gut contamination on chicken carcasses using a chlorophyll-based marker
S.A. Morgan, V.J. Theobald, D. Leemans, A.P. Gay and N.D. Scollan

Comparative study of inactivation of B. sporothermodurans by hydrostatic pressure and heat treatment
C. Aouadhi, H. Simonin, A. Maaroufi, M. Djemali and S. Mejri

The components of litter size in rabbits: effect of Ano-Genital Distance

Session 61. Genetic and environmental factors to understand dysbiosis in the GI tract of pigs (with PiGutNet)

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 08:30 – 11:30
Chair: P. Trevisi

Theatre Session 61

COST Action FA1401-European network on the factors affecting the gastro-intestinal microbial balance
P. Trevisi

Microbes, diet and host: how do they interact in newborn piglets?
T. Thymann
The porcine gut microbiota: composition and links with host’s genetics and phenotypes

J. Estellé and C. Rogel-Gaillard

Delineating spatio-temporal processes in the gut mucosa of pigs

B. Hulsegge, J.M.J. Rebel, D. Schokker and M.A. Smits

The effect of host genetics factors on shaping pig gut microbiota

M. Maushammer, A. Camarinha-Silva, M. Vital, R. Wellmann, S. Preuss and J. Bennewitz

FUT1 gene polymorphism: impact on gut microbiota, immune response and metabolomic profile of piglets

C. Lauridsen, A.S.R. Poulsen, D. Luise, S. Sugiharto and N. Canibe

The A0 blood groups effect on the porcine gut microbiota colonization

V. Motta, D. Luise, M. Colombo, P. Trevisi and P. Bosi

Impact of high-wheat bran diet on sows’ microbiota, performances and progeny’s growth and health

J. Leblois, J. Bindelle, F. Dehareng, S. Massart, B. Li, H. Soyeurt, J. Wavreille, Y. Beckers and N. Everaert

Effects of dietary protein sources on intestinal and systemic responses of pigs

S.K. Kar, A.J.M. Jansman, D. Schokker, L. Krujot and M.A. Smits

Effect of protected benzoic acid supplementation in nursery diets on piglet growth performance

S. Keller, M. Blanch, P. Buttin and J. Morales

Transcriptome analysis of porcine mesenchymal stem cells subjected to epigenetic modulation

A. Gurgul, J. Opiela, K. Pawlina, J. Romanek, K. Żukowski, T. Szmatola and M. Bugno-Poniewierska

Effects of FUT1 and MUC4 genotypes on microbiota and gene expression in the jejunum of healthy pigs

D. Luise, V. Motta, P. Bosi and P. Trevisi

Dietary organic acids, prebiotic and probiotic on gut microflora and lymphocyte populations in pigs

I. Skoufos, A. Tzora, A. Karamoutsios, G.K. Papadopoulos, I. Giannenas, A. Tsinas, E. Christaki and P. Florou-Paneri

Session 62. Free communications animal nutrition

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 08:30 – 11:30
Chair: G. Van Duinkerken

Theatre Session 62

ECO FCE: Effect of early artificial rearing and milk replacer supplementation on growth of pigs

J.G. Madsen, M. Kreuzer and G. Bee

ECO-FCE: Phytase, xylanase, and protease use in a wheat DDGS and rapeseed diet for finisher pigs

A. Torres-Pitarch, U. McCormack, V. Beattie, E. Magowan, G.E. Gardiner and P.G. Lawlor

ECO-FCE: Composition of the intestinal microbiota varies between high and low RFI pigs


Impact of amino acid formulation strategy on finishing pig performance

E. Magowan, K.J. McCracken, S. Smyth, F.J. Gordon, J. Kennan and V.E. Beattie
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Performance of male layer hybrids fed different dietary protein sources as fattening cockerels</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Ammer, N. Quander, I.D.M. Gangnat, V. Maurer and F. Leiber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ability to digest explains part of the between cow feed efficiency variability</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Fischer, R. Delagarde and P. Faverdin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcriptional profile of bovine rumen papillae in response to diet restriction and re-alimentation</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concentrate supplementation during the close-up dry period: dairy cow production and immune function</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Little, N. O’Connell and C. Ferris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improving the prediction of Amino Acid Digestible in the Intestine through meta-analysis</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Lemosquet, C. Panzuti, L. Bahloul, G. Cantalapiedra-Hijar, P. Chapoutot, P. Nozière, D. Sauvant and J. Guinard-Flament</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insect’s based extruded feed: process optimization and impact on in vitro digestibility</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Ottoboni, T. Spranghers, J. Michiels, P. De Clercq, S. De Smet, W. De Jaeghere, V. Dell’Orto, F. Cheli, L. Pinotti and M. Eeckhout</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poster Session 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effect of olive cake feeding and Saccharomyces cerevisiae on performance of Awassi lambs</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Obeidat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaluation of hay for dairy cow produced in Mediterranean Area</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mycorrhized maize grain: effect on rumen environment and degradability</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Chiariotti, D. Meo Zilio, G. Contò, S. Di Giovanni and C. Tripaldi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effects of Silosolve bacterial inoculant on chemical composition and fermentation of ensiled Oats</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.S. Thomas, B.D. Nkosi, T. Langa and S. Modiba</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECO FCE: Phosphorus nutritional conditioning affects SLC34A2 expression in broiler chickens</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Ballester, M. Francesch, O. González, D. Torrallardona and R. Quintanilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECO-FCE: Serum metabolite profiles as predictors for feed efficiency in broiler chickens</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.U. Metzler-Zebeli, E. Magowan, P.G. Lawlor and Q. Zebeli</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effect of methionine supplementation in processed Mucuna sloanei seed meal in broiler chickens diet</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.H. Akinmutimi and O.O. Ezeigbo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effect of sow diet trace mineral source oncolostrum and milk composition and growth of piglets</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Rapp and J. Morales</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effect of trace mineral source in sow and nursery diets on nursery pig growth performance</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Rapp and J. Morales</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effect of xylanase and β-glucanase on growth of weaned pigs fed wheat-barley diets: a meta-analysis</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Payling, M.C. Walsh and S. Allan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effects of dietary Glibenclamide and Sucrose on performance and carcass characteristics of broilers</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Bouyeh, A. Poorhassan Talemi and A. Bouyeh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Evaluation of Ceriporiopsis subvermispora on improving the nutritive value of wheat straw
N. Nayan, J.W. Cone, A.S.M. Sonnenberg and W.H. Hendriks

557

The effect of barley quality and exogenous enzyme supplementation on performance in finisher pigs
L.C. Clarke, E. Curley, P.O. McAlpine and J.V. O’Doherty

558

Probiotic fermentation using orange vinasse and molasses as feed substrates for animal production
J.E. Miranda Yuquilema, A. Marin Cardenas and D. Sánchez Macias

558

Prediction of ruminal starch degradability of maize forage
J. Peyrat, E. Meslier, A. Le Morvan, A. Ferard, R. Baumont, B. Deroche, P.V. Protin and P. Noziere

559

The effect of wheat quality and enzyme or mycotoxin binder inclusion on growth performance in pigs
L.C. Clarke, E. Curley, P.O. McAlpine and J.V. O’Doherty

559

The INRA feed tables and prediction equations for forage quality evaluation
R. Baumont, G. Maxin and P. Noziere

560

The use of laser diffraction to assess diet effects on faecal particle size of steers
J.M. Bowen, S. Sherriff, S.J. Lister and R.J. Dewhurst

560

Efficiency of novel probiotic complexes in a cattle diet
R.V. Nekrasov, M.G. Chabaev, A.A. Zelenchenkova, V.V. Dzhavakhiya, E.V. Glagoleva and M.I. Kartashov

561

The accuracy of Near Infra-red Spectroscopy analysis when used on clover-grass silages in the UK
A. Thomson, C. Reynolds, C. Rymer and D. Humphries

561

Effect of diet supplemented with Euphorbia heterophylla on lipid parameters in the thighs of rabbits
Y.D. Ahongo, D.V. Kouakou, E.M. Angbo, N.E. Assidjo and M. Kouba

562

Mixed enzymes supplementation in laying hens fed dried cassava pulp
S. Khempaka, P. Maliwan and W. Molee

562

The use of faecal NIRS to assess diet effects on digestive processes in steers
J.M. Bowen, S.J. Lister, R. Sanderson and R.J. Dewhurst

563

Using of probiotic complexes in feeding of fresh cows
V.V. Dzhavakhiya, E.V. Glagoleva, M.I. Kartashov, R.V. Nekrasov, M.G. Chabaev and A.A. Zelenchenkova

563

Influence of extrusion on nitrogen degradability of faba bean or lupine blends including urea
P. Chapoutot, O. Dhumez, A. Germain and G. Chesneau

564

Effects of hybrid and dietary mussel meal on broiler performance during 10 weeks of rearing
L. Jönsson, S. Gunnarsson, J. Yngvesson, M. Rezaei and A. Wallenbeck

564

Improved in vitro digestibility of protein feedstuffs with a bacterial endo-xylanase
C. Boudry, F. Philippe, B. Kambashi and J. Bindelle

565

Fungi from Antarctica as possible producers of polyunsaturated fatty acids for feed additives

565

Selenium bioaccessibility in commercial selenium yeast products
S. Fagan, R. Owens, P. Ward, S. Doyle and R. Murphy

566
Effect of Buttiauxella phytase on grower pig performance fed wheat/barley diets without inorganic P  Y. Dersjant-Li, A.L. Wealleans, K. Schuh and G. Dusel

Response of finishing steers to graded levels of sorghum dry distiller’s grains in the diet  A. Simeone, V. Beretta, J. Franco, E. Martínez and F. Zanetti

The effect of phytase, time and freezing method on gastric inositol phosphate concentration in pigs  S. Laird, I. Kühn, C. Brearley, H. Whitfield and H.M. Miller

Productive and cecal microbial counts of broilers feeding with dry whey or whey protein concentrate  C. Pineda-Quiroga, R. Atxaerandio, R. Ruiz and A. García-Rodríguez

Supplementing ruminally protected phenylalanine to dairy diets containing high levels of canola meal  N. Swanepoel, P. Robinson and L. Erasmus


The nutritional value for dairy cow of wheat grain and wheat co-products from bioethanol production  P. Dagah and K. Theodoridou

Energy-protein supplement affects fatty acid profile of liver and adipose tissue of cows  A.M. Brzozowska, K. Rutkowska, M. Lukaszewicz and J.M. Oprzadek

Dietary effects of sodium bentonite on growth performance in broiler chickens  O. Besseboua, A. Ayad and H. Benbarek

Can Seaweeds be used as protein source in organic dairy farms?  U. Tayyab and L. Sinclair

Effects of chemical additives on fermentation characteristics of pressed sugar beet pulp  H. Scholz, C. Potthast, E. Kramer and H. Auerbach

Protein requirement of Korat chickens from 0 to 3 weeks of age  P. Maliwan, S. Khempaka and W. Molee

A robust approach to modelling in vitro rumen fermentation data  N.G. Bootes, B.J. Leury and F.R. Dunshea

From vegetable food waste to earthworms as novel food/feed: microbial hazard identification  D. Tedesco, J. Parisi, M. Castrica and C. Balzaretti

From vegetable food waste to earthworms as novel food/feed: nutritional characteristics  D. Tedesco, A. Tava and J. Parisi
Session 63. Free communications on equine genetics and breeding

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 08:30 – 11:30
Chair: K.F. Stock

Theatre Session 63

Genetic analysis of temperament traits assessed by riders and judges at Icelandic horse field tests
H. Sigurðardóttir, S. Eriksson and E. Albertsdóttir

Analysis of different definitions of performance traits in riding horses
V. Welker, K. Schöpke, M. Wensch-Dorendorf and H.H. Swalve

Genetic composition of Nordic riding horse populations and joint breeding value of stallions
S. Furre, Å. Viklund, J. Philipsson, B. Heringstad and O. Vangen

Implications of across-studbook genetic correlations between linear traits for sport horse breeding

A genome-wide association study of young horse test traits in Swedish Warmblood
S. Eriksson, Å. Viklund and S. Mikko

No signs of decline in genetic variation in racing performance traits in Swedish standardbred
T. Árnason

Estimation of heritabilities of conformation traits in Slovenian population of Lipizzan horse
K. Potočnik, M. Mesarič, V. Štepec, J. Kršnik, A. Kaić and M. Simčič

Population structure and recent migration in closely related Old Kladruber and Lipizzan populations
N. Moravčíková, L. Vostrý, H. Vostrá-Vydrová, O. Kadlecík and R. Kasarda

Poster Session 63

High level and amateur competition are compatible objectives for jumping horses
A. Ricard

Cross-validation analysis of genetic evaluation models for ranking in endurance horses
S. García-Ballesteros, L. Varona, J.P. Gutiérrez and I. Cervantes

Multi-trait animal model estimate of genetic parameters for morphometric traits in the Murgese horse
G. Bramante, A.M. Cito, E. Ciani and E. Pieragostini

Linear conformation traits of Domestic hilly horse breed in Montenegro
B. Marković, R. Mumović and M. Marković

Yearling conformation and radiographic findings related to Swedish Standardbred trotter performance
I. Clemensson Lindell, Å. Viklund, C. Olsson and S. Eriksson

A genome-wide association study (GWAS) for Equine Recurrent Airway Obstruction (RAO)
D. Schnider, S. Rieder, T. Leeb, V. Gerber and M. Neuditschko

Genetic parameters of cryptorchidism in Friesian stallions
A. De Jong, A. Schurink, J.R. De Nooij, I. Hellinga and B.J. Ducro

Are the breeders of native horse breeds interested in preserving the animal genetic resources?
G.M. Polak
Maternal genetic diversity among Estonian local horse breeds
*E. Sild, S. Värv and H. Viinalass*

Runs of homozygosity in four different horse breeds
*A. Burren, H. Signer-Hasler, M. Neuditschko, M. Hunziker, V. Gerber, D. Schnider, T. Leeb, S. Rieder and C. Flury*

Estimation of segregation variance in Spanish Trotter metapopulation by hierarchical Bayes model
*I. Cervantes, M. Valera, M.D. Gómez, F.F. Cardoso and A. Molina*

Pedigree analysis of the indigenous Tori Horse breed
*K. Rooni and H. Viinalass*

Genetic diversity loss in populations Czech draft horse breeds
*L. Vostry, H. Vostra-Vydrova, B. Hofmanova, Z. Vesela, J. Schmidova and I. Majzlik*

Carcass characteristics and growth parameters of foals slaughtered at 13 months of age

Equine viral arteritis in breeding stock: a quantitative estimation of the surveillance sensitivity
*J.-P. Amat, T. Vergne, A. Hans, B. Ferry, P. Hendriks, J. Tapprest, B. Dufour and A. Leblond*

### Session 64. KT: Using on-farm research and the multi-actor approach to boost effectiveness of knowledge exchange (with AgriSearch)

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 08:30 – 11:30
Chair: J. Campbell

**Theatre Session 64**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Invited</th>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>L. Mahy</em></td>
<td>Horizon 2020 and european partnerships</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>T. O’Dwyer</em></td>
<td>Effective knowledge transfer through discussion groups</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>J. Birnie</em></td>
<td>KT Using on-farm research and the multi-actor approach to boost effectiveness of knowledge exchange</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>J. Bailey</em></td>
<td>DAIRYMAN: An exemplar of effective knowledge transfer and exchange</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>M. Mulholland</em></td>
<td>Low emission slurry application technology: a research, adviser’s, and farmer’s perspective</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>D. McConnell</em></td>
<td>Effective KT: a farmers perspective</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>S. Hoste</em></td>
<td>Knowledge Integration and Knowledge Exchange: broadening the concepts and tools that we use</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Perceptions of French private veterinary practitioners on their role in organic dairy farms

J.E. Duval, N. Bareille, C. Fourichon, A. Madouasse and M. Vaarst

**Poster Session 64**

Knowledge transfer within a retail supply chain: The Tesco Supplier Network

E. Fardy, C. Maddocks and F.G. Roberts

Welfare training in emerging livestock Sectors: Asian tropical prawn supply base of Tesco (UK) Ltd

F.G. Roberts, C. Maddocks and A.J. Lucas

**Session 65. Dog breeding**

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 08:30 – 11:30
Chair: E. Strandberg

**Theatre Session 65**

invited

Tools and efforts for improved health in Swedish dogs

S. Malm

invited

Developments in dog genetics: a UK perspective

T.W. Lewis

The genetics of gun-dog trial results in Retrievers

G.E. Pollott and C. Wilkinson

Genetic relationships between hunting traits of leashed and non-leashed traits in Norwegian Elkhound

M. Wetten, K. Lysaker, T. Aasmundstad and O. Vangen

Non genetic factors affecting hunting ability in Italian Scent Hound dog

S. Riganelli, S. Antonini, M. Gubbiotti, A. De Cosmo, A. Valbonesi and C. Renieri

Heritability of mentality traits in Swedish dogs

E. Strandberg, K. Nilsso and K. Svartberg

Syringomyelia in Cavalier King Charles spaniels: new detailed phenotypes for the genetic evaluation


Population analysis and conservation options of the Norwegian Lundehund

A. Kettunen, M. Daverdin, T. Helfjord and P. Berg

**Poster Session 65**

Genetic variability of the short-haired and long-haired Segugio Italiano

S. Pallotti, A.M. De Cosmo, A. La Terza, D. Pediconi, I. Pazzaglia, C. Nocelli, M. Gubbiotti and C. Renieri
Session 66. Managing the food supply chain (with Institute of Food Science and Technology)

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 08:30 – 11:30
Chair: S. Durand

Theatre Session 66

Campylobacter posing new challenges and opportunities to the food supply chain
invited
*N. Corcionivoschi, C. Kelly and M. Linton*

Food safety, integrity and animal welfare challenges for M&S protein supply
invited
*P. Kennedy*

Impact of information load on the centrality parameters of a pig trade network in Northern Germany
597
*K. Büttnner and J. Krieter*

Nutritional benefits of animal products
invited
*R.K. Price, A. Yeates, L.K. Pourshahidi and M.B.E. Livingstone*

Sustainability of cattle supply in the United Kingdom
invited
*J. Birnie*

Poster Session 66

Further development of temporal parameters for directed networks
598
*K. Büttnner, J. Salau and J. Krieter*

Session 67. Free communications in genetics

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: J. Lassen

Theatre Session 67

RNA-Seq transcriptomics analyses to identify biomarkers for in vitro production of embryos in cows
599
*G. Mazzoni, S.M. Salleh, K. Freude, H.S. Pedersen, L. Strobech, H. Callesen, P. Hyttel and H.N. Kadarmideen*

Transcriptome Profiling to Predict Piglet Early Development and Vitality from Umbilical Cord Blood
599
*L. Canario, V. Voilet, N. Iannucelli, Y. Lippi, Y. Billon, J. Bailly, M. San Cristobal and L. Liaubet*

A large X-chromosomal haplotype is associated with small body size of minipigs
600

Genome-wide association studies for production traits in pooled pig F2 designs
600
*I. Blaj, J. Tetens, S. Preuß, R. Wellmann, J. Bennewitz and G. Thaller*

Estimation of recombination rates in a dairy cattle population
601
*A. Hampel, F. Teuscher and D. Wittenburg*

Implementation of genomic selection in three French regional dairy cattle breeds
601
*M.P. Sanchez, D. Jonas, A. Baur, V. Ducrocq, C. Hozé, R. Saintilan, F. Phocas, S. Fritz, D. Boichard and P. Croiseau*
Systematic genotyping of randomly sampled cows to improve reliability of GBVs of young candidates

Cow genotyping strategies for genomic selection in small dairy cattle population

The value of genotyping in commercial farms for effective use of genotype-environment interactions
P.K. Mathur, Ø. Nordbø, T. Aasmundstad and E. Grindflekk

Joint genetic analysis of Holstein-Friesian dairy cows performing in Sub Saharan Africa

AlphaSim: fast and flexible simulation and evaluation of breeding programs

Social genetic effects for growth in Danish Landrace pigs increase with group size
H.M. Nielsen, B. Ask, J. Krogsdal, O.F. Christensen, L. Janss and P. Madsen

Estimating genetic parameters for direct and indirect effects on survival time in crossbred layers
E.D. Ellen, T. Brinker and P. Bijma

Ignoring genetic service sire effect for litter size in sire and dam lines is unjustified
B. Ask, B. Nielsen and T. Ostersen

**Poster Session 67**

Selective DNA pool-seq approach on bitter taste receptor genes in different pig populations
A. Ribani, F. Bertolini, G. Schiavo, E. Scotti, V.J. Utzeri, S. Dall’Olio, P. Trevisi, P. Bosi and L. Fontanesi

Relationship between selection criteria and kits survival in the INRA 1777 rabbit line
H. Garreau, E. Bamisse, J. Ruesche, J. Hurtaud, M. Maupin, L. Canario and I. David

Estimation of maternal and cytoplasmic genetic variance for visual scores in Nellore Cattle

Genetic variability of hand reared Northern Bald Ibis Geronticus eremita released in Spain
I. Cervantes, J.P. Gutiérrez, M. De La Flor and M. Cuadrado

Effect of the polymorphism in GPX5 gene on reproductive performance traits in Large White × Landrace
D. Polasik, A. Terman, M. Kumalska, O. Chomczyńska, P. Urbariński and G. Żak

Association of LIF polymorphisms with fattening and slaughter traits of Polish Landrace pigs
A. Mucha, K. Ropka-Molik, K. Piörkowska and M. Tyra

Predictive ability of a single-step terminal-cross model
L. Tusell Palomero, H. Gilbert, J. Riquet, M.J. Mercat, A. Legarra and C. Larzul

Association analysis of c.105G>A SNP in CAPN1 gene with carcass and meat quality traits in goose
S. Negro, M. Solé, A. Membrillo, F. Peña, V. Domenech, I. Verona, M. Rubí, M. Valera and A. Molina

Accuracy of genomic selection to improve litter traits in the French Landrace pig population
A. Bouquet, T. Bellec, L. Flatres Grall, B. Ligonesche and C. Larzul
Implementation of BLUP for breeding value estimation in Russian Federation

Comparison of single and multi-trait animal models for genetic evaluation of milk production traits
T.K. Belay and T. Ådnøy

Genetic parameter estimations for ‘out of season’ breeding in UK dairy goats
S. Desire, S. Mucha, R. Mrode, M. Coffey and J. Conington

Longitudinal analysis of pig growth using Legendre polynomial equations

Genome-wide association analyses confirm a major QTL for fatty acid composition in porcine backfat
M. Van Son, E. Gjerlaug-Enger, H. Hamland and E. Grindflek

Organic pig breeding programs with limited trait registration should adopt genomic selection
T.O. Okeno and A.C. Sørensen

Comparison between animal model and polynomial Legendre test-day model in dairy cattle
M.C. Rotar, H. Grosu, M.A. Gras and R.S. Pelmus

Effect of different management systems on performance and carcass traits of crossbred chickens
W. Molee, P. Mernkrathoke, S. Khempaka and A. Molee

Social genetic effects for daily gain and correlation to conformation traits in two pig breeds
J.J. Krogsdahl, B. Ask and H.M. Nielsen

Genome wide association studies for dry-cured ham quality traits in two Italian heavy pig breeds
G. Schiavo, G. Galimberti, S. Bovo, F. Bertolini, M. Gallo, V. Russo, L. Buttazzoni and L. Fontanesi

Session 68. Amazing grazing part 2

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: J.L. Peyraud / C. Ferris

Theatre Session 68

Amazing grazing in periods of drought

Ten years-data of milk production in beef cattle under South American grazing conditions
M. Lewdiukow, O.M. Lema, J.I. Velazco and G. Quintans

Herbage and milk production from perennial ryegrass and white clover swards in a grazing system
M. Egan and D. Hennessy

The effect of grass yield on economic and environmental performance of dairy farms
C.W. Klootwijk, C.E. Van Middelaar, A. Van Den Pol-Van Dasselaar, P.B.M. Berentsen and I.J.M. De Boer

Substitution rate between forage supplement and grazed pasture in dairy cows: a meta-analysis
M.F. Miguel, H.M.N. Ribeiro Filho and R. Delagarde
Effects of substitution of kikuyu forage by oat silage on milk production and quality in dairy cows
S. Yuste, W. Sánchez, A. De Vega García and J.A. Guada

The effect of tetraploid and diploid swards sown with and without white clover on milk production
B. McCarthy, M. Dineen, C. Guy, F. Coughlan and T. Gilliland

Are physical and feeding activities at pasture impacted by cattle breed and feeding restriction?
A. De La Torre, F. Anglard, M. Barbet, A. Le Morvan, J. Agabriel and R. Baumont

Effects of grazing previously abandoned grassland on performance in sheep
L. Grøva, H. Steinshamn, E. Brunberg and U. Støbet Lande

Does access to pasture affect welfare in dairy cows?
L. Armbrecht, C. Lambertz, D. Albers and M. Gauly

Wolf predation risk in summer farms of Italian Alps
G. Faccioni, F. Marucco, A. Menzano, E. Sturaro, S. Calderola and M. Ramanzin

Nutrient composition of faeces in feral Giara horses in relation to seasonal availability of feed
M.G. Cappai, G. Arru, M. Di Marco, S. Poddesu, D. Bergero and W. Pinna

Recent advances in pasture-based automatic milking systems
C.E.F. Clark

Session 69. Precision Livestock Farming (PLF): pathways to commercialisation
(with EU-PLF project, BSAS & AGRI-EPI Centre UK) part 2

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: D. Berckmans / I. Halachmi

Theatre Session 69

Precision Livestock Farming in Europe: EU-PLF project
D. Berckmanns

Validation of portable pig weighing system on Iberian pigs based on image analysis and cloud service
I. Amat-Roldan and D. Verde

Automatic image analysis to predict the onset of farrowing in sows
I. Traulsen, J. Brünger, M. Kardel, O. Burfeind and J. Krieter

Can an accelerometer based labelling method replace a human: postural profile of farrowing sows?
M. Oczak, K. Maschat, D. Berckmans, E. Vranken and J. Baumgartner

Activity and occupation analyses as indicators of broiler welfare risk
A. Peña Fernández, T. Norton, V. Exadaktylos, E. Vranken and D. Berckmans

Precision tools for Brazilian beef production systems
P.P. Pires

Ultrasonography as a method to determine body composition in cattle
Management application of activity data monitoring in grazing beef cows  
R. Gabrieli

EU-PLF e-course: a free on-line e-course to understand concepts of precision livestock farming  
J. Faure, M. Bonneau, L. Montagne, Y. Le Cozler, G. Jalam, A. Verbrugge and D. Berckmans

Discrepancy between expected and actual benefits of automatic heat detectors in commercial herds  
C. Disenhaus, C. Allain, R. Courties, Y. Quiniou and N. Bareille

Productivity evaluation using precision livestock farming vs conventional methodologies  
S. Ocak and O. Yilmaz

**Session 70. Free communications in cattle**

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 14:00 – 18:00  
Chair: S. König / Y.R. Montanholi

**Theatre Session 70**

Genetics of alternative energy efficiency definitions in grazing lactating dairy cows  

Genetic parameters for a multiple-trait linear model conception rate evaluation  

Genetic parameters of body weight and body measurements of Austrian dairy cattle  
C. Pfeiffer, B. Fuerst-Waltl, F. Steininger and C. Egger-Danner

Holstein-Friesian vs 3-breed crossbred dairy cows within a low and moderate concentrate input system  
C.P. Ferris, P.J. Purcell, A.W. Gordon, T. Larsen and M. Vestergaard

Biological characterization of the estrous cycle in lactating Holstein cows  

The cow for the system: limiting milk yield and body condition loss to ensure reproduction on time  
N. Bedere, L. Delaby, S. Leurent-Colette and C. Disenhaus

Application of a milk MIR methane prediction equation to Swiss dairy cattle population data  

Effect of stocking rate and animal genotype on milk production in spring-calving dairy cows  
E.L. Coffey, S. Fitzgerald, K.M. Pierce and B. Horan

Effect of different regrowth grass silages on dairy cow performance  
D. Pang, P. Huhtanen and S. Krizsan

Variation in social organization in cattle breeds determined by social network analyses  
P. Koene

Technical and economic analysis of using ensiled or wrapped grass for young bulls finishing  
A. Ferard, Y. Carel, P. Kardacz and J. Peyrat
Poster Session 70

Heterogeneity of variance for milk, fat and protein a small cattle population
N. Guzzo, C. Sartori and R. Mantovani

Effects of chemical additive applied into the rumen of dairy cows in form of bolus
R. Loucka, P. Homolkova, F. Jancik, P. Kubelkova, Y. Tyrolova, A. Vyborna and J. Schmidova

Technical note: Use of internal transcribed spacer for ruminal yeast identification in dairy cows
E. Vargas-Bello-Pérez, N. Cancino-Padilla, C. Ramírez and J. Romero

Effect of high and medium weight gain on puberty onset in early-weaned heifers
M.V.C. Ferraz Junior, A.V. Pires, M.H. Santos, R.G. Silva, M.V. Biehl, G.B. Oliveira, D.M. Polizel,
A.A. Miszura, E.M. Moreira, A.B. Bertoloni, M.F. Westphalen and M.L. Day

Trial of construction of the in vitro model to analysis placenta separation at delivery
H. Kamada, S. Matoba and H. Takahashi

Effect of CIDR reused by 4 or 6 time in Nellore heifers submitted to short Fixed time AI protocol
M.H. Santos, A.V. Pires, M.V.C. Ferraz Junior, M.V. Biehl, R.G. Silva, A.A. Miszura, G.B. Oliveira,
D.M. Polizel, A.B. Bertoloni, E.M. Moreira, M.F. Westphalen and M.L. Day

Improvement of udder conformation by culling cows not suitable for milking once-a-day
N. Lopez-Villalobos, J.F. Rocha, R.A. Harris, F. Lembeye, N.W. Sneddon and D.J. Donaghy

Pilot study to evaluate the use of sorted semen within a synchronisation programme in beef herd
D. Anderson, F.O. Lively and D.E. Lowe

Interactions of alfalfa hay provision and physical form of starter in calves
M.R. Nielieh

Biogas production from livestock waste: potential of bovine e buffalo rumen inocula
A. Chiariotti, M. Cali, G. Lembo and A. Signorini

Session 71. Meat and milk quality - highlighting knowledge gaps in the supply chain

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: O. Tzamaloukas

Theatre Session 71

invited
Incorporating meat quality in sheep breeding programmes: potential of non-invasive technologies
N.R. Lambe, N. Clelland, R. Roehe, K.A. McLean, J. Gordon, D. Evans and L. Bunger

invited
Novel analytical technologies of Quality in the Sheep & Goat Dairy Sector
G. Psathas and O. Tzamaloukas

invited
Managing and improving meat quality through the chain
M. McWhinney

Effects of electrical stimulation on pH/ temperature decline
R. Law, J. Birnie, S. Leitch, G. Williamson, D. Devlin, D. Farrell and L. Farmer

Relationship between flavour volatiles and eating quality of lamb
J. McKinnie-Hill, A. Aubry, T. Hagan, L. Farmer and F. Monahan
The type of condensed tannins affected differently growth and meat lipid oxidation of light lambs  
S. Lobón, A. Sanz, G. Ripoll, M. Joy and M. Blanco  

Effect of ageing and hanging method on flavour precursors in beef  

Sensory benchmarking of commercial sirloin steaks  

Dried Distillers Grain byproduct improves the fatty acid profile of ewe milk in Chios sheep  
O. Tzamaloukas, D. Sparaggis, C. Michael, C. Constantinou, M. Orford and C. Papachristoforou  

Investigation into the impact of age and mixing with ewes on eating quality of rams  

Milk protein profile: measure from mid infrared spectra and identification of influence factors  

Effect of genetic group on sheep milk composition and lamb development  

Poster Session 71

In vivo estimation of lamb carcass quality using ultrasound measurements  
E. Ghita, R. Pelmus, C. Lazar, M.C. Rotar, M. Habeau, M. Gras and M. Ropota  

Comparison of meat quality of lambs raised on two types of pastures on Western Patagonia  
L. Bravo-Lamas, H.F. Elizalde, I. Subiabre, B. Martinez and R. Morales  

A preliminary investigation on the variation of milk composition during lactation of ten pure bred A  
A. Mohammed, A. Rolingson, A. Edwards, A. Khan and A. Griffith  

Effects of the rearing system, sex and age on the fatty acid profile of three muscles in Chios breed  

Kappa casein gene polymorphism in Iranian local Goats breed  
N. Hedayat Evrigh and V. Karimi Ouri  

Effect of STAT5A/Eco81I gene polymorphism on milk yield in Garganica goat breed  
M. Selvaggi, A.G. D’Alessandro, F. Pinto, G. Martemucci and C. Dario  

Study of the external morphometry and carcass traits in rabbit of local population  
A. Berbar, K. Lounaouci, N. Benali, Z. Boumahdi and R. Belabbas

Session 72. Optimising animal nutrition at an integral level: improving health, nutrient use efficiency and product quality

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: G.S. Savoini

Theatre Session 72

Lipid mobilization, immune system and vitamin E in transition cows: an old story revisited  
I. Politis and G. Theodorou
Lactic acid treatment and P levels in the diet impact microbial dynamics in lactating dairy cows
R.M. Petri, B.U. Metzler-Zebeli and Q. Zebeli

Recording of feed efficiency under on-farm conditions
F. Steiniinger, M. Ledinek, L. Gruber, B. Fuerst-Waltl, K. Zottl and C. Egger-Danner

Growth stage and ensiling effects on ruminal degradability of whole-crop oats
S. Stirling, C. Cajarville, J.L. Repetto, J.E. Díaz, M. Sosa, J. Benkendorf and M. Pla

Oxidative stability of meat from lambs fed silage mixtures of timothy grass, red clover and sainfoin
G. Luciano, A. Priolo, B. Valenti, S. Mattioli, M. Pauselli, G. Copani, C. Ginane and V. Niderkorn

Differences in digestibility between cows contribute to explain differences in feed efficiency

Maternal dietary interventions affect piglet intestinal development in different ways

Ruminal protected arginine supplementation in cattle and sheep
J.S. Caton, J.L. Peine, L.P. Reynolds and A.M. Meyer

The effect of linseed expeller supplementation on carcass traits and meat colour of finishing gilts
E. Garcia-Hernandez, M. Tor, D. Villalba and J. Alvarez-Rodriguez

High phytase supplementation levels improve performance in piglets fed P-adequate diets
H. Graham and P. Wilcock

The effect of xylanase and phytase supplementation on performance and egg quality in laying hens
A.E. Taylor, M.R. Bedford and H.M. Miller

In vivo and in vitro assessment of two copper sources for broilers
M. Hamdi, D. Solà-Oriol, R. Franco-Rosselló, A. Romeo and J.F. Perez

Poster Session 72

Effect of the diet on the consumer acceptability of fresh loin from Iberian pigs
M. Gispert, J. García-Gudiño, I. Blanco-Penedo, J. Perea-Muñoz, J. García Casco, E. Gonzalez, A. Brun and M. Font-I-Furnols

The effect of curcumin on the oxidative stability of pork
O. Bučko, A. Lehotayová, J. Petrák, P. Juhaš, M. Margetin and O. Debrecéni

Colostral transfer of immunoglobulins in dairy calves
E.M. Andrée O’Hara, I. Olsson and K. Holtenius

Metabolomic profile of early lactating dairy cow receiving rumen-protected choline

Evaluation of untreated field pea (Pisum sativum L.) as a protein source for laying hens
G. Ciurescu, M. Hăbeanu and C.O. Pana

Effects of dietary n-3 PUFA-rich camelina cake on fatty acids distribution in some tissue of pigs
M. Hăbeanu, M. Ropota, N.A. Lefter, G. Ciurescu, E. Ghita and T. Mihalcea
Evaluating homogeneity of TMR in dependence on feed mixing times and different loads of a TMR wagon
F.M. Tangorra, A. Agazzi, A. Costa, A. Pilotto and G. Savoini

Expander processed maize increases digestibility of nutrients and hence alters the lysine to energy ratio
R. Puntigam, K. Schedle, C. Schwarz, E.M. Lechner and M. Giers

Effect of feeding level on body composition of pure and crossbred lambs finished in feedlot
W. Henrique, G. Aferri, I.H.S. Fuzikawa, E.A. Oliveira, S.N. Esteves and M.M. Alencar

Body composition of purebred and crossbred lambs finished in feedlot
G. Aferri, W. Henrique, I.H.S. Fuzikawa, E.A. Oliveira, S.N. Esteves and M.M. Alencar

Performance of purebred and crossbred lambs finished in feedlot
G. Aferri, W. Henrique, I.H.S. Fuzikawa, E.A. Oliveira, S.N. Esteves and M.M. Alencar

Effect of feed restriction on performance of pure and crossbred lambs finished in feedlot
W. Henrique, G. Aferri, I.H.S. Fuzikawa, E.A. Oliveira, S.N. Esteves and M.M. Alencar

Effect of L-Selenomethionine supplementation in starter broilers
J. Michiels, J. Degroote, M. Majeduddin, A. Golian, S. De Smet, M. Rovers, A.B.J. Van Dalen and L. Segers

Changes in body condition and serum metabolites in endurance horses fed stabilized rice bran
A. Agazzi, G. Savoini, G. Farina, E. Mariani, M. Doronzo, C. Valentinelli and C. Belladelli

Effect of hydroxy copper and zinc and L-selenomethionine on claw health of sows
A.B.J. Van Dalen and I. Eising

Nutritional value of Proglobulin® in piglets
X. Guan, F. Molist, C. Van Vuure and P.J. Van Der Aar

Effect of dietary selenium source on selenium deposition in broiler muscle tissue
M. Rovers, L. Segers, I. Eising and G. Du Laing

Modifying the feeding strategy of lightest pigs helps to partly catch up their bigger counterparts
S. López-Vergé, D. Solà-Oriol, J. Bonet, J. Coma and J. Gasa

Relation between selenomethionine in dietary selenium sources and selenium deposition in broiler muscle tissue
S. Van Beirendonck, B. Driessen, M. Rovers, L. Segers, I. Eising, A. Ruttens and G. Du Laing

The effect of wheat microdochium content on broiler performance
M.E.E. Ball, J. Sloss and A. Catlett

Effects of different levels of wDDGS and enzyme inclusion on fatty acid concentrations of broiler breast
N.B. Rano, A.S. Chaudhry and S.A. Edwards

Health and Performance of preweaned calves fed Alltech Blueprint milk replacer
M. Agovino, A.C. Berge and F. Aubry

Effect of vitamin E in the diet of pigs on the fatty acids of muscles during frozen storage
T. Popova, M. Ignatova and P. Marinova

Seed yield, oil content and fatty acid composition of new genotypes of spineless safflower
C. Stamigna, D. Chiaretti, E. Chiaretti, P.P. Danieli, R. Primi and B. Ronchi
Effect of probiotic mixes on growth performance, mortality and incidence of diarrhea of piglets
J.E. Miranda Yuquilema, D. Sánchez Macías, A. Marín Cardenas and L. Marrero

Replacing dietary corn with sugar beet pulp on ruminal function and performance of Egyptian buffalo
H.M. El-Zaaiat, H.M. Abu-Zeid, A.S. Morsy, M.F. Attia, M.A. Abaza and S.M.A. Sallam

Effect of a novel silage inoculant on fermentation profile and aerobic stability of ryegrass silage
V.J. Taha, P. Townley and J.A. Huntington

Replacing dietary corn with sugar beet pulp on ruminal function and performance of Egyptian buffalo
H.M. El-Zaaiat, H.M. Abu-Zeid, A.S. Morsy, M.F. Attia, M.A. Abaza and S.M.A. Sallam

Effect of a novel silage inoculant on fermentation profile and aerobic stability of ryegrass silage
V.J. Taha, P. Townley and J.A. Huntington

Lasalocid can manipulate macro-mineral utilisation in dairy cows

Assessment of various forms of metals on the antioxidant activity of a selection of feed components
M.J. Concarr, L.A. Byrne and R.A. Murphy

Influence of trace minerals on feed grade phytase activity
M. Gaffney, R. O’Rourke, L. Byrne and R. Murphy

Effect of replacing soybean meal with field pea on meat quality in the diets for turkeys
R. Juodka, V. Juskiene, R. Nainiene and R. Juska

Transcriptomic signature of selenium versus zinc and iodine supplementation in sheep
F. Palazzo, R. Elgendy, F. Castellani, L. Grotta, S. Marchetti, M. Giantin, M. Dacasto and G. Martino

Inclusion of palm kernel expeller meal in barley-based concentrates for beef cattle
D. Magee, A.P. Moloney, A. Kelly, E.G. O’Riordan and M. McGee

Impact of incorporating Moringa oleifera seed meal as protein source in growing lambs rations

Effect of diet supplementation on tenderness development and on proteomic changes in lamb meat
A. Della Malva, M. Albenzio, G. Annicchiarico, M. Caroprese, A. Santillo, A. Sevi and R. Marino

In vitro evaluation of plants vegetable waste: effects on rumen fermentation
D. Tedesco, J. Parisi and L. Garavaglia

Effect of early introduction of milk replacer feeding on pre and post-weaning weight gain
J. Barry, J.P. Murphy, E. Bokkers and E. Kennedy

Effects of enhanced distillers’ grains on caecal microbiome composition in growing broiler chicks
A.A. Tonks, C. Rymer and D.T. Juniper

Effect of 4 feed additives on daily salivation and ruminal pH dynamic in lactating dairy cows
S. Stephan

**Session 73. Physiological indicators of animal welfare**

**Date:** Thursday 1 September 2016; 14:00 – 18:00  
**Chair:** C.H. Knight

**Theatre Session 73**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Developing and implementing technological wellbeing evaluation in dairy animals: COST DairyCare</th>
<th>673</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C.H. Knight, A. Castro-Costa and G. Caja</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Indicators of early lactation disease in the dairy cow from the previous lactation and dry period
G.L. Smith, M.G.G. Chagunda, C.J. Ashworth and N.C. Friggens

Effect of abrupt weaning at housing on welfare biomarkers in beef suckler calves
B. Earley, E. Lynch and M. McGee

Validating activity sensors for measuring lying behaviour in dairy calves
G. Finney, S.J. Morrison, A. Gordon and G. Scoley

Processing automatic tracking data to identify interactions between Holstein-Friesian cows
S. Medisetti, B. Foris, S. Trißl, J. Langbein and N. Melzer

Assessment of novel technologies as indicators of stress in dairy origin calves
G.E. Scoley and S.J. Morrison

Can infra red thermography be used to identify ill-health and stress in pre-wean calves?
G.E. Scoley and S.J. Morrison

Expression of 11b-HSD1 mRNA in adipose tissue of dairy cows during the periparturient period
A. Alizadeh, H. Sadri, J. Rehage, S. Dänicke and H. Sauerwein

Effects of weaning conditions on metabolic parameters, growth and health of piglets
A. Buchet, C. Belloc, N. Le Floc’h and E. Merlot

Characterization of central, systemic and peripheral thermoregulation in the dromedary camel
H. Al-Tamimi and M. Daradka

Acute stress response in sheep of four different identity profiles

Effects of genetic selection and production system on sheep reproduction rates and welfare
D. Gavojdian, I. Patras, G. Flutur and S. Kusza

**Poster Session 73**

Heat stress and PUFA in the diet of sheep: an ex vivo study
M.G. Ciliberti, M. Albenzio, C. Inghese, R. Mancino, R. Marino, A. Santillo and M. Caroprese

Influence of metabolic status to milk yield
M. Vlček and R. Kasarda

**Session 74. Equine aging and end of life**

Date: Thursday 1 September 2016; 14:00 – 18:00
Chair: A.S. Santos / R. Evans

**Theatre Session 74**

**invited** Diseases of the older horse from a genetic point of view
A. Pacholewska and V. Gerber

**invited** Nutrition of old horses
S.L. Ralston
Body condition and location of fat stores in the aging horse
S.J. Wood, E. Allen, A. Corr, M. Lee and A. Magee

Long-term changes of bone ultrasound measurements and metabolic indicators in the Lusitano horse
M.J. Fradinho, L. Mateus, R.J.B. Bessa, R.M. Caldeira and G. Ferreira-Dias

Performing good death for animal companions
N. Schuurman

Equine passports and end of life decisions: have we produced a welfare crisis?
S. Schofield and C. Brigden

Usefulness of fallen equine data in describing quantitative mortality in France
J. Tapprest, M. Borey, X. Dornier, E. Morignat, D. Calavas, P. Hendrikx, B. Ferry and C. Sala

**Poster Session 74**

Survey on equine hoof costs in Switzerland
A. Estermann, S. Wägeli, C. Kopp, B. Durgiai, F. Kägi and C. Herholz

T waves and QT intervals in the ECG of Standardbred horses
E. Preiss and P.W. Physick-Sheard
Experiences from genomic prediction with imputed sequence data in different species

M. Erbe¹,², G. Ni¹, H. Pausch³, R. Emmerling², T.H.E. Meuwissen⁴, D. Cavero⁵, K.-U. Götz² and H. Simianer¹

¹Georg-August-University, Department of Animal Sciences, Göttingen, Germany, ²Bavarian State Research Centre for Agriculture, Institute for Animal Breeding, Grub, Germany, ³Technische Universität München, Chair of Animal Breeding, Freising, Germany, ⁴Norwegian University of Life Sciences, Department of Animal and Aquacultural Sciences, Ås, Norway, ⁵Lohmann Tierzucht GmbH, Am Seeedieh 9-11, Cuxhaven, Germany; malena.erbe@lfl.bayern.de

Technical progress has made it possible to re-sequence individuals of different species within a reasonable time frame and at acceptable costs. As sequencing all individuals of a livestock breeding population is still too expensive, only a subset of individuals accounting for most of the genetic variation is sequenced and all other individuals are imputed up to all known single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) at sequence level. Results from simulation studies have suggested that sequence data will have a positive effect on the accuracy of genomic prediction and the stability of marker effect estimates especially when using variable selection methods. We thus studied the effect of using sequence data for genomic prediction with data sets from different species, one with over 6,000 Fleckvieh bulls (genotyped with 50k or 777k) and one with almost 900 individuals from a brown layer line (genotyped with 580k), both imputed to sequence level with a reference set of 150 and 25 individuals, respectively. Similar to results from other studies we did not find significantly higher prediction accuracy with imputed sequence data. This was true for usual genomic BLUP models as well as for GBCPP, a fast EM based variable selection method similar to BayesCπ, tested in Fleckvieh and BLUP|GA tested in brown layers. Attempts to reduce noise by using only specific subsets of SNPs (e.g. very accurately imputed SNPs, SNPs from genic regions) generally had a positive effect compared to modelling all SNPs. Possible explanations for the lack of success of genomic prediction with sequence data are inaccuracies in imputed genotypes, especially for variants with small minor allele frequencies, lack of proper models to account for the underlying genetic architecture, and incompleteness of genome maps and structural annotation.

SNP data management in genomics pipelines

E. Groeneveld

Institute of Farm Animal Genetics (FLI), Department of Breeding and Genetic Resources, Hötystr. 10, 31535 Neustadt, Germany; eildert.groeneveld@fli.bund.de

Traditionally, in animal agriculture a relatively small number of phenotypic data points such as milk, protein or fat yield were collected for each animal. With the increase in genotyping the amount of data collected has exploded, adding tens of thousands to millions of SNPs to the phenotypic data for each individual. SNP data are processed in pipelines starting from the initial raw data pool often passing through multiple steps of filtering. The outcome is always a set of SNPs for downstream analysis which is defined by a subset of SNPs from the complete panel and a list of animals. Often these subsets are arrived at in an iterative manner which requires repeated access and processing of the original - possibly huge - full SNP dataset and creating derived and equally sizeable SNP data files. TheSNPpit is a database system that has been developed for the management of high volume SNP data from any genotyping platform allowing mixed storage of SNPs from panels of any size. It implements highly compressed vector storage in a relational database, set-based data manipulation, and a very fast export with PostgreSQL as the database backend being able to handle huge data volumes. Its novel subset system allows the creation of named genotype sets created through the filtering of SNPs (based on major allele frequency, no-calls, and chromosomes) and manually applied sample and SNP lists. Because of the very fast exports of up to 120 mio SNPs/sec export/analyse/delete cycles prevent proliferation of derived data files. As an example, exporting 2,000 samples with 1.5 mio SNPs each took 25 sec, thus, the resultant export file can readily be deleted as it can be quickly recreated for extended analysis. TheSNPpit data repository, with its command-line interface, functions as a feeder to pipelines storing subset definitions in its database at virtually no storage cost. TheSNPpit has been tested for a database of more that 18 mio animals with 3.4 trillion SNPs in 840 GB. Examples of workflows will be given demonstrating the use of subsets and its integration into pipelines. TheSNPpit is freely available as open source software.
Genomic prediction in cattle based on sequence data

1 Bern University of Applied Sciences, School of Agricultural, Forest and Food Sciences HAFL, Länggasse 85, 3052 Zollikofen, Switzerland, 2 Qualitas AG, Chamerstrasse 56, 6300 Zug, Switzerland, 3 Norwegian University of Life Science, Arboretveien 6, 1432 Ås, Norway, 4 Iowa State University, Kildee 225, 50011 Ames, USA, 5 agn Genetics, Börjtistrasse 8b, 7260 Davos, Switzerland, 6 Interbull center, SLU, Box 7023, Uppsala, 72007, Sweden, 7 Research Institute of Organic Agriculture (FiBL), Ackerstrasse 113, 5070 Frick, Switzerland, 8 Technische Universität München, Liesel-Beckmann-Straße 1, 85354 Freising-Weihenstephan, Germany, 9 Tierzuchtforschung e.V., Senator-Gerauer-Str. 23, 85386 Poing, Germany, 10 University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Gregor-Mendel-Str. 33, 1180 Wien, Austria, 11 University of Milan, Via Celoria 10, 20133 Milano, Italy; mirjam.frischknecht@qualitasag.ch

One of the factors influencing the accuracy of genomic prediction is the density of SNP data used for prediction. We used sequence genotypes from the 1000 Bull Genomes Project (Run 5) as reference data to impute the whole-genome sequences of around 22,000 Brown Swiss and 15,000 Holstein, Simmental and Swiss Fleckvieh cattle to whole-genome sequences. We used FImpute to obtain HD genotypes and imputed with Minimac from HD to sequence data (16,184,800 variants). We report here the results for non return-rate 56 in heifers which are available already for Brown Swiss. For effect estimation deregressed breeding values of 2,018 Brown Swiss bulls with reliabilities above 0.65 were used. We used the BayesC approach implemented in gcпп. Accuracy of genomic prediction was calculated as the correlation between the deregressed breeding values and the predicted direct genomic breeding value in a set of 240 of young bulls with accurate breeding values. LD pruned sequence data (5,812,425 SNPs; r=0.412) and sequence data (12,973,772 SNPs; r=0.407) yielded a higher accuracy than 50k data (38,009 SNPs; r=0.400) and missense data (34,184 SNPs; r=0.372). The results will be further evaluated by investigating more traits and breeds.

Accurate sequence imputation enables precise QTL mapping in Brown Swiss cattle
M. Frischknecht1,2, H. Pausch1, B. Bapst2, F.R. Seefried2, C. Flury1, H. Signer-Hasler1, R. Fries3, D. Garrick4, C. Stricker5 and B. Gredler2

1 Bern University of Applied Sciences, School of Agricultural, Forest and Food Sciences HAFL, Länggasse 85, 3052 Zollikofen, Switzerland, 2 Qualitas AG, Chamerstrasse 56, 6300 Zug, Switzerland, 3 Norwegian University of Life Science, Arboretveien 6, 1432 Ås, Norway, 4 Iowa State University, Kildee 225, 50011 Ames, USA, 5 agn Genetics, Börjtistrasse 8b, 7260 Davos, Switzerland; mirjam.frischknecht@qualitasag.ch

Whole genome sequence data (WGS) are assumed to include causative variants for any trait. With the 1000 Bull Genomes Project, a high number of sequenced bulls and cows became available. Lower density genotypes are available for most individuals with phenotypes i.e. from routine genomic evaluation. Therefore imputation is a widely used approach to increase marker density. In a first step we evaluated accuracy of imputation on BTA 25 from high density (HD, 12,222 variants) to sequence level (642,911 variants) in Brown Swiss cattle. In the 1000 Bulls Genome Project (Run5) sequences of 123 Brown Swiss (BSW) cattle were available. Imputation accuracy was assessed in nine different scenarios varying in composition of reference (e.g. random selection, single vs mixed breed reference) and validation set. For the BSW validation animals we masked sequence genotypes to HD. Imputation was carried out with Beagle4.0, FImpute, Impute2 and Minimac v3. The average correlation between imputed and original dosage was between 0.9409 and 0.982 across all scenarios and imputation programs. In a second step, given the promising imputation results, 1,646 genotyped BSW bulls were imputed genome-wide from HD to WGS (13,938,818 variants) to evaluate the precision of WGS for QTL fine-mapping. Genome wide association studies (GWAS) were carried out for milk fat content (FC) at early (days 8-12) and late (days 298-302) lactation using EMMAx. GWAS revealed one and three QTL (P<3.84×10⁻⁹) for early and late FC, respectively. The top variant (P=2.15×10⁻¹⁶) at a QTL for late FC on BTA 20 was a missense mutation in GHR encoding growth hormone receptor. The top association signals at all QTL result from imputed sequence variants demonstrating the enhanced capacities of whole genome sequence data pinpointing candidate causal variants.
Session 01

A family-based imputation algorithm for high and low-coverage sequence data
M. Battagin, G. Gorjanc, S. Gonen, R. Antolin and J.M. Hickey
The Roslin Institute and Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, The University of Edinburgh, Easter Bush, EH25 9RG, Midlothian, Scotland, United Kingdom; mara.battagin@roslin.ed.ac.uk

Sequence data is an increasingly common data type for livestock genetics. Sequence data is expensive and therefore low-cost strategies based on imputation are needed that spread information to whole populations. A widely used low-cost strategy involves: (1) sequencing a small number of key individuals whose haplotypes are shared with many other individuals in a population; (2) resolving the haplotypes carried by these individuals; (3) imputing these haplotypes into their relatives. This study develops and tests a family-based imputation algorithm for sequence data that can maximise the information extracted from a strategy based on sequencing key individuals. The algorithm focuses on resolving the haplotypes carried by key individuals by using high and low-coverage sequence data of the key animals, their parents and grandparents. It can iterate across families connected by pedigree. It builds consensus haplotypes based on the sequence reads of individuals by iterating down the pedigree and across the genome several times. The algorithm accounts for sequencing errors. The performance of the algorithm for imputing sequence data was tested on simulated data. More than 1 million of different scenarios were simulated. Scenarios followed a common structure but differed in one of the following aspects: (1) the number of individuals sequenced within family (from 1 to 7 members); (2) the coverage used to sequence the individuals (from 1× to 30×); and (3) the way in which families were connected. The percentage of corrected phase genotypes in key animals ranged from 0 to 100% depending on the amount of sequence data collected on the focal individual, its parents, and its grandparents. The results show that good accuracy of phasing and imputing sequence data can be achieved even when low cost sequencing strategies are adopted and suggests that the key sires sequencing approach can be optimised from a cost/benefit perspective.

Session 01

Efficient identification SNPs in high linkage disequilibrium in large genotype and sequence datasets
M.P.L. Calus and J. Vandenplas
Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands; jeremie.vandenplas@wur.nl

Performance and efficiency of genomic prediction models using whole genome sequence data may be affected by high levels of pairwise linkage disequilibrium (LD). To enable pruning of genotype data for LD, an algorithm is developed that enables rapid detection of any pair of variants in complete or high LD throughout the genome, rather than, for instance, only in a limited window surrounding an individual SNP. The developed algorithm relies on the properties of the squared correlation between phased alleles as a measure of LD. This measure can only reach a value of 1 for two loci when both loci have the same count of the minor allele. Sorting loci based on the minor allele count, followed by comparison of alleles at loci with the same minor allele count provides a quick way to detect loci in complete LD. Likewise, squared correlations close to unity can only be achieved for pairs of loci with a similar minor allele count. Deriving the exact range of differences in minor allele counts that can yield levels of LD above a predefined threshold, enables to considerably reduce the number of pairs of loci for which LD needs to be computed, relative to the total number of (n^2-n)/2 pairs. An algorithm was implemented that removes SNPs in complete LD as a first step, and SNPs in high LD as a second step. This algorithm was tested on a simulated dataset containing 10,935,878 SNP and 2,500 animals. The algorithm removed 5,991,192 SNPs that were in complete LD with another SNP, and another 1,341,482 that had a squared correlation greater than 0.99 with an another SNP, leaving 3,603,204 out of the initial 10,935,878 SNPs. To remove high LD SNPs, the algorithm reduced the number of pairs of SNPs for which LD was evaluated from the total of 5.98 x 10^13 pairwise combinations to 1.34 x 10^9. Using a single thread, removing SNP in complete LD required ~20 minutes and removing SNP in high LD required ~11 hours, excluding time to read and write data. Using 10 threads reduced computing time with almost 90% for the second step, which then finished in less than 80 minutes. These results demonstrate that the developed algorithms enable to efficiently remove SNP in high or complete LD throughout the genome.
Inbreeding results from the mating of related individuals and has negative consequence because it brings together deleterious variants in one individual. Inbreeding is associated with recessive diseases and reduced production or fitness. Until recently inbreeding was estimated with genealogical data, which have some limitations. Genomic estimates of inbreeding can now be obtained thanks to new technologies. Methods based on genomic relationships assume either that identical-by-state markers are identical-by-descent (IBD) or correct for the allele frequencies estimated in a «founder generation». Similarly, with runs of homozygosity (ROH), the hypothesis is that stretches of homozygous markers longer than a determined threshold (measured in number of markers or in Mb) are IBD. Although sequencing data are more informative, most of the recent studies used genotyping data. Due to high genotyping errors rates with sequencing technologies, ROH are difficult to use on such data. We herein describe an original method to model inbreeding along chromosomes. It relies on a hidden Markov model that determines locally whether a segment is inbred and gives a measure of inbreeding's age. The method uses a function modeling the probability to observe a genotype in an inbred segment. It is well suited for sequencing data because the function incorporates genotyping errors and uncertainty associated with low or moderate coverage. We first determine the properties of our new method with different simulation scenarios. Then, we use it to estimate inbreeding in the Belgian Blue Beef cattle population with either genotyping arrays (of various densities) or whole genome sequencing data. The estimates will be compared to those obtained with other methods (pedigree, ROH, genomic relationship). Latest results will be presented.
SNP-effects underlying GBLUP depend on the definition of the genomic relationship matrix

A.C. Bouwman\textsuperscript{1}, B.J. Hayes\textsuperscript{2,3} and M.P.L. Calus\textsuperscript{1}

\textsuperscript{1}Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH, the Netherlands, \textsuperscript{2}La Trobe University, Applied Systems Biology, 5 Ring Rd, Bundoora 3083, Victoria, Australia, \textsuperscript{3}Government of Victoria, Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources, 5 Ring Rd, Bundoora 3083, Victoria, Australia; aniek.bouwman@wur.nl

Genomic prediction is used to predict direct genomic values (DGV) for selection candidates in breeding programs. Besides interest in DGV there is also an increasing interest in SNP-effects estimated using genomic prediction models such as GBLUP. With a GBLUP approach it is straightforward to back-solve the SNP-effects from DGV based on the genotypes of the animals. These SNP-effects can be used for various purposes such as rapid computation of DGV for newly genotyped individuals, for GWAS-type of analyses to get insight on the genetic architecture of a trait, and to estimate DGV based on small genomic regions, so called ‘local DGV’ for QTL mapping. Genomic prediction models require a genomic relationship matrix (GRM). The GRM can be used for: verification of duplicated samples (positive control samples), breed composition, pedigree, traceability, inbreeding and co-ancestry. It can also be included directly in existing mixed models to estimate genetic parameters and breeding values. The relationship estimation method also accounts for missingness in the data directly, avoiding the need for imputation and resources needed for imputation, such as genome sequence and reference panels. These methods open up opportunities for applications in agricultural species and studies of natural populations, particularly those that currently have poor genomic resources.

SNP-effects underlying GBLUP depend on the definition of the genomic relationship matrix

A.C. Bouwman\textsuperscript{1}, B.J. Hayes\textsuperscript{2,3} and M.P.L. Calus\textsuperscript{1}

\textsuperscript{1}Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH, the Netherlands, \textsuperscript{2}La Trobe University, Applied Systems Biology, 5 Ring Rd, Bundoora 3083, Victoria, Australia, \textsuperscript{3}Government of Victoria, Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources, 5 Ring Rd, Bundoora 3083, Victoria, Australia; aniek.bouwman@wur.nl

Genomic prediction is used to predict direct genomic values (DGV) for selection candidates in breeding programs. Besides interest in DGV there is also an increasing interest in SNP-effects estimated using genomic prediction models such as GBLUP. With a GBLUP approach it is straightforward to back-solve the SNP-effects from DGV based on the genotypes of the animals. These SNP-effects can be used for various purposes such as rapid computation of DGV for newly genotyped individuals, for GWAS-type of analyses to get insight on the genetic architecture of a trait, and to estimate DGV based on small genomic regions, so called ‘local DGV’ for QTL mapping. Genomic prediction models require a genomic relationship matrix (GRM) that can be constructed using different genotype coding methods. Although it has been reported that there is no noticeable effect of genotype coding on DGV, we demonstrate here that the genotype coding used in construction of the GRM does have an effect on the back-solved SNP-effects, in particular for low MAF SNP. This could be particularly important for genomic prediction with use of sequence data, where many variants are at low frequency. In our dairy cattle data set with 643,924 SNP, the correlation between DGV using a GRM built with VanRaden (2008) method 1 (VR1), based on centering genotypes, and method 2 (VR2), based on centering and scaling, was 0.998 (regression coefficient=1), however, the correlation between back-solved SNP-effects using VR1 or VR2 was 0.15. The main difference in SNP-effects between the two methods was found for SNP with a MAF<0.01. In this MAF category, the correlation between SNP-effects was 0.44. Variants with a MAF between 0.01 and 0.05 showed a correlation of 0.90, all higher MAF categories showed a correlation between 0.97 and 0.98. Assuming that causal variants are rare and have a large effect, GRM based on sequence data should be centered and scaled appropriately for a better estimation of SNP-effects.
Functional annotation of CNV breakpoints in Holstein-Friesian cows

J. Szyda¹,², M. Mielczarek¹,², M. Frąszczak2, R. Giannico³, G. Minozzi³,4, E. Nicolazzi³ and K. Wojdak-Maksymiec²

¹National Research Institute of Animal Production, Krakowska 1, 32-083 Cracow, Poland,²Wroclaw University of Environmental and Life Sciences, Biostatistics group, Department of Genetics, Kozuchowska 7, 51-631, Poland,²Wroclaw University of Environmental and Life Sciences, Biostatistics group, Department of Genetics, Kozuchowska 7, 51-631, Poland,³Fondazione Parco Tecnologico Padano, Cascina Codazza 12, Lodi, Italy, 4University of Milan, Via Festa del Perdono 7, 20122 Milano, Italy, 5West Pomeranian University of Technology, Aleja Piastów 17, 70-310 Szczecin, Poland; joanna.szyda@up.wroc.pl

Whole genome DNA sequences of 32 cows were analysed. The total number of raw reads per animal varied between 164,984,147 and 472,265,620. The bioinformatics pipeline included BWA-MEM used for the alignment to the reference genome, Picard and SAM tools used for post alignment editing, and CNV nator used for CNV detection. Using Variant Effect Predictor genomic position of CNV breakpoints were annotated to the reference genome. 487,746 deletions and 61,789 duplications were detected. CNV length ranged between 200 bp and 724,000 bp for deletions as well as 200 bp and 439,300 bp for duplications. The total number of deletions identified per individual was between 13,149 and 22,496. The number of duplications varied between 1,694 and 5,187. The functional annotation showed that the highest numbers of deletion breakpoints were located in intergenic regions (62.84%) and introns (26.84%). 1.35% of the breakpoints were reported within coding regions. The least numbers were reported for non-coding regions (0.32%) and splice regions (0.14%). For duplications, the proportion of breakpoints in each functional group was similar. Most of duplications were placed in intergenic regions (70.37%) and introns (21.63%), intermediate number of breakpoints were found in coding regions, (0.79%) of duplication breakpoints were found in coding regions, the least in splice regions (0.37%) and non-coding regions (0.11%). The highest number of CNV breakpoints (17,315), was observed within the protein kinase, cGMP-dependent, type I gene. CNV detection was performed at the Poznan Supercomputing and Networking Center. Statistical analyses were supported by the National Science Foundation project no. 258836.

Session 01

Functional annotation of CNV breakpoints in various cattle breeds

M. Mielczarek¹, M. Frąszczak¹, E.L. Nicolazzi², G. Minozzi², H. Schwarzenbacher³, C. Egger-Danner³, D. Vicario⁴, F. Seefried⁵, A. Rossoni⁶, T. Solberg⁷, L. Varona⁸, C. Diaz⁸, C. Ferrandi², R. Giannico², J.L. Williams⁹, J. Woolliams¹⁰ and J. Szyda¹

¹Wroclaw University of Environmental and Life Sciences, Department of Genetics, Kozuchowska 7, 51-631 Wroclaw, Poland; magda.a.mielczarek@gmail.com

Whole genome DNA sequences were determined for 104 bulls representing Brown Swiss (48 individuals) Fleckvieh (30), Guernsey (20), Simmental (16) and Norwegian Red (23) breeds. The total number of raw reads obtained for a single animal varied between 270,678,710 (a Fleckvieh) and 768,980,700 (a Brown Swiss). The average genome coverage ranged from 10 to 28. Alignment to the UMD3.1 reference genome was carried out using BWA-MEM. CNV calling was performed with the CNV nator software. The number of duplications per individual varied between 2,204 and 48,501, while the number of deletions varied between 9,771 and 24,334. Six deletions located on chromosomes 6, 7, 17, 21, 23 and 29 were shared among all animals, while there were no duplications shared among all of them. Length of CNV varied from 200 bp to 999,300 bp for deletions, and from 200 bp to 925,000 bp for duplications. In conclusion a significant variation in genome structure is observed both within as well as among breeds. The research was carried out within the EU ‘Gene2Farm’ project (7FP grant No. 289592) and Polish National Science Centre grant No. UMO-2014/15/N/NZ9/03914. Processing of the raw data was performed at the Poznan Supercomputing and Networking Center.

Session 01

NGS-based analysis of copy number variations in various cattle breeds

M. Mielczarek¹, M. Frąszczak¹, E.L. Nicolazzi², G. Minozzi², H. Schwarzenbacher³, C. Egger-Danner³, D. Vicario⁴, F. Seefried⁵, A. Rossoni⁶, T. Solberg⁷, L. Varona⁸, C. Diaz⁸, C. Ferrandi², R. Giannico², J.L. Williams⁹, J. Woolliams¹⁰ and J. Szyda¹

¹Wroclaw University of Environmental and Life Sciences, Department of Genetics, Kozuchowska 7, 51-631 Wroclaw, Poland; magda.a.mielczarek@gmail.com

Whole genome DNA sequences were determined for 104 bulls representing Brown Swiss (48 individuals) Fleckvieh (30), Guernsey (20), Simmental (16) and Norwegian Red (23) breeds. The total number of raw reads obtained for a single animal varied between 270,678,710 (a Fleckvieh) and 768,980,700 (a Brown Swiss). The average genome coverage ranged from 10 to 28. Alignment to the UMD3.1 reference genome was carried out using BWA-MEM. CNV calling was performed with the CNV nator software. The number of duplications per individual varied between 2,204 and 48,501, while the number of deletions varied between 9,771 and 24,334. Six deletions located on chromosomes 6, 7, 17, 21, 23 and 29 were shared among all animals, while there were no duplications shared among all of them. Length of CNV varied from 200 bp to 999,300 bp for deletions, and from 200 bp to 925,000 bp for duplications. In conclusion a significant variation in genome structure is observed both within as well as among breeds. The research was carried out within the EU ‘Gene2Farm’ project (7FP grant No. 289592) and Polish National Science Centre grant No. UMO-2014/15/N/NZ9/03914. Processing of the raw data was performed at the Poznan Supercomputing and Networking Center.
Correlation between DNA methylation in CHFR gene promoter and economic traits in J. Black cattle

Y. Suda\textsuperscript{1}, E. Kobayashi\textsuperscript{2}, Y. Saito\textsuperscript{3}, K. Kato\textsuperscript{4} and K. Suzuki\textsuperscript{5}

\textsuperscript{1}Miyagi University, Food, Agricultural and Environmental Sciences, 2-2-1 Hatatate, Taihaku, Sendai, 9820215, Miyagi, Japan, \textsuperscript{2}National Institute of Livestock and Grassland Science, Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Japan, \textsuperscript{3}Miyagi Prefectural Livestock Experiment Station, Osaki, Miyagi, Japan, \textsuperscript{4}Tohoku University, Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Sendai, Miyagi, Japan, \textsuperscript{5}Tohoku University, Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Sendai, Miyagi, Japan; suda@myu.ac.jp

Meat quality of Japanese Black cattle (JB) is known to excel in Wagyu, and the breed has become very popular worldwide. However, the main mechanism of developing these characteristic features are not well understood although many researchers have reported SNPs and QTLs which may be related to them. DNA methylation to C in CG rich of the upstream region of start codon controls the expression of many genes on a genome wide level in relation to environmental effects. This study aims to examine a correlation between genome DNA methylation of CG rich in upstream region of CHFR gene and economic traits in JB. Samples were collected from adipose tissues around the kidneys in each 100 JB’s produced from same sire. After DNA extraction and purification, EpiXplore Methylated DNA Enrichment Kit, EpiScope Promoter qPCR Array (Human), SYBR Premix Ex Taq GC (Perfect Real Time) of TAKARA and specific software were then used to analyze DNA methylation degree. The DNA methylation degree of CG rich regions in the upstream regions of CHFR gene which encodes E3 ubiquitin-protein ligase correlated significantly with subcutaneous fat thickness and rib thickness ($r=0.66$). The expression of this gene is required for the maintenance of the antephase checkpoint that regulates cell cycle. So, this gene may play a key role in cell cycle to progress weight gain and lipid accumulation. In this study, although apparent relationships between the known QTL and this gene could not be found, this information might be an effective marker for monitoring meat quality in JB.
The analysis of CNV regions in Holstein-Friesian cows

M. Frąszczak1, M. Mielczarek1,2, E.L. Nicolazzi3, G. Minozzi3, K. Giannico3, K. Wojdak-Maksymiec4 and J. Szyda1,2

1Wroclaw University of Environmental and Life Sciences, Biostatistics group, Department of Genetics, Kożuchowska 7, Wrocław, Poland, 2National Research Institute of Animal Production, Krakowska 1, Cracow-Balice, Poland, 3Fondazione Parco Tecnologico Padano, Haussmann 11/15, Lodi, Italy, 4West Pomeranian University of Technology, al. Piastów 17, Szczecin, Poland; magdalena.fraszczak@up.wroc.pl

The copy number variation (CNV), one of the important sources of genetic diversity, is defined as the gains (duplications) and losses (deletions) of longer DNA fragments. In this study we concentrated on the CNVs identified based on a read depth (RD) algorithm. Genomic regions with CNVs detected for at least one cow were considered. If two or more CNVs whole or partly overlap, they belong to the same CNV region. The material consist whole genome DNA sequences determined for 29 cows representing the Polish Holstein-Friesian breed. Alignment to the UMD3.1 reference genome was carried out using BWA-MEM and the CNVnator, software was used for CNV detection. The total number of 549,539 CNVs identified in the 29 genomes corresponded to 49,313 CNV regions, after the variant overlap was taken into account. The identified regions of duplication occupied 4.42% of whole genome while the regions of deletions occupied 11.72% of a genome. The shortest duplicated region of 200 bp was located on BTA19, and the longest, identified on BTA27, was equal to 385,300 bp and consisted of 525 single CNVs. For deletions the length of regions varied depending on autosome form 200 bp (BTA25) to 1,374,300 bp (BTA12). The longest region contained 632 single CNVs. Furthermore overlap between CNV regions and genes was precisely analyzed. In order to assess the accuracy of CNV detection the validation was performed by comparing CNVs detected by using CNVnator, Pindel and GASV (the softwares based on read depth, split read, paired-end mapping algorithm respectively). Finally identified regions were compared to the CNVs from dbVar database. Processing of the raw data was performed at the Poznan Supercomputing and Networking Center. Statistical analyses were supported by the National Science Foundation project no. 258836.
Genome-wide differential DNA methylation patterns between Iberian & tropical adapted Creole bovines
N. Sevane1, R. Martinez2, P. Orozco-Terwengel1 and M.W. Bruford1,3
1Cardiff University, School of Biosciences, Museum Avenue, CF10 3AX, United Kingdom, 2Corporacion Colombiana de Investigacion Agropecuaria (Corpoica), Centro de Investigaciones Tibaitata, Km 14 via Mosquera, Cundinamarca, Colombia, 3Cardiff University, Sustainable Places Research Institute, 33 Park Place, Cardiff, CF10 3BA, United Kingdom; orozco-terwengelpa@cardiff.ac.uk

Official assessments of climate change impacts predict a progressive upward trend in average temperatures, leading to a decreased forage production and quality, and an increased disease risk. Therefore, enhancing climate resilience and sustainable production for animals in harsh environments are important goals for the livestock sector. A natural experiment already exists, Columbus' arrival in the Americas, where rapid adaptation to extreme climatic conditions was imposed on a limited number of livestock. This study compares the methylomes of two tropical Creole bovine breeds and their Spanish ancestors to understand epigenetic mechanisms underlying their adaptation. Reduced representation bisulfite sequencing (RRBS) was used to assess differences in methylation between Creole and Spanish samples. Only CpG dinucleotides with 10X coverage (CpG10) where used in downstream analysis. Comparison between groups revealed 3,639 differentially methylated CpG10 sites (DM510, q-value<0.01, differential methylation >25%), annotated to 520 unique features. Gene ontology analysis revealed candidate genes involved in tropical adaptation, such as immune response, tick resistance, skin and hair characters, response to stress, nervous system, vascular physiology, energy management, adaptation to new feeding conditions and reproductive performance. The RRBS results were validated by bisulfite sequencing PCR (BSP). Our results show that the drastic climate change imposed on a reduced number of animals had an impact on their methylome pattern that is currently still measurable, affecting genes implicated in important signalling pathways for adaptation and pointing towards the epigenetic fine-tuning on the regulation of gene activity. This study justifies further work to understand the mechanisms underlying the relationship between epigenetic variation and extensive phenotypic diversity of domestic species.
Functional SNP & splice variants in pigs with divergent lipid phenotypes using genome-wide analysis

T. Cardoso¹, M. Amills¹, R. Gonzalez-Prendes¹, R. Quintanilla² and A. Canovas³

¹Center for Research in Agricultural Genomics (CSIC-IRTA-UAB-UB), Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Animal Genetics, Bellaterra, 08193, Spain, ²IRTA, Animal Genetics, Torre Marimon, Caldes de Montbui, 70040-020, Spain, ³University of Guelph, Animal Bioscience, 50 Stone Road E., Guelph, N1G 2W1, Canada; acanovas@uoguelph.ca

RNA-sequencing technology was used to examine the structural variation of the gluteus medius (GM) muscle transcriptome of commercial Duroc pigs with divergent phenotypes (HIGH and LOW) for 13 fatness traits. The whole transcriptome of 52 GM samples from HIGH (n=26) and LOW (n=26) pigs were sequenced with a HiSeq2000 platform. An average of 70-million sequence reads were obtained from each sample and mapped to the pig reference genome. In all samples, 80% of the reads were categorized as mapped. In this way, 30 splice variants were differentially expressed between pigs with divergent fatness traits (P<0.01 and Fold-change>1.5). Noteworthy, 8 splicing variants happened to be novel (unannotated in the last pig reference genome available (Sus scrofa 10.2.79)). Pathway analysis evidenced that most of differentially expressed splice variants belong to the glycolysis and gluconeogenesis, oxidative phosphorylation, insulin signaling and fatty acid biosynthesis metabolic routes. We can conclude that in many instances differential expression targets specific mRNA isoforms rather than the global set of transcripts produced by a given gene. Besides, several SNP variants segregated specifically in either the HIGH (2,995 SNPs) or LOW (1,467 SNPs) fatness profiles. Among them, 479 (16.8% of HIGH group-specific SNPs) and 177 (12.0% of LOW group-specific SNPs) were associated with amino acid changes. It would be interesting to correlate SNP frequencies and isoform differential expression data to identify polymorphisms with effects on the mechanism of splicing.

Session 02

Developments, strategies and challenges for UK dairy sector

G. Jones

Agriculture and Horticulture Development Board, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, United Kingdom; natalie.reynolds@ahdb.org.uk

Mr. Gwyn Jones is chair of the dairy sector board of the UK Agriculture & Horticulture Development Board (AHDB). He is a dairy farmer and has been farming in West Sussex for over 30 years, running a 350 cow herd with an Anaerobic Digester integrated in the farm business. Mr. Jones is Chairman of RUMA (Responsible Use of Medicines in Agriculture), Chairman of EPRUMA (The European equivalent of RUMA), an active member of the Farm Animal Welfare Council (FAWC), Vice Chairman of the COPA-Cogeca Animal Health and Welfare Working Group, member of the British Veterinary Association (BVA) Welfare and Ethics Group, and a member of the University of Surrey School of Veterinary Medicine’s External Liaison and Advisory Committee. He will talk about the challenges and opportunities of the dairy sector in the UK and in a wider perspective. He will also discuss the current situation and issues to deal with.
Developments, strategies and challenges for Polish dairy sector

A. Malak-Rawlikowska
Warsaw University of Life Sciences, Faculty of Economic Sciences, ul Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warsaw, Poland; agata_malak_rawlikowska@sggw.pl

The implementation of the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) after accession to the EU in 2004 has been a milestone for Polish dairy sector. Easier access to EU markets, the introduction of direct payments, continuing positive price/cost relationship trends and subsidies from the Rural Development Program had a significant impact on the economic situation of dairy farms. Strong concentration of marketable production and an increase in scale led to the decrease in the number of farms. In the period 2004-2015 the number of dairy farms delivering milk to the market decreased by 64% and average milk production per farm almost tripled. The remaining farms continued modernization, investments and breeding improvement. Concurrently, milk yield per dairy cow was steadily increasing. This resulted in an increased production level and increased deliveries to processing plants. Together with the CAP liberalization process, especially abolishment of the milk quota system and reducing export subsidies, dairy market is more exposed to the world market dynamics. In this difficult environment, farmers had to adjust their development strategies in order to survive on the competitive market. Taking into account large investments done in the past years at the farm level, high demand for raw milk expressed by processing industry (resulting from investments in processing powers) and growing demand for dairy products, dairy farmers took the opportunity of abolishment of the milk quota system and continued development towards increased specialisation and production scale. Despite of difficult situation on the global dairy market in 2015/16 (very low prices), Russian embargo, liberalization of CAP (reduced protection of internal market), high penalties for exceeding dairy quota in the last milk quota year 2014/2015, milk deliveries in Poland tend to grew by 6.7% in 2014 and 2.7% in 2015, comparing to the previous year. It is expected that, due to unstable situation on dairy market, low performing farms will withdraw from production, and farm concentration processes will speed up. The upward trend of milk production will continue in the future, but with lower dynamics, depending on the situation on the global market.

Analysis of dairy farmers’ and stakeholders’ expectations and challenges in four European countries

M. Klopčič1, A. Malak-Rawlikowska2, A. Stalgiene3 and A. Kuipers4
1University of Ljubljana, Biotechnical Faculty, Dept. of Animal Science, Groblje 3, 1230 Domžale, Slovenia, 2Warsaw University of Life Sciences, Faculty of Economic Sciences, ul Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warsaw, Poland, 3Lithuanian Institute of Agrarian Economics, V. Kudirkos g. 18-2, 03105 Vilnius, Lithuania, 4Wageningen UR, Expertise Centre for Farm Management and Knowledge Transfer, P.O. Box 35, 6700 AA Wageningen, the Netherlands; marija.klopcic@bf.uni-lj.si

Data from dairy farmers and stakeholders were collected from 2011 to 2016 concerning their future expectations, as part of a Leonardo da Vinci and an ERASMUS+ project. The goal was to examine if a coherent outlook on future developments and challenges can be found within and between selected European countries. Topics dealt with were choice of development paths, availability of resources, perceived opportunities & threats and farmers’ abilities, and economic expectations. In 2011/12, 1,039 questionnaires from farmers were received, spread over Poland, Lithuania and Slovenia. In 2013, 352 of these farmers filled in the questionnaire again as well as 122 farmers from the Netherlands. Those farmers were again questioned in 2016. In 2015, 150 stakeholders in the four countries, composed of 8 groups, i.e. from dairy cooperatives to ministries and NGO’s, were asked similar questions. Additionally, they described weak and strong points of the national dairy chain. PCA, cluster analysis and ANOVA methods were used to analyse the dataset. On base of 10 strategies, seven farmer segments were identified. Differences in opinions between these segments were rather limited, while significant differences between countries were found. For instance, farmers in the Netherlands show much more confidence in dealing with the free quota situation and the dairy market than in the other countries. Farmers in Lithuania and Slovenia are more diversified, while the latter farmers are also more consumers oriented. The trend in opinions over years will be discussed. Concerning the stakeholders, preliminary results show only small differences in opinions between the various groups. However, the outlook on the future is quite different between countries. Results of this study provide insights, which can support the development of the dairy sector in the various regions of Europe.
Session 02

Solving the problems facing the dairy sector
D. Dobbin
Northern Ireland Food and Drink Association, Belfast Mills, Belfast, United Kingdom; jason@agrisearch.org

Dr David Dobbin is Group Chief Executive of United Dairy Farmers / Dale Farm, the UK’s largest dairy cooperative. He is Chairman of Dairy UK and was appointed as an expert to the EU Agri Markets Task Force in February 2016. He is also a member of the Northern Ireland Food Strategy Board and Chairman of Belfast Harbour Commissioners, Chair of the Management Committee of Ulster Rugby and a past Northern Ireland Chair of the Confederation of British Industry. Dr Dobben will discuss the problems facing the dairy sector from the angle of his industrial and business background, with references to policies and politics.

Session 02

Developments, strategies and challenges for Netherlands’ dairy sector
A. De Veer, I. De Boer and A. Kuipers
Wageningen UR, Livestock Research, De Elst 1, 6708 WD Wageningen, the Netherlands; imke.deboer@wur.nl

In 2014 the Netherlands had 18,000 dairy farms with 1.6 million cows, 12.7 billion kg of milk of which 65% sold abroad, 23 processing companies and 60,000 jobs in the chain. This contributed 1.2% to national economy and 9% to trade surplus. Grassland prices in period 2013-15 varied between €45.000 till 80.000/ha. Recently, milk price is around 30 ct/kg, but for ecological milk 52 ct/kg (2% of total volume). In years preceding the ending of quota system, policy discussions started how to guide the sector in a sustainable way into the quota free era. A land tied dairy sector was envisioned by politics and the sector itself. This was laid down in the so called ‘Melkveewet’ (Dairy Husbandry Law). Enlargement of no. of cattle was linked to requiring additional land. Moreover, the national produced amount of phosphate from animal manure was already set at 172.9 million kg in agreement with EU commission, of which 84.9 for the dairy cow population. Farmers anticipating the quota free situation enlarged herds in 2013/2014. In 2015, the number of cows was increased by 120.000, + 7.5% (production +10%). As result, three month after the abolition of quota, the Netherlands government installed a phosphate quota on farm level, reference July 2015, restricting the sector: 4-8% flat reduction; 10% take away by transfer; price at moment €5,000/cow. Main focus in developing the sector is on increasing cow production efficiency, nutrient use efficiency (by introduction of a nutrient cycle planner; farm specific P-norms are allowed), amazing grazing initiatives, including policy to increase % of cows grazed, cow welfare (by experimenting with bedded pack barns and the innovative cow garden), improving structure of soils, decrease in antibiotic use (partly realized) and cow health initiatives, like increasing resilience of cows. Research in these areas will be presented. Early 2015, a commission was appointed by the government to make a future draft of a sustainable animal sector, which results will be presented as well.
Developments, strategies and challenges for France dairy sector

V. Brocard1, C. Perrot2, G. You2 and A. Le Gall1
1Institut de l’Elevage, Techniques d’Elevage et Environnement, BP 85225, 35652 Le Rheu Cedex, France, 2Institut de l’Elevage, Economie des filières, 149 rue de Bercy, 75795 Paris Cedex 12, France; valerie.brocard@idele.fr

France is the second producing country for bovine dairy sector in Europe. The country probably represents one of the biggest development potentials in the EU together with Germany and Poland. The assets of the dairy sector are the following: the possible combination of high potential yields for forage production (maize silage and grass), the largest agricultural area in Europe, a lower land price than in the neighboring countries, well established know-hows and skills both at production and processing levels, and a powerful and innovative industry. Though the country also presents limiting factors for the expansion of dairy production. The decrease rate of the farm numbers is now quicker than in many other northern European countries. The dairy chain will require farmers and farm managers, and is currently facing issues in relation to the attractiveness of these jobs, to the financial conditions for settling-up, and to the education of the future farmers. Low resort to salaried workers, in particular in large farms, could be a handicap in the search for higher agricultural labour productivity. The grant scheme for farm modernization as well as the readability of the post quota background (with freedom of supply versus contracting and curtailment) may be less favourable for investments than in other countries. Actually the low level of specialization of the French dairy farms, the increase in acreages of cultivated land per agricultural worker, and the competition among agricultural productions within the farms are factors reinforcing the need for increased monitoring of the volatility of the economic efficiency of dairy production, a sector which requires high levels of assets and labour. Finally, in the future, the technical efficiency of the production systems in the farms should lead to an optimal combination of productivity factors (land, labour), production costs and respect of the environment.

Economic and environmental consequences of milk quota abolition in the Netherlands

C.E. Van Middelaar1, C.W. Klootwijk1, P.B.M. Berentsen2 and I.J.M. De Boer1
1Wageningen University, Animal Production Systems group, De Elst 1, 6708 WD Wageningen, the Netherlands, 2Wageningen University, Business Economics group, Hollandseweg 1, 6706 KN Wageningen, the Netherlands; corina.vanmiddelaar@wur.nl

This study used a whole-farm optimization model to analyse the impact of the abolition of the milk quota on the economic and environmental performance of an average Dutch dairy farm. The abolition of the milk quota system in the Netherlands was accompanied by the introduction of a new manure policy to limit phosphate excretion on expanding dairy farms. The new policy prescribes that any increase in phosphate excretion should be partly processed and partly applied to additional farmland. In addition, phosphate quotas are introduced. Changes in farm structure, management, labour income, nitrogen and phosphate surpluses, and greenhouse gas emissions were assessed by comparing a farm before and after quota abolition and introduction of the new manure policy. Results show that based on current prices, increasing the number of cows after quota abolition is profitable until manure processing or land purchases is required to comply with the new manure policy. Farm intensity increases by about 4%, from 13,578 kg milk per hectare before quota abolition, to 14,130 kg milk per hectare after quota abolition. Labour income increases by €505 per year. When costs of manure processing or land decrease, or when milk prices increase, further farm expansion becomes profitable. Results show that the quota abolition, accompanied by a new manure policy, will slightly increase nutrient losses per ha, due to an increase in farm intensity. Greenhouse gas emissions per unit of milk will hardly change, but total greenhouse gas emissions will increase linearly with an increase in the number of cows.
Developments, strategies and challenges in the German dairy sector

T. Linden
Thünen Institute for Farm Economics, Bundesallee 50, 38116 Braunschweig, Germany; tomke.lindena@thuenen.de

Among the European member states, Germany is the biggest milk producer in dairy cattle. With 4,284,639 dairy cows in 2015 and 32,395,000 tons of milk yearly production in 2014, Germany holds a share of 18% of the EU dairy cows and 20% of the EU milk produced. The total German milk production has increased about 13% from 2008 until 2014. Thereby, 45% of the milk is produced in two federal states: in Lower Saxony (northern part of Germany) and in Bavaria (southern part). Taking a look on the quota transfer from July 2007 to November 2014, there is a shift towards dairy production in grassland regions. Moreover, a dichotomy can be observed for the herd size in Germany: In 2014, the average size of farms in the eastern part is 183 cows/farmer. However, in the western part of Germany, dairy farms are smaller (48 cows/farmer). The average herd size throughout Germany is therefore 56 cows/farmer in 2014. Two-thirds of the cows are pure dairy breeds; mainly Holstein Friesian (HF). The average milk yield is 7,352 kg/cow/year. For HF this is 8,865 and for German Fleckvieh 7,243, which is a dual purpose breed, mainly used in the southern part of Germany. The number of dairy farms has decreased about 80% during the past 30 years. In 2015 there were 73,255 dairy farms. Structural change will continue to accelerate as low milk prices pose a particular challenge. The average milk price was below 30 ct/kg in 2015. Lower producer prices, increasing land prices and the availability of qualified labor are particularly challenging up to date. Furthermore, the interest in farming systems by the consumer, society and politics increases. Especially the concept of sustainable dairy farming comes into focus. Retailer set up a list of requirements for the milk production, including aspects such as animal welfare. While in the past sustainability initiatives were focused mainly on dairy factories level, dairy farms are taken into account now. First sustainability concepts are just established on farm level so far or are still in progress. There is growing evidence that dairy farmers, who want to continue their future milk production in a competitive way, have to consider meeting the demands of permanent and comprehensive sustainable requirements.

Developments, strategies and challenges for Italian dairy sector

A.M. Menghi
Research Centre on Animal Production (CRPA), Economics, Viale Timavo 43/2, 42122 Reggio Emilia, Italy; a.menghi@crpa.it

The Italian dairy sector is often mentioned for the highest milk prices paid to the farmer’s milk within the European Union. On the other side, the number of Italian dairy farms is rapidly decreasing: more than 1000 farms every year are quitting milk production. The country with the highest number of PDO (Product of Designation Origin) cheeses in Europe, like Parmigiano-Reggiano and Gorgonzola, seems unable to stop this trend. The diagnosis and the critical points of the sector have been detected in several studies. However, the actors of the Italian dairy supply chain are not able to create any strategical national plan to be coordinated with the EU indication, from the ‘milk package’ to the quota abolishment, to react to the cyclical milk crisis which is affecting the sector. One of the issues since many months on top of the political agenda is the ‘price indexing’. This concerns a magic formula to find an impossible automatic price agreement between the strong industrial dairy processing companies and the incredible weak and fragmented farmers associations and co-operatives. Farmers who are not waiting anymore for a political solution of the milk crisis are moving directly to the market with their products, trying to establish a direct contact with the consumers. As a result, an interesting number of new dairy products and processes are emerging, of which some are successful and show an alternative way of gaining added value to their colleagues. Diversification, biodiversity, sustainability and animal welfare are some of the key words for those entrepreneurial farmers.
An analysis of new entrants into the Irish dairy sector during the last years of milk quota

R. McDonald¹, B. Horan², K. Pierce³ and A. Macken-Walsh⁴

¹Currently: Aurivo Cooperative Society, Farm Profitability Programme, Finisklin Ind Estate, Sligo, Ireland, ²Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Cork, Ireland, ³University College Dublin, School of Agricultural and Food Science, UCD, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, ⁴Teagasc, Rural Economy and Development Research Centre, Aras Ui Mhaoiliosa, Athenry, Galway, Ireland; roberta.mcdonald@aurivo.ie

In the lead up to milk quota abolition in the Europe the dairy industry was preparing for major change on farms and in markets. For the first time in almost 30 years farmers can enter into a quota free environment of milk production. A New Entrant Scheme was established on the back of decisions through the 2008 Health Check which allowed the Irish department of agriculture to create an environment for people to enter the industry prior to the complete removal of milk quotas. As a part of a comprehensive study looking at the financial implications of entering milk production in the lead up to 1st of April 2015, the most viable strategies in establishing a business, as well as more critical questions in this context are how farmers react to the myriad of challenges coming forth from changed policy circumstances and, relatedly what influences will ultimately determine their strategies at farm level? As part of a broader multi-disciplinary research project, this paper presents a narrative analysis of dairy farmers participating in Ireland’s New Entrant Scheme, an initiative that has facilitated the establishment of over two hundred new dairy farms in preparation for imminent quota deregulation.

---

ECO FCE: In ovo manipulation: long term effect of synbiotics on morphology of chicken gut


UTP University of Science and Technology in Bydgoszcz, Animal Biochemistry and Biotechnology, Mazowiecka 28, 85-084, Poland; *joint first author; katarzyna.stadnicka@utp.edu.pl

To ensure the best immune protection for the newly hatched chicken, the external supplementation with prebiotics or synbiotics should be given as early as possible. Delivery in ovo on 12th day of egg incubation ensures the efficient transport route of bioactives from the egg air chamber, through highly vascularized allantochorion to the gastrointestinal tract (GI). Upon hatch, the in ovo modulated profile of gut microflora has influence on good health condition of a chicklet, eliminating the need for antibiotics. We presume that this beneficial condition of GI is reflected in morphology of the intestines and might be maintained throughout the chicken life span. Goal of study was to determine microstructure of duodenum and jejunum at 42 day after in ovo manipulation. Two synbiotics (S1, S2) were injected in ovo at 12th day of egg incubation. S1 was composed of Lb. salivarius IBB3154 with galactooligosaccharides and S2 consisted of Lb. plantarum IBB3036 combined with raffinose family oligosaccharides extracted from lupin. After treatment S1, higher weight (P≤0.01) and increased length (P≤0.05) of duodenum and jejunum were observed than in Control and group S2. This beneficial effect was reflected by the numerically higher villi with larger surface (P≤0.01) in duodenum in group S1. In jejunum, an increased height of villi (P≤0.01), smaller crypts (P≤0.01) and decreased number of neutral goblet cells (P≤0.05), which is positive at the end of rearing, was observed in group S2. Overall, a single in ovo treatment with S1 and S2 beneficially affected the structure of intestine at 42 day. The effects differ depending on the formulation of the synbiotic.
Session 03

ECO-FCE: In ovo manipulation – effects on chicken transcriptome and physiology
M. Siwek1, A. Danislawski1, A. Slawinska1, P. Kołodziejski1, E. Prusynska-Oszmielek2, P. Mackowiak2 and M. Bednarczyk1
1University of Science and Technology, Mazowiecka 28, Bydgoszcz, Poland, 2University of Life Sciences, Wołynska 33, Poznan, Poland; siwek@utp.edu.pl

Microbiome of chicken gastrointestinal tract can be stimulated in ovo with bioactive substances: prebiotics, probiotics or synbiotics. Goal of this study was to determine molecular and physiological effects of in ovo manipulation in chickens. We analyzed impact of two synbiotics (S1, S2) injected in ovo at 12th day of embryo development on adult chicken transcriptome and selected physiological parameters. S1 was composed of Lb. salivarius IB B 3154 with galactooligosaccharide and S2 consisted of Lb. plantarum IB B 3036 combined with raffinose family oligosaccharide. Intestinal (jejunum, cecal tonsils), pancreatic, splenic and liver tissues were harvested at 6 time points post hatching (days: 1, 4, 7, 14, 21 and 42). Transcriptome was analyzed in four tissues (celal tonsils, spleen, jejunum, liver) harvested at 21st day (n=5), using Chicken Gene 1.1 ST Array Strip (Affymetrix, Santa Clara, CA, USA). Metabolic measurements included among others: trypsin and lipase activity in pancreas, alanine transaminase (ALT) activity, total (T3) and free triiodothyronine (FT3) in blood serum. The highest number of differentially expressed genes (DEG) was induced by S1 in cecal tonsils (159 DEG) and jejunum (95 DEG). S2 had the strongest impact on DEG in liver (159 DEG). Gene ontology analysis indicated activation of immune-related pathways in cecal tonsils (S1) and metabolic pathways in liver (S1 and S2). Beneficial effect of the synbiotics was showed as decrease of ALT on 21st day by both of them and on 42nd day by S2. Trypsin activity in pancreas was diminished on these days after S1 and elevated after S2 treatment. Lipase activity was decreased by S1 and S2 on days 21st and 42nd. Synbiotics hardly changed hormonal profile of metabolism influencing thyroid hormones. Also, no changes were noticed in carbohydrate-lipid indices in blood. In conclusion, S1 proved to have immunomodulatory effect and S2 pro-metabolic effect.

Session 03

ECO FCE: Faecal microbiota transplant alters the growth and intestinal bacterial profile of pigs
U.M. McCormack1,2, B. Metzler-Zebeli3, S. Buzoianu2, T. Curiao2, F. Crispie4, O. O’Sullivan4, P. Cotter4, G.E. Gardiner1 and P.G. Lawlor2
1Waterford Institute of Technology, Department of Science and Computing, Waterford, Waterford, Ireland, 2Teagasc, Pig Development Department, Moorepark, Fermoy, Cork, Ireland, 3University of Veterinary Medicine, Department for Farm Animals and Veterinary Public Health, Vienna, Vienna, Austria, 4Teagasc, Food Research Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Cork, Ireland; ursula.mccormack@teagasc.ie

As the intestinal microbiota plays an important role in energy harvest for the host, there may be potential to improve feed efficiency by manipulating its composition. The objective was to investigate growth and intestinal microbiota composition of pigs following oral inoculation of sows and their offspring with faecal material from pigs screened for low residual feed intake in a previous study. The experiment was a 2×2 factorial design with 2 factors for sow inoculation and 3 factors for the number of piglet inoculations prior to weaning. Pregnant sows (n=22) were blocked by boar used for insemination and body weight and assigned to two treatments: (1) control; and (2) inoculum at day 70 and 100 of gestation. At farrowing, 9 piglets/litter were selected and within litter randomly assigned to 3 treatments: (1) control; (2) inoculum at birth; and (3) inoculum at birth, day 3, 7 and 28 of life. At weaning, 6 pigs per litter (2/trt) were selected and followed to slaughter (~105 kg) as individual pigs. Weight and feed intake were recorded weekly. At slaughter, 36 pigs (n=6/trt) were selected for microbiota profiling (16S rRNA gene sequencing; Illumina MiSeq) on faeces sampled throughout the experiment and on intestinal digesta collected at slaughter. Growth performance was analysed using the Mixed procedure of SAS, and microbiota sequence data were analysed using QIIME. Corrections for multiple comparisons were made using the Benjamannni-Hochberg method. Inoculation of sows and/or offspring resulted in reduced offspring body weight throughout the study (P<0.05) and average daily feed intake was lower in pigs from inoculated sows (P<0.05). Intestinal microbiota composition varied between treatments. This study indicates that early-life intestinal microbiota composition can influence lifetime growth in pigs.
ECO FCE: Phosphorus nutritional conditioning in broiler chickens
M. Francesch1, A.M. Pérez-Vendrell1, E. Fàbrega2, R. Quintanilla3 and D. Torrallardona1
1IRTA, Animal Nutrition and Welfare, Ctra. Reus-El Morell Km 3,8, 43120 Constantí, Spain, 2IRTA, Animal Nutrition and Welfare, Veïnat de Sies, s/n, 17121 Monells, Spain, 3IRTA, Animal Breeding and Genetics, Ctra. C-59 Km. 12.1, 08140 Caldes de Montbui, Spain; maria.francesch@irta.cat

A study was conducted to investigate P nutritional conditioning as a feeding strategy to improve lifetime performance and P utilisation in broiler chickens. A total of 600 male broiler chickens (Cobb 500 FF) housed in 24 pens (25 birds per pen) were fed a balanced (6.9 g P/kg; no-CON) or a P deficient diet (4.5 g P/kg; CON) during the first week of live, followed by a common balanced P diet from d 7 to d 21. In all experiments piglets were weaned in pairs d 7 after birth, allotted to one of three dietary treatments (Control (CON): unsupplemented, L-carnitine (CAR): 0.4 g/piglet/d, L-arginine (ARG): 1.08 g/kg BW/d), and artificially reared (AR) in rescue decks until d 28. In Exp. 1 piglets were fed six times per d according to requirements. In Exp. 2 and 3, they had ad libitum access to the diet. Feed intake and BW was measured daily and weekly, respectively. From the piglets slaughtered at d 28, the Semitendinosus muscle (STM) was removed for analysis of muscle metabolism and protein synthesis pathway activity. Compared to CON, in Exp. 1 and 2, CAR and ARG promoted muscle maturation and activation of protein synthesis pathway. In Exp. 3, one AR piglet per pair was weaned together with a conventionally reared (CR) piglet at d 28 of age. Pre-weaning survival rate and growth performance in the pre and post-weaning period was assessed. All AR piglets survived the nursing period, whereas mortality rate of L-BtW CR pigs reared in loose house sow systems was 56%. Weaned AR and surviving CR piglets displayed weaning weights (5.0 kg) which were below the herd average (6.6 kg). At 88 d of age, BW was comparable between AR and CR piglets (25.8 vs 26.0 kg). In conclusion, Exp. 1 and 2 showed that CAR and ARG could act as bioactive components in L-BtW piglets from hyperprolific sows. In addition, results from Exp. 3 clearly showed that survival rate of L-BtW piglets was markedly increased by applying artificial rearing, and post-weaning growth performance was not compromised when compared to CR piglets.
ECO FCE: In vitro evaluation of exogenous enzymes to improve digestibility in pigs and poultry

D. Torrallardona1, J.I. Badiola2, A.M. Pérez-Vendrell1 and M. Francesch1
1IRTA, Animal Nutrition and Welfare, Mas de Bover, E43120 Constanti, Spain, 2IRTA-CReSA, Animal Health, Campus UAB, E08193 Bellaterra, Spain; david.torrallardona@irta.cat

The efficacy of exogenous enzymes to improve the nutrient digestibility of different substrates was evaluated with in vitro methods simulating digestion of pigs or poultry at the ileal level. Different combinations between six exogenous enzymes and nine feed ingredients were tested, and these included: endo-1,3(4)-β-glucanase (BGN; with barley or wheat pollard); BGN + endo-1,4-β-xylanase (BGN+XYL; with wheat, wheat pollard, wheat DDGS or maize DDGS); α-galactosidase (GAL; with peas, rapeseed meal, soybean meal or sunflower meal); endo-1,4-β-mannanase (MAN; with rapeseed meal or sunflower meal); protease (PROT; with all nine ingredients); and 6-phytase (PHY; with wheat DDGS or maize DDGS). In general, larger nutrient digestibilities were observed with the pig than with the poultry method. BGN improved NSP digestibility of barley for poultry. BGN+XYL supplementation of wheat improved NSP digestibility, in both models, and DM, CP and starch digestibility in poultry. This enzyme combination also improved NSP digestibility of wheat DDGS in poultry. GAL (but only at large doses of inclusion) improved NSP digestibility of soybean meal in poultry, and DM and starch digestibility of peas in pigs. MAN reduced DM digestibility of sunflower meal in poultry. PROT improved DM and CP digestibility in wheat and soybean meal, and DM in barley and maize DDGS in poultry. PHY improved DM and NSP digestibility of maize DDGS in pigs and poultry. PHY+GAL+XYL improved DM and NSP digestibility of maize DDGS in poultry. The addition of the six enzymes to a mixture of 20% barley, 40% wheat, 10% rapeseed meal, 20% soybean meal and 10% wheat pollard, improved DM, CP and P digestibility in pigs and NSP in poultry. Finally, the undigested residues were incubated with ileal digesta from pigs or chickens. The production of gas suggested a substantial impact of carbohydrases on fermentability, particularly of whole cereals and peas. The in vitro digestibility methods proposed have proven to be a useful tool for the multiple screening of exogenous enzymes on different substrates, as preliminary test for in vivo trials.

Session 03
Theatre 7

ECO FCE: α-galactosidase and xylanase improve performance of pigs fed soybean and rapeseed meals
S. Carné, J. Estévez and J. Mascarell
Industrial Tècnica Pecuaria, S.A. (ITPSA), Av. Roma 157, 08011 Barcelona, Spain; scarne@itpsa.com

Legumes and their derived feed materials contain high levels of α-galactosides. These indigestible substances resist thermic treatments and act as anti-nutritional factors that may have an impact on pig feed intake and efficiency. The objective was to investigate the effect of an enzyme preparation (α-galactosidase and endo-1,4-xylanase activities) on the performance of pigs in fattening. In 2 studies, 144 pigs (28 kg BW), individually housed and blocked by BW and sex (12-18 blocks), were fed diets combining soybean (SBM; 10-24%) and rapeseed (RSM; 0-10%) meals until fattening. A sparing of 3% NE of the basal diet and 2 dosages of enzyme preparation (12 and 20 U galactosidase) were assessed, measuring feed intake, growth and F/G. In the first study, final BW was numerically greater for both enzyme dosages vs control (109.4-113.4 vs 107.8 kg), and differed (P<0.05) when 10% RSM was added. No differences were detected on F/G. In the second study, in which higher levels of SBM (24%) and RSM (10%) were used, final BW was numerically greater for enzyme treatments added on top (102.1 vs 104.3 kg) and in the 3% NE restriction diets (102.1 vs 103.7 kg) with respect to positive control. The enzyme preparation increased the final BW, especially in those pigs fed with 10% RSM. For diets with 3% NE restriction, final BW was unexpectedly greater for the group without enzyme (103.7 vs 108.9 kg; P<0.05) due to an increased feed intake (ADFI: 2,586 vs 2,369 g/d; P<0.05). We hypothesize that the enzyme preparation allowed sparing the 3% NE restriction, whereas in the treatment without enzyme, pigs increased the feed intake to meet their energy requirements. Thus, as protein was not restricted, a higher protein intake and deposition was observed in the control group. F/G was not consistently affected. Further studies of α-galactosidase enzyme preparations in diets with both energy and protein restrictions are warranted to optimise pig performance and feed efficiency.
ECO-FCE: Effect of carbohydrase use and soaking of cereals on the growth of liquid fed finisher pigs

A. Torres-Pitarch1,2, E.G. Manzanilla2, G.E. Gardiner3, R. Lizardo4, D. Torrallardona4, J.V. O’Doherty1 and P. Lawlor2

1University College of Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin, Ireland, 2Teagasc, Pig Development Department, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co Cork, Ireland, 3Waterford Institute of Technology, Dep. of Science, Waterford, Co. Waterford, Ireland, 4IRTA, Monogastric Nutrition, Constantí, Tarragona, Spain; peadar.lawlor@teagasc.ie

Mixing the cereal fraction of pig diets with water prior to feeding (soaking) may increase the activity of exogenous NSP-degrading enzymes. A 2×2 factorial design was used to assess the effect of phytase and protease in broiler diets and the effect of protease and a xylanase/β Glucanase in growing/finaling pig diets. Diets were RSM and DDGS based except for a soya bean positive control. In the broiler diets, P and Ca levels were reduced to investigate the effect of phytase and amino acid levels were reduced by 1.5 or 3% to test the effects of protease. In the pig diets, phytase was included in all diets (with a P and Ca reduction), available amino acids were reduced by either 3 or 8% and energy (NE) was reduced by either 5 or 10% to test the effects of the protease and xylanase/β Glucanase respectively. The diets were offered to 600 broilers (0-35 d in pens of 10) and to 800 growing/finaling pigs, (pens of 10 from 17 to 103 kg). In the broiler trial there was a significant effect (P<0.05) on feed intake or weight gain (average 90.3 g/d (SEM 2.50) and 64.3 g/d (SEM 2.12) respectively between D 0 and 35). When a 3% reduction in amino acids was adopted FCR was poorer in the starter period (1.15, SEM 0.024) and overall between D 0 to 35 (1.42, SEM 0.033) (P<0.05) compared with when a 1.5% reduction was adopted (FCR 1.10 and 1.37 respectively). When phytase was included FCR was improved (P<0.05) in the grower and finisher period. However there was no other significant effects of enzyme addition on bird performance. Likewise there were no strong effects of enzyme addition in the RSM/ DDGS based pig diets. Reducing the amino acids and energy in the growing pig diets had no effect on feed intake (average 1,182 g/day) or growth rate (average 656 g/day) (P>0.05) but FCR deteriorated as the level of amino acid and energy reduction increased (P<0.01) (from 1.72 for the RSM/DDGS control to 1.95 when amino acids were reduced by 8% and energy by 10%).
ECO FCE: Combined use of cereal extrusion and enzymes in chickens
M. Francesch¹, I. Riahi¹, A.M. Pérez-Vendrell¹, E. Fàbrega¹, M. Gispert² and D. Torrallardona¹
¹IRTA, Animal Nutrition and Welfare, 43120 Constanti and 17121 Monells, Spain, ²IRTA, Product Quality, 17121
Monells, Spain; maria.francesch@irta.cat

The aim of this study was to evaluate the effect of extrusion on wheat (W) or barley (B), in combination
with carbohydrases on performance, digesta viscosity, nutrient apparent ileal digestibility (AID), welfare and
meat quality of Cobb 500 FF chickens. A 2x2 factorial arrangement of treatments was used for each cereal,
with extrusion (EXT; 105-135 °C and 13-15% water) and enzymes (ENZ; Xylanase for W and β-glucanase
for B) as main factors. Cereals were included in the diets at 63-69% (W) and 55-62% (B), and 6 replicates
of 40 birds were used for each treatment from d 1-38. EXT had no significant effect on performance for W,
but it increased feed intake (FI) and impaired FCR for B (P<0.05). ENZ reduced FI and average daily gain
for W and B, and improved FCR for B (P<0.05). EXT increased digesta viscosity (P<0.05) for B and W (2.7
and 1.6-fold, respectively), and there was an EXT×ENZ interaction (P<0.05): larger viscosity reductions
with ENZ were observed for extruded B than raw cereal, whereas ENZ reduced viscosity only for extruded
W. EXT increased energy AID for W (P<0.05), but had no effect on protein AID and reduced that of some
amino acids (P<0.05). Barley extrusion reduced AID for energy, protein and all amino acids (P<0.05). ENZ
increased amino acid AID in W diets (except Lys), and Gly, Thr, Ala, Ile, Leu, Val, Met and Phe AID in the
B extruded diet (P<0.05). EXT×ENZ interactions (P<0.05) were observed for fat AID in both cereals. For B,
EXT reduced fat AID but only in absence of ENZ. For W, the increase in fat AID was larger if W was extruded.
Barley EXT impaired litter quality and feather cleanliness and increased the severity of pododermatitis (P<0.05),
but these were improved by ENZ (P<0.05). Extrusion increased carcass yield for W and intramuscular fat,
skin a* and muscle L* for B; and reduced pH 24 h post mortem for B and muscle L* for W (P<0.05). ENZ
increased carcass yield for B and surface area for W, and reduced muscle b* for W (P<0.05). It is concluded
that EXT did not improve productivity of broiler chickens, and that in combination with ENZ did not bring
any additional improvement, despite of some positive responses on AID and welfare.

Heritability of udder morphology and colostrum quality traits in swine
A. Balzani¹, H.J. Cordell², E. Sutcliffe³ and S.A. Edwards¹
¹Newcastle University, AFRD, Agriculture building, Newcastle University, NE1 7RU, Newcastle upon Tyne, United
Kingdom, ²Newcastle University, Institute of Genetic Medicine, Centre for Life, NE1 3BZ Newcastle upon Tyne,
United Kingdom, ³ACMC Ltd., Upton House, Beeford, YO258AF Driffield, United Kingdom; a.balzani@ncl.ac.uk

The heritability of udder quality traits, defined as morphology and colostrum Immunoglobulin G (IgG)
concentration at farrowing, was estimated together with the genetic and phenotypic correlations of these traits
with other production and reproduction criteria. Udder morphology traits were record in 988 Meidam sows
and colostrum samples were collected from 528 sows. Teat length (len), diameter (dia), inter-teat distance
within the same row (samer), and teat distance from the abdominal mid line (aml) were recorded to the nearest
millimetre. For each sow, a record was also made of udder development score (dev), the proportion of teats
oriented perpendicular to the udder (OR) and the proportion of non-functional teats (NoFun). Colostrum
IgG concentration (COL) was estimated with the Brix refractometer. Heritability of udder morphology
traits varied from high (len: h²=0.46; dia h²=0.56) to moderate (samer h²=0.37; aml h²=0.22; dev h²=0.25;
NoFun h²=0.3; OR h²=0.1 and COL h²=0.35). The trait samer was negatively genetically correlated with
the number of stillborn (rg=-0.48), and positively with the number of live-born piglets (NBA rg=0.69). The
highest genetic correlation with productive traits was estimated between aml and average daily gain during
rearing (ADG rg=0.42), although this had a negative phenotypic correlation (rp=-0.13). Teat length was
also moderately correlated with ADG (rg=0.27). Back fat thickness at 100 kg was positively correlated with
dia and TT (rg=0.28; rg=0.36), and negatively only with dev (rg=-0.22). The same results were found for
the phenotypic correlation between BFAT and dev and TT (rp=0.09; rp=0.10). Udder quality traits can be
included in the breeding goal and weighted appropriately with other important traits in the breeding objectives
to enhance maternal performance.
Alternative consideration of social genetic effects models in Duroc pigs

M. Ragab1,2, M. Piles2 and J.P. Sánchez2

1Fac. of Agriculture, Kafr El Sheikh University, Poultry Production, El Giesh street, 33516, Kafr El Sheikh, Egypt,
2Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA), Animal Breeding, Torre Marimón, 08140, Caldes de
Montubí, Barcelona, Spain; moha.ragab@hotmail.com

There are important statistical difficulties associated with social interaction models, basically deriving from
the collinearity between direct and social interaction effects. We present an alternative implementation of
these models to alleviate these problems. Bi-weekly average daily gain records (ADG) were recorded on
663 animals between 105 and 182 d of age. The animals were reared in pens with between 10 and 14 mates.
Three types of models were fitted: (1) repeatability animal model (RAM); (2) repeatability animal model with
traditional social interaction effect (RSM); and (3) repeatability animal model with a social interaction
effect function of the degree of competition between each pair of mates (RS1M). All proposed models included
the fixed effects of batch, pen size and age, and the interaction between batch and age, and also the random
effect of pen. In RS1M pair-specific competitions were defined as standardized Euclidean distance between
each pair of animals based on two alternative feeding behavior traits: feeding rate (FR) or time between
two consecutive feeding (FT). Estimated total heritability was 0.34 (0.09) and 0.42 (0.17) using RAM and
RSM, respectively. Under RS1M at the average distance (0), the estimated total heritability was 0.38 (0.09)
regardless the behavior trait considered for defining distance. Estimated social interaction heritability for RSM
was 0.004 (0.003), this parameter under RS1M reached 0.06 (0.09) when FT was used to define the distance
between competitors and the parameter was evaluated at the 3rd quartile of the distance distribution. Using
feeding behavior traits to account for variability in the intensity of competition between animals generated
parameter estimates with lower errors than the traditional social interaction model, which would be expected
to yield higher accuracies in the predictions derived from such models.
Session 04

Patterns of sexual size dimorphism in various chicken breeds

J. Geibel1, S. Weigend2, A. Weigend2, A.R. Sharifi1 and H. Simianer1

1Georg-August-Universität Göttingen, Department of Animal Sciences, Animal Breeding Group, Albrecht-Thaer-Weg 3, 37075 Göttingen, Germany; 2Friedrich-Loeffler-Institut, Institute of Farm Animal Genetics, Höltystrasse 10, 31535 Neustadt-Mariensee, Germany; johannesgeibel@online.de

Rensch’s Rule (RR) states that sexual size dimorphism (SSD) will increase with increasing body size. This is mostly explained by sexual selection in wild populations, hence the question whether this mechanism is also present in domestic populations. To answer this question, we had data available on a set of 1,387 adult male and female individuals out of 89 chicken breeds, which were further classified into 12 different groups depending on breed characteristics. For every animal there were measurements of body weight, length of breast bone, wing length and length and thickness of legs. Calculating the Sexual Dimorphism Index (SDI, giving the ratio males are larger than females) of every breed provided first indications of the presence of SSD. The SDI of body weight (0.35) is higher and varies much more than SDI of skeleton measurements (0.16-0.25).

We also calculated the slope S of the standardised major axis regression of the log of the male measurement against the log of the corresponding female measurement to estimate allometric effects. A slope of S>1 shows positive allometry, which would be in agreement with RR. We did not find the overall slope of body weight to be different from 1. Hence, our data does not support the statement of RR in domesticated chickens. However, the slope seems to differ across breed groups, but differences hardly reached significances due to limited sample sizes. For skeleton measurements the slopes were found to be higher than 1 (1.027-1.068), but also differing over groups of breeds. This is the first study trying to evaluate RR in a large data set in a domesticated species based on individual phenotypes. Overall, we conclude that RR cannot be confirmed in domestic chicken for body weight, but in tendency for some skeleton measurements.

Session 04

Improving gait in ducks and chickens: effects of selection on leg morphology and function

B.M. Duggan, P.M. Hocking and D.N. Clements

The Roslin Institute and Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, The University of Edinburgh, Easter Bush, Midlothian, EH25 9RG, Scotland, United Kingdom; brendan.duggan@roslin.ed.ac.uk

Gait problems have been well-documented in broiler chickens yet similar problems have not been reported in Pekin duck, which has undergone a similarly intense selection process. In order to understand how selection for greater meat yields has affected walking ability, bone morphology and gait was assessed objectively in divergent lines. The Pekin duck was compared to its slower growing ancestor, the mallard, and the broiler chicken was compared to the slower growing layer chicken. For each line, at 3, 5 and 7 weeks, 12 birds were allowed to walk over a pressure-sensing walkway. The leg bones of these birds were scanned by computed tomography to assess morphology. Results were analysed by ANOVA, accounting for age and sex. Duck lines walked faster than chickens and, within each species, lighter lines moved faster than their heavier conspecifics (P<0.005). Lighter lines also walked with a narrower step width than their heavier conspecifics (P<0.001).

The angle of the foot when walking differed between species (P<0.001); the feet of both duck lines were internally rotated and those of both chicken lines were sagittally aligned with the direction of travel; this is partly explained by bone torsion. Morphologically, leg differences between the species were clear, notably a cranial curvature in the tibiotarsi of chickens compared to a caudal curvature in those of ducks (P<0.001). Duck tibiotarsi were also more laterally curved than those of chickens (P<0.001), which may be an adaptation for swimming. Duck legs reached adult size earlier, allowing them greater opportunity to remodel their bones to handle loads imposed on them. Selection for high meat yield and rapid growth has led to changes in morphology and gait in both species. The growth rates in both birds are similar; however, Pekin ducks ambulate with relative ease compared to broiler chickens. Objectively measuring components of gait rather than traditional visual gait assessment may lead to greater breeding success.
Local vs global ancestry: regions deviating from genome wide admixture in a composite cattle breed

N. Khayatzadeh1, G. Mészáros1, Y.T. Utsunomiya2, J.F. García2, U. Schnyder3, B. Gredler3, I. Curik4 and J. Sölkner1

1University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences (BOKU), Department of Sustainable Agricultural Systems, Augasse 2-6, 1090 Vienna, Austria, 2UNESP-Univ, Estadual Paulista, Departamento de Medicina Veterinária, Jaboticabal and Aracatuba, São Paulo, Brazil, 3Qualitas AG, Chamerstrasse, Zug, Switzerland, 4University of Zagreb, Department of Animal Science, Svetosimunska cesta, Zagreb, Croatia; negar.khayatzadeh@students.boku.ac.at

Swiss Fleckvieh is a composite breed of Simmental (SI) and Red Holstein Friesian (RHF), established around 1970 in Switzerland. For a set of 300 admixed animals investigated in this study, the global ancestry proportions were estimated 0.68 RHF and 0.32 SI (SD 0.19). We searched through the 29 autosomes of these individuals to find regions showing extreme deviations (excess or deficiency) in local versus global ancestry (Δ ancestry). Sources for Δ ancestry may be demographic processes such as gene flow, genetic drift and selection. Two different approaches were employed to establish significance thresholds for Δ ancestry. With the first method, extreme outliers from normal distribution, with Bonferroni correction assuming 5,000 or 1000 independent segments, were considered significant. The second approach was a permutation test. Each record of birth weight was assigned to the mother of the pup in a model which assumes that the environmental variance is heterogeneous and partially under genetic control. Differences in heritabilities between lines reached values of 0.06 in the last generations. Choosing the most extreme values of systematic effects, the birth weight heritability ranged from 0.04 to 0.22. According to these results, the possibility of modulating the heritability for this trait could be explored in two ways: first selecting to decrease the environmental variability, or second choosing the appropriate levels of the systematic effects.

Modulating birth weight heritability in mice

N. Formoso-Rafferty1, I. Cervantes1, N. Ibáñez-Escriche2,3 and J.P. Gutiérrez1

1Universidad Complutense, Producción Animal, Avda. Puerta de Hierro s/n, 28040 Madrid, Spain, 2University of Edinburgh, The Roslin Institute, Edinburgh, Edinburgh, United Kingdom, 3IRTA Lleida, Genètica i Millora Animal, Centre IRTA Lleida, Lleida, Spain; n.formosorafferty@ucm.es

Expected genetic response is proportional to the heritability of the trait, and this parameter is considered inherent of a specific trait in a particular population. Modifying the environmental variance of the birth weight by artificial selection has been shown to be feasible in a divergent selection experiment in mice. In addition, models assuming heterogeneity in residual variance lead to different estimates of heritabilities across combinations of systematic (environmental) effects. The objectives of this work were to (1) estimate the evolution of the heritability of birth weight in mice in the mentioned experiment, and as well as (2) estimating different heritabilities regarding systematic effects. Data belong to eleven generations of a divergent selection experiment conducted to modify the environmental variability of birth weight in mice. A total of 15,431 birth weight records from 959 females and 1,641 litters in combination with 14,786 pedigree records were used. The model used in the analysis included generation, litter size, sex and parity number as systematic effects. Each record of birth weight was assigned to the mother of the pup in a model which assumes that the environmental variance is heterogeneous and partially under genetic control. Differences in heritabilities between lines reached values of 0.06 in the last generations. Choosing the most extreme values of systematic effects, the birth weight heritability ranged from 0.04 to 0.22. According to these results, the possibility of modulating the heritability for this trait could be explored in two ways: first selecting to decrease the environmental variability, or second choosing the appropriate levels of the systematic effects.
Effects of heat stress on the transcriptomic profile of blood cells in lactating dairy goats

A. Contreras-Jodar¹, A.A.K. Salama¹,², G. Caja¹, S. Hamzaoui¹, M. Vailati³ and J.J. Loor³

¹Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Group of Ruminants Research (G2R), Edifici V, Travessera dels Turons s/n, Cerdanyola, Barcelona, 08193, Spain, ²Animal Production Research Institute, Nady El-Said Street, 12816; Dokki, Giza, Egypt, ³University of Illinois, Animal Sciences, 1207 W. Gregory Drive, 61801, Urbana, IL, USA; alexandra.contreras@uab.cat

High temperature is a major stress that negatively affects welfare, health, and production of dairy animals. Heat-stressed animals are also more prone to diseases, suggesting that their immunity is hindered. Although productive and physiological responses of dairy animals to heat stress are well known, there is still limited information about the response at the transcriptomic level. Our objective was to evaluate the changes in blood transcriptomics of dairy goats under heat stress. Eight adult Murciano-Granadina dairy goats in mid-lactation were submitted to 2 climatic treatments for 35 d. Treatments and temperature-humidity index (THI) were: (1) thermal neutral (TN: 15-20 °C, 40-45%, THI=59-65); and (2) heat stress (HS: 12 h at 37 °C -40%, THI=86; 12 h at 30 °C -40%, THI=77). Blood samples were collected at d 35 and RNA was extracted for microarray analyses (Affymetrix GeneChip Bovine Genome Array). The signal intensity of globin genes was low and did not affect the detection of gene expression. The analysis revealed that 55 genes were up-regulated, whereas 88 were down-regulated by HS. The Dynamic Impact Approach revealed that 31 biological pathways were impacted by HS. Pathways of leukocyte transendothelial migration, cell adhesion molecules, hematopoietic cell lineage, calcium signaling, and PPAR signaling were negatively impacted by HS, whereas nucleotide metabolism increased. Overall, these changes indicate alteration in the functionality and efficiency of immune cells, which might be linked to a greater immune susceptibility to diseases of dairy goats under HS conditions.

Comparing methods to analyse raw, large-scale methane data

M. Szałański¹,², G.F. Difford²,³, P. Løvendahl² and J. Lassen²

¹Poznan University Of Life Sciences, Department of Genetics and Animal Breeding, Wołyńska 33, 60-637 Poznan, Poland, ²Aarhus University, Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Center for Quantitative Genetics and Genomics, Blichers Allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, ³Wageningen University, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands; mszalans@mbg.au.dk

The enteric fermentation of feed by ruminant animals contributes significantly to methane emissions and the global greenhouse effect as well as lowering feed efficiency. This can result in significant, negative changes to global and local environment and financial losses for agriculture. Consequently, large-scale emission mitigation strategies are now under evaluation. Two predominant methods of mitigation are: nutrition modifications and genetic selection. While nutrition often gives only a temporary effect, the genetic selection provides permanent and cumulative results thereby being a long term strategy. Among all ruminants, dairy cattle are most suitable to collect large amount of data, necessary to start genetic evaluation. This is due to technological progress, i.e. introduction of Automatic Milking Systems (AMS) or Automatic Feeding Systems (AFS), as well as to intensive and concentrated production environments. Thus there is a need to compare different types of methodologies and especially data analysis, resulting in different phenotype estimates. Enteric methane concentrations in the breath of ~100 lactating Holstein cattle was collected by means of ‘sniffer’ technologies in AMS during milking at the Danish Cattle research Center and commercial dairy herd. Through the use of various mixed models on various methane trait shapes and an alternative approach, the eructation peaks analysis, methods were contrasted. Each method has its pros and cons. Results in terms of repeatability and rank correlations obtained were not completely equal, but somewhat similar. The phenotype which would be used to encourage farmers to breed for methane emission mitigation should be repeatable, heritable, and easy to estimate and analyze.
Bayesian analysis of selection response on linear or ratio feed efficiency traits in pigs
M. Shirali1, P. F. Varley2 and J. Jensen1
1Center for Quantitative Genetics & Genomics, Aarhus University, Blichers Allé 20, 8830, Tjele, Denmark, 2Hermitage Genetics, Sion Road, Kilkenny, Ireland; mahmoud.shirali@mbg.au.dk

To propose a selection criterion for feed efficiency either as linear (residual feed intake (RFI)) or ratio (feed conversion ratio (FCR)), a Bayesian approach of calculating response to selection was used. Response to selection was defined as the difference in additive genetic mean of the selected top 10% population and the total population after adjusting for genetic trends. The Bayesian method integrates over unknown population parameters and takes proper account of traits defined as a ratio. A trivariate animal model were used to analyse 3,724 MaxGro terminal line pigs with records for average daily feed intake (ADFI) and body weight gain (ADG) during 60 to 110 kg test period and lean meat percentage (LMP) at the end of test period. Breeding values and genetic parameters of genetic and phenotypic RFI (RFIg and RFIp, respectively) were estimated from conditional distribution of ADFI given ADG and LMP using genetic or phenotypic partial regression coefficients obtained from genetic or phenotypic (co)variance matrices of the trivariate model, respectively. Breeding value for FCR was obtained using breeding values of ADFI and ADG after adjusting for the mean of each trait. The posterior means of heritability (standard deviation) were obtained for RFIg (0.15 (0.03)), RFIp (0.20 (0.03)), ADFI (0.32 (0.04)), ADG (0.26 (0.04)) and LMP (0.56 (0.06)). Selection for RFIg showed direct response of -0.16 (0.01) kg/d in RFIg and correlated responses of -0.16 (0.01) kg/kg on FCR, -0.15 (0.02) kg/d on ADFI and no effect on production traits. However, selection for FCR resulted in direct response of -0.17 (0.01) kg/kg on FCR and correlated responses of -0.14 (0.02) kg/d on RFIg, -0.18 (0.03) kg/d on ADFI and 0.98 (0.18)% on LMP. Direct selection for FCR or RFIp resulted in disproportional selection on production traits. Application of RFIg to breeding programs would involve joint selection on residual feed intake and its component traits of production.

Fertility and health traits correlations with methane emissions
L. Zetouni1, M. Kargo1,2 and J. Lassen1
1Aarhus University, Molecular Biology and Genetics, QGG, Blichers Allé 20, Postboks 50, 8830, Denmark, 2SEGES Cattle, Agro Food Park 15, 8200, Aarhus N, Denmark; lzetouni@mbg.au.dk

There has been an increasing interest, over the last decade, on understanding methane’s relationship with traits of interest in dairy cattle, as a way to improve mitigation strategies. A lot has been uncovered about methane and the physiology of the rumen’s microbes and nutrition features of cows, but so far little is known about how methane relates to health and fertility traits. This information is extremely important to incorporate into a total merit index. Therefore, our goal was to investigate the genetic correlations between methane and health and fertility traits. Data was collected on 1,500 Holstein cows from 11 commercial herds in Denmark. Methane emission was measured during milking in milking robots, and then quantified using information on milk production, weight and days carried calf to predict carbon dioxide production and multiplied by the ratio between methane and carbon dioxide. The health and reproduction traits analyzed were: days between calving and first insemination, first to last insemination, number of inseminations, udder diseases and ‘other diseases’, which summed up reproduction, digestion and fertility treatments during the corresponding lactation. Bivariate linear models were used in the analysis to estimate the genetic correlations between methane and each one of the traits analyzed. Preliminary results have shown methane and the traits analyzed seem, in general, to be favorably correlated. Heritabilities for methane were around 0.3, while for the other traits studied the estimates were low, ranging around 0.05 (for other diseases), mostly due to the limited population size. Further investigations with a bigger dataset are being performed in order to establish more accurate results on methane relationship with health and fertility traits in dairy cattle.
Genotype-Environment interaction for bulls used in expanding dairy herds
S. McParland
Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; sinead.mcparland@teagasc.ie

A genotype-environment interaction (GxE) implies different animal genotypes do not perform equally in different environments. The aim of this study was to test for and quantify GxE of bulls across (1) different herd sizes and (2) herds differing in rate of expansion. Data were obtained from the national database for 3,040 milk-recorded herds. Linear robust regression was used to quantify the rate of herd expansion; herds were classified as (1) not expanding, (2) expanding slowly (3 cows/year), or (3) expanding rapidly (9 cows/year). Predicted herd size in 2012 was obtained from the regression and used to stratify herds into small, medium and large herds (average=46.5, 72.6 and 125.3 cows, respectively). Sire predicted transmitting ability (PTA) from the December 2011 national genetic evaluation were obtained from the national database. All PTAs were deregressed and retained where the reliability exceeded 50%. Holstein-Friesian cows which calved for the first time between 2012 and 2014 were retained for analysis. Milk, fat and protein yield were analysed using a linear mixed model adjusted for the fixed effect of parity, herd class (expansion or size), the interaction between sire PTA and herd class, and the random effect of herd-year-season of calving. Regression coefficients of daughter performance on sire PTA were poorer than expected and deviated significantly from 1. However 56% of the data used in this study represented first parity animals. As cows matured, their performance was closer to that expected from their sire PTA. Sire milk, fat and protein PTA interacted (P<0.001) with both herd size and rate of expansion. Bull performance was poorer in large herds (b_{fat}=0.55) relative to small herds (b_{fat}=0.66). Furthermore bull performance was greatest in herds expanding slowly (b_{fat}=0.69) relative to either static herds (b_{fat}=0.60) or herds expanding rapidly (b_{fat}=0.56). Bull performance is not equal in herds of different size or rate of expansion and this should be considered when purchasing bull semen.

B-spline Basis Functions for Modelling Marker Effects in Backcross Experiments
M. Reichelt, M. Mayer, F. Teuscher and N. Reinsch
Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology (FBN), Institute of Genetics and Biometry, Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany; reichelt@fbn-dummerstorf.de

The identification of chromosome sections affecting quantitative traits (QTLs) is essential in the field of quantitative genetics. There are various Bayesian approaches to identify these QTLs. These approaches are based on linear mixed models that include random effects of all markers simultaneously. In experimental populations - such as for example backcross type - higher marker densities result in more parameters than observations (p>>n). One of the consequences are inflated estimates of the genetic variance. B-splines offer the opportunity to model the genetic effects of any number of markers by a limited number of basis function effects. Models with basis function effects were compared to marker models in a simulation study. For that reason we simulated 18 different scenarios for a backcross population. 12 QTLs with different effects were either independent or linked in repulsion and coupling in each case. For each scenario 200 experiments with 500 individuals were examined and results averaged over repeated experiments. Markers were equally spaced with 1 cM (p>>n) and 5 cM (p≈n) distances. Two different degrees for the basis functions and two different number of equidistant knots, which has to be defined in advance, were chosen. B-spline basis functions improved the precision of estimated marker effects, genetic variances and genetic predictions compared to a standard Bayesian model. Computation time was immensely decreased. In conclusion B-splines offer a suitable way for adapting the number of model parameters to the size of the genome, irrespective of marker density.
Composition and sensory qualities of bull beef from different breeds and production systems

G.B. Mezgebo\textsuperscript{1,2}, F. J. Monahan\textsuperscript{2}, M. McGee\textsuperscript{1}, E.G. O'Riordan\textsuperscript{1}, D. Marren\textsuperscript{1}, R.I. Richardson\textsuperscript{3} and A.P. Moloney\textsuperscript{1}

\textsuperscript{1}Teagasc, Grange, Co. Meath, Ireland, \textsuperscript{2}School of Agriculture and Food Science, University College Dublin, Dublin 4, Ireland, \textsuperscript{3}University of Bristol, Bristol BS40 5DU, Bristol, United Kingdom; gebrehawerya.mezgebo@ucdconnect.ie

The aim of this study was to compare composition and sensory qualities of beef from early-maturing (EM) and late-maturing (LM) bulls from contrasting production systems (PS). Fifty six weaned spring-born suckler bulls were assigned to a two breed types (B) × two PS factorial arrangement of treatments. The two B were EM (Aberdeen Angus and Hereford-sired) and LM (Charolais and Limousin-sired). The two PS were: either ad libitum concentrates to slaughter (C) or grass silage ad libitum plus 2 kg concentrate daily during the winter (123 days) followed by 99 days at pasture and then C (GSPC). The duration of the concentrate finishing period was 230 and 85 days for C and GSPC, respectively. Age at slaughter was 16 and 18 months for C and GSPC, respectively. The bulls were slaughtered on reaching the mean live weight to achieve a target carcass weight of 380 kg. At 48 h post-slaughter, Longissimus thoracis muscle was excised (from the 10th rib position), aged for 14 days at 2°C and stored at -18°C prior to compositional and sensory analyses. Data were statistically analysed using the General Linear Model procedure of SPSS. Intramuscular fat content was higher (P<0.001) for EM than for LM (39.9 vs 18.2 g/kg), and for C than for GSPC (39.1 vs 18.9 g/kg). Muscle moisture content was lower (P<0.01) for EM than for LM (739 vs 748 g/kg), and for C than for GSPC (734 vs 743 g/kg). Sensory characteristics were similar (P<0.05) between EM and LM. Tenderness, flavour liking and overall liking were higher (P<0.05) for C than for GSPC (tenderness 4.7 vs 4.4, flavour liking 5.5 vs 5.1 and overall liking 5.1 vs 4.7; scale 1-8 (8 extremely tender/liked)). Abnormal flavour was lower (P<0.05) for C than for GSPC (2.3 vs 2.5; scale 1-8 (8 highest abnormal flavour)). Results show that the different breed types had a different muscle composition but this did not result in different sensory characteristics. The results also illustrate that dietary inclusion of grass silage followed by pasture resulted in a lower rating for sensory quality by trained panellists.
Prediction of carcass and live weights of some beef cattle breeds
Y. Bozkurt, C.G. Tuzun and C. Dogan
Suleyman Demirel University, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Animal Science, Cunur Kampus, Isparta, 32260, Turkey; yalcinbozkurt@sdu.edu.tr

This research aimed to develop prediction models for accurate estimation of performance and carcass features of beef cattle grown in feedlot beef system by using Digital Image Analysis (DIA) and Artificial Neural Networks (ANN). For this purpose, 40 animals were used in total and composed of 20 animals of the Brown Swiss breed and 20 animals of the Holstein breed with the age of about 4-5 months at the beginning of the experiment. Animals were fed the same dietary rations throughout the experimental period of 12 months. Liveweights and some body measurements such as body length, wither height, chest circumference, body depth, hip height and hip width were determined fortnightly and also at the end of the finishing period. When the animals reached 500-550 kg liveweights, they were slaughtered and the hot carcass weight, the carcass length, the carcass depth were determined as metric measurements. The digital images of each live animal and their carcasses were taken and the same parameters were also determined from the images. Then, prediction models were developed by DIA and ANN. There were no significant differences (P >0.05) in the predicted values between breeds. Therefore, their data were combined to develop models. The results showed that liveweights can be predicted from body length ($R^2=95.8\%$ and 90% by DIA and ANN respectively) and chest girth ($R^2=95.7\%$ and 95% by DIA and ANN respectively). The best predictor variables were the same to estimate hot carcass weight. The best predictive variable was found to be carcass length by ANN ($R^2=92\%$). ANN can also be used as an accurate prediction method.

Predicted phenotypic carcass meat yield and cut yields in cattle differing in genetic merit
S.M. Connolly1,2, A.R. Cromie3 and D.P. Berry2
1Anglo Beef Processers, Castle Street Ardee Co Louth, Ireland, 2 Teagasc, Moorepark, Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, fermoy co cork, Ireland, 3Irish Cattle Breeding federation, Highfield House Bandon Co Cork, Ireland; stephen.connolly@teagasc.ie

Previous studies documented that animals of superior genetic merit for carcass weight, conformation and fat score, subsequently, express superior phenotypic performance. What is not clear is if genetic merits for these 'macro' terminal traits translate into superior phenotypic performance for more detailed carcass attributes. The objective of the present study was to determine if genetically elite animals, based on the Irish terminal index, are, in fact, superior phenotypically for carcass meat yield and other detailed carcass characteristic. Estimated breeding values (EBV) for carcass weight, fat, conformation, feed intake, calving difficulty, gestation length and mortality were calculated as the average of the sire and dam EBV for each trait based on the April 2010 national genetic evaluation. Following edits, 43,189 animals from 3,494 finishing herds remained. Animals were categorised into four terminal index groups based on individual genetic merit as: very high, high, low, and very low groups. The association between terminal index EBV and phenotypic performance was quantified using mixed models. The dependent variables were vhvc (very high value cuts), hvc (high value cuts), mvc (medium value cuts), lvc (low value cuts), total bone and total bone percentage of carcass weight as determined from video image analysis (VIA). A nimals in the highest genetic merit group had, on average, a greater (P<0.05) yield of vhvc, hvc, mvc, lvc, and total meat yield compared to the very low genetic merit group even after adjusting to a common carcass weight. Animals in the very high genetic merit group yielded, on average, 75.37 kg bone (19.50% of carcass weight) while the very low genetic merit animals yielded 73.44 kg bone (21.11% of carcass weight). A nimals of greater genetic merit had greater meat yield compared to their lower genetic merit contemporaries. This suggests that higher genetic merit animals have superior performance at both producer level and at a meat industry level, thereby increasing revenue across the entire production chain.
Beef eating quality: a European journey
L.J. Farmer
Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Food Research Branch, Newforge Lane, Belfast BT9 5PX, United Kingdom; linda.farmer@afbini.gov.uk

The European beef industry is exceedingly diverse, both in terms of breeds of cattle and rearing regimes. There are numerous regional breeds, from Limousin and Piedmontese to Aberdeen Angus and the ‘Black and White’ cattle of Poland. In some countries, extensive production on pasture is common while in others most cattle are housed indoors and reared intensively on concentrate diets. The beef produced is a highly priced and valued food item. However, there is evidence that it does not always deliver the expected eating quality. Data from more than 15,000 consumer assessments of 700 cattle from Ireland (north and south), Poland and France shows that, across Europe, 19% of sirloins and more than 50% of topsides are regarded as unsatisfactory by consumers. This is not a new problem and nor is it unique to Europe. Evidence shows that EUROP grade, used across Europe as a standard for carcase quality and by which farmers are paid, bears no relationship to the final quality of the meat. Various initiatives have attempted to solve this problem in countries such as Japan, S Korea, Australia, New Zealand, USA and UK and research has been conducted across Europe and further afield. This paper will summarise the approaches used to quality assure beef eating quality. The European beef industry faces criticism for its apparent high carbon footprint and unhealthy image. Therefore, it is important that solutions to the eating quality issue do not adversely impact on these issues. In Europe there is an initiative to capitalise on recent research to devise tools which will help the beef industry to deliver beef that meets consumer requirements for palatability. The aim is for the industry and research communities to work together to identify a practical and effective way forward that also delivers an environmentally friendly and nutritional product.

Effect of hang, cut, cook and doneness on eating quality
J. Tollerton, N. Gault, E. Tolland, D. Devlin, L. Majury and H. Lewis
AFBI, Food Research Branch, 18A Newforge Lane, Belfast, BT9 5PX, United Kingdom; joan.tollerton@afbini.gov.uk

Beef is a luxury product whose eating quality still challenges the beef industry worldwide. Several factors including breed, age, sex and muscle type are known to affect the consumers’ preference. Indeed studies have indicated that 20% of cooked beef does not meet the consumers’ expectation and can affect when next they purchase beef. A consumer study comprising 1,400 people from Northern Ireland and Australia assessed the eating quality of Northern Irish and Australian beef. Consumers were asked to assess the eating quality of four muscles (striploin, rump, knuckle and topside) from carcases both Achilles and Hip hung. Consumers were also asked to evaluate the effect of different cooking methods and degrees of ‘doneness’. Consumers scored samples for tenderness, juiciness, flavour liking, satisfaction and overall liking. Results showed that Northern Ireland and Australian consumers judged beef in a very similar way. However, Northern Irish consumers did give slightly higher scores for juiciness and satisfaction. Data also indicated that the Northern Irish consumer places greater importance on flavour when compared to their Australian counterpart. The most important factor influencing eating quality was the cut (muscle) where striploin scored best when grilled and rump scored best when roasted. As expected, an interaction between hanging method and muscle showed that tenderness of striploin but not fillet can be improved by hip hanging the carcase. Cooking method significantly affected eating quality for some attributes. On comparison with grilling, roasting improves tenderness and overall liking of rump meat though has a negative effect on the juiciness of sirloin. The degree of doneness had small effects on the overall liking of grilled and roast steak, it did however, have differing effects on different muscles. Knuckle scored higher when cooked ‘medium’ and rump when cooked ‘well done’. ‘Doneness’ did not affect the sensory scores for sirloin or topside.
Effect of muscle type and ageing on eating quality of beef
J. Tollerton, N. Gault, E. Tolland, L. Farmer, D. Devlin, L. Majury and H. Lewis
AFBI, Food Research Branch, 18A Newforge Lane, Belfast, BT9 5PX, United Kingdom; joan.tollerton@afbini.gov.uk

There are several variables that can affect the consistency and eating quality of beef. Research has highlighted that different muscles have different eating quality and that a lower than expected eating experience can seriously affect the customer’s choice regarding their next beef purchase. In order to investigate the relationship between the eating quality of different beef muscles, sensory evaluations were carried out using topside, silverside, fillet, sirloin, rump and knuckle muscles. Investigations included studying the effect of electrical stimulation, carcass hanging, ageing, cooking method and degree of ‘doneness’. Results showed highly significant differences (P<0.0001) in eating quality across the evaluated muscles. Differences in overall liking score (0-100) had a range of 30 points when fillet and topside muscles were included. While the order of sensory scores for grilled beef was fillet > striploin > rump > knuckle > topside, the difference between parts of the same muscle were surprisingly large. The eating quality of striploin taken from the anterior end of the loin scored between 6-8 units higher than the posterior, depending on hanging method. Similar variations in sensory score were observed for roasted rump. Analysis highlights that tenderstretch hanging improved the acceptability of all muscles apart from fillet, which still remained most liked. Ageing improved sensory scores for anterior and mid sirloin and topside as well. An interaction between muscle and cooking method showed that while some muscles gave similar sensory scores when grilled and roasted, rump received much higher scores when roasted. Investigations of the correlations between sensory scores for different muscles from 32 animas showed that there was no consistent relationship between the eating quality of one muscle with that of another muscle taken from the same carcase. For example, the sensory evaluation of striploin cannot reliably be used to predict the eating quality of rump or topside. This lack of correlation can be explained by the fact that muscles respond differently to factors such as hanging method, electrical stimulation and ageing.

Growth performance and meat characteristics of Awassi sheep that holds the Callipyge gene
K.I.Z. Jawasreh, A.H. Al-Amareen and A.Y. Abdullah
Jordan University of Science and Technology, Animal Production, 00962, Irbid, Jordan; kijawasreh@just.edu.jo

Frozen semen of four Rambouillet ram’s (R) (homozygous for the mutation of the Callipyge gene – CLPG) was imported from USA (Utah University). The introgression of the CLPG into Awassi has been initiated by producing F1 following crossing of R with Awassi (AW) ewes, while the first backcross (FBC; 75% (AW) and 25% (R)) was formed by using the F1 Callipyge carriers with AW ewes. In order to examine the performance of the FBC (heterozygous for CLPG) compared to the AW, fattening trial was designed using 16 weaned male lambs (eight from AW and FBC lambs) that were kept in individual pens for 98 days. A well balanced ration was offered, the feed intake was recorded in daily basis and weights were monitored weekly. At the end of the fattening period, the lambs were slaughtered in order to investigate the carcass cuts and meat characteristics. Callipyge carrier lambs (CAW) exceeded AW lambs in slaughter weight (P=0.0002). The average daily gain for AW and CAW were 0.189 and 0.332 kg/day (P<0.0001), respectively. Awassi lambs consumed 1.217 kg feed/kg live weight more than CAW (P=0.0254). The slaughter weight of the CAW was higher than that of the AW (P=0.0001): CAW weight was 50.9 kg at slaughter age (176.5±1.34 days), while AW was 37.07 kg only. The hot and cold carcass weights were higher for CAW (P<0.0001). Furthermore, dressing percentage as well as weights of shoulders, legs, rack and loin were significantly higher for CAW, Fat tail weight was non-significantly affected by the genotype (P=0.298). The heart, liver, kidney and kidney fat weights were significantly higher in CAW. Weights of Longissimus, of total leg muscle, of Intermuscular and subcutaneous fat and of bones were higher in CAW compared to AW. The ratios of muscle and bone weights to total leg weight were higher in CAW, while the intermuscular fat/leg weight and subcutaneous fat/leg weights were non-significantly affected by the genotype. Eye muscle area was 14.8099 in AW while 25.3521±1.4086 in CAW (P<0.0001). Eye muscle weight was higher in CAW than in AW (+0.168 kg, P=0.0003). Shear force values were 7.28 in CAW compared to 3.22 in AW (P<0.0002). In conclusion, CLPG rams can be used to improve meat quantity and quality of AW.
The variability of European beef can be reduced by predicting consumer satisfaction

1INRA, Recherches sur les Herbivores, UMR1213, 63122 Saint Genès Champanelle, France, 2Murdoch University, School of Veterinary and Life Sciences, 60 South St, Murdoch, 6150, Australia, 3Clermont Université, VetAgro Sup, UMR1213, 63122 Saint Genès Champanelle, France, 4Institut de l’Elevage, Service Qualité des Viandes, MRAL, 87060 Limoges Cedex 2, France, 5Polish Beef Association, Ul. Kruczkowskiego 3, 00-380 Warszawa, Poland, 6Teagasac Food Research Centre, Ashtown, Dublin 15, Ireland, 7Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Newforge Lane, Belfast BT9 5PX, United Kingdom, 8Polkinghornes, 431 Timor Road, Murrurundi, NSW 2338, Australia; spfbonny@gmail.com

Delivering quality beef to the consumer relies upon both quantifying beef palatability and then accurately predicting that from information available at slaughter. Recent work has outlined the ability of carcass traits such as sex, age and breed to predict beef eating quality across a diverse range of countries and production systems in Europe. However, the variation of consumer responses to beef within Europe has yet to be quantified. Following Meat Standards Australia testing protocols, over 19,000 consumers from Northern Ireland, Poland, Ireland, France and Australia tasted cooked beef samples, scored the sensory characteristics and then allocated them to one of four quality grades; unsatisfactory, good-every-day, better-than-every-day and premium. A total of 22 different muscles, cooked by four different cooking methods and to three different degrees of doneness were tested. Linear discriminant functions were calculated for each experimental group, and for the dataset as a whole, using the sensory scores which were used to predict the consumer scored quality grade. Overall 26% of the beef was unsatisfactory. The discriminant analysis allocated 68% of samples to the correct quality grade, similar to previously reported values. Importantly, only 7% of the beef unsatisfactory to consumers was misclassified as acceptable. These results demonstrate that a MSA-like grading scheme could be used to predict beef eating quality and underpin a commercial eating quality guarantee these European countries.
Effect of carcass weight on composition and sensory qualities of beef from bulls

G.B. Mezgebo1,2, F.J. Monahan2, M. McGee1, E.G. O’Riordan1, D. Marren1, R.I. Richardson3 and A.P. Moloney1

1Teagasc, Grange, Co. Meath, Ireland, 2School of Agriculture and Food Science, University College Dublin, Dublin 4, Ireland, 3University of Bristol, Bristol BS40 5DU, Bristol, United Kingdom; gebrehawerya.mezgebo@ucdconnect.ie

The aim of this study was to determine the composition and sensory qualities of beef from suckler bulls from different carcass weights (CW). Sixty spring-born (mean birth date 8 M arch) late-maturing (Charolais and Limousin-sired) weaned suckler bulls were housed in slatted floor pens (groups of five) and provided with a finishing diet of ad libitum concentrates (870 g/kg rolled barley, 60 g/kg soya bean meal, 50 g/kg molasses and 20 g/kg minerals/vitamins) and grass silage (dry matter digestibility: 700 g/kg) until they reached treatment mean live weights to achieve target CW of 340, 380 and 420 kg. The duration of the concentrate finishing period was 145, 180 and 230 days for 340, 380 and 420 kg CW, respectively. Age at slaughter was 14, 15 and 17 months for 340, 380 and 420 kg CW, respectively. At 48 h post-slaughter, Longissimus thoracis muscle was excised from each carcass for the compositional and sensory analyses. Data were statistically analysed using the General Linear Model procedure of SPSS. Intramuscular fat content tended (P<0.06) to be higher for 420 kg CW than for 380 and 340 kg CW, which did not differ (38.4, 26.2 and 25.3 g/kg for 420, 380 and 340 kg CW, respectively). Muscle moisture content was lower (P<0.01) for 420 kg CW than for 380 and 340 kg CW, which did not differ (725, 747 and 744 g/kg for 420, 380 and 340 kg CW, respectively). Flavour liking was higher (P<0.05) for 420 and 380 kg CW (which did not differ) than for 340 kg CW (5.4, 5.3 and 5.1 for 420, 380 and 340 kg CW, respectively; scale 1-8 (8 extremely liked)). Abnormal flavour was lower (P<0.05) for 420 and 380 kg CW (which did not differ) than for 340 kg CW (2.3, 2.3 and 2.5 for 420, 380 and 340 kg CW, respectively; scale 1-8 (8 highest abnormal flavour)). Tenderness, juiciness, beefy flavour and overall liking ratings were similar (P>0.05) for all CW. Results suggest that an increase in CW tended to increase intramuscular fat content but this increase did not result in a change in tenderness and juiciness of the beef, as evaluated by trained panellists.

Growth and carcass traits of purebred Simmental and Simmental×beef breed crossbred bulls

M. Pesonen and A. Huuskonen

Natural Resources Institute Finland (Luke), Tutkimusasemantie 15, FI-92400 Ruukki, Finland; maiju.pesonen@luke.fi

The objective of the present research was to study the potential for improvement of growth and carcass traits through Simmental (Si) × beef breed crossbreeding compared to purebred Si bulls. The data from Finnish slaughterhouses included observations of 2,152 pure Si, 805 Si×Aberdeen Angus (Si×Ab), 255 Si×Blonde d'Aquitaine (Si×Ba), 98 Si×Charolais (Si×Ch), 1,033 Si×Hereford (Si×Hf) and 999 Si×Limousin (Si×Li) bulls. The carcasses were classified for conformation and fatness using the EUROP classification. Statistical analyses were performed using the SAS Mixed procedure. Differences between the breed groups were compared using a Dunnett’s test so that pure Si was used as a control breed. The average slaughter age was 565 days. Mean carcass weights for the Si, Si×Ab, Si×Ba, Si×Ch, Si×Hf and Si×Li bulls were 402, 396, 414, 414, 393 and 394 kg, and daily carcass gains were 686, 675, 709, 725, 664 and 669 g/d, respectively. All crossbreds differed significantly from Si bulls in both carcass weight and carcass gain. The conformation score of the pure Si bulls was 8.3, and improved 10, 7 and 2% by using Ba, Hf and Li crosses, respectively. Si×Ab crossbreds produced 7% and Si×Hf crossbreds 8% poorer conformed carcasses compared to pure Si bulls. The carcass fat score of the Si×Ab, Si×Hf and Si×Li bulls was 22, 22 and 4% higher than that of the Si bulls. There were no differences in fat score between Si and Si×Ba or between Si and Si×Ch bulls. The yields of loin, tenderloin, inside round and outside round were lower with Si×Ab bulls compared to pure Si bulls. With Si×Hf crosses the yields of inside round and outside round were lower compared to Si bulls. There were only few differences in the yield of valuable cuts between Si bulls and Si×late maturing crossbreds. However, the yield of corner round was higher with Si×Ba and Si×Li bulls compared to Si bulls. It can be concluded that crossbreeding with Ch and Ba breeds improve both gain and carcass conformation compared to pure Si bulls.
Effect of using sustained-release non-protein nitrogen on feed conversion efficiency in beef cattle

M. Agovino¹, A. Linscott² and F. Aubry¹
¹Alltech Biotechnology Centre, Summerhill Road, Dunboyne, Co. Meath, Ireland, ²Alltech UK, Ryhall Road, Stamford, Lincs, PE9 1TZ, United Kingdom; magovino@alltech.com

This study investigated the effect on feed conversion efficiency and average daily gain (ADG) of two different sustained-release (SR) ruminal non-protein nitrogen (NPN) source in fattening and finishing beef cattle. 143 beef finishers, mainly Limousin cross with a small number of British Blue X’s (heifers and steers), were split into 3 feeding groups. Control C (n=47; basal diet based on maize silage, grass silage, fresh potatoes, rolled wheat, pot ale syrup, minerals and urea), OP group (n=47; basal diet reformulated to include SR NPN – Optigen®, Alltech Inc. and replace urea), OS group (n=47; basal diet reformulated to include a new generation of SR NPN – Optisync®, Alltech Inc and replace urea). Animals were on treatment for 130 days on average. Dry matter intake (DMI), feed conversion efficiency (FCE) and daily gain (ADG) were measured. Cattle were weighed at the start, middle and end of the trial. Dung sieve analysis was carried out. Dung samples were sieved twice during the trial period using the Nasco’s Digestion Analyzer (3 sieves). The digestion analyzer evaluates rapid by-product passage and performance by evaluating livestock manure. Cattle on Control diet showed mucin casts. Mucin casts were not obvious in cattle of OP and OS group and there was less undigested feed in the top sieves. ADG was 1.185 kg/day on the control group, 1.415 in OP group and 1.441 in OS group. FCR (Feed Conversion Rate) was 10.43, 8.71 and 8.55 respectively in control, OP and OS group. Both OP and OS groups showed that sustained-release (SR) ruminal non-protein nitrogen (NPN) source could be used to replace feed grade urea in beef finishing diets in order to improve FCR.
Session 05

The effect of suckler cow condition score in pregnancy on calving parameters and progeny performance

D.E. Lowe, F.O. Lively and A.W. Gordon
AFBI Hillsborough, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT40 2NQ, United Kingdom; denise.lowe@afbini.gov.uk

In the UK, cow body condition score (BCS) is often increased at grass and then those reserves mobilised over the winter period in order to lower winter feed costs. The objective of this study was to evaluate the impact of changes in BCS of spring-calving suckler cows from weaning to calving on calving parameters and growth of their progeny to weaning. Data from 3 winter periods of the project were combined (mean of 88 cows/year). Cows were penned according to breed and body condition score at weaning and subsequently fed to either gain, lose or maintain BCS so as to achieve a calving BCS in the region of 2.5 at the point of calving. At calving, cows were scored for calving difficulty and a sample of colostrum was collected and subsequently analysed for casein, fat, lactose, protein and urea N. Calves were weighed and scored for vitality at birth and subsequently weighed every 3 weeks to weaning. For statistical analysis, each cow was categorised according to the change in their BCS as follows: BCS at weaning <2.5 and stayed the same or ±0.25 by calving; BCS at weaning ≥2.5 and stayed the same or ±0.25 by calving; BCS at weaning <2.5 and increased by calving; BCS at weaning ≥2.5 and increased by calving; BCS at weaning <2.5 and decreased by calving or BCS at weaning ≥2.5 and decreased by calving. The continuous type variables were analysed under the linear mixed model methodology with cow ID used as a random effect and BCS category as a fixed effect in all models. The score-type variables were each assessed using a random permutation test for a 2D contingency table with score variable and BCS category as classification factors. BCS change from weaning to calving had no significant effect on colostrum composition, calving difficulty score (P=0.288) or calf vitality (P=0.226). There was a trend that progeny from cows that had BCS≥2.5 at weaning and lost condition by calving, which is currently considered best practice, weighed lightest at weaning. This negative impact on progeny performance would offset any potential saving in winter feed costs of this system. Additional research is required to validate this finding and to investigate the relationship between cow body condition score on lifetime progeny performance.

Session 05

Growth of bull calves at the dairy farm does not affect their performance as rosé veal calves

A. Jensen, M. Johansen and M. Vestergaard
Aarhus University, Foulum, Department of Animal Science, Blichers Allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; mogens.vestergaard@anis.au.dk

The rosé veal production in Denmark is based on dairy bull calves, which are shipped from the dairy farms to the veal calf producers at 2-8 weeks of age and slaughtered before 10 months of age. Recent Danish studies on farm data suggest that a low calf mortality level in the dairy herd is positive for the later performance of veal calves. However, rosé veal farmers usually pay for LW of the calves at time of purchase as the expectation is that a high LW favours the later performance. But no solid data are available to verify if a high daily gain in a dairy herd is positive for the later performance. The objective was to test if daily gain from birth to entry (ADG1 (Mean (SD)): 621 (123) g/d), LW and(or) age at entry (LW1: 66 (7) kg and Age1: 35 (9) d) affected the daily gain during the 62 (6) days in the starter unit (ADG2: 992 (71) g/d), daily gain during the 192 (7) days in the finisher unit (ADG3: 1,430 (33) g/d) and daily gain during both starter and finisher units (ADGtot: 1,320 (33) g/d). The effect of ADG2 on ADG3 and ADGtot was also evaluated. Data included 2,436 calves coming from 41 different dairy farms. The regression analysis was based on mean data for the 41 dairy farms and included Stepwise regression. Results showed that ADG2 was best described by a model including LW1 and Age1 (R²=0.45) and that ADG2 was negatively affected by LW1 (β=−7.6 g/kg; P<0.001) and positively by Age1 (β=9.1 g/d; P<0.001). ADG3 was not affected by Age1, LW1, ADG1 and(or) ADG2 (all P values >0.3). Finally, ADGtot was best described (model R²=0.96) by LW1, ADG2 (β=0.23 g/g; P<0.001) and ADG3 (β=0.75 g/g; P<0.001). These results suggest that veal farmers do not benefit from buying calves from dairy farms with high growth rate and high LW relatively to the age at shipping and that overall growth performance instead is highly dependent on growth during the first 2 months in the starter unit.
**The impact of animal movements on lifetime performance of beef cattle**

*V.S. Murphy¹,², D.E. Lowe², F.O. Lively², F.M. Titterington² and A.W. Gordon³*

¹Queen’s University Belfast, University Road, Belfast, BT7 1NN, United Kingdom, ²Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, ³Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Newforge Lane, Belfast, BT9 6PX, United Kingdom; victoria.thompson@afbini.gov.uk

The aim of this study was to evaluate the impact of animal movements between producers on lifetime performance of beef cattle in Northern Ireland (NI). Each movement, which results in cattle mixing, may increase social stress and aggression, and expose animals to a greater risk of disease which could have implications on lifetime performance. Data were sourced from the Bovine Information System (BovIS), which assimilates slaughter data from local abattoirs and phenotypic information from the government database, Animal and Public Health Information System (APHIS). The lifetime performance of beef cattle which had been finished on the farm of origin was compared with those which have had two or more residencies in their lifetime. Only prime animals were selected i.e. steers and heifers under 30 months of age and young bulls under 24 months of age. Breed was divided into three categories; continental, native and dairy. Animals were removed where breed was recorded as ‘unknown’. A total of 1,604,563 prime animals were available and analysed using linear regression. Although there was a significant effect of the number of farm residencies on daily carcass gain (DCG), cold weight and age at slaughter in all animal and breed types from 2009 to 2015 (P<0.05), the variance accounted for all variables ranged from 0.1 to 0.9 for heifers, 0.3 to 1.9 for steers and 0.4 to 7.6 for young bulls. Therefore, only a small percentage of the variance in DCG, cold weight and age at slaughter can be attributed to the number of farm residencies. Predicted DCG of continental steers from 2009 to 2015 was 0.51 kg for those which have been finished on the farm of origin and 0.48 kg for those which have had 4 farm residencies in their lifetime. The findings from this study indicate that although there is a significant effect of the number of farm residencies on the lifetime performance of beef cattle, the variance accounted for is low and therefore may not have a biological significance.

**Effect of feed ration composition on sustainability**

*L. Mogensen¹, M.T. Knudsen¹, I.S. Kristensen¹, N.I. Nielsen² and T. Kristensen¹*

¹Aarhus University, Department of Agroecology, Blichers Alle 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, ²SEGES, Agro Food Park 15, 8200 Aarhus N, Denmark; lisbeth.mogensen@agro.au.dk

Livestock production has a major environmental impact and feed production contribute considerably to this. To lower the environmental impact of the feed, farmers should choose feed items that have a lower environmental impact. The goal is that the farmer in the future can formulate a feed ration that at the same time meet the nutritional recommendations, and minimize the effects on climate, environment and biodiversity. We have developed a method based on life cycle assessment (LCA) to document the sustainability of the whole chain of producing each feed item taking into account cultivation, processing, and transport as well as contribution from soil carbon changes. The new sustainability parameters are given per kg dry matter (DM) feed and include: carbon footprint (CO₂-eq.), land use (m²), impact on biodiversity (potential disappeared fraction), fossil energy consumption (MJ) and eutrophication (NO₃-eq.). These sustainability parameters were quantified for 17 different home-grown feed items and 26 types of purchased feed. In general, the values for carbon footprint, eutrophication and energy consumption were highly correlated. Whereas the correlation between these sustainability parameters and land use or biodiversity is low. The sustainability of producing 1 kg DM of roughage are generally higher than for producing 1 kg DM of cereals, and grass has a more positive effect on biodiversity and soil carbon sequestration than other types of roughage. The sustainability parameters can be used for investigating effect of changes in feed rations, for example clover grass vs maize silage. Including clover grass silage in the ration had a positive effect on biodiversity and did not affect carbon footprint. Using local protein in the form of rapeseed cake vs imported soybean meal had a positive effect on carbon footprint, land use as well as biodiversity.
Variation in M. longissimus texture and cooking loss from cattle within a commercial supply chain
S. Mackintosh1, J. Draper2, A. Scott3, S. Morgan1, H. Powell1, I. Richardson4 and N. Scollan1
1Aberystwyth University, IBERS, Gogerddan, Aberystwyth, SY23 3EE, United Kingdom, 2ABP Food Group, 6290 Bishops Court, Solihull Parkway, Birmingham, B37 7YB, United Kingdom, 3Sainsbury’s Supermarkets Ltd, 33 Holborn, London, EC1N 2HT, United Kingdom, 4University of Bristol, School of Clinical Veterinary Science, Langford, Bristol, BS40 5DU, United Kingdom; sim17@aber.ac.uk

Texture is a key factor in consumer perception of meat quality at the point of consumption. Variation in beef eating quality, particularly texture, is a primary cause of both failure to re-purchase and consumer complaints regarding beef products. Factors affecting beef tenderness are multifactorial, and despite standardisation of slaughter and carcass processing, wide variability still exists. This in part may be due to the diversity of cattle production systems that underpin the supply chain. This study assessed strip loin texture from Limousin (LIM, n=261) and Aberdeen Angus (AA, n=238) steers from a total of 25 farms, within a single supply chain. Cattle of a defined market specification were selected from a range of finishing diets to represent a range of production systems within the supply chain. Production data was confirmed by telephone interviews. Longissimus dorsi steaks were cooked to 72 °C and then chilled overnight (4 °C). Cooking loss was assessed on raw vs cooked-chilled steaks. Meat texture was assessed using Warner-Bratzler shear force. Cooking loss ranged from 16.5-34.8% and 17.3-31.3% for LIM and AA cattle respectively. Shear force measurements ranged from 1.7-4.0 kg and 1.5-4.4 kg for LIM and AA cattle respectively. Understanding the extent of variation in beef texture in a supply chain is an important step to facilitating improvements in overall meat eating quality. Furthermore, identifying the impact of production systems on texture and cooking loss may offer opportunities for improvement.
Grass-based production systems for late-maturing sired suckler bulls
K. McMenamin1,2, M. McGee2, A.P. Moloney2, A.K. Kelly1 and E.G. O’Riordan2
1University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland,
2Teagasc, AGRIC, Grange, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland; kevin.mcmenamin@teagasc.ie

In temperate climates including grazed grass in the diet of cattle is economically desirable. The aim of this experiment was to determine the effects of contrasting grass-based production systems (PS) on liveweight and carcass weight and carcass traits of suckler bulls. Sixty weaned spring-born Charolais and Limousin sired bulls (live-weight 425 kg, s.d. 35.2; age 390 days (d), s.d. 39.2), previously offered grass silage ad-libitum (GS) + 2 kg of a barley-based concentrate (C) daily over 145 d, were blocked on age, weight and sire breed and assigned to one of four PS. The four PS were: (1) Grazed-grass (GG) only for 200 d (G0); (2) GG (100 d) then GG + 0.5 expected dry matter intake (DMI) as C (100 d) (G0GC); (3) GG + 0.5 DMI as C (200 d) (GC) and (4) GG (100 d) then housed indoors on ad-libitum C + GS (100 d) (G0AL). Bulls rotationally grazed Lolium perenne-dominant swards to a target post-grazing sward height of 4.5 cm. Paddock areas differed for G0, G0GC and GC such that residency time and, pre and post-grazing sward heighs were similar for all PS. Slaughter age was 19.3 months. Data were analysed using mixed models with treatment included as a fixed effect and block as a random effect. Average daily live-weight gains (kg/d) over 200 d were: G0 1.25, G0GC 1.30, GC 1.25 and G0AL 1.49, respectively. Slaughter (699 vs 650 kg) and carcass (407 vs 374 kg) weights (P<0.05), and carcass fat (7.7 vs 5.2, P<0.001) and conformation (10.6 vs 9.5, P<0.05) scores (1-15) were greater for G0AL than the other PS, which did not differ (P>0.05). Kill-out proportion (g/kg) was highest for GC (587) and lowest for G0 (564) with G0GC (570) and G0AL (584) being intermediate. In conclusion, only G0AL produced carcasses achieving current market specifications (greater than or equal to 6 on 1-15 scale) for fat score.

Genetic variability of the MHC class II (DRB.3) in South African and Namibian beef cattle breeds
L. Haikukutu1, T.O. Itenge1, L. Bosman2, C. Visser2, J. Lyaku3, F. Mausse3 and E. Van Marle-Köster2
1University of Namibia, Department of Animal Science, Faculty of Agriculture and Natural Resources, 9000, Windhoek, Namibia, 2University of Pretoria, Animal & Wildlife Science, Lynnwood Road, 0002, Pretoria, South Africa, 3University of Namibia, School of Veterinary Medicine, Faculty of Agriculture and Natural Resources, 9000, Windhoek, Namibia; evm.koster@up.ac.za

Tick infestation is a limiting factor in beef production in the sub-tropical areas of both South Africa (SA) and Namibia. The consequences of tick infestation include blood loss, suppressed growth and tick-borne diseases. A caricides for livestock dipping has been the primary method of control, but the resistance of ticks to these chemicals is of major concern. Genetic variation in the MHC class II genes has been shown to be associated with resistance to tick-borne diseases. In this study the genetic variability in the DRB3 region was studied in three SA and two Namibian beef cattle breeds. Blood was collected from 40 SA Bonsmara, 41 Nguni and 39 Hereford cattle from three different geographical locations in SA, and 42 Afrikanker and 30 Sanga types from Namibia. Bulls under the tail area were counted and converted into six classes ranging from class one (0-10) to class six (>50). Samples were analysed for four DRB3 loci (DRB3, DRBP1, RM 185, BM 1815) following standard DNA extraction and PCR procedures. Statistical analysis was done using M sat Toolkit and Structure. PIC values ranged from 0.508 to 0.847. Unbiased Heterozygosity varied between 0.76 (SA Bonsmara) to 0.66 (Namibian Afrikanker). The highest allele number was found in the SA Bonsmara and Namibian Sanga (7.7), with the lowest number in the Namibian Afrikanker. Tick scores were low (counts between 11 and 20) for all the breeds except for the Bonsmara with counts of 31-40 ticks per animal. Structure analyses grouped the five populations into three indistinct clusters. For the four loci, limited variation was observed between the Sanga types, composite Bonsmara and Taurine breeds. Despite the high polymorphic nature of loci, genetic variability between the populations was lower than expected. It will be important to investigate the infection status of individuals within these populations for a better understanding of the mechanisms for tick resistance.

Genetic variability of the MHC class II (DRB.3) in South African and Namibian beef cattle breeds
L. Haikukutu1, T.O. Itenge1, L. Bosman2, C. Visser2, J. Lyaku3, F. Mausse3 and E. Van Marle-Köster2
1University of Namibia, Department of Animal Science, Faculty of Agriculture and Natural Resources, 9000, Windhoek, Namibia, 2University of Pretoria, Animal & Wildlife Science, Lynnwood Road, 0002, Pretoria, South Africa, 3University of Namibia, School of Veterinary Medicine, Faculty of Agriculture and Natural Resources, 9000, Windhoek, Namibia; evm.koster@up.ac.za

Tick infestation is a limiting factor in beef production in the sub-tropical areas of both South Africa (SA) and Namibia. The consequences of tick infestation include blood loss, supressed growth and tick-borne diseases. A caricides for livestock dipping has been the primary method of control, but the resistance of ticks to these chemicals is of major concern. Genetic variation in the MHC class II genes has been shown to be associated with resistance to tick-borne diseases. In this study the genetic variability in the DRB3 region was studied in three SA and two Namibian beef cattle breeds. Blood was collected from 40 SA Bonsmara, 41 Nguni and 39 Hereford cattle from three different geographical locations in SA, and 42 Afrikanker and 30 Sanga types from Namibia. Bulls under the tail area were counted and converted into six classes ranging from class one (0-10) to class six (>50). Samples were analysed for four DRB3 loci (DRB3, DRBP1, RM 185, BM 1815) following standard DNA extraction and PCR procedures. Statistical analysis was done using M sat Toolkit and Structure. PIC values ranged from 0.508 to 0.847. Unbiased Heterozygosity varied between 0.76 (SA Bonsmara) to 0.66 (Namibian Afrikanker). The highest allele number was found in the SA Bonsmara and Namibian Sanga (7.7), with the lowest number in the Namibian Afrikanker. Tick scores were low (counts between 11 and 20) for all the breeds except for the Bonsmara with counts of 31-40 ticks per animal. Structure analyses grouped the five populations into three indistinct clusters. For the four loci, limited variation was observed between the Sanga types, composite Bonsmara and Taurine breeds. Despite the high polymorphic nature of loci, genetic variability between the populations was lower than expected. It will be important to investigate the infection status of individuals within these populations for a better understanding of the mechanisms for tick resistance.

Grass-based production systems for late-maturing sired suckler bulls
K. McMenamin1,2, M. McGee2, A.P. Moloney2, A.K. Kelly1 and E.G. O’Riordan2
1University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, 2Teagasc, AGRIC, Grange, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland; kevin.mcmenamin@teagasc.ie

In temperate climates including grazed grass in the diet of cattle is economically desirable. The aim of this experiment was to determine the effects of contrasting grass-based production sytems (PS) on liveweight and carcass weight and carcass traits of suckler bulls. Sixty weaned spring-born Charolais and Limousin sired bulls (live-weight 425 kg, s.d. 35.2; age 390 days (d), s.d. 39.2), previously offered grass silage ad-libitum (GS) + 2 kg of a barley-based concentrate (C) daily over 145 d, were blocked on age, weight and sire breed and assigned to one of four PS. The four PS were: (1) Grazed-grass (GG) only for 200 d (G0); (2) GG (100 d) then GG + 0.5 expected dry matter intake (DMI) as C (100 d) (G0GC); (3) GG + 0.5 DMI as C (200 d) (GC); and (4) GG (100 d) then housed indoors on ad-libitum C + GS (100 d) (G0AL). Bulls rotationally grazed Lolium perenne-dominant swards to a target post-grazing sward height of 4.5 cm. Paddock areas differed for G0, G0GC and GC such that residency time and, pre and post-grazing sward heights were similar for all PS. Slaughter age was 19.3 months. Data were analysed using mixed models with treatment included as a fixed effect and block as a random effect. Average daily live-weight gains (kg/d) over 200 d were: G0 1.25, G0GC 1.30, GC 1.25 and G0AL 1.49, respectively. Slaughter (699 vs 650 kg) and carcass (407 vs 374 kg) weights (P<0.05), and carcass fat (7.7 vs 5.2, P<0.001) and conformation (10.6 vs 9.5, P<0.05) scores (1-15) were greater for G0AL than the other PS, which did not differ (P>0.05). Kill-out proportion (g/kg) was highest for GC (587) and lowest for G0 (564) with G0GC (570) and G0AL (584) being intermediate. In conclusion, only G0AL produced carcasses acheiving current market specifications (greater than or equal to 6 on 1-15 scale) for fat score.
Comparison of methods to evaluate the chemical composition of carcass from beef cattle
M. Al-Jammas, J. Agabriel, J. Vernet and I. Ortigues-Marty
INRA, UMR 1213 Herbivores, Theix, 63122 St Genès Champanelle, France; ortigues@clermont.inra.fr

In cattle, carcass quality is an important criterion in the grid of payment to producers. The most accurate determination of beef carcass quality involves dissection of the entire carcass. This, however, is very costly and cumbersome. Alternative methods were developed from cut carcass or indirect measurements to calculate carcass composition using prediction equations: (1) dissection of the 9th, 10th and 11th rib followed by analysis of its chemical composition; (2) specific gravity of the whole carcass; and (3) combination of easily obtained measures (EOM) such as kidney-pelvic-heart fat, USDA yield grade (YG), quality grade, subcutaneous fat thickness (SFT), ribeye area, marbling and hot carcass weight. These alternative methods have become reference methods in research but have not been directly compared. Current objectives were to evaluate if the carcass composition calculated from the different reference methods matched. For this purpose, equations were developed between single proxy traits (YG, SFT) and reference carcass composition value, for each of the reference method. A meta-analysis was applied on 30 studies from 25 publications that reported carcass quality data from both proxy traits and reference methods (53, 31 and 16% of data based on rib dissection, specific gravity and EOM respectively). Within-study variance-covariance models were developed (Minitab 16) according to Sauvant et al. Results showed that the amounts of carcass lipids calculated from EOM are significantly lower than those calculated from rib dissection or specific gravity (-25 kg and -19 kg respectively, representing up to 17% of total carcass lipids). Similarly, amounts of carcass proteins calculated from rib dissection were significantly higher than those obtained from specific gravity or EOM (+3 kg and +2 kg respectively, up to 6% of total carcass protein). In conclusion, the three reference methods considered differ in their degree of accuracy to determine the chemical composition of the carcass.

Feed efficiency, carcass traits and selection for yearling weight in Nellore cattle
J.N.S.G. Cyrillo¹, H.A. Fidelis¹, L.O. Tedeschi², S.F.M. Bonilha¹, R.H. Branco¹ and M.E.Z. Mercadante¹
¹Instituto de Zootecnia, Centro APTA Bovinos de Corte, CP 63, 14174000 Sertãozinho, SP, Brazil, ²Texas A&M University, Department of Animal Science, 101 Kleberg Center, 77845, College Station, TX, USA; cyrillo@iz.sp.gov.br

Data from five studies were compiled to assess the relationships between residual feed intake (RFI), carcass traits and selection for yearling weight (YW) in Nellore cattle. Three selection lines were established by selection experiment: Selection Nellore (NeS) and Traditional Nellore (NeT), based on maximum selection differential on YW and Control Nellore (NeC), selected for the contemporary group mean of YW. Five feed efficiency tests (minimum duration of 70 days) were carried out to classify NeS, NeT and NeC bulls in low and high RFI levels. Next, a sample (n=127; initial age=534 days) with 0.9620 kg DM/d-1 of average difference between RFI levels was finished and slaughtered to evaluate carcass traits (slaughter weight, kg; hot carcass weight, kg; rib eye area, cm²; and backfat thickness, mm) and internal organs expressed per 100 kg of hot carcass weight (liver; kidneys; and kidney-pelvic-inguinal fat). A meta-analysis in a mixed model included RFI level, selection line, their interactions and age as covariate as fixed effects; diet within year and year as random effects. No significant differences in carcass traits or internal organs were found between low and high RFI animals. Significant differences (P<0.05) between selection lines were detected for all carcass traits (e.g. slaughter weight: 405; 481; 484±12.1 kg) and for kidneys (0.23; 0.34; 0.28±0.13 kg) for NeC, NeS and NeT, respectively. Significant interactions between RFI levels and selection lines were detected for liver (P<0.05), having low RFI animals in NeC line heavier liver than high RFI animals (1.99±0.11 vs 1.85±0.11), whereas in NeS line low RFI animals had lighter liver than high RFI animals (1.80±0.11 vs 1.94±0.11), respectively. These results suggest that efficient and not efficient animals do not differ in carcass traits. There is evidence that RFI, growth performance and liver weight are related.
Pasture-based finishing of early-maturing sired suckler beef bulls at 15 or 19 months of age
C. Lenehan¹,², A.P. Moloney², E.G. O’Riordan², A. Kelly¹ and M. McGee²
¹University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, ²Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland; mark.mcgee@teagasc.ie

Compared to high-concentrate systems, grass-based finishing of suckler beef bulls is economically attractive. Achieving a commercially acceptable carcass fat score (6, scale 1-15) with young bulls finished at pasture is difficult. The performance of early-maturing sired suckler bulls finished at pasture, with or without concentrate supplementation, at 15 or 19 months of age was evaluated. Sixty Aberdeen Angus-sired bulls (initial live weight 399 kg s.d. 38.1; age 389 days s.d. 24.6) were blocked by weight and assigned to a 2 (slaughter age, SA: 15 (S15) or 19 (S19) months) × 2 (finishing strategies, FS: grass only (G0) or grass + 3.2 kg dry matter (DM) barley-based concentrate daily (GC)) factorial arrangement. They were turned out to pasture on 7 April. For GC, concentrates were introduced immediately for S15 and 104 d later for S19; slaughter occurred 63 and 192 d post-turnout, respectively. Bulls rotationally grazed Lolium perenne-dominant swards. To avoid confounding with variances in herbage nutritive value, G0 and GC paddocks differed in area such that residency time and, pre and post-grazing herbage mass were similar for both. Data were analysed using mixed models with SA and FS as fixed effects and, block as a random effect. There were no (P>0.05) SA×FS interactions. Increasing SA significantly increased carcass weight (265 vs 355 kg), kill-out proportion (542 vs 561 g/kg) and conformation (6.7 vs 8.3, 1-15) (P<0.001) and carcass fat (5.8 vs 6.8) scores (P<0.01). Supplementation reduced estimated herbage intake by 0.71 and 0.32 kg DM/kg DM of concentrates for S15 and S19, respectively. Supplementation increased carcass weight (P<0.001) - S15 (257 vs 273 kg; 79 g carcass/kg DM) and S19 (342 vs 368 kg; 92 g carcass/kg DM) - and kill-out proportion (547 vs 557 g/kg, P=0.06) but had no effect (P>0.05) on carcass fat or conformation scores. In conclusion, carcasses were adequately finished, with or without concentrates at S19, but not at S15.
**Session 05**  

**Poster 27**  

**Comparison of rolled barley with citrus pulp as a supplement for growing cattle offered grass silage**  

C. Lenehan¹,², A.P. Moloney², E.G. O’Riordan², A. Kelly¹  
and M. McGee²  

¹University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, ²Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland; mark.mcgee@teagasc.ie

A variety of feedstuffs of varying carbohydrate composition are available to rectify deficiencies in nutrient supply for growing cattle fed grass silage-based diets. The objective was to examine the effects of replacing rolled barley (starch) with citrus pulp (digestible fibre) in a supplement on intake and performance of young growing cattle offered grass silage (dry matter digestibility, 681 g/kg) ad libitum for 101 days. Weaned, early and late-maturing breed, male suckled beef calves (n=120, initial live weight 357 kg, s.d. 39.3) were blocked by sire breed, gender and weight and from within block randomly assigned to one of two concentrate supplements based on, starch (862 g rolled barley, 60 g soya bean meal, 50 g molasses, 28 g vitamin and minerals/kg) (RB) or digestible fibre (855 g citrus pulp, 80 g soya bean meal, 53 g molasses, 12 g vitamins and minerals/kg) (CIT). Concentrates, formulated to have similar concentrations of PDIE (107 g, true protein digestible in the small intestine when energy limits microbial protein synthesis) /kg DM) were offered (1.6 kg DM) once daily. On day 87, blood samples were taken before and 2 h after feeding, and rumen fluid samples were collected (trans-oesophageal) 2 h post-feeding. Statistical analysis was carried out using mixed models with diet included as fixed effect, block as a random effect and, with appropriate covariates. Supplement type did not affect (P>0.05) grass silage intake (4.45 kg DM), live weight gain (0.670 kg/day), final live weight, ultrasonically assessed body composition or measurements of skeletal size. Rumen pH (6.64 vs 6.79), ammonia (51 vs 81 mg/l) and acetate-to-propionate ratio (2.7 vs 3.2) (P<0.001) were lower for CIT than RB. In conclusion, citrus pulp can replace barley in concentrate supplements for growing cattle without negatively affecting performance.

**Session 05**  

**Poster 28**  

**Restricted or ad libitum creep feeding of nursing beef calves grazing native pastures**  

A. Simeone, V. Beretta, J. Olaizola, J. Piegas and X. Silveira  
University of the Republic, Ruta 3, km 363, 60000 Paysandu, Uruguay; asimeone@adinet.com.uy

A study was conducted in Uruguay (32°22’S, 58°03’W) to evaluate the effects of creep feeding (CF) and of creep-feed offer, on growth, supplement and milk intake of nursing calves grazing on native pastures. Fifty-one spring calving cow-calf pairs were randomly allotted to six paddocks and three treatments (2 replicates per treatment): control (C) with no CF; limited CF (LCF) with supplement (18% CP, EM: 2.9 Mcal/kg) offered daily at 1 kg/100 calf liveweight (LW); or ad libitum CF (ACF) with same supplement. At the start of CF, calves were 69±8.6 days old and weighed 78±5.7 kg. CF lasted until weaning (182±8.6 days old). Pastures were continuous grazed at 1.1 cow-calf pair/ha. LW and milk intake (MI) were recorded at the beginning and every 28 days. Supplement DM intake (SI) was measured weekly, and conversion ratio (SCR) was calculated as SI/ LW gain response with respect to C treatment. Data were analyzed according to a randomized plot design with repeated measures. Statistical model included treatment (T), week (W) and T×W effects, and initial LW or MI as covariates. Independent of T, sward biomass and height decreased with W (W1: 2,967 kg/ha, 19.8 cm; W17: 1,200 kg/ha, 5.7 cm; P<0.01). CF improved LW gain, with higher response for ACF compared to LCF (C: 0.61c, LCF: 0.85b, ACF: 1.11a kg/d; SE 0.03 P<0.01). SI was higher for ACF (1.6 vs 1.0% LW, P<0.01). Creep feeding did not affect mean MI (C: 100a, LCF: 42b, ACF: 9.4c%, P<0.01). Although a better SCR value was observed for ACF, difference was not significant (5.6 vs 7.5 kg/ kg, P>0.10). Results suggest that CF is a useful technique for increasing LW gain of nursing calves. Decision upon restricted or ad libitum feeding would depend on target LW at weaning.
Animal welfare index (AWI): an on-farm welfare evaluation of beef farms in Ireland and Belgium

P. Lawrence, M. McGee and B. Earley
Teagasc, AGRIC, Grange, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland; bernadette.earley@teagasc.ie

Issues relating to the welfare of farm animals are becoming increasingly important internationally. The study objectives were to: (1) examine the welfare status of Irish beef production farms using an animal welfare index (AWI); and (2) benchmark the AWI with a European beef production system: 122 farms (105 in Ireland and 17 in Belgium) were visited once during the winter housing period. The Irish beef production systems visited were suckler calf-to-beef (n=30), suckler calf-to-weaning/store (n=63) and dairy calf-to-beef (n=12). The Belgian farms comprised of calf-to-beef (n=14) and suckler calf-to-weaning/store-to-finish production systems (n=3). The AWI grouped 51 indicators into six categories: locomotion (6), social interactions (8), flooring (4), environment (9), stockpersonship (13) and husbandry management (11). The 6 category scores were integrated to give an overall AWI. There was no difference in AWI among the three Irish beef production systems, whereas the AWI of the Belgian system was lower (P<0.001) compared with the Irish systems. The mean AWI for the Irish farms were greater (P<0.001) than for the Belgian farms (70.3% for the suckler calf-to-beef system; 71.9% for suckler calf-to-weaning/store-to-finishing; 66.6% for dairy calf-to-beef, and 56.7% for Belgian farms, respectively). The social (0.46) and environment (0.45) categories were correlated (P<0.001) with the AWI for the suckler calf-to-beef systems. The social (0.63), environment (0.55), stockperson (0.51) and husbandry management (0.32) categories were correlated (P<0.001) with the AWI for suckler calf-to-weaning/store-to-finishing systems. The social (0.67) and environment categories (0.65) were correlated (P<0.001) with the AWI for dairy calf-to-beef systems. The social (0.88), stockperson (0.69), social (0.60) and locomotion (0.55) categories were correlated (P<0.001) with the AWI for the Belgian beef production system. This study demonstrated the very high welfare standard of Irish beef production systems when compared to the intensive beef production systems in Belgium.
Effect of SNP polymorphisms on the intramuscular fat content in Hungarian Simmental cattle
I. Anton1, B. Húth2,3, I. Füller2 and G. Holló3
1NARIC-Research Institute for Animal Breeding, Nutrition and Meat Science, Gesztenyés u.1, 2053 Herceghalom, Hungary, 2Association of Hungarian Simmental Cattle Breeders, Zrinyi u. 3, 7150 Bonyhád, Hungary, 3University of Kaposvár, Guba S. u. 40, 7400 Kaposvár, Hungary; anton.istvan@atk.naik.hu

In the last few years, advances in molecular genetics have enabled the application of MAS (Marker Assisted Selection) in achieving different breeding objectives. Some SNPs (single nucleotide polymorphisms) have been demonstrated to affect intramuscular fat content and meat quality traits in farm animals. Genome-wide association study (GWAS) based on typing of 777,000 SNPs by DNA chip technique is suitable for the improvement of beef quality in different cattle breeds. Correlations among DNA-chip data and intramuscular fat content (IMF) can be highlighted by statistical analysis. Sixty Hungarian Simmental bulls were selected for this study. During slaughtering, rib samples have been taken from m. longissimus dorsi (LD) cut between the 11-13th rib. Chemical percentage intramuscular fat was determined from LD. After DNA extraction from LD, SNP typing was performed on high-resolution SNP chips developed for cattle (Illumina Bovine HD Chip, 777,000 SNPs). Statistical analyses were performed by using the SVS software, which is suitable to fit various models, accounting for population stratification or environmental interaction. According to the analysis outcome, two loci have been identified to be associated with IMF. These loci (-log10P>5) seem to be useful in selection program and are located on chromosome 13 and 17, respectively. Frequency of favorable alleles gives the possibility to assist MAS by molecular tools. Selection for favorable alleles at reported loci on chromosomes mentioned above might be performed, if increased IMF is desirable. The project was supported by the Hungarian Scientific Research Fund (Project 111643).
Abundance of beige and brown adipocyte markers in different adipose depots of 26-month-old cattle
K. Komolka, E. Albrecht and S. Maak
Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology, Institute for Muscle Biology and Growth, Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany; maak@fbn-dummerstorf.de

Brown and beige adipocytes were recently detected in white adipose tissue depots of adult cattle. Activity of these cell types during the fattening period could contribute to breed differences in fat deposition. Therefore, we compared the abundance of markers for adipocyte types in steers from three cattle breeds largely differing in fat deposition (Japanese Black n=6, Holstein n=5, and Charolais n=6) under high energy feeding and thermoneutral conditions. All the heifers reached puberty at similar BW (322±38 kg; 55% mature BW), but at different ages depending on the breed, since PA heifers were more precocious than PI ones (9.1 vs 10.7 months, respectively, P<0.05). Heifers from the HIGH treatment tended to be pubertal earlier than those from the LOW one (9.4 vs 10.5 months, P<0.09). Glucose level was affected by the feeding management (5.04 vs 4.85 mmol/l, in HIGH and LOW respectively, P<0.05) and NEFA by the breed (0.11 vs 0.15 in PA and PI heifers respectively, P<0.05), whilst cholesterol (3.40±0.86 mmol/l), urea (6.13±1.13 mmol/l), IGF-I (206.4±85.2 mmol/l) and leptin (2.68±1.42 mmol/l) were not affected by any treatment. The nadir of cholesterol level was found at 12 months of age (2.89±0.44 mmol/l), when the heifers had started cycling. The heifers with greater level of urea (r=0.58, P<0.01) at 6 months, and IGF-I (r=0.43, P<0.001) in the whole trial, were more precocious. The circulating leptin increased through the rearing phase (2.39 vs 3.38 ng/ml, at 6 and 15 months of age, P<0.01), along with fat deposition, but it was not related with the age at puberty. In conclusion, the heifers from both breeds reach the puberty early enough to be bred at 15 months, even with gains of 0.6 kg/day during the rearing phase. The urea and IGF-I levels could be used to identify the more precocious heifers.

Abundance of beige and brown adipocyte markers in different adipose depots of 26-month-old cattle
K. Komolka, E. Albrecht and S. Maak
Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology, Institute for Muscle Biology and Growth, Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany; maak@fbn-dummerstorf.de

Brown and beige adipocytes were recently detected in white adipose tissue depots of adult cattle. Activity of these cell types during the fattening period could contribute to breed differences in fat deposition. Therefore, we compared the abundance of markers for adipocyte types in steers from three cattle breeds largely differing in fat deposition (Japanese Black n=6, Holstein n=5, and Charolais n=6) under high energy feeding and thermoneutral conditions. Markers for white (leptin, LEP), beige (transmembrane protein 26, TMEM26, uncoupling protein 1, UCP1), and brown adipocytes (Zic family member 1, ZIC1, UCP1) were analyzed by RT-qPCR in subcutaneous (SCF), intramuscular (IMF), intermuscular (IRMF), perirenal (PF), and visceral fat (VF). As expected LEP mRNA was abundant in all samples with significantly lower amounts in VF compared to all other depots (P<0.05). Glucose level was affected by the feeding management (5.04 vs 4.85 mmol/l, in HIGH and LOW respectively, P<0.05) and NEFA by the breed (0.11 vs 0.15 in PA and PI heifers respectively, P<0.05), whilst cholesterol (3.40±0.86 mmol/l), urea (6.13±1.13 mmol/l), IGF-I (206.4±85.2 mmol/l) and leptin (2.68±1.42 mmol/l) were not affected by any treatment. The nadir of cholesterol level was found at 12 months of age (2.89±0.44 mmol/l), when the heifers had started cycling. The heifers with greater level of urea (r=0.58, P<0.01) at 6 months, and IGF-I (r=0.43, P<0.001) in the whole trial, were more precocious. The circulating leptin increased through the rearing phase (2.39 vs 3.38 ng/ml, at 6 and 15 months of age, P<0.01), along with fat deposition, but it was not related with the age at puberty. In conclusion, the heifers from both breeds reach the puberty early enough to be bred at 15 months, even with gains of 0.6 kg/day during the rearing phase. The urea and IGF-I levels could be used to identify the more precocious heifers.
Response of early-weaned beef calves in feedlots to non protein nitrogen level in the diet
V. Beretta, A. Simeone, J. Clerc, M. Fonseca and J. Rocco
University of the Republic, Ruta 3, km 363, 60000 Paysandu, Uruguay; beretta@fagro.edu.uy

A n experiment was conducted to evaluate the effect of non protein nitrogen (NPN) level in the diet on feedlot performances of spring born early-weaned beef calves. Twenty-five castrated Hereford calves (98.1±12.5 kg) were randomly allocated to five total mixed rations (20% alfalfa hay, 80% concentrate) differing in substitution rate of CP from soybean meal (SBM) for NPN: 0%, 15%, 30%, 45% or 60%. A mixture of urea: slow release urea was used (varying from 100:0 in 0% to 26:74 in the 60% treatment). Concentrates were formulated for similar energy intake (ME 3.05 Mcal/kg) and CP supply (CP 17%) across treatments. Animals were fed ad libitum in individual pens outdoors during 11 weeks, and weighed every 14 days. Final subcutaneous back fat (SBF) and Longissimus dorsi area (LDA) were determined by ultrasonography. Dry matter intake (DMI) was determined daily and the feed to gain ratio (FGR) was calculated. A parent organic matter digestibility (OM D) and blood urea concentration (BU) were determined on week 6. Data was analyzed according to a randomized plot design, using the Mixed Procedure of SAS for live weight (LW) and DMI repeated measures, and the GLM procedure for FGR, SBF, LDA, OMD and BU. Linear and quadratic effects associated to NPN level were tested. A nimal LW increased linearly with time (P<0.01) at different rates depending on treatment (1.42a, 1.40a, 1.32a, 1.22a and 0.87b kg/d for 0, 15, 30, 45 or 60% replacement, respectively; P<0.01). A quadratic response to increasing level of NPN was observed for live weight gain, final LW, LDA (P<0.01) and DMI (P=0.05), while no differences were detected (P>0.1) for SBF (2.8 mm, SE: 0.17), FGR (3.76 kg/kg, SE: 0.06), or OMD (79.4%, SE: 5.1). A quadratic effect was also observed for BU (BU, mg/dl=0.0063x^2-0.064x+15.3; P<0.01). Results suggest that when early-weaned calves are fed with high grain rations, performance and N utilization would be simultaneously optimized when NPN substitutes supplemental CP from SBM in the concentrate within a range between 5 and 10%.

Identification of genomic regions related to tenderness in Nellore beef cattle
M.E. Carvalho1, F.R. Baldi2, M.H.A. Santana1, R.V. Ventura1,3, G.A. Oliveira Junior1, R.S. Bueno1, M.N. Bonin4, F.M. Rezende5, J.P. Eler1 and J.B.S. Ferraz1
1University of Sao Paulo, Medicine Veterinary, Duque de Caxias, 225, Pirassununga, SP, Brazil, 2Sao Paulo State University, Animal Science, Via Prof. Paulo Donato Castellane s/n, Jaboticabal, SP, 14884-900, Brazil, 3Beef Improvement Opportunities, 294 Mill St East Suite 209, Elora, Ontario, ON N0B 1S0, Canada, 4Embrapa Beef Cattle, Av. Radio Maia, 830, Campo Grande, MS, 79106-550, Brazil, 5Federal University of Uberlandia, Av. Pará, 1720, Uberlandia, MG, 38405-320, Brazil; jbferrraz@usp.br

The aim of this study was to identify, by ssGWAS, genomic regions that potentially have association with tenderness in Nellore cattle. Phenotypes were obtained according to standard USDA Quality Grade (1999), from longissimus thoracis muscle between the 12th and 13th ribs on the right half-carcass and aged for 7 days. Data of 909 Nellore bulls were analyzed. Those animals were genotyped with Illumina Bovine beadchip HD® GGpi (74K). Based on another Nellore population genotyped for Illumina beadchip BovineHD® (777K), genotypes were imputed by FImput software. Analyses were performed using a pedigree composed by 6,276 animals and, assuming contemporary group (farm and slaughter batch) as fixed effect and age at slaughter as a covariate. Single step analyses were realized by Blupf90 program considering windows of 10 markers (SNP) to estimate their effects, this procedure enables the identification of regions associated with tenderness along the chromosomes. A fter quality control (MAF<0.05%, call rate<90%), 463,995 SNPs in autosomal chromosomes were used in the association analyses. Based on that, 18 regions in 14 different chromosomes (1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26 and 29), that explained more than 1% of the additive variance, were explored and some genes were identified in these regions, as AVEN, SHISA7, UBE2S, CDC42EP5, C16orf96, SNORA1 and FAM119A. In conclusion, with ssGWAS method using high density panel, it was possible to identify regions related to tenderness in Nellore cattle. Posteriorly, those genes and their pathways will be investigated to evaluate their importance for meat quality traits.
Intramuscular connective tissue properties in longissimus thoracis muscle of Hungarian Simmental
G. Holló1, B. Húth1, E. Egri1, I. Holló1 and I. Anton2
1Kaposvár University, Guba S. street 40., 7400 Kaposvár, Hungary, 2National Agricultural Research and Innovation Centre, Gesztenyés str 1, 2053 Herceghalom, Hungary; hollo.gabriella@sic.ke.hu

The intramuscular connective tissue plays an important role in determining meat tenderness. Our objective was to compare the collagen/hydroxyprolin content and computed tomographic (CT) connective tissue proportion in longissimus thoracis (LT) muscle of Hungarian Simmental (HS) bulls and cows. Animals were slaughtered at the same live weight (n=24, bulls: 530.6±44.7 kg, cows: 527.33±53.54 kg) at commercial abattoirs in Hungary. The average age of bulls and cows were 696 days (d) and 3,042 d respectively. After 24 h chilling, LT sample at 12th rib were taken from the right half carcass. The CT examinations were carried out with the usage of a 16-slice CT system (Siemens Somatom Sensation Cardiac, slice thickness: 5 mm). The samples were scanned at different user-selectable tube voltages e.g. low:80 kV and high: 140 kV. The CT value at LT muscle area of each mixed scan (80±140 kV) was obtained. Volumetric connective tissue content was determined (above 200 CT value). After CT, the hydroxyproline/ collagen content of LT was determined. The intramuscular fat content was analysed by Soxhlet method. For statistical analysis, IBM SPSS 20.0 program was used. Cows had lower carcass weight (247 kg v. 295 kg), EU muscle (3.5 v. 5.5) and fat score (4.2 v. 5.9) than bulls (P<0.01). Bulls had higher LT area, but the intramuscular fat content is same for bulls (2.8±1.9) and for cows (2.7±1.9). On the other hand bulls had lower CT intramuscular connective tissue proportion in LT compared to cows (0.41±0.21% v. 0.66±0.28% P<0.01). The same tendency can be seen for collagen content (0.5±0.21% v. 0.67±0.11% P<0.01). The correlation between CT connective tissue proportion of LT and collagen content was r=0.8. There was a weak positive correlation of slaughter age with CT connective tissue or collagen content (r=0.3-0.4). Conclusion: Intramuscular connective tissue properties increased with slaughter age in LT of HS breed. Older cows had higher collagen and connective tissue proportion than bulls. Mixed CT scans can be used for the analysis of intramuscular connective tissue content. This work was supported by grant of OTKA (13729).

On-line prediction of beef muscle chemical composition and texture using near infrared spectroscopy
J. Cafferky1,2, V. Campos1,2, A. Sahar2, R. Hamill2, T. Sweeney1, G. Downey2, A. Cromie3 and P. Allen2
1University College Dublin, School of Veterinary Medicine, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, 2Teagasc Food Research Centre, Ashtown, Dublin 15, Ireland, 3The Irish Cattle Breeding Federation, Shinagh House, Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland; jamie.cafferky@teagasc.ie

Chemical composition and shear force values of beef are critical for sensory quality, nutritional value and product formation. However, analysis for these traits is both time consuming and destructive to the meat. Visible-Near Infrared Spectroscopy (Vis-NIRS) has been proposed as a rapid, non-destructive analytical technique with the potential to predict chemical composition values in beef carcasses on-line with a reasonable level of accuracy. Hence, the aim of this study was to calibrate a chemometric model to rapidly predict beef LTL chemical composition and shear force values on-line using Vis-NIRS. Spectra were collected on-line from the exposed surface of the neck and rump muscles at 1 h and 2 h post-mortem (day0), from the cut surface of M. longissimus thoracis et lumborum (LTL) at 0 h and 1 h after quartering (day after slaughter, day1) and offline in the laboratory on the cut surface of the LTL muscle immediately and after 1 h blooming (2 days after slaughter, day2). LTL steaks aged for two days were then analysed in the laboratory for moisture and fat content (n=222 for fat, n=206 for moisture) and fourteen-day aged steaks were analysed for Warner-Bratzler Shear Force (WBSF) (n=145). Chemometric analysis gave R-squared validated prediction values of 0.41 for fat (quartering day1 0 h), 0.32 for moisture (quartering day1 0 h), and 0.50 for WBSF (loin day2 1 h). While useful models were not identified for the early post mortem (neck and rump) spectra, potentially useful predictive models for fat, moisture and WBSF were identified from spectra collected on days 1 and 2 post-mortem.
**Effect of Stress, Fasting, Lairage and interaction with bulls and steers on Beef Eating Quality**

Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Food Research Branch, Newforge Lane, BT95PX Belfast, United Kingdom; declan.devlin@afbini.gov.uk

A wide range of factors influence consumer acceptability of red meat. The pH in meat 24 hours post slaughter (ultimate pHu) is an indicator for meat quality attributes e.g. colour and tenderness. High pH meat is a result of an inadequate supply of muscle glycogen in the animal. Depletion of muscle glycogen occurs when an animal is exposed to stress both physical (hunger, fatigue) and psychological (social regrouping). The sex of an animal and its stage of development can also affect the incidence of dark cutting meat. A number of experiments have been conducted by AFBI to investigate the effects of both gender and stress on eating quality. In one experiment the eating quality of bulls versus steers (32 animals of each gender) under different conditions of holding (time in lairage) and pre-slaughter stress (clipping) was determined. Another experiment looked at the effects of physical stress (mixing and fasting) on the eating quality of Holstein steers (n=32). No statistically significant overall effects of sex type (bull vs steer) on eating quality attributes were found. When held in lairage overnight, beef from bulls had higher pHu values than that from steers. There were few interactions of sex type with duration of lairage and clipping and where these did occur may reflect the differences in pHu between bulls and steers in overnight lairage. Fasting steers up to 72 hours prior to slaughter had no effect on meat quality. Mixing of steers for one hour prior to transport when coupled with short journey and lairage, except for juiciness in the strip loin, had no effect on eating quality. The unexpected absence of any effect in this experiment may be related to the temperament of the cattle or an initial high nutritional status of individual cattle with only a small proportion adversely affected in terms of eating quality.
Session 05

P oster 42

Muscle development as characteristic for beef production in 4 local breeds of cattle
P. Polák1, J. Tomka1, R. Šveistienė2 and A. Račkauskaitė2
1National Agricultural and Food Centre, RIAP, Hlohovecká 2, 951 41 Lužianky, Slovak Republic, 2Institute of Animal Science of LUHS, R. Zebenkos 12, 82317 Baisogala, Radviliškis district, Lithuania; polak@vuzv.sk

Because local breeds carry special traits to tolerate harsh condition and use seasonal pasture for milk production, the hypothesis was that local breeds can be also used for beef production on pasture. The aim of this study was to assess this possibility with 4 breeds of cattle from central Europe currently used in dairy system. Muscle thickness measured by ultrasound muscle and body development evaluated by trained classificatory as information of body conformation as well as milk production were taken into consideration. Totally 58 heifers (23 Pinzgau – P, 19 Lithuanian whitebacked – LWB, 13 Lithuanian ashgray – LAG and 3 Lithuanian red breed of old genotypes analysed – LR) were used in the study. Age of heifers was between 14 and 28 months. Muscle and fat thickness were measured by Aloka PS 2, with probe UST-5044-3.5 MHz, 172 mm on back on last thoraces vertebra and on rump on os ischii. Average daily gain, body and muscle development were evaluated by means of linear evaluation of exterior used for beef cattle in Slovakia done by a certified person. Average daily gain in all breeds was 695 g for P, 730 g for LR, 740 g for LWB and 751 g for LAG. Total layer of muscle was higher for P (199.02 mm) than for LR (166.50 mm), LWB (155.47) and LAG (162.21). The highest score for linear evaluation of muscularity was 16.63 points for P but 14.07 for LAG, 14.00 for LR and 13.05 for LWB. Also score for muscle development was the highest in P. The intra breed variance in each breed was higher than variance among breeds. The results could be affected by the low number of animals and level of breeding in herds of origin. Because all 4 breeds are considered as rare endangered breeds within the scheme of genetic resources conservation, the number of animals in breeds was low and the range of age was high. However, all breeds shown potential to be used in cow–calf system due to good milk production in pasture and moderate muscle development. Focus should be put to body weight and overall muscle development. More data are needed in order to increase number of animals as well as to harmonize age of heifers in each group.

Session 05

P oster 41

Evaluation of marbling traits by X-ray computed tomography in Hungarian Simmental breed
G. Holló1, B. Húth1, I. Holló1 and I. Anton2
1Kaposvár University, Guba S. street 40., 7400 Kaposvár, Hungary; 2National Agricultural Research and Innovation Centre, Gesztenyés út 1, 2053 Herceghalom, Hungary; hollo.gabriella@sic.ke.hu

Marbling is an economically important factor in many beef carcass classification systems. The aim of this study was to evaluate marbling traits of longissimus thoracis muscle with different methods: USDA marbling score, intramuscular fat content (IMF) by image analysis of X-ray computed tomography (CT) scans and by conventional analytical method. Bulls (n=46) were slaughtered at an average weight of 535.94±126 kg and an average age of 645.66±437 days. After 24 hrs, chilled LT sample at the 12th rib were taken from the right half carcass. USDA marbling score was assessed visually at the cut surface of the ribeye. The CT examinations were carried out using a 16-slice CT system (Siemens Somatom Sensation Cardiac, slice thickness: 5 mm; tube voltage: 120 kV). With simple thresholding, pixels between -19 and +19 CT value were included in the evaluation of IMF. After CT, the intramuscular fat content of LT was determined by chemical extraction. For statistical analysis, the IBM SPSS 20.0 program was used. The average growth rate of bulls was 954 g/day. The chemical fat content of LT varied between 0.5 and 7.9%, whereas CT fat content varied between 0.1 and 8%. IMF in the 12th rib and in longissimus muscle on CT-scans closely correlated with chemical fat content (r=0.69 and 0.80 respectively). The highest frequency of USDA marbling score was ‘small’ (53.2%), followed by ‘slight’ (25.5%), ‘modest’ (17%) and ‘moderate’ (2.1%). The same frequency tendency has been observed for IMF measured by chemical and CT method. It was concluded that IMF was affected by slaughter weight, and that it decreased with higher growth rate (r=0.46 – 0.49). This work was supported by grant of OTKA (13729).
Integrated crop-livestock systems may increase micronutrient content of foodstuffs

S.L. Kronberg¹, G.F. Combs², M.A. Liebig¹ and J. Ryschawy³

¹USDA-Agricultural Research Service, Northern Great Plains Research Laboratory, P.O. Box 459, Mandan, ND, USA. ²USDA-Agricultural Research Service, Grand Forks Human Nutrition Research Center, (retired), Grand Forks, ND, USA. ³INRA, UMR 1248 AGIR, Chemin de Borderouge, 31324 Castanet-Tolosan, France; scott.kronberg@ars.usda.gov

Plants provide essential mineral nutrients to people and animals, and these minerals are derived from soil. Some minerals are under-consumed by many people and this contributes to costly health problems. Several factors influence mineral uptake by plants including crop rotation, soil management before seeding and fertilization. This study evaluated the mineral content of a legume (pea, Pisum sativum) and a cereal (wheat, Triticum aestivum) in response to soil management, nitrogen fertilization and grass management before annual crop production. Peas were produced: (1) using no tillage, minimum tillage or conventional tillage; (2) with or without nitrogen fertilization; and (3) with the perennial grass, which grew on the land for several years before annual crop production, either left on soil to decay or removed as hay. For wheat production, only no-till was used, but the other treatments were evaluated. Dry peas contained greater concentration (P<0.05) of calcium and zinc when grown with no-till techniques versus minimum or conventional tillage and contained more (P<0.05) magnesium and manganese when grown using no-till or minimum tillage. Zinc and manganese concentrations in dry pea were higher with nitrogen fertilization (P<0.05) while magnesium concentrations were lower (P<0.05). Copper and iron concentrations were greater (P<0.05) in dry pea and wheat when the perennial grass was not removed as hay. Magnesium concentration in wheat was elevated (P<0.05) when perennial grass was removed. These results suggest that concentrations of some micronutrients may be increased in annual crops by disturbing soil less, rotating perennial grassland with annual crops and grazing or feeding grass on the farmland rather than offsite.
Mixed farming and the sustainability of beef production systems in Wales, UK

P. K. Nicholas-Davies1, A. Olaizola2,3, O. Barrantes2,3 and G. Evans4

1Aberystwyth University, Institute of Biological, Environmental and Rural Sciences, Gogerddan Campus, SY233EE, Aberystwyth, United Kingdom, 2Agrifood Research and Technology Centre of Aragon (CITA), Avda. Montañana 930, 50009 Zaragoza, Spain, 3Universidad De Zaragoza, C/ Pedro Cerbuna, 12, 50009 Zaragoza, Spain, 4Celtic Pride, Cross Hands Food Park, SA146SX, Llanelli, Camarthenshire, United Kingdom; pkn@aber.ac.uk

The aim of this study was to assess the sustainability of a group of Welsh case study farms by means of farm typologies and to explore the relationship between farms sustainability and types of mixed farming systems. The MESMIS sustainability framework was applied to 38 farms (with varying levels degrees of mixing of cropping and livestock) supplying the Celtic Pride Premium Beef brand in mid and south Wales. To classify the farms based on their sustainability, a cluster analysis was performed on five attributes (productivity; stability, reliability and resilience; adaptability; equity; self-sufficiency) for sampled farms of the case study group (n=36) and four groups of farms were identified, Group 1 (n=10) ‘Highest equity’, Group 2 (n=10) ‘Best productivity’, Group 3 (n=8) ‘Least self-sufficient’ and Group 4 (n=8) ‘Least stability and adaptability’. The farms comprised in Groups 1 and 2 were on average more sustainable than the farms of Groups 3 and 4. To study the relationships between beef farms sustainability and types of beef farming systems, the typology of the Celtic Pride farms sustainability was crossed with a classification of beef farming systems. Mixed beef farming systems were distributed in Group 1 of sustainability ‘Highest equity’ and Group 2 ‘Best productivity’. These groups showed the highest adaptability and stability and self-sufficiency and high productivity, respectively. Specialised grassland beef farming systems were distributed in Group 3 and Group 4 ‘Least stability and adaptability’. Conversely, Fodder cropping beef farming systems were distributed in all the sustainability groups, but 53% belonged to Group 3 ‘Least self-sufficiency’.

Mixed crop-livestock systems across scales: toward new agroecological models?

J. Ryschawy1,2

1Université de Toulouse, INPT-ENSEA, CASTANET-TOLOSAN, 31324, France, 2INPT-ENSEA INRA UMR 1248 AGIR, CASTANET-TOLOSAN, 31324, France; julie.ryschawy@toulouse.inra.fr

Integrated crop-livestock systems (ICLS) are recognized worldwide as models for the agroecological transition. Interactions between crops, livestock and grasslands potentially provide multiple ecosystem services. Soil quality improvement and recoupling of nitrogen and carbon cycles would in particular result from organic fertilization from livestock waste and crop-grassland rotation. Increased landscape heterogeneity through the integration of grasslands within diversified crop rotations would enhance biological regulation. According to these assumptions, ICLS would be a key agroecological model for rethinking agriculture. However, ICLS are decreasing at the farm level due to workforce and skills constraints and the strong specialization trend linked to the economic and politic contexts. A new opportunity would be to develop ICLS at local scale based on exchanges between specialized farmers. Conceiving ICLS at the local scale goes beyond farm-scale workforce constraints while providing comparable economic and environmental benefits. Spatial and temporal coordination would provide landscape heterogeneity and soil quality improvement. Collective organization allows farmers to combine and share their technical skills while limiting qualitative and quantitative workforce constraints. Crop farmers could diversify their rotations while integrating grasslands and obtaining manure. Livestock producers could benefit from local traceable and lower-cost feed production. Still, ICLS at the local scale would require new research effort to design relevant technical and social practices and evaluation indicators. Design and assessment tools should integrate local knowledge and be easily out-scaled. We will illustrate in this presentation some French case-studies considering these different scales of interest: from the ICL farm to the local level integration.

Integrated crop-livestock systems (ICLS) are recognized worldwide as models for the agroecological transition. Interactions between crops, livestock and grasslands potentially provide multiple ecosystem services. Soil quality improvement and recoupling of nitrogen and carbon cycles would in particular result from organic fertilization from livestock waste and crop-grassland rotation. Increased landscape heterogeneity through the integration of grasslands within diversified crop rotations would enhance biological regulation. According to these assumptions, ICLS would be a key agroecological model for rethinking agriculture. However, ICLS are decreasing at the farm level due to workforce and skills constraints and the strong specialization trend linked to the economic and politic contexts. A new opportunity would be to develop ICLS at local scale based on exchanges between specialized farmers. Conceiving ICLS at the local scale goes beyond farm-scale workforce constraints while providing comparable economic and environmental benefits. Spatial and temporal coordination would provide landscape heterogeneity and soil quality improvement. Collective organization allows farmers to combine and share their technical skills while limiting qualitative and quantitative workforce constraints. Crop farmers could diversify their rotations while integrating grasslands and obtaining manure. Livestock producers could benefit from local traceable and lower-cost feed production. Still, ICLS at the local scale would require new research effort to design relevant technical and social practices and evaluation indicators. Design and assessment tools should integrate local knowledge and be easily out-scaled. We will illustrate in this presentation some French case-studies considering these different scales of interest: from the ICL farm to the local level integration.
ArchiMod: a metamodel of farming systems functioning to address future livestock challenges

L. Puillet1, O. Martin1, B. Méda2 and F. Garcia-Launay3

1INRA, UMR 791 MoSAR, 75016 Paris, France, 2INRA, UR 83 URA, Prise d’Eau, 97170 Petit Bourg, Guadeloupe, 3INRA, UMR SELMET, Baillarguet, 34000 Montpellier, France; laurence.puillet@agroparistech.fr

Livestock farming systems (LFS) are facing different challenging issues, questioning our viewpoint: rather than technical objects to be optimized, LFS are components of the agro-ecosystem (AES). This change in our viewpoint involves: (1) integrating dynamical, multidimensional and multifunctional aspects; (2) facilitating collaboration among disciplines; and (3) developing and re-using computer models. In this work, we developed ArchiMod, a metamodel describing structure and functioning of any LFS based on a set of concepts, used in a protocol of description and a graphical language. The graphical language represents the biophysical functioning of an AES, seen as made of entities (non-living components) and biomasses of living organisms, in a given life stage of a given species, interacting by way of processes within 4 contexts of interactions. The concept of context for processes enables progressively organizing the diversity of processes, each of them corresponding to a defined level of organization, where a given type of processes occurs. The Organism Stage context describes input and output flows at the interface of a living organism with its external environment (e.g. feed intake). The Species pathway context describes transitions between organism stages within each species life cycle (e.g. non-lactating to lactating for dairy female). The Environmental Interactions context describes biotic (e.g. pollen dispersal by insects) and abiotic (e.g. N leaching) processes within a physical environment. Finally, the Management operation context describes processes driven by the farmer (e.g. drying-off). Key principles of ArchiMod are: (1) each process is a building block used to describe the whole system dynamics; (2) the system’s functioning is described by defining the contextualization of all elementary processes; (3) it provides the rules to articulate elementary models, independent of the mathematical formalism chose to describe processes. ArchiMod was tested on contrasted LFS with various species (fish, rabbit, goat, sheep, cattle and pig).

Does the diversity of integration practices enhance the resilience of mixed crop-livestock systems


1IAVFF Agreenium, 42 rue Sheffer, 75016 Paris, France, 2INRA, URZ, Prise d’Eau, Guadeloupe, 3CIRAD, UMR SELMET, Baillarguet, 34000 Montpellier, France, 4INRA, UMR SELMET, Place Pierre Viala, 34060 Montpellier, France, 5Montpellier SupAgro, UMR SELMET, Place Pierre Viala, 34060 Montpellier, France; charles-henri.moulin@supagro.fr

The mixed crop-livestock systems (MCLS) are characterized by the diversity of productions and the crop-livestock integration (CLI) practises. From an agro-ecological perspective, four main emergent properties are expected from MCLS: resilience, productivity, efficiency and self-sufficiency. The objective was to assess, at farm level, the resilience of MCLS and explore if CLI could confer more resilience. We performed the study on 17 family farms in three territories of the humid tropics, Guadeloupe (8), Brazilian Amazonia (4) and Cuba (5), contrasted from a socioeconomic point of view, thus looking to cover a range of CLI configurations. The farms range from 2 to 100 ha, 1 to 5 workers and combine cattle or pigs, pasture or forage crops, and crops for food and cash. We used the ecological network analysis (ENA) method to study the flow networks of nitrogen (N) for a sample of seventeen farms. We characterized CLI in terms of intensity and organization of flows, and examined the resilience of the N flow networks, from indicators of development capacity, ascendancy and overhead proposed by Ulanowicz and Norden (1990). The results show that both the intensity and organization of CLI flows are consistent in characterizing CLI in a range of situations i.e. from low CLI intensity based on few flows to high CLI intensity based on complex flows. The resilience indicator is independent of the intensity of the CLI practices at farm level. On the other hand, the resilience exhibits a strong correlation (r=0.91) with the organization of flows. The CLI seems effective in promoting resilience, viewed as the stability provided by the homogeneous distribution of flows among the farming system compartments. This study shows the interest of ENA quantifying CLI and resilience at farm level. The diversity of CLI flows provides a certain type of resilience, besides other interest like the nutrient recycling, leading to a better efficiency of N use.
How much animal-source food can we produce while avoiding feed-food competition?
H.H.E. Van Zanten, O. Van Hal and I.J.M. De Boer
Wageningen University, Animal Production Systems group, De Elst 1, 6708WD, the Netherlands; hannah.vanzanten@wur.nl

Livestock directly contribute to food supply by providing essential nutrients to humans, and indirectly support cultivation of food crops by providing manure and draft power. Livestock, however, also consume human-edible food or graze on land suitable for cultivation of food crops. As we face feeding 9.7 billion people by 2050, preferably without expanding the amount of agricultural land, there is an increasing need to avoid competition for land between animals and humans. We performed a review on studies that provide insight into the amount of animal-source food (ASF) produced without feed-food competition. So called default livestock are only fed with co-products, food-waste, crop-residues, or biomass from grazing land. Results showed, that between 7 g and 27 g of animal source protein per person per day can be produced from default livestock. Considering feed-food crops and feeding food-waste had an important contribution in this. Considering feed-food crops implies that choices have to be made between different crops, based on their contribution to feed and food production. Oil production from soy cultivation, for example, resulted in the co-product SBM. The practice of feeding food-waste to livestock is currently prohibited but shows potential in extensively reducing the environmental impact of livestock production. Considering feed-food crops and feeding food-waste are examples of mitigation strategies that currently can be implemented to reduce the environmental impact of the livestock sector. In mixed crop-livestock systems, particularly in developing countries, considering feed-food crops and using food-waste are embedded in production system, and can, therefore, be an example. In general a paradigm shift is needed: research should no longer focus on increasing efficiency of the animal or the animal production chain, but on increasing efficiency of the entire food system. Although ASF produced from default livestock, does not fulfil the current demand for ASF, about one third of the protein each person needs can be produced without competition for land between feed and food production. Livestock, therefore, does have an important contribution to future nutrition supply.

The revival of Mixed Farming Systems – will dreams finally become true?
P.L. De Wolf, W. Sukkel, P.A. Galama, J. Verloop and M. Pleijte
Wageningen University and Research Centre, Edelhertweg 1, 8219 PH Lelystad, the Netherlands; pieter.dewolf@wur.nl

Mixed farming systems seem to be a very attractive concept: Every now and then, projects and initiatives are started to revitalise the mixed farm. The linked concept of closed cycles for nutrients and carbon is also a returning issue on the agendas. However, the trend of specialisation just goes on in European agriculture, despite all efforts to re-introduce mixed farming systems. We will first review several initiatives in Europe could reveal the drivers behind this returning interest in mixed farming and closed cycles. What are the motives of such initiatives, what is the expected outcome? Who are the initiators and the main actors? Is there anything in common over these initiatives, or do they define the concept differently? The institutional context could possibly explain why specialisation is more dominant than mixed farming systems. The paper will then explore some macro-trends in the context of the agricultural system, such as the availability of global feed and fertiliser inputs, the agricultural policy of the EU and European member states, the structure of the agricultural knowledge and innovation system and the role of suppliers. Are there any signs of changes that could favour mixed farming, on farm, region or even European level? This part of the paper is based on the work of the EIP Focus Group Mixed Farming Systems. The last part of the paper concentrates on the current situation at farm level. Several examples from various European countries are analysed: could specialised arable or livestock farms develop towards mixed farming systems? What model of mixed farming system is most suitable: on farm level or cooperative models? What are the main benefits and drawbacks and the enabling or hindering conditions? For instance, at farm level, specialisation has many advantages, because it makes efficient use of various resources and can bring the highest economy of scale. Can these advantages be maintained, for instance in a cooperative mixed farming system, or compensated by other advantages of mixed farming systems at farm level?
Livestock farming system diversity and resource use efficiency – What the history tells for France?

J.P. Domingues1, A.H. Gameiro1, T. Bonaudo1, B. Gabrielle2 and M. Tichit1
1INRA, UMR SADAPT, 16 rue Claude Bernard, 75231 Paris Cedex 05, France, 2AgroParisTech, UMR ECOSYS, Thiverval Grignon, 78850, France; dominguessantos@agroparistech.fr

Recent research suggests that crop-livestock integration can occur at higher levels such as landscape and regions through the combination of different specialized farms. Nonetheless there is lack of knowledge at these more aggregated levels on how more diverse systems could provide better efficiency in the use of resources. Objective of this study was to assess the production and environmental performance in terms of nitrogen use in regions with contrasted livestock farming systems and intensification trajectories. Nitrogen flows related to animal and crop components were calculated for 14 departments located in Great Western (GW) and 11 departments in Massif Central (MC). Using multi-metrics, we calculated indicators of nitrogen conversion efficiency (NCE), the balance of human edible protein (HEP) and the protein self-sufficiency (PSS). All metrics were computed over 1970 and 2010. The analysis shows that overall NCE was higher in GW than in MC, although MC had a better balance of HEP and higher PSS. Greater NCE was partly driven by livestock population composition, with 44% of monogastrics in GW against 8% in MC. Livestock density in GW was roughly twice as much as in MC. Land use diversity, measured with Shannon index, was positively linked to NCE across the 25 departments. Even if at present a better NCE in GW backs higher provisioning of livestock products, it introduces a high environmental cost on the long run. It further exacerbates the competition with human nutrition (by allocating large amounts of crops to animal feeding); it also increases dependence on globally sourced protein (with massive imports of soy beans). Overall the system with greater land use diversity provided higher production output. More research is needed to understand the benefits of diverse mixing strategies at a given level of intensification, including on biodiversity and ecosystem service provision.

Mixed farming systems in the beef value chain of the city of Malang, Indonesia

S.J. Oosting1, J.J.M. Boekhorst1, M.G. Kok1 and I. Subagiyo2
1Wageningen University, Animal Production Systems group, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands, 2Brawijaya University, Jalan Veteran, Malang 65145, Indonesia; simon.oosting@wur.nl

Beef demand is high on the densely populated island of Java, Indonesia and local production does not meet the demand. We studied the beef value chain (BVC) of the city of Malang on East Java, where 1 million inhabitants predominantly consume beef in Bakso, a meatball soup. Three farming system are important in the BVC: breeder farms (mixed crop-livestock farms with reproductive cows, starter bull calves and replacement female calves), feeder farms (with 1 to 10 bulls as a side activity) and feedlots. We conducted on farm interviews (n=65) and expert interviews to study the role of these farming systems in Malang city’s BVC and input use and production performance at the farming systems. During farm visits live weight and age of 240 bulls were recorded, as well as age at first calving, and length of calving interval if reproductive animals were present. Average daily gain (ADG) was estimated for bulls for which live weight was recorded more than once. We estimated that for a daily supply of 100 finished bulls of 500 kg live weight to the city of Malang, around 100,000 smallholder breeder farms supplied the starter calves, around 30,000 feeder farms were involved in the intermediate to late fattening stage, and around 40 feedlots were involved in finishing the bulls. Feedlots purchased bulls preferably at a weight of 400 kg from feeder farms or directly from breeder farms and such bulls could vary in age between 1.5 and 5 yrs. ADG of the bulls at a feedlot was approximately 1 kg, independent of age (P>0.05). An essential principle of the BVC was that production of starter calves at the breeder farms was at a low input basis which makes the BVC resilient. The BVC could reach higher output by improving the reproductive and growth performance at breeder farms. This would, however, imply a transition of a low input to a relatively high input farming system which would not be feasible under present price levels of inputs and outputs and which would reduce the number of smallholders benefitting.
Crop livestock integration at landscape level in Mediterranean: a comparative analysis
J. Lasseur1, M. Napoleone1, M. Mohamed2, C.H. Moulin1 and V. Alary2
1INRA-UMR SELMET, 2 place Viala, 34060 Montpellier, France; charles-henri.moulin@supagro.inra.fr

Previously sheep farming in French Mediterranean relied on forage resources combination from contrasted components of landscape (Sylva, Saltus and Ager), mixed farm was the pivot. Specialization at farm and local levels reshape crop livestock integration (CLI): Cash crop specialization for plains, urbanization of the coast, withdrawal in hinterland for specialized sheep farms. Crop and livestock integration is now at stake at territory level to increase forage self-sufficiency, efficiency in resource consumption and adaptation to global change. We distinguish three ways for CLI: vicinity grazing on cash crop fields (V.G.), distant winter grazing (D.G.) in vineyards of coastal zone, distant production of winter forage (D.F.) on removed peri-urban vineyard of plain. V.G rely on inter-individual relationships inherited from traditional social organization, decreasing and of limited perspectives due to disintegration of rural communities and local specializations. D.G is based on mobility and a wide social network. It is an adaptive way of integration with a high ability to catch opportunities, even ephemeral ones. Large size flocks are concerned allowing in return their enlargement. Farmers get access to a wider range of social relations and forage resources. It doesn’t contribute in explicit territorial development schemes. D.S. limit purchases in forage input for small size mountain livestock farms. This cooperative action connects a group of farmers with stakeholders of coastal area to initiate actions based on win-win interest. For farmers it redefine activity in line with the stakes of agro-ecological transition. Sustainability relies on the evidence that farmer’s activities on coastal zone are more than a service delivery, for which others could be more efficient. It needs to be aware of equilibrium between the two poles of farming (mountain and plain). The sustainability for recoupling at landscape level relies on territorial and non-sectorial policies that have to be more strongly stated.
Session 06

Opportunities and challenges of diversified crop-livestock system in new reclaimed lands, Egypt
A. Aboul Naga1, V. Alary2, M. Osman1 and X. Juanes2
1Animal Production Research Institute, Nadi Elseed str., Dokki, Cairo, Egypt, 2CIRAD, Centre International de baillarguet, TA C-112 A, 34398 Montpellier cedex 5, France; adelmboulnaga@gmail.com

In 2013-14, a farm survey was conducted over 175 small-scale farms to assess the level of diversification and integration of crop-livestock activities in the new reclaimed land (NRL) of Egypt, over a gradient of land reclamation from 1960-2010. In the first years of settlement, crop-livestock systems were mainly developed according to soil type, water availability, accumulated experience and lesson learned from neighbors. Mostly the crop system based on traditional crops; wheat and berseem in the Winter and maize, and vegetable (beans and potato) in the Summer. Berseem and maize were for animal feeding. Livestock included large ruminants (buffaloes and cattle) for milk and meat and small ruminants as a cash flow complement and for social and religious events. In the areas where common beneficiaries farmers are dominant, they continue to allocate 30-50% of the land to fodder crops. Besides, 46% of university graduates, have replaced their traditional crop system with fruit tree plantations (mainly oranges); they reduced significantly their livestock activity, as soon as they started to collect fruits; livestock having been the main financial basis for the development of tree systems. The new opportunities of diversification of the crop system through trees in the NRL have supplanted the livestock activity, considered it as a labor intensive activity for graduates, with economic constraint related to feed costs and health issues. In parallel, the diversification through livestock activities remains a major pillar of farm sustainability for common beneficiaries, in order to face the problems of water availability, and to maintain soil fertility. Behind these different strategies, different challenges can be observed: increase farm income or/and reduce family labor load and/or reduce water and soil risks at the local level. The farm survey shows that the different scale challenges evolve during the settlement according to farm land tenure, past experience and level of education.

Session 06

Which animal do farmers need for tropical mixed farming systems?
N. Mandonnet1 and T. Ceresita1,2
1INRA, UR143, Unité de Recherches Zootechniques, Petit-Bourg, 97170, Guadeloupe, 2INRA, UE 1294, Plateforme Tropicale d’Expérimentation sur l’Animal, Petit-Bourg, 97170, Guadeloupe; nathalie.mandonnet@antilles.inra.fr

In the Global South, improvement of agricultural outputs is necessary because while world population will double by 2050 areas devoted to agriculture will decrease. Efficiency in animal productions is essential to allow coverage of protein nutritional needs of people, both in quality and quantity. Moreover, the demand for fresh locally-produced animal products is not satisfied yet in the tropics. In the Caribbean territories mixed farming systems are the most common farming systems (about 80%) and can constitute a solution to reach food sovereignty in such limited and isolated spaces. Lessons to be learned from these systems involve improving animal performance while respecting the natural balance with the environment and maintaining the multi-functionality of plants and animals. Enhancement of adaptation to stresses (biotic, abiotic and socio-economic) in species or animal genotypes implies their equilibrium with the environment without notion of maximizing the production functions, ensuring their survival and well-being. This approach underpins for the farmer an integrated management of health, nutrition, genetics, reproduction, in close relationship with other compartments of the farming system. In this context, balanced enhancement of mechanisms and genetics of adaptive traits is a key element. The animal must be efficient that is to say must reconcile different physiological functions of production, reproduction and adaptation. This optimization leads to decreased inputs and finally overall efficiency of mixed farming systems. The aim of the breeder is to choose the best balance between output-reproduction-adaptation, at the individual, the breed or the flock scale combining genetic and physiological diversity. The main thrust of this breeding policy is to give to humans and animals their right place in the food chain taking into account the farmers’ skills and wills. This idea is included in the agroecological approach and may give guidelines for food sovereignty worldwide.
Session 06

Test various strategies to reduce Nitrogen (N) Phosphorus (P) and Carbon (C) losses in mixed farms
H. Chambaut1, J.L. Fiorelli2, S. Espagnol3, P. Mantovi4, J. Verloop5, S. Maignan6, E. Ruane7 and P. Nicholas8
1Institut de l’Elevage, Angers, 49000, France, 2INRA, SAD ASTER, Mirecourt, 88500, France, 3Institut du porc, Le Rheu, 35650, France, 4FCSR, Reggio Emilia, 1-42100, Italy, 5Wageningen University, Wageningen, 6700 AA, the Netherlands, 6Coopedom, Domagné, 35113, France, 7Teagasc Research Centre, Moorepark, Co. Cork, Ireland, 8Abertystwyth University, Gogerddan Campus Aberystwyth, SY233EE, Wales, United Kingdom; helene.chambaut@idele.fr

The Framework 7 European Project Cantogether (2012-2015) hypothesised that complementarity between animals and crops can reinforce sustainability of agricultural systems at farm or territory level. A participatory approach to enhance the degree of mixing in farms resulted in new practices and techniques to be tested at farm level (i.e. more crop and animal types, diversification in farm functions, but also more interactions between farms enterprises). The benefits on NPC farm gate balance (FGB), direct nitrogen emissions (NO3, NH3, N2O, NO), P run off risk, and carbon (CO2 and CH4) losses were estimated using IPCC Tier2 and EM EP methodology on 9 farms located in Europe (649-1,385 mm rainfall/year). Baseline systems covered a wide range of production intensity, from organic to high production farming (3.2-11.7 TDM/Ha, 0.98-4.57 LSU/Ha); NPC fluxes displayed significant ranges per hectare: FGB N surplus 49-359 kg, P surplus 0-36 kg, nitrate-N leaching 26-135 kg, ammonia-N losses 12-122 kg and methane emission 2.9-19.4 t eq CO2. Emission related to energy consumption ranged from 0.2 to 1.6 t eq CO2/ha. After new MFS practices were implemented, primary production of agriculture area was rather stable (-0.1 TDM /ha), and required less mineral fertilizer (-42% N mineral fertilizer and -84% P used per TDM produced). 56% of farms decreased nitrate leaching and 78% lowered direct contribution to climate warming per hectare. Nevertheless, only 44% of farms improved emissions per unit of protein product outputs, and 55% of farms reduced permanent grassland area (less sink of C). These results show that improved nutrient cycling on the farm associated with mixed farming was sometimes impaired with a loss of farm outputs.

Session 06

Are farming systems a key to understand dairy sheep breed management in Thessaly (Greece)?
L. Perucho1, C. Ligda2 and C.H. Moulin3
1INRA, UR LRDE, Quartier Grossetti, 20250 Corte, France, 2H.A.O., Veterinary Research Institute, P.O. Box 60 272, 57001 Thessaloniki, Greece, 3Montpellier SupAgro, UMR SELMET, 2 place Pierre Viala, 34060 Montpellier cedex 1, France; chligda@otenet.gr

Thessaly is a region of central Greece with a significant sheep production dispersed across interior lowlands, hills and surrounding mountainous ranges. In this contrasted geography, the diversity of land management and access to production means leads to a diversity of farms characteristics and farming practices. These practices include the breed management, characterized by the use of pure breeds (registered under selection scheme or part of a conservation program), local populations (not registered in breed management program) and crossbred animals at two different scales: the farming system and the region. We applied Multiple Correspondence Analysis (MCA) and Hierarchical Classification on Principal Components (HCPC) on structural farm data collected from 41 semi-structured interviews to assess and qualify the link between identified farming systems and the choice of genetic material. Three clusters of farms were distinguished on 8 main variables: land use, genetics, flock size, length of milking period, milking equipment location, cultural community and existence of other sources of income. Results show that local breeds, raised as pure breeds, are facing the expansion of crossbreeding and remain in specific farming systems, not connected with specific add-value processes. The Karagouniko sheep breed, historically bred in Thessaly, is raised as pure breed under milk recording in western lowlands, in flocks of 100 to 200 ewes grazing collective grasslands, by farmers usually combining other source of income. Although the use of local pure breeds remains minority in Thessaly, farmers stress their interest for the adaptive traits of local breeds in terms of valorization of spontaneous resources, robustness to rough weather conditions and diseases, longevity and walking on mountain pastures. These results could contribute to build regional genetic management programs adapted to the diversity of breeding objectives and farms contexts.
The implementation of the Nagoya Protocol in the EU
A. Kozłowska
European Commission, DG Environment, Office BU9 3/124, Brussels, Belgium; alicja.kozlowska@ec.europa.eu

Nagoya Protocol is implemented in the EU by Regulation No 511/2014 on compliance measures for users from the Nagoya Protocol on Access to Genetic Resources and the Fair and Equitable Sharing of Benefits Arising from their Utilization in the Union (the EU ABS Regulation). The Regulation entered into application on 12 October 2014, date on which the Nagoya Protocol itself entered into force for the Union. Some important obligations set up by the Regulation entered into application only a year later thus on 12 October 2015. The cornerstone of the EU ABS Regulation is due diligence. In line with Article 4 of the Regulation the user (a natural or legal person that utilises genetic resources or traditional knowledge associated with genetic resources) is under the obligation to ascertain that genetic resources and the associated traditional knowledge which they utilise have been accessed in accordance with applicable access and benefit-sharing legislation or regulatory requirements regarding Access to their genetic resources. Users have to obtain PIC (Prior Informed Consent) from a provider country before accessing their genetic resources. Additionally, traditional knowledge associated with genetic resources held by indigenous and local communities has to be accessed with PIC or approval and involvement of these communities. However, in exercising sovereign rights over natural resources, Parties to the Nagoya Protocol may decide not to regulate access and to waive PIC requirements, as is the case of some European countries. As exchange of genetic resources is based on bilateral basis, the Benefit Sharing arrangements should be negotiated between user of genetic resources and the provider country established in a contract (MAT: mutually agreed terms). Such arrangements may include both monetary and non-monetary benefits. The Protocol provides also for the possibility of establishing a Global Multilateral Benefit Sharing Mechanism, but the need for and modalities of such mechanism have not yet been determined. The third key element: Compliance is considered at two levels. Parties to the Nagoya Protocol have to comply with provisions of the Protocol (e.g. develop domestic access benefit sharing legislation; establish competent national authority and checkpoint, issue PICs, provide information to ABS Clearing House and monitor utilisation of genetic resources), while users within their jurisdiction have to comply with domestic laws as well as the laws of a provider country. The scope of the Protocol includes genetic resources of all livestock species.

ABC of the Nagoya Protocol
E. Martyniuk
Warsaw University of Life Sciences, Faculty of Animal Sciences, Department of Genetics and Animal Breeding, ul Ciszewskiego 8, 02-786 Warszawa, Poland; elzbieta_martyniuk@sggw.pl

The Nagoya Protocol, a treaty negotiated under the Convention on Biological Diversity was adopted in 2010 and came into the force on 12th October 2014. The objective of the Nagoya Protocol is the fair and equitable sharing of the benefits arising from the utilization of genetic resources and associated traditional knowledge. By 1st April 2016, 73 countries ratified this treaty, 31 from the African Region and 10 + EU from the European region. The three key elements of the Nagoya Protocol include: Access, Benefit Sharing and Compliance. Parties to the Protocol are obliged to provide for legal certainty, clarity and transparency of their domestic access and benefit-sharing legislation or regulatory requirements regarding Access to their genetic resources. Users have to obtain PIC (Prior Informed Consent) from a provider country before accessing their genetic resources. Additionally, traditional knowledge associated with genetic resources held by indigenous and local communities has to be accessed with PIC or approval and involvement of these communities. However, in exercising sovereign rights over natural resources, Parties to the Nagoya Protocol may decide not to regulate access and to waive PIC requirements, as is the case of some European countries. As exchange of genetic resources is based on bilateral basis, the Benefit Sharing arrangements should be negotiated between user of genetic resources and the provider country established in a contract (MAT: mutually agreed terms). Such arrangements may include both monetary and non-monetary benefits. The Protocol provides also for the possibility of establishing a Global Multilateral Benefit Sharing Mechanism, but the need for and modalities of such mechanism have not yet been determined. The third key element: Compliance is considered at two levels. Parties to the Nagoya Protocol have to comply with provisions of the Protocol (e.g. develop domestic access benefit sharing legislation; establish competent national authority and checkpoint, issue PICs, provide information to ABS Clearing House and monitor utilisation of genetic resources), while users within their jurisdiction have to comply with domestic laws as well as the laws of a provider country. The scope of the Protocol includes genetic resources of all livestock species.
Genetic resources in commercial animal breeding

J.G.B. Venneman
European Forum of Farm Animal Breeders, Rue de Trèves 61, 1040 Brussels, Belgium; jan.venneman@effab.info

Breeding is selecting the best parents for creating the next generation. The latest implemented development is genomic selection; this tool makes it possible to predict the breeding value of the animal and its offspring at a younger age and more precisely than in the decades before. All breeding programs are based on the aforementioned principle but the systems differ from sector to sector. Breeding in the poultry sector is based on improvements of purebred lines (grand-grand-parents) and crossing these lines (from grand-parents via parents to the end product for the commercial sector (layers, broilers, turkeys, ducks, etc.) to fully utilize heterosis. In the commercial pig breeding sector the system is based on crossing of two purebred lines to create an F1 sow line that is crossed with a purebred boar line to create an F2 pig for the commercial sector. Both the poultry and pig breeding sectors are operating in closed production systems. Companies are using the genetic variation within their own populations, but sometimes they buy genetic material from other sources. Breeding in the aqua sector is more or less comparable to breeding in the pig and poultry sector. Breeding in the ruminant sector is done in open systems. Everybody has access to the gene pool of other companies by buying genetic material (semen, embryos, oocytes). However also in the ruminant sectors only the variability within the sector is used. Input of genetic material from developing countries does not take place, also due to veterinary restrictions. Crossing between breeds is getting more common. Different sectors are using different ways to conserve their gene pool. In some species this is done in situ (poultry), in some species this is done ex situ. In the recent past conserved gene pools were needed if a genetic variant were to be retrieved and introgressed. With current state of the art the precise description of the genetic variant might be enough to bring it quickly, clean and efficient (back) in a population of choice. The EU commercial breeding sector is not using genetic resources from non-OECD countries. For this reason the Nagoya Protocol and the EU Regulation is not applicable. However, when the use of New Breeding Techniques like trans-genesis and cis-genesis would become possible in Europe, the need and wish to import Genetic Resources from non-OECD countries cannot be excluded.

Exchange of animal genetic resources in research

M. Tixier-Boichard
GABI, INRA, AgroParisTech, Université Paris-Saclay, 78350 Jouy-en-Josas, France; michele.boichard@jouy.inra.fr

Originally, the concept of animal genetic resources was related to the management of populations of domestic animals. Exchanges of reproductive material are handled by breeders’ associations or breeding companies, whereas researchers are rather involved in studies of reproductive biotechnologies. Genomics has strongly increased the use of biological samples in animal sciences. DNA banking started in the 90s, with European projects on genetic diversity of a large range of breeds. At that time, getting the samples was straightforward and providers were acknowledged in the first paper. The principles introduced by the Nagoya Protocol are virtuous since traceability of resources used in research is a recommended practice to ensure the relevance of results. Furthermore, offering breeders a feedback on the results obtained with their samples is a way to facilitate their cooperation to a project. However, setting a complex administrative procedure for ABS raises a number of issues which are likely to have counterproductive effects: (1) cost and, particularly, time of collecting samples will increase, staff training and additional administrative work will increase expenses of research institutions which may decrease their capacity to conserve genetic resources; (2) time from the research idea to the start of the work will increase because of the need to obtain permits from foreign administrations, so that reactivity of research will decrease, projects aiming at a large geographic coverage will have to develop dedicated partnerships; (3) an unfair competition will arise for research and exploitation of research results in EU as compared to the USA which are not part of the CDB; (4) heterogeneity of national laws within EU will delay the realization of research. At least, a simplified access for researchers to the resources of their own country could be recommended within the EU. The starting IMAGE project on animal gene banks could study options for a specific access framework to animal genetic resources, weighting all costs and benefits for research and stakeholders.
Case studies performed in preparation of the EU Sectorial Guideline on Animal Breeding

B. Visser
Wageningen University, Centre for Genetic Resources, P.O. Box 16, 6700 AA Wageningen, the Netherlands; bert.visser@wur.nl

The Nagoya Protocol is implemented in the European Union through EU Regulation 511/2014. In order to support the various sectors in the EU utilizing genetic resources and to facilitate compliance by users, the EU Commission is developing a series of eight sectorial guidelines, in addition to a horizontal guideline addressing generic issues, in relation to the EU Regulation. One of these sectorial guidelines is focussing on the animal breeding sector, including aquatic species and companion animals. In particular, these sectorial guidelines will provide guidance in determining which activities qualify as research and development in the context of the Nagoya Protocol, and therefore should be considered as within scope of the EU Regulation, assuming specific other conditions have been fulfilled as well. In addition to providing an overview of the sector in the EU and a description of its use of genetic resources, each sectorial guideline will present a number of case studies, describing research and development activities which are considered to be in scope or out of scope of the EU Regulation. Proposals for the sectorial guidelines have been developed by small drafting groups and will be presented to a wide array of stakeholders in dedicated workshops. The EU Commission will evaluate the outcome of this process and finalize each of the sectorial guidelines. The workshop on the draft sectorial guideline for animal breeding already took place on July 1. A selection of case studies incorporated in the draft sectorial guideline on animal breeding will be presented.
The potential for genomic selection for small ruminants (SR) in developing countries
R. Mrode1, G. Mekuriaw2, J. Mwacharo3 and A. Djikeng4
1International Livestock Institute, Animal Biosciences, P.O. Box 30709, Nairobi 00100, Kenya, 2Addis Ababa University, Microbial Cellular and Molecular Biology, P.O. Box 1179, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, 3International Centre for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, Small Ruminant Genetics and Genomics Group, P.O. Box 5689, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, 4Biosciences eastern and central Africa (BecA-ILRI Hub), Director, P.O. Box 30709, Nairobi 00100, Kenya; r.mrode@cgiar.org

The versatility of indigenous SR’s to adapt to diverse agro-ecologies and production systems imply that they play a key role in sustaining livelihoods of (agro)-pastoralists and small holder farmers in many developing countries (DC). In most DC’s, phenotypic and pedigree information remains problematic to collect, cohorts of contemporaries are often of inadequate size, breeding infrastructures are non-existent and advanced reproductive technologies are difficult to apply. These drawbacks can however be circumvented through community–based breeding programmes (CBBP) which can provide a framework to implement basic recording and design mating schemes. CBBP together with case-control protocols for use in genome-wide association analyses offer great opportunity for identifying genomic regions with major gene effects that could be used for genomic selection (GS) and/or introgression. The availability of genomic data can facilitate the implementation of GBLUP using genomic relationship matrices; determine breed composition and admixture in the absence of pedigree records, assessment of genetic biodiversity and the identification of genomic fingerprints of positive selection. Such data can provide a platform to design mating schemes that optimize productivity and adaptability in a diverse genepool of SR’s and the development of suitable synthetic breeds. In the context of the CBBP, the propagation of alleles, underlying production and adaptation traits, via gene/genome haplotype block editing could be combined with GS in developing appropriate synthetic breeds that optimize productivity and adaptability.
Practical challenges of implementing Genomic Selection and breeding British Texel Sheep

J. Yates
British Texel Sheep Society, National Agricultural Centre, CV83LG, United Kingdom; johnyates@texel.co.uk

Dairy industries in many countries are realising increases in the rate of genetic progress through the application of genomics. The greatest opportunity is likely to be in hard to measure traits (HTM) maternal traits, including disease resistance/tolerance, and ease of care (cost-saving) traits. 13 M ewes are mated annually by 365,000 rams in the UK. 27% of were Texel rams being used on 17,700 UK sheep flocks, which make the Texel breed the most common ram breed, so any genetic improvement will have the greatest impact on sheep performance at a National level. Financial benefits of genetic improvement between 1996 and 2015 amount to £197.0 million, or £4.8 million annually. The benefits can be attributed to a combination of an increasing genetic trend, increased use of rams from pedigree registered flocks (as opposed to rams from commercial flocks), and increased use of the Texel rams to breed replacements. By 2016 the Society will have 4,000 HD genotypes within its reference population. Genome Wide Association Study will be carried out using the Multi-Locus Mixed Model (MLMM) algorithm. Genomic estimated breeding values (gEBVs) will be predicted using the single-step method. Integrating pedigree, genotype and phenotype data for hard to measure health traits, mastitis and footrot. Imputation from 50K to 700K will also enhance the outputs. The inclusion of genomic information in sheep breeding programmes is expected to result in a large (~10-32%) increase in economic response to selection in terminal sire sheep, relative to a conventional breeding programme. Genotyping costs are expected to fall over time however cost benefit and the speed of which genomic selection can be adopted in sheep breeding programmes remains a challenge.
Implementation strategies for genomic selection in Norwegian sheep breeding

M. Lillehammer1, A.K. Sonesson1 and T.H.E. Meuwissen2

1Nofima, P.O. Box 210, 1431 Ås, Norway, 2Norwegian University of Life Sciences, Department of Animal and Aquacultural Sciences, P.O. Box 5003, 1432 Ås, Norway; marie.lillehammer@nofima.no

The breeding goal for Norwegian sheep includes large weight on maternal traits and slaughter traits, and genomic selection should hence be a useful strategy to increase total genetic gain as well as genetic gain for traits currently evaluated by a time-consuming progeny test scheme. In this study, different implementation strategies of genomic selection with different male generation intervals were tested by stochastic simulations. The breeding goal was assumed to have 30% weight on traits measured on candidates, 20% weight on traits measured on slaughter lambs and 50% weight on maternal traits. Currently, the artificial insemination (AI) rams serves 15% of the ewes. They are 3 years old and selected among rams progeny tested for 2 years within local breeding units. To genotype the local rams (300 2-year olds or 1,500 1-year olds) each year and use genomic selection on 3 year old AI rams, increased genetic gain for maternal traits, but reduced genetic gain for other traits, causing no change in total genetic gain and a 56% increase in rate of inbreeding, compared to the conventional breeding scheme. More optimal was to genotype one year old local rams and use genomic selection to select 2 year old rams for AI and rams to use for a second year locally. This scheme increased total genetic gain by 18% and genetic gain for maternal traits by 65%, compared to the conventional scheme. Rate of inbreeding increased by 75% compared to the conventional scheme and by 12% compared to genomic selection with 3 year old AI rams. A reduction of the generation interval for AI rams to 1 year, achieved by genotyping newborn lambs and use genomic selection to select AI rams directly, increased genetic gain to 31%, compared to the conventional scheme, with a similar distribution of genetic gain between traits as the other genomic selection schemes. Rate of inbreeding, however, increased by 357% per year, and this scheme would be logistically challenging.

Genomic selection for a multi-breed sheep population in Ireland

N. McHugh1, A. O’Brien1, E. Wall2, K. McDermott2, T. Pabiou2, S. Randles2 and D.P. Berry1

1Teagasc, Animal & Bioscience Department, Animal & Grassland Research & Innovation Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 2Sheep Ireland, Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland; noirin.mchugh@teagasc.ie

Genomic selection has revolutionised animal breeding internationally and is now at a low enough cost to be exploited by the Irish sheep industry. The pipelines and logistics for the implementation of genomic evaluations are available from previous research conducted for the Irish dairy and beef industries. Research funding from the Irish Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine provided the necessary funding for the initial research on the feasibility of genomic evaluations in Irish sheep. Genotype information is available on approximately 15,500 animals with recorded phenotypes from the six main breeds: Texel, Suffolk, Charollais, Vendeen, Belclare and Beltex; these breeds were chosen based on the volume of phenotypic information available in the national genetic evaluations. Genotyping was conducted on various platforms including high density (606,006 SNPs; n=192), medium density (51,135; n=2,895) and a custom low density (16,301; n=12,000) panels. Ten sheep have also been sequenced at 10X. All low density genotypes are imputed with an accuracy (i.e. correlation) of 0.983 to medium density for genomic analysis. Individual animal call rate of <90% existed for ~7% of genotypes. Initial results reveal 5% parentage errors, with 32% of the genotype errors relating to dam misidentification and 68% to sire misidentification. One-step multi-breed genomic predictions have been developed. To date all genotyping costs have been incurred through competitive research funds to incentivise breeders to genotype all replacements entering the flock and from spring 2017 onwards a streamlined genotyping service will be available to breeders for genotyping all lambs at their own cost. Future research will focus on development of low cost DNA parentage options for commercial and hill breeds, and the possible inclusion of more breeds into the genomic evaluations. It is envisaged the routine genomic evaluations will be available for the Irish sheep population from spring 2017 onwards.
Sheep breeding, environmental and non genetic factors affecting lamb growth under low input systems
I. Ben Abdallah and M. Djemali
INAT, Animal Genetic and Feed Resources Lab, 43 Avenue Charles Nicole, Mahrajene, 1082, Tunisia; ichrak25121988@gmail.com

Sheep owners in Tunisia are approximately 270,000; 65% of them raise the fat tail Barbarine sheep breed known for its adaptation to different environments. Even though a national recording program to produce improved young rams has been established since the sixties, sheep productivity is still low. The objectives of this study were: (1) to identify main sources of variation of the different growth traits; (2) compute adjustment factors for non genetic effects; and (3) analyse the selection scheme to produce improved rams. A total of 117,522 Barbarine lambs; enrolled in the National Sheep Recording Program during the period 2004-2014 was used in this study. A linear model including Flock ownership type (State or Private), Farm-Flock-year-Season of lambing, Age of dam and Sex-Type of birth was developed to identify major sources of variation. Least Square Means were used to derive adjustment factors for sex-type of birth and age of dam. Pedigree information was used to identify lambs with known pedigree. Main results showed that average lamb weights at birth, 10 d, 30 d, 70 d, and 90 d of age were respectively 4±0.5; 6±1.4; 9±2.2; 15±3.8 and 18±4.1 kg, respectively. Average lamb weight gains between 0-30 d; 10-30 d; 30-70 d and 30-90 days, were 145±62; 171±60; 157±52 and 148±45 g/d, respectively. New adjustments factors were computed which will help flock owners improve their ability to cull poor producing animals and get better female replacements. Only 0.4% of lambs had their pedigree known and only 254 male lambs are with known pedigree showing that the national sheep improvement program is in need for adjustments to benefit better from the breed genetic diversity available. An alternative breeding scheme is developed and could inspire many developing countries under similar conditions.
Genetic parameters for breech strike indicator traits in South African merino sheep

A.J. Scholtz1, S.W.P. Cloete1,2, J.B. Van Wyk3, J.J.E. Cloete2,4 and A.C.M. Kruger1
1Directorate Animal Sciences, P/Bag X1, Elsenburg 7607, South Africa, 2University of Stellenbosch, Department of Animal Sciences, Matieland 7602, South Africa, 3University of the Free State, P. O. Box 339, Bloemfontein 9300, South Africa, 4Elsenburg Agricultural Training Institute, Private Bag X1, Elsenburg 7607, South Africa; schalkc@elsenburg.com

Blowflies are important external parasites of woollen sheep in South Africa. Animal welfare concerns resulted in the abolishment of the Mules operation as a control measure for breech strike. Challenge-based selection of animals for resistance to flystrike is furthermore not ethically acceptable. Data of a divergent selection experiment of Merino sheep for reproduction were recorded to study indicator traits for breech strike as potential indirect criteria in yearling animals (2004-2012). Traits considered were autumn dag score (ADS), spring dag score (SDS), breech cover score (BCS), crutch cover score (CCS), belly and points score (BPS), breech wrinkle score (BWS), and the diameters of the vertical (VBA) and horizontal (HBA) bare areas around the perineum. The number of records used ranged from 910 (SDS) to 1,854 (BWS). Yearling progeny selected for reproduction had lower ADS and SDS, poorer BPS and longer VBA and HBA dimensions that than their contemporaries selected against reproduction. Heritability estimates amounted to 0.18 for ADS, 0.49 for SDS, 0.21 for BCS, 0.41 for CCS, 0.31 for BPS, 0.47 for BWS, 0.09 for VBA and 0.17 for HBA. ADS was positively related to SDS (0.87), BCS (0.44), BWS (0.51) and HBA (0.48) on the genetic level. BCS was positively related to CCS (0.37) and negatively related to VBA (-0.99) and HBA (0.85), while CCS was positively related to BPS (0.67), BWS (0.50) and negatively to VBA (-0.72). The genetic correlation of BPS with BWS amounted to 0.38 and that of VBA with HBA 0.68. Genetic correlations indicated that selection for reduced BCS and CCS will result in larger dimensions for VBA and HBA. The former subjective scores may thus be used as a proxy for the more time-consuming physical measurements of the bare area. Selection for lower scores for CCS and BWS may compromise BPS, which represents unfavourable correlations. Indirect selection for breech strike indicator traits seems feasible.

Candidate mutation responsible for inherited skeletal developmental abnormalities in Cheviot sheep

O. Matika1, M. Davey1, J. Del-Pozo2, H.A. Finlayson1, C. Farquharson1, D.J. Headon1, J.W. Kijas3, Z.H. Lu1, L. McTeir1, V. Riggio1, J. Schoenebeck1, T. Schwarz2, K.A. Staines1, J.A. Woolliams1, A.L. Archibald1 and S.C. Bishop1
1The Roslin Institute and Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, University of Edinburgh, Easter Bush, EH25 9RG Midlothian, United Kingdom, 2Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, University of Edinburgh, Easter Bush, EH25 9RG Midlothian, United Kingdom, 3CSIRO Agriculture, St Lucia, QLD 4067, Australia; oswald.matika@roslin.ed.ac.uk

Achondroplasia in Cheviot sheep, which was first described 45 years ago, is characterised by abnormalities of the head, forelimbs and hooves and surviving affected lambs are generally culled shortly after birth. The condition has been observed in certain flocks and progeny from specific rams and ewes which was indicative of a recessive genetic condition. In addition, cases can be co-twinned to normal lambs which is strong evidence for a genetic mechanism. A s the incidence suggested an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance, 9 cases and 27 control samples were scanned for regions of homozygosity with the OvineSNP50 BeadChip and then a subset with the Sheep HD BeadChip. Finally, DNA from a pool of 5 cases and single dams were sequenced. The homozygosity mapping identified a region on chromosome (OAR) 3. Sequencing identified two genes as possible candidates within the region of interest: ADAMTS20 and PRICKLE1 genes. We found a 10 bp deletion in the open reading frame of the PRICKLE1. Knock-outs of the mouse PRICKLE1 gene yield similar phenotypes. Thus, we have identified a strong candidate for the mutation responsible for achondroplasia in Cheviot sheep and have characterised the associated phenotypes in greater detail. DNA tests for the mutation should allow the elimination of this genetic disease.
Association of the ACAA2 gene with dairy traits in Chios sheep
S. Symeou1, A. Hager-Theodorides2, A. Psifidi3, O. Tzamaloukas1, G. Banos4 and D. Miltiadou1
1Cyprus University of Technology, Department of Agricultural Sciences, Biotechnology and Food Science, P.O. Box 50329, 3603 Limassol, Cyprus, 2Agricultural University of Athens, Faculty of Animal Science and Aquaculture, Iera Odos 75, 11855 Athens, Greece, 3The Roslin Institute, Easter Bush, EH25 9RG Midlothian, Scotland, United Kingdom, 4SRUC, Animal & Veterinary Sciences, Roslin Institute Building, Easter Bush, EH25 9RG Midlothian, Scotland, United Kingdom; sa.symeou@edu.cut.ac.cy

The Acetyl-CoA acyltransferase 2 catalyses the last step of mitochondrial fatty acid β oxidation, playing a key role in meeting animal energy needs. A SNP (HM 537015:g.2982T>C) located in the 3' UTR of the ACAA2 gene has been linked with milk yield in dairy sheep. In this study, the association of the g.2982T>C SNP with milk yield, fat, protein content and prolificacy was studied on 1,374 Chios sheep from 25 flocks in Cyprus and Greece. A cost effective sequencing and a Taqman RT-PCR assay were developed for genotyping all animals. Allele frequencies were similar in Cyprus and Greece with a respective T frequency of 0.54 and 0.60. The mixed model for the association analysis included the fixed effects of flock, lactation by lambing age interaction, year by season of lambing interaction, lactation duration for milk yield, and genotype; animal was fitted as a random effect. The SNP was significantly associated with milk yield in the Cypriot population with an additive effect of 10.61 kg (P<0.01) on first and 7.62 kg (P<0.05) on all lactations, and a positive dominance effect of 13.02 kg (P<0.01) and 9.49 kg (P<0.01), respectively. In contrast, a significant negative dominance effect was revealed in the Greek population amounting to -12.63 kg (P<0.01) on all lactations. The SNP also had a significant additive effect of -0.05 (P<0.01) on protein content, and significant additive (0.06, P<0.05) and dominance (0.09, P<0.05) effects on prolificacy in the Greek and Cypriot populations, respectively. Founder effect putatively accounting for the observed differences are discussed.
The objective was to quantify the concordance between genotypes of 89 sheep, genotyped on both the Illumina and Affymetrix platforms. DNA extracted by a single company was used to generate genotypes on 51,135 biallelic SNPs using the Illumina platform. A custom Affymetrix was developed to mimic the Illumina panel and genotyping was undertaken by a separate service provider using the same DNA; 67 of the SNPs on the Illumina panel were not present on the Affymetrix panel. Furthermore alternative probe sets for 7,827 of the Illumina SNPs were included on the Affymetrix panel; only the probe that had the greatest concordance with the Illumina genotype was retained. The mean call rate per individual for the Affymetrix genotype (0.970) was lower (P<0.001) than the mean call rate per individual on the Illumina platform (0.989). No strong obvious relationship was evident between the individual animal call rates on both platforms. A total of 771 SNPs (i.e. 1.51%) had a call rate of <0.90 on the Illumina platform with 4,649 SNPs (i.e. 9.10%) having a call rate <0.90 on the Affymetrix platform; 147 of the 771 SNPs with a poor call rate on the Illumina platform had a call rate of <0.90 on the Affymetrix platform. There was almost a 1 percentage unit lower mean SNP call rate from the Illumina platform for SNPs with a call rate <0.90 on the Affymetrix platform compared to SNPs with a call rate ≥0.90 on the Affymetrix platform. Across all individuals, the genotype (allele) concordance rate between both platforms was 0.964 (0.981). A cross all SNPs, the genotype (allele) concordance between both platforms was 0.961 (0.980). Of the 745 SNPs that had a concordance rate <0.50, 91 (i.e. 12%) had a GC score of <0.55 which is the threshold commonly used in association studies. Excluding the SNPs with a concordance rate of <0.80; the mean genotype (allele) concordance rate per SNP for the remaining 48,326 SNPs was 0.982 (0.991). It is not possible, however, to determine which platform generated the true genotype. Good concordance exists between genotypes generated using either platform.

Runs of homozygosity (ROH) defined as contiguous lengths of homozygous genotypes are a common feature of mammalian genomes. Because inbreeding increases autozygosity of loci, ROH are now widely used as a predictor of whole genome inbreeding levels and also in the identification of genomic regions subjected to recent and/or ancient selective pressure. The objective of this study was to profile ROH in five sheep breeds: Belclare, Charollais, Suffolk, Texel and Vendeen. A total of 2,364 Illumina OvineSNP50 genotypes were available. Single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) edits applied included the removal of animals with genotype call rates <95%, genotypes on the sex chromosomes, with a call rate <95%, a minor allele frequency of <0.01, or that deviated from Hardy Weinberg equilibrium (p<1×10^-16). After edits, 39,487 SNPs from 2,320 animals remained. ROH were defined using a sliding window approach, but allowing for up to one heterozygous SNP and a maximum of two missing SNPs per window. Short ROH (i.e. ROH length <10 Mb) were common across all breeds but to varying frequencies. The Suffolk breed had a greater mean proportion of their genome (185.02 Mb) covered in short ROH; mean coverage per breed for the other breeds ranged from 76.98 Mb to 118.77 Mb. Long ROH (i.e. ROH length >20 Mb), which are indicative of recent consanguineous matings, were not a common feature of the ovine genome; 1.68% of animals exhibited long stretches of homozygosity. The proportion of the autosomes per individual covered in ROH (i.e. a measure of homozygosity) ranged from 0.00 to 0.24. The most homozygous chromosome across all breeds was OAR16 with, on average, 7.05% of the chromosome covered in ROH. A genomic region on OAR2 at 132-134 Mb in the Belclare and Texel breeds was frequently found in ROH in 31.88% and 50.80% of the populations, respectively. Genes identified in this region include MTX2, KIAA1715, ATF2 and CHN1.
Genomic study of horn morphology in Italian goat populations
A. Talenti, G. Rota, S. Frattini, B. Coizet, G. Minozzi, G. Pagnacco and P. Crepaldi
University of Milan, Via Celoria 10, 20133, Milan, Italy; giulietta.minozzi@unimi.it

Horn shape is a morphological trait showing high phenotypic variability in goat. The genetic basis of this morphological variability is still poorly described. The purpose of this study was to deepen the genetic basis of horn shape in Italian goat populations. Studied samples included 503 animals of 16 populations, classified in 5 major clusters of breeds based on their horn shape. Data were quality checked for minor allele frequency (MAF>0.1%), genotype and individual call rate (5% and 10%, respectively). To avoid dimorphism-related bias, only females were retained in the working dataset. Marker selection was performed using a combination of LOSITAN and case-control GWAs on pairwise comparison among groups. Only markers monomorphic in at least one out of five clusters were retained. Finally, panel were thinned retaining only markers showing a significant difference in genotype frequencies comparison among groups. After final panel thinning procedure, markers showing a relevant difference in allele frequencies in at least two groups were analyzed, and genes close to the markers (+100 Kb) were identified. After data quality check and male exclusion, the working dataset included information of 50,989 markers and 326 female goats belonging to 12 breeds. After combined LOSITAN/GWAs selection, followed by monomorphic analysis, only 102 SNPs were retained. This panel was further thinned to 66 markers showing a significant difference in genotype frequencies in at least one comparison among groups. Of these, 3 showed a significant and biologically relevant difference (>0.8) in minor allele frequencies in at least two groups. Three genes (RXFP2, KIT and RAP2B) were identified close to the 3 significant markers, RXFP2 is particularly interesting due to its role in sheep polledness, KIT is involved in the migration of neural crest cell and RAP2B, belonging to RAS family involved in the activation of epidermal and fibroblast growth factor receptor. Future work will be focused on the validation of these results in wider scenario.
Influence of non-genetic factors in growth and reproductive traits of Santa Ines sheep

R.L. Aguirre¹,², J.P. Eler², E.C. Mattos² and J.B.S. Ferraz²
¹Universidad Nacional de Loja, Area Agropecuaria y de Recursos Naturales Renovables, Av. Pio Jaramillo Alvarado y Reinando Espinosa, La Argelia, Loja, Ecuador; ²University of Sao Paulo/FZEA, ZMV/NAP-GMABT, Rua Duque de Caxias Norte, 225, Campus da USP, 13635-970 Pirassununga, SP, Brazil; jbferraz@usp.br

The objective of this study was to investigate the influence of some non-genetic factors on growth and reproductive performance of Santa Ines sheep, a meat hair sheep breed, very adapted to tropical and subtropical environments, raised in different regions of Brazil. Records from 13,186 animals belonging to 33 farmers from 11 states of Brazil were analyzed. The reproductive characteristics analyzed were age at first lambing, lambing interval (LI), prolificacy, female productivity, besides the growth traits weights at birth, 60 days, 180 days and 270 days of age. The non-genetic effects considered were sex, year (2003-2014), season (dry and rainy), herd, region, type of parturition (single or twins) and maternal age were included in the evaluation as fixed effects. The average age at first lambing was 22±1.5 months, suffering influence (P<0.05) of herd and region. The lambing interval was 363±160 days and was significantly affected by year, season, type of lambing, herd, region and ewe’s age. The average of prolificacy was of 1.36 lambs/birth, being lower in primiparous ewes (1.2±0.04) than in ewes with two or more parities (1.4±0.03) and it was influenced by the herd, region and season while ewe productivity at an average age at 87.8±32.8 months, in the entire productive life was 3.2±0.5 lambs/ewe. Birth weight and weights at 60, 180 and 270 days in this population had averages of 3.64±0.8, 14.6±5, 31.7±10.7 and 38.5±13.7 kg respectively. Birth weight was significantly influenced by sex, ewe’s age, type of lambing, herd, region and year of birth. The other evaluated weights were affected by sex, type of lambing, herd and region. All information analyzed lead to the conclusion that non-genetic factors affect growth and reproductive performance of Santa Ines ewes and must be included in genetic models analysis.

Evaluation of the inbreeding effects in a small sheep population and reducing it by rotating rams

H. Khalfaoui and M. Djemali
INAT, Animal Genetic and Feed Resources Lab, 43 Avenue Charles Nicole, Mahrajène, 1082, Tunisia; khalfaoui.hajer@yahoo.fr

The majority of sheep owners in developing countries have a small size flocks with almost no access to outside rams. The objectives of this study were to: (1) evaluate the inbreeding effect in a small sheep flock; and (2) propose a ram rotating scheme to keep inbreeding in the flock at a low level. Growth and reproduction traits were recorded in a small size flock of the Balck Thibar breed in Northern Tunisia during 2011-2014. The number of active rams and breeding females was used to evaluate the effective population size (Ne) and the inbreeding rate (ΔF). A linear model including year-month of lambing, lamb sex-type of birth and ram effects were used to monitor lambs growth trends. Main results showed: the Ne and ΔF varied from (Ne=7.7 with ΔF=0.064) in 2013 and (Ne=15.31 and ΔF=0.032) in 2012 showing a real inbreeding case. Active rams and breeding females were 4 and 90; 2 and 70 and 3 and 160, in 2012, 2013 and 2014, respectively. Six groups were formed on an index computed based on the average lambs weaning weight for each ewe. The best producing group will serve the following one and the next one will serve the following one until the 6th Group.
**Democratization of genomic tools to improve sheep productivity in developing countries**

**F. Gazbar, I. Ben Abdallah and M. Djemali**

INAT, Animal Genetic and Feed Resources Lab., 43 Charles Nicole 1082 Mahrjène, Tunis, Tunisia, 1082, Tunisia; fatmagazbar06@hotmail.fr

While the gap is widening between developed and developing countries in the field of classical animal genetics and breeding, genomic tools are becoming the method of choice in developed countries. The objectives of this study were to: (1) demonstrate by a real case how the lack of suitable breeding strategies can be a major threat to autochthonous sheep breeds improvement; and (2) show how genomic tools could be an efficient alternative tool to reverse the decrease of native breed productivity. A total of 54,476 fat tail Barbarine lambs from 77 flocks recorded during the period 2010-2014 were used in this study. Lamb growth traits were evaluated based on an additive linear model including flock ownership type (state or private), flock-season within flock ownership type, age of dam at lambing and lamb’s sex-type of birth. An approximate estimation of lamb weights at weaning by 2030 was made. Main results showed that average weights of Barbarine lambs at birth, 30 d., 70 d. and 90 days of age were 4±0.37, 8±1.88, 14±3.04 and 16±3.5 kg, respectively. Average daily gains between 10-30, 30-70 and 30-90 d were 138±51; 135±44 and 132±41 g/d, respectively. These performances were lower than results reported in previous studies for the same breed since the sixties until 2000 indicating the negative effect due to a lack of reliable strategies to genetically manage the breed. If the situation continues without change, estimated lamb weaning weight will decrease by 200 g/year to be 13 kg by 2030 ($R^2$=0.85). The paper presented different uses and conditions to allow genomic tools to reverse the decreasing trend if they become democratized, their cost is lowered and the technology is transferred to low input production systems.

**Novel phenotype management using molecular characterization in Prolific sheep ‘W’ line in Tunisia**

**S. Bedhiaf-Romdhani¹, B. Jemmali² and Y. Ben Sassi³**

¹INRA-Tunisia, PAF, Rue Hédi Karray, 1004, El Menzeh, Tunisia, ²ESAM, Mateur, Tunisia, ³INAT, Av Charles Nicolles, 1082, Tunisia; bedhiaf.sonia@gmail.com

The nucleus of the prolific Barbarine sheep ‘W’ line was raised in INRA-Tunisia (Ouesslatia research station), created in 1979 and managed through 7 mating families to avoid inbreeding. Fertility and prolificacy in ‘W’ line varied from 82 to 91% and from 141 to 190%, respectively. On the average one ewe produces 1.6 lambs/litter. Average lamb weights were 4.5, 12 and 25 kg at birth, 1 month and at weaning, respectively. Heritability and repeatability estimates of prolificacy were evaluated to be 0.13 and 0.62, respectively. Molecular characterization’s results showed that using ISSR’s technique, the ‘W’ line was found genetically distant from all Barbarine ecotypes. Using the PCR-RFLP to detect the FecGH+ mutation in the Barbarine ‘W’ line, we obtained a total of 93% of ‘W’ individuals already indexed prolific were heterozygous to the GDF9 gene and were carrying the mutation (FecGH+). Being able at an early age to identify future replacements will help sheep owners to improve the prolificacy of their flocks at lower management and feeding costs. At the national level, this prolific ‘W’ line could strengthen the national selection nucleus providing improved prolific animals for multipliers flocks helping to cover the base flocks’ demand.
Advancement of Dairying in Austria (ADDA): Farmer surveys on mastitis, DCT, and antibiotic use
C.L. Firth1, W. Obritzhauser1, C. Egger-Danner2 and K. Fuchs3
1University of Veterinary Medicine, Institute of Veterinary Public Health, Veterinaerplatz 1, 1210 Vienna, Austria,
2ZuchtData EDV-Dienstleistungen GmbH, Dresdnerstrasse 89/19, 1200 Vienna, Austria, 3AGES – Austrian Agency
for Health and Food Safety, Zinzendorfgasse 27/1, 8010 Graz, Austria; clair.firth@vetmeduni.ac.at

ADDA is a three-year research project covering topics relevant to dairy farming and milk production. The
project covers seven research areas, namely: cattle nutrition, reproduction, udder health, milk quality, integrated
tools for farm management, reducing the use of antibiotics, and increasing economic efficiency. ADDA is
unique in that it combines expertise from the fields of academia, agriculture, commercial dairies, veterinary
agencies and government authorities. This study is researching how dairy farm management and antibiotic
use affect mastitis incidence. Data are currently being collated from 18 veterinary practices throughout
Austria with respect to antibiotic use on 283 dairy farms. In addition, each veterinarian providing data on
antibiotic use will be requested to fill in a questionnaire for each farm enrolled in the project. Commercial
dairy employees and milk recorders will also be asked to complete a survey, primarily regarding milking
technique and hygiene on each of these farms. Furthermore, the farmers themselves are being questioned on
general farm management, dry cow therapy, housing systems, mastitis management, etc. As of February 2016,
links to surveys had been sent via email to 220 farmers who provided their email address and consented to
the study. To date (7th March), 26.0% have completed the questionnaire. Initial results show that 67.2% of
these farms have loose housing systems, while 32.8% tether their dairy cows. Blanket dry cow therapy was
implemented on 49.1% of farms, with 50.9% preferring to be selective in their use of dry cow udder tubes.
Only 10.5% of farmers regularly cultured milk samples from all animals prior to drying off, whereas 89.5%
carried out this precaution in cows with current, or a history of, udder problems. Final conclusions regarding
the relationship between mastitis, dry cow therapy, antibiotic use and management factors will be made once
all the data are available and have been analysed.
Session 09

Prevalence of health and welfare conditions in growing pigs on a farm with high antibiotic usage

A. Diana1,2, E.G. Manzanilla2, J.A. Calderon Diaz2, N. Leonard1 and L. Boyle2
1UCD, School of Veterinary Medicine, Dublin, Ireland, 2Teagasc, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; alessia.diana@teagasc.ie

Antibiotics (AB) are used to treat infectious disease but are unlikely to be of benefit to other production diseases and welfare issues where improved management may be more beneficial. The aim of this study was to establish the prevalence of such health and welfare conditions at each production stage on a farm with high AB usage. All pigs born (n=1,050) during 1 wk were weaned at 28±2 d into 20 pens of 55 pigs. Health and welfare checks were conducted on a weekly basis during the 1st and 2nd weaner stages and the first 5 wks of the finisher stage for a total of 15 wks. Pens were assessed for 10 min and the proportion of pigs affected (mean±SE) by these conditions was recorded: tail (TL), ear (EL) and flank lesions (FL), lameness, hernias, poor body condition (PBC), sickness, bursitis, limb injuries and skin disorders. Conditions were ranked according to the 3 most common health and welfare conditions per stage. The most common health condition during the 1st stage was PBC (3.7±0.4%) with bursitis 2nd (1.48±0.2%) and hernias 3rd (0.71±0.1%). In the 2nd stage bursitis was the 1st condition (8.6±1.2%) with PBC 2nd (5.0±0.9%) and lameness 3rd (3.2±0.7%). Bursitis was also the most common condition (12.2±0.8%) observed in the finisher stage, followed by lameness (9.9±0.8%) and PBC (8.2±0.7%). EL (40.8±3.4%; 53.8±4.2%; 12.2±1.1%, 1st, 2nd stage and finisher respectively) was the most common welfare condition at all stages, followed by TL (10.8±1.5%; 33.3±3.1%; 8.9±0.8%) and FL (0.15±0.06%; 0.56±0.1%; 3.3±0.4%). In spite of the high level of in-feed AB, indicators of poor health and welfare were detected at all production stages. The link between these indicators, the treated disease and their efficacy as a tool to monitor the effect of corrective practices should be further explored.

Session 09

Phenotypic and genotypic identification of antibiotic resistance genes of staphylococci isolated from bovine mastitis

R. Saidi
Laghouat University, Agronomy, Department of Agronomy, Telidji Amar University, BP 37G, Ghardaïa Road, 03000 Laghouat, Algeria, 03000, Algeria; saidi.radhwane@yahoo.fr

The study was carried out to investigate the phenotypic and genotypic identification of in vitro antimicrobial susceptibility of 21 Staphylococci (10 Staphylococcus aureus and 11 Coagulase Negative Staphylococci) isolated from bovine mastitis to 12 antimicrobial drugs frequently using in veterinary medicine in Algeria. Isolates of staphylococci from bovine mastitis were tested for antibiotics with disc-diffusion method according to the National Committee for Clinical Laboratory Standards guidelines in the Mueller-Hinton agar, and resistant genes mecA, blaZ, aac-aph, ermA, ermC, tetK and tetM were detected by PCR. Staphylococci isolates showed high resistance to penicillin (95.23%), oxacillin (80.95%), and clindamycin (80.95%). Among 21 isolates of Staphylococci, 20 were found to be methicillin and multidrug resistant. The distribution of antibiotic-resistant genes was mecA (100%), tetM (100) followed by blaZ (42.85%). The finding of methicillin-resistant staphylococci (MRS) from bovine mastitis is the first report in Algeria and revealed the status of resistant isolates in herd that might be helpful in treatment, controlling of resistant strains and for deciding culling of cows.
Establishing a monitoring system for the use of antibiotics at animal level in Austria

W. Obritzhauser1, M. Mayerhofer2, C. Firth1, K. Fuchs3 and C. Egger-Danner2

1University of Veterinary Medicine, Veterinärplatz 1, 1210 Vienna, Austria, 2ZuchtData, Dresdner Straße 89/19, 1200 Vienna, Austria, 3Austrian Agency for Health and Food Safety, Zinzendorfgasse 27/1, 8010 Graz, Austria; w.obritzhauser@dairyvet.at

Animal welfare and food safety have been a significant and pressing issue in recent years. In light of the FAO’s definition of food security – the physical, social and economic access to sufficient and nutritious food – food safety plays a fundamental role. Animal feed and feeding is pivotal to the livestock industry, but the use of veterinary antibiotics (VAs) and synthetic growth promoters (SGP) diminishes the sustainability of the diets and can cause an accumulation of residues in animals (meat, milk and eggs) and the environment (water and soil pollution). Wastewater systems are another major pathway through which antibiotics and hormones can enter the environment, with negative consequences. Recent modeling suggests that the global consumption of antimicrobials will increase by 67% in 2030, mainly for China, USA, Brazil, India, and Mexico. Antimicrobial consumption has a heterogenic geographic distribution, depending on the legislation in each continent and country, level of industrialization of animal production and characteristics of the market for food animal products. Analytical methods play a crucial role in food analysis, to determine the presence of antibiotics and other additives. In general, a monitoring program put in place to educate the population on the hazards of residues in animal products is necessary, in conjunction with a continuous decrease in the use of antibiotics and synthetic growth promoters in animal diets.
Managing antibiotic use in the Netherlands
A. Kuipers and H. Wemmenhove

Antibiotics use in animals has become part of the societal discussion. National goal was to reduce use by 50% in 2013 compared to 2009. Herd health and treatment plans have been introduced. From 2012 on, 3/4 generation drugs (3/4GE) are only allowed in exceptional cases. Selective dry cow treatment was introduced in 2014 as a recommended practice based on the cell count of cows. Since 2014, also veterinarians are classified according to total quantity of drugs applied. To gain insight, antibiotic use and farm factors were examined on 94 dairy farms during 2005-2012. The level of use (in no. of daily dosages) was rising in period 2005-2007, followed by a period of growing societal interest in animal antibiotic use resulting in a reduction in use in 2011-2012. On average, 68% was applied to the udder: mastitis 25% and dry-cow therapy 43%. Drugs other than applied to udder health tended to decrease the most, while farmers were reluctant to lower use of dry-cow therapy tubes. Use of 3/4GE minimized from 18% of NDD in period 2005-2010 to 1% in 2012. The drop in use varied between 3 groups of farmers studied of which one was guided for some years. A logistic function fitted nicely to the adaptation process. Farm and herd factors affecting antibiotics use were studied. Especially use for dry cow therapy could be well explained by health status, cell count and calving interval. The ‘more successful’ farmers seemed to use somewhat more antibiotics than the other colleagues. They were also able to adapt more easily to the new conditions. Since 2012, all farms are monitored by the Veterinary Medicines Authority (SDa). Nationally, a 58% reduction was achieved through 2014. However, the decrease levelled off in recent years. The dairy sector reduced less than the pig and poultry sectors. Also insight in variation in use by veterinarians will be given. SDa experts pinpointed at the relation between less use and a reduction in prevalence of antibiotic resistant E. Coli bacteria.
On farm risks associated with the prevalence of resistant strains of Escherichia Coli: A pilot study
A. Xexaki\textsuperscript{1}, E. Sossidou\textsuperscript{2}, G. Filioussis\textsuperscript{1} and E. Petridou\textsuperscript{1}
\textsuperscript{1}Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Laboratory of Microbiology and Infectious Diseases, University Campus, 54124 Thessaloniki, Greece, \textsuperscript{2}Hellenic Agricultural Organization-DEMETER, Veterinary Research Institute, NAGREF Campus, 57001 Thessaloniki, Greece; sossidou.arig@nagref.gr

The aim of this pilot study was to investigate the prevalence of resistant strains of Escherichia coli in broiler flocks as related to on farm risk factors. The study was carried out on 132 broiler houses, randomly selected from farms sited in regions which represent more than 70% of the Greek broiler production. A structured questionnaire was used to collect data by personal interviews with the farm manager, including biosecurity measures, harvesting system, feeding and watering method, staff, microclimate in broiler house, antimicrobial therapy and information about the establishment and equipment of the farm as well as the genotype, age and population of the flock. Two samples per house of fecal swabs were collected from the floor, then one Escherichia coli strain per sample, isolated from TBX medium, was analysed using the Kirby-Bauer Disk Diffusion Susceptibility Test for 16 antimicrobials. Preliminary results derived from 71 samples were statistically related with 6 risk factors i.e. bedding material, season, type of drinkers, flock genotype, hatchery and site of the farm. The risk for the prevalence of resistant strains of Escherichia coli strains was significantly (P≤0.05) increased in winter/spring, when rice hulls is used as bedding material and when nipple drinkers with tray is used as drinking equipment. More specifically, the high prevalence of resistance in chloramphenicol (84.6%) and in nalidixic acid (92.3%) was significantly (P≤0.05) associated with the use of rice hulls. Moreover, the high prevalence in nalidixic acid (100%) and in chloramphenicol (91.7%) was significantly related to winter and spring season, respectively. Finally, when nipple drinkers with tray are used, the prevalence in nalidixic acid (100%) was significantly (P≤0.05) higher compared with drinkers without trays.

Chicken embryo lethality assay for determining the virulence of Enterococcus faecalis
A.E. Blanco\textsuperscript{1}, M. Barz\textsuperscript{1}, W. Icken\textsuperscript{1}, D. Cavero\textsuperscript{1}, A.R. Sharifi\textsuperscript{2} and M. Voss\textsuperscript{1}
\textsuperscript{1}Lohmann Tierzucht GmbH, Am Seedeich 9-11, 27472 Cuxhaven, Germany, \textsuperscript{2}Animal Breeding and Genetics Group, Georg-August-University Goetting, Animal Sciences, Wilhelmsplatz 1, 37073 Goettingen, Germany; blanco@ltz.de

Enterococcus faecalis (E. faecalis) is the major pathogen found in field cases of amyloid arthropathy (AA) in chickens, resulting in a great negative impact on pullet growth. Consequently, the Embryo Lethality Assay (ELA) is proposed in the present study as a model to evaluate the virulence of E. faecalis strains, specifically the pathogenic avian strain K923/96 which has been used in former studies related with AA and which will be used as the reference strain in further analysis. The ELA was repeated four times on a sample of 3,443 eggs of White Layers in total. 0.2 ml of five different doses of the same strain, varying from 2.5 to 2,500 colony-forming units (cfu) per ml, were inoculated into the allantoic cavity of 10-day old embryos. Additionally, one control group was included in each trial, which was inoculated with 0.2 ml of sterile phosphate buffered saline. The mortality rate of the embryos was determined by candling the eggs over a period of 7 days. Statistical analysis of mortality data were carried out using a survival model as well as by applying a linear logistic model for repeated measurements with a binary response variable, which was modeled as a binomial random variable (y\textsubscript{j}). The infectious dose showed a significant effect on the embryonic mortality rate. The estimated average mortality rate of the control group was low (3%) and differed significantly from all other doses. The embryonic mortality rate with the doses of 2.5, 5, 25, 250 and 2,500 cfu/ml was 41, 46, 66, 89 and 92% respectively. As expected, the higher the infectious dose, the greater the embryo mortality rate and the lower the embryonic survival time. The highest embryonic mortality rate was recorded 2 and 3 days post inoculation in all doses and trials. The results suggest that the ELA can be used as a rapid and reliable tool to establish the pathogenicity of E. faecalis strains dependent on the doses. In order to corroborate its capacity to predict the virulence of this bacterium, more ELA with different E. faecalis strains are required.
Comparing agricultural and urban nutrient loads to coastal systems
J.P. Nunes and J. Gomes Ferreira
CESAM & Dept. Environment and Planning, University of Aveiro, Campus Universitário de Santiago, 3810-193 Aveiro, Portugal; jpcn@ua.pt

Terrestrial nutrient loads interact with aquaculture, both supporting primary production and disrupting water quality. Nutrient management is essential to achieve the objectives of the EU’s Water Framework Directive, and normally focuses on urban wastewater loads; however, diminishing returns from wastewater treatment has shifted the focus towards agricultural exports, spatially dispersed and irregular in time, complicating quantification and management. This work analysed urban and agricultural loads to two coastal systems with important aquaculture activities, Lough Foyle in northern Ireland and the Ria Formosa in southern Portugal. Watershed modelling was combined with measurements to quantify long-term nutrient loads from agriculture and wastewater, identify sources, and analyse temporal patterns. Results indicate that agricultural loads are more important than wastewater loads. The most common landuses are the major sources even with lower per area exports. A cultural loads show seasonal and inter-annual patterns driven by rainfall, becoming concentrated in shorter periods than wastewater discharges, particularly in the drier Portuguese system. A quifer contamination could continue to release agricultural after fertilization is controlled. This highlights that managing agricultural nutrients is more complex than wastewater management, requiring solutions for both amounts and timing of loads which can be implemented throughout the agricultural landscape.
Partitioning the faecal load to coastal waters
M. Taylor
AFBI, New Forge, Belfast, United Kingdom; malcolm.taylor@afbini.gov.uk

Unexpected changes in the classification of commercial shellfish beds can have severe economic consequences. Similarly there is a requirement by regulatory authorities to target scarce resources at the appropriate management measures which will be effective. As point sources of pollution have become under stricter controls the relative contribution of diffuse or non point sources to drops in water quality have become more significant. This paper explores the use in conjunction with traditional sampling programmes of source apportionment by means of Microbial Source Tracking (MST) to enable identification of the most dominant trend of pollution that is impacting on overall water quality. Northern Ireland has a high proportion of land dedicated to farmland and it is recognised that agricultural pollution may severely impact coastal water quality and shellfish status. The use of MST will enable a risk based model that will advise and dictate targeted remediation towards improvement of only those wastewater assets which are directly contributing to poor water quality is undertaken.

Application of a multi-model framework for integrated ecosystem management in lough foyle
Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Dept. Environmental Sciences and Engineering, Faculty of Science and Technology, Monte de Caparica, 2829-516, Portugal; joao@hoomi.com

The Enhanced Application of the SMILE Ecosystem model to Lough Foyle (EASE) project, provides an example of the use of an integrated multi-model framework. Integrated catchment management, and the implementation of legislative instruments such as the Water Framework Directive (2000/60/EC) and Marine Strategy Framework Directive (2008/56/EC) have created a need for management frameworks to be extended beyond coastal systems to integrate catchment processes, especially the drivers of particulate organic, and dissolved nutrient discharge to coastal systems. The EASE framework provides an improved understanding not only of the effects of nutrient control on shellfish production, but on the analysis of the role of multiple uses (and sources), which may include finfish cage culture. This approach may be used to analyse changes to the use of the catchment, and how those changes affect primary and secondary production within Lough Foyle. The linkage of estuarine dynamics with mesoscale shelf processes also helps managers understand the extent to which particular activities may be managed. EASE has an additional focus on ecosystem services, with particularly on top-down eutrophication control by bivalves, and their potential role in watershed-scale nutrient credit trading. By providing standalone solutions e.g. for catchment or for shelf exchanges, managers can use components of the EASE framework to address specific issues, while relying on the combination of these to provide integration as required.
Achieving a balance – the key to sustainably managing native oyster stocks

C. Bromley
Queen’s University Belfast, IBIS Project, University Road, Belfast BT7 1NN, United Kingdom; cassbrom@gmail.com

The story of oyster production is one of ‘boom and bust’ cycles. Native oysters (Ostrea edulis) once occurred in large populations throughout European waters. Following a long history of wild harvesting and aquaculture, the industrial revolution gave rise to an industry which harvested millions of oysters each year for consumption and re-stocking. Over the past 150 years, factors such as overexploitation, disease, and invasive species have led to massive population declines. In recent years there has been increased interest in regeneration, owing to renewed market demand and growing recognition of the environmental importance of oysters. This presentation will discuss the results of recent work in Lough Foyle, one of the few remaining wild native oyster fisheries in European waters. The project has synthesised knowledge from 150 years of literature, information from today’s producers, and data collected from field surveys and experiments to provide advice to managers, producers and restorers. The results show that key to sustainably managing native oyster stocks is to achieve a balance – a balance between commercial and environmental considerations; a balance between stakeholders; and a balance between natural and aquaculture production. Adopting aquaculture techniques has assisted with stock regeneration in the past and could play a role in native oyster restoration today.

The interaction between natural benthic communities and cultivated blue mussels in Belfast Lough

H. Moore, A. Boyd, R. Corner, J.G. Ferreira and M. Service
Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Fisheries & Ecosystems Branch, New Forge, Belfast, United Kingdom; heather.moore@afbini.gov.uk

Belfast Lough is one of the main areas for bottom cultivation of mussels in Northern Ireland. Shellfish act as a strong environmental biofilter, and can play an important role in moderating phytoplankton concentration, therefore reducing the potential for eutrophic conditions to develop. In 2013 the European Commission published its Strategic Guidelines for the sustainable development of EU aquaculture which states that aquaculture development must be balanced against improving the EU water environment, controlled legislatively through the Water Framework Directive (WFD) and the Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MSFD). This paper presents a modelling approach to support decision-making for Belfast Lough in the context of the WFD and MSFD, with specific focus on (1) Interaction between natural benthic communities and cultivated shellfish (blue mussel, Mytilus edulis) and (2) Effects of the above components on primary production and phytoplankton biomass, particularly with respect to top-down control of eutrophication. Shellfish aquaculture within Belfast Lough was shown to provide an ecosystem service while simultaneously contributing to local employment and food security.
Disproportionate growth in farm animals – prerequisite for a disturbed health

K. Huber

Institute of Animal Science, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, University of Hohenheim, Anatomy and Physiology of Farm Animals, Fruwirthstrasse 35, 70599 Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Germany; korinna.huber@uni-hohenheim.de

Growth of organisms is a concerted symmetric development of all organs and tissues to fulfill physiological functions during ontogeny and in adult life. If a tissue or organ is not able to grow proportionally, this can be defined as asymmetric or disproportionate growth (DG) with potentially detrimental health consequences for the organism. Prenatal challenges regarding nutritional and oxygen supply and high metabolic performance early in postnatal life might be main reasons for developing DG. In this paper, indications for DG in high performance farm animals will be reviewed. Most of our farm animals are used early in their ontogeny for production of foodstuff such as milk, eggs and meat. In dairy cows, an early first calving age is pursued. Calving at 24 month of age is accompanied by immature mammary gland tissue. Furthermore, since heifers need to allot their metabolic energy not only to milk production but also to their own growth, this may lead to less developed organs and tissues. Immature tissues and cells are overburdened when requested for high metabolic performance, thereby developing mitochondrial and endoplasmatic reticulum stress. These cellular mechanisms are able to generate a generalized pro-inflammatory situation and to shorten productive lifes due to occurrence of production diseases. Similarly to the dairy cow, high-performing laying hens were genetically forced to lay eggs at early age. Important cellular structures were not fully developed at this age leading to severe health issues. Fatty liver hemorrhagic syndrome is a well-known production disease in laying hens which are lacking collagen type III fibres in the liver and thereby, liver tissue integrity. In growing broilers, breast muscle growth is disproportionately higher compared to other body tissues. Tibia dyschondroplasia is a well-known production disease in broilers which are lacking capillary spreading in the metaphysis of their bones. Thus, the remodelling of hyaline cartilage to mineralized bone tissue is not possible, leading to immature bones and joints.

Sustainable Shellfish aquaculture the Ecosystem approach

M. Service

AFBI, New Forge, Belfast, United Kingdom; matt.service@afbini.gov.uk

Although shellfish culture is generally regarded as relatively benign concerns have been raised by regulatory authorities across Europe about the potential of these activities to damage or impact the features and species of Natura 2000 sites. Either through: (1) physical presence of aquaculture structures; (2) human presence within the licensed sites; (3) smothering of benthic communities caused by faeces and pseudo faeces; and (4) the removal of potential food sources or the introduction of non native species. This paper will present examples of management practise and tools adopted in Northern Ireland to ensure the sustainable management of Bays and Inlets used for shellfish culture. The Geographic Information Systems (GIS) programme ArcGIS are used to analyse spatially the licensed aquaculture sites in relation to the designated features and species of Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) and Special Protection Areas (SPAs). Carrying capacity modelling and benthic deposition modelling were used to determine the level of impact of the current licensed aquaculture sites within Strangford Lough on the designated features of the SAC, which includes the biogenic reef feature. Finally proposals for Bay Scale and Individual Farm Scale monitoring will be discussed.
Delayed development in Large White Purebreds than Crossbreds with Meishan born in the Same Litter
L. Canario1, M.C. Père2, H. Quesnel2, Y. Billon3, W. Hébrard3, J. Riquet1, P. Mormède1 and L. Liaubet1
1INRA UMR1388 / INPT ENSAT / INPT ENVT GenPhyse, Animal Genetics, 24 chemin de Borde Rouge, Auzeville, 31326 Castanet-Tolosan, France, 2INRA, Animal Physiology, UMR1348 Pegase, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France, 3INRA, Animal Genetics, UE1372 Genesi, 1770 Surgères, France; laurianne.canario@toulouse.inra.fr

A crossbreeding design based on the use of mixed semen from Large White (LW) and Meishan (MS) boars was set up to study differences in late development of purebred and crossbred fetuses developed in the same uterine environment, i.e. either LW or MS. Caesareans were performed at the end of the second gestation to study characteristics of fetuses at 90 d and 110 d of development. A total of 312 fetuses from 9 LW and 10 MS sows were dissected. The four genetic types of piglets were compared according to body, bones and organs traits measured on the experimental farm or from image analyses. The model for statistical comparison included the fixed effect of sex, the interaction between genetic type and age of development, the percent of purebreds in the litter and litter size as covariates, and the sow random effect. Purebred (PB) and crossbred (CB) fetuses differed for body weight and body length at 90 d and 110 d of development. LW PB were heavier and longer than MS PB at 110 d but not 90 d (P<0.05). The body mass and ponderal indexes of LW PB were lower than those of LW CB at 90 d and 110 d, and of MS PB and MS CB at 90 d only. These indexes were lower in MS CB than MS PB at 90 d but the difference disappeared at 110 d. Proportionally to body length, the femur was the shortest in LW PB, intermediate in the 2 reciprocal CB types, and the longest in MS PB (at 90 d). Proportionally to body weight, liver was the lightest in LW PB, of intermediate weight in the 2 CB types, and the heaviest in MS PB (P<0.05). Ratios of the brain weight above weight of several organs at 90 d were the highest in LW PB, intermediate in the 2 CB types, and the lowest in MS PB, indicative of sparing effects in LW PB. Our findings outlined a delay of late fetal development in LW PB fetuses. The complementary comparison of born alive LW PB that died or survived the first 24 h after birth confirmed that disproportionate development is correlated with lower survival.
Microstructure and function of the thyroid gland may relate to feed efficiency in the bovine
J. Ormon¹, S. Bourgon¹, J. Munro², A. Macdonald², S. Lam², S. Miller²-³ and Y. Montanholi¹
¹Dalhousie University, 58 River Road, Truro, NS, B2N 5E3, Canada, ²University of Guelph, 50 Stone Road E, Guelph, ON, N1G 2W1, Canada, ³AgResearch, Invermay Agricultural Centre, Private Bag 50034, Mosgiel, 9053, New Zealand; yuri.r.montanholi@gmail.com

Thyroid hormones are major determinants of metabolic rate. Evidence supports a direct association between levels of thyroxine (T4) and triiodothyronine (T3) with oxygen uptake and feed efficiency in cattle. The objective was to further understand bovine thyroid physiology by including the evaluation of thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH) levels and features of glandular histomorphometry. Cattle were tested for productive performance and residual feed intake (RFI; kg/d) was determined. Blood plasma and thyroid glands were harvested from 79 crossbred feedlot cattle shortly after stunning. Blood plasma was submitted to determine hormonal concentrations (T3, T4 and TSH). Fragments of thyroid gland were processed for histomorphometry, which involved photomicroscopy and image analysis to determine follicle size, epithelial cell size and ratio of epithelial layer to follicle size. Cattle were categorized as feed efficient (Low-RFI=39) and feed inefficient (High-RFI=40). Least square means of hormonal and microstructural measures were compared between the two categories. Preliminary results from a subset of animals indicate no difference (P>0.05) in levels of T3 (3.69 vs 3.80 nmol/l) when comparing Low-RFI vs High-RFI cattle. Differences in thyroid microstructure between feed efficiency groups were suggested. Dimensions of the follicles, epithelial cells and ratio of epithelial layer to follicle size were 3.6, 19.7 and 4.2% greater in Low-RFI than High-RFI cattle. These results may be indicative of an increased workload in the thyroid gland in relation to improved efficiency of feed utilization in cattle. Upon completion of the analysis, this research may have implications in the assessment of phenotypic diversity to benefit genetic selection and in the assessment of diversity to improve herd resilience.
The aim of this study was to evaluate the effect of contrasting nutritional regimes pre-weaning on the growth and development of the mammary gland (MG), which may have important implications for future milk production. Hereford × Friesian heifer calves (4-6 days of age) were reared using one of four contrasting diets created by modifying the amount of fat and the volume of the milk replacer (MR) offered, and the type of grain in the starter: group 1 (control) fed standard MR (21% fat, 23% protein, fed at 12.5% of body weight (BW)) plus a standard pelleted meal (SM); group 2 fed high fat MR (31% fat and 23% protein) at 12.5% BW plus SM; group 3 fed standard MR plus high fermentable starch meal, and group 4 fed standard MR at 20% BW. Both starter meals had similar crude protein contents (19% DM) and metabolisable energy (12.9 MJ/kg DM). Post-mortem samples were collected at either 6 weeks or 6 months of age to examine MG development using a histological approach. At 6 weeks, calves in group 4 had 1.5 times heavier MGs compared to all other groups (P=0.04), larger average fat pad (FP) cell size (P<0.001) and 2.5 to 3.5 times more large fat cells (P<0.001) compared to all other groups. At 6 months, while MG parenchyma or FP weight did not differ between groups (P<0.10), average FP cell size differed (group 4>1>3>2; P<0.001) and group 4 calves had 1.4 to 3 times more large fat cells and fewer small fat cells (P<0.001) with the group 2 calves having the least small (fat cells (P<0.001). In summary, increased nutrient intake through milk increased the weight of the MG at weaning, the average size of fat cells and the proportion of large fat cells in the MG at both weaning and 6 months of age, which may have future implications for milk production. This study suggest that both the amount of nutrients from milk, and the fat content of the milk replacer influences mammary development in the growing heifer.
Effect of nutritional restriction in late gestation on beef female calves live weight and placentas

C. Batista\textsuperscript{1}, J.I. Velazco\textsuperscript{2}, G. Banchero\textsuperscript{3}, F. Baldi\textsuperscript{4} and G. Quintans\textsuperscript{2}

\textsuperscript{1}Facultad de Agronomía-UdelaR, Garzón 780, Mdeo, 12900, Uruguay, \textsuperscript{2}National Institute for Agricultural Research, Ruta 8 km 28, Treinta y Tres, 33000, Uruguay, \textsuperscript{3}FCAV Unesp, Jaboticabal, São Paulo, 14884-900, Brazil; gquintans@inia.org.uy

The effect of maternal undernutrition during late gestation was investigated in beef multiparous cows. All cows got pregnant by fixed time artificial insemination and all gestated female calves. The placenta structure and live weight (LW) of female calves were analyzed. Twenty two pregnant British cross-bred cows were assigned at day 195.5±1.60 of gestation (mean ± sem) to one of two treatments: (1) cows fed rations calculated to provide 125% of the energy requirements (H, n=11); (2) cows fed rations calculated to provide 75% of the energy requirements (L, n=11) where crude protein was not limiting. The duration of the experimental period was 79.5±0.73 days (last trimester of gestation). Cows weighed 479.5±11.5 kg and presented a body condition score (BCS, scale 1 to 8) of 4.0±0.05 at the onset of treatments. At birth all the placentas were collected, weighed, the total number of cotyledons was counted and LW of calves registered. Statistical analyses was performed using the restricted likelihood method, applying a mixed model. The model included the random effects of sire (4 sires) and dam breed composition (percentage of Angus and Hereford), and the fixed effects of dam age (from 4 to 9 years old) and treatment. At birth, calves in H tended to be heavier (P=0.09) than those from L treatment (34.9±2.59 vs 32.9±2.49 kg). Placenta weight was similar (P=0.18) for calves from H and L treatment (4.6±0.76 vs 4.2±0.76 kg). Also, no differences were found in the total number of cotyledons (97.3±9.75 and 88.3±8.23 for H and L, respectively; P=0.31). Under the conditions of this experiment the different nutritional levels tended to induce differences in calves LW at birth. However, the greater calves LW in H treatment cannot be explained neither by the weight of the placenta nor by the total number of cotyledons. Further research is needed to better understand the mechanisms underlying this process.
Influence of diet on carcass characteristics of broiler chicken
R. Dominguez1, J. Méndez1, D. Franco1, M.V. Sarriés2, P. Cachaldora1 and J.M. Lorenzo1
1Centro Tecnolóxico da Carne (CTC), Rua Galicia, 4, Parque Tecnológico de Galicia, San Cibrao das Viñas, Ourense, 32900, Spain, 2Universidad Pública de Navarra, Producción Agraria, ETSIA-Edif. Los olivos-Campus de Arrosadia-Pamplona-Navarra, 31006, Spain; jmlorenzo@ceteca.net

This research was conducted to study the effect of diet on carcass characteristics of Broiler chicken. For this study a total of 309 chicken were used. Animals were randomly divided into three groups: CO (commercial feeding), WG (wheat grains feeding) and WF (wheat flour feeding). The left side of the carcass was quartered (wing, breast, drumstick, and thigh). In general, diet had great impact in carcass measurements. The results obtained showed that the inclusion of wheat in the diet (both, as flour and as grain) significantly (P<0.01) decreased the live (3.06 and 3.01 kg for WG and WF groups, respectively) and carcass (2.24 and 2.20 kg for WG and WF groups, respectively) weight compared to CO batch (3.24 and 2.39 kg for live and carcass weight, respectively). These differences could be due to the animals from CO treatment presented significantly (P<0.001) higher drumstick weights (420 g vs 404 and 382 g for CO, WG and WF batches, respectively) and breast weights (818 g vs 726 and 724 g for CO, WG and WF batches, respectively). However, the wing and thigh weights were no significantly (P>0.05) affected by diet. Regarding commercial cuts, the inclusion of wheat in the diet had a positive effect on thigh, drumstick and wing percentages. However, breast percentage showed the highest values in CO batch. Finally, as a general conclusion, the inclusion of wheat in the diet decrease the live and carcass weights and the weight of the main cuts.
**Session 11**

**Response of bovine jejunal transcriptome to dietary restriction and subsequent compensatory growth**

K. Keogh¹, S.M. Waters¹, P. Cormican¹, A.K. Kelly² and D.A. Kenny¹

¹Teagasc, Animal and Bioscience Research Department, Grange, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland, ²University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland; david.kenny@teagasc.ie

The objective of this study was to evaluate the effect of dietary restriction and subsequent re-alimentation induced compensatory growth (CG) on the global gene expression profile of jejunal epithelial tissue. Holstein Friesian bulls (n=60) were assigned to one of two groups: (1) restricted feed allowance (RES; n=30) for 125 days (Period 1) followed by ad libitum access to feed for 55 days (Period 2) or (2) ad libitum access to feed throughout (ADL; n=30). At the end of each period, 15 animals from each treatment group were slaughtered and jejunal epithelial cells collected. Messenger RNA was then isolated from all jejunal epithelium samples and cDNA libraries prepared and subsequently sequenced. Resultant sequence reads were first checked for quality and then aligned to the bovine reference genome. The number of mapped reads was counted and differentially expressed genes (DEG) determined. DEGs were defined as having a P<0.05 and false discovery rate of 10%. Average daily gain (ADG) for Period 1 was 0.6 kg/d for RES and 1.9 kg/d for ADL. During re-alimentation an ADG of 2.5 and 1.4 kg/d was observed for RES and ADL, respectively. 24 genes were differentially expressed in RES animals compared to ADL at the end of Period 1, with only one gene differentially expressed at the end of Period 2. When analysed within treatment (RES, Period 2 vs Period 1), 26 genes were differentially expressed in animals undergoing CG. Genes identified as differentially expressed represented those involved in processes including digestion, metabolism, immune function, cellular growth and differentiation. This study provides an insight into the molecular mechanisms underlying the expression of CG in jejunal epithelium in cattle; however the results suggest that most of the CG has occurred by day 55 of re-alimentation.

**Session 11**

**Effect of plane of nutrition on age at puberty and blood metabolites in Holstein Friesian bulls**

C. Byrne¹, A.M. English¹, S. Fair², P. Lonergan³ and D.A. Kenny¹

¹Teagasc, Animal and Bioscience, Dunsany, Meath, Ireland, ²University of Limerick, Department of Life Sciences, Limerick, LK, Ireland, ³University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland; colin.byrne@teagasc.ie

The aim of this study was to examine the effects of plane of nutrition during the first and second 6 months of life on age at puberty and metabolites in dairy bulls. Autumn-born Holstein-Friesian bulls (n=83) with a mean (±S.D.) age and body weight of 17 (4.4) days and 52 (6.2) kg, respectively, were assigned to a high [H] or low [L] plane of nutrition for the first 6 months of life. At 24 weeks of age, bulls either remained on the same diet or were switched to the opposite diet, until puberty, resulting in four groups: HH; HL; LL and LH. Bulls were weighed weekly pre-weaning and fortnightly post-weaning. Puberty was defined as an ejaculate containing 50×10⁶ sperm with >10% progressive motility. Blood samples were collected monthly until puberty. Data were analysed using mixed models ANOVA and orthogonal contrasts (SAS, version 9.3). All results are presented as mean±s.e.m. H bulls grew at 0.96±0.04 kg/day and L bulls at 0.60±0.05 kg/day during the first 6 months of life (P<0.001). There was a pre × post-6 month diet interaction for average daily gain; growth slowed in HL to 0.70±0.05 kg/day and accelerated in LH to 1.6±0.03 kg/day (P<0.001). Bulls on a H and L plane of nutrition pre-6 months reached puberty at 291±4.8 and 323±4.6 days, respectively (P<0.001), irrespective of diet offered post-6 months; leading to effect of plane of nutrition (P=0.35) post-6 months of life on age at puberty. Urea and BHB levels were higher in bulls on a H diet pre-6 months compared to ADL at the end of Period 1, with only one gene differentially expressed at the end of Period 2. When analysed within treatment (RES, Period 2 vs Period 1), 26 genes were differentially expressed in animals undergoing CG. Genes identified as differentially expressed represented those involved in processes including digestion, metabolism, immune function, cellular growth and differentiation. This study provides an insight into the molecular mechanisms underlying the expression of CG in jejunal epithelium in cattle; however the results suggest that most of the CG has occurred by day 55 of re-alimentation.
Testicular development and the attainment of puberty in Icelandic male horses

O.R. Dyrmundsson, G.G. Gunnarsson and I. Sveinsson
Agricultural Consultant, Jorusel 12, 109 Reykjavik, Iceland; oldyrn@gmail.com

The native Iceland breed of horses is widely known for the smooth gait, tölt, as well as for its strength, endurance and good fertility. These characteristics are well documented but there has been a lack of scientific information, both in Iceland and abroad, on reproductive traits such as sexual development in males of this breed. In former times it was normally stated in Iceland that colts attained puberty by two years of age. Until 2013 the Icelandic Livestock Management Act stipulated that male horses could remain intact until 16 months of age, without confinement, unless individual, local Horse Breeding Societies applied for a derogation for their district demanding castration not later than at 12 months of age. Late in the 20th century, when the level of nutrition had generally improved, it was evident that some fast growing males were attaining puberty by one year of age and this prompted our small study of testicular development, carried out in W-Iceland.

Firstly, the results indicated that both testes and epididymides of 45 males, castrated at 10-14 months of age, were substantially smaller than those of a 48-month old stallion studied for comparison, as would be expected. Secondly, out of the 45 males, 16 (35.6%) had mature spermatozoa in either one or both of their epididymides and thus had attained physiological puberty. Their age ranged from 12-14 months (mean=12.5) while those not having epididymal spermatozoa were in the range of 10-13 months (mean=12.0). Thirdly, looking at individual testicles and epididymides, those with mature spermatozoa (n=22) weighed 32.6 g and 9.8 g, respectively, while the immature testicles and epididymides (n=68) weighed only 13.9 and 7.6 g (n=68), respectively. All testicular weight measurements were highly correlated with both size and volume measurements. These findings led to the conclusion that at least some Icelandic male horses could, as young as 12 months of age, impregnate mares, provided they had the physical and behavioural ability to mate with them. This is in agreement with casual observations and herd records. Now most colts in Iceland, not selected for breeding, are castrated by 12 months of age, mainly in the spring.

Dietary’s effect of protein levels on digestive organs and small intestine histologic of rabbits

High National School veterinay, Alger; Rue Issad Abbes, Oued Smar, 16000, Algeria; na.benali@yahoo.fr

An experiment was conducted to evaluate the effect of different dietary crude protein levels on the development of digestive organs and the morphology of the intestinal mucosal. Seventy two rabbits of the local population (42 days old) were allotted to three experimental groups of 24 rabbits each and fed ad libitum three diets that were iso-energetic (2,500 Kcal/kg/DE) and had the same fiber content (13.5%) but contained 3 levels of crude protein: low protein diet (LP 16% CP), medium protein diet (MP, 18% CP) and high protein diet (HP, 20% CP). The weight and length of the digestive organs and morphometric indices (villus height and crypt depth) of duodenum, jejunum and ileum were measured at the end of fattening period (92 days old). Data collected for digestive organs and histological examination were submitted to analysis of variance and statistically analyzed by StatView of SAS (Abacus Concepts, 1996, Inc., Berkeley, CA, USA). The medium protein diet (MP 18% CP) gave a significantly higher effect on the weight of stomach (106 g vs 79.8 and 67.3, P<0.05), small intestine (52.5 g vs 42.3 and 45.1, P<0.05), proximal colon (15.5 g vs 10.00 and 11.03, P<0.05) and the length of the caecum (50.0 cm vs 43.2 and 44.7, P<0.05) when compared with the digestive organs of rabbits fed the LP and HP diets, respectively. The MP diet resulted in greater villus heights (1,941 μm vs 1,267 and 1,677, P<0.05) and crypt depths (378 μm vs 292 and 277, P<0.05) in the jejunum, and villus heights and crypt depths of the ileum (976 μm vs 706 and 725-299 μm vs 269 and 270, P<0.05) compared with the LP and HP diets, respectively. However, the HP diet increased the villus heights (1,927 μm vs 808 and 1,379, P<0.05) and crypt depths (344 μm vs 236 and 319, P<0.05) in the duodenum.

In conclusion, a medium protein diet, could positively influence the development of digestive organs and the morphometric features of the intestine in rabbits.
Quantitative genetic analysis of the bTB diagnostic Single Intradermal Comparative Cervical Test
S. Tsairidou1, S. Brotherstone2, M.P. Coffey3, S.C. Bishop1 and J.A. Woolliams1
1The Roslin Institute and R(D)SVS, University of Edinburgh, Easter Bush, Midlothian, EH25 9RG, Edinburgh, United Kingdom, 2Institute of Evolutionary Biology, University of Edinburgh, King's Buildings, West Mains Road, EH9 3JT, Edinburgh, United Kingdom, 3SRUC, Easter Bush Campus, EH25 9RG, Edinburgh, United Kingdom; smaragda.tsairidou@roslin.ed.ac.uk

Bovine Tuberculosis (bTB) is a disease of significant economic importance, being one of the most persistent animal health problems in many countries including the UK. Genetic selection for cattle more resistant to bTB can offer a complementary control strategy. Such selection will be partially informed by the diagnostic Single Intradermal Comparative Cervical Test (SICCT). The aim of this study was to conduct a quantitative genetic analysis of SICCT measurements collected during bTB testing, investigating the genetic control of the response to SICCT and exploring an important question, namely whether in addition to increasing bTB resistance, genetic selection might also genetically alter the performance of SICCT. The genetic basis of variation in SICCT response was explored by means of fitting linear mixed models in ASReml, to obtain heritability estimates, genetic and environmental correlations and genetic regressions, for SICCT and its components. Further, the correlation between SICCT in healthy animals and test positivity, and the impact of age on the heritability were assessed. SICCT was found to be a robust test at the genetic level. Its hierarchical, comparative design provides substantial protection from correlated responses in its components arising from selection, and controls for initial skin thickness and for age-dependent differences. SICCT was found to be lowly heritable, with a weak correlation among healthy animals with test positivity. These results demonstrate that although all theoretical risks cannot be excluded, the benefit from selection for bTB resistance is unlikely to be compromised by any adverse correlated response in SICCT, which is expected to be weak and slow, allowing it to be monitored and managed.
Genome-wide association identify regions underlying bovine tuberculosis resistance in dairy cattle
K. Raphaka1, O. Matika1, E. Sanchez-Molano 1, R. Mrode2, M. Coffey2, E.J. Glass1, J.A. Woolliams1 and E.J. Glass1
1The Roslin Institute and Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, Genetics and Genomics, Easter Bush, Midlothian, Edinburgh, EH25 9RG, United Kingdom, 2Scotland’s Rural College, Roslin Institute Building, Edinburgh, EH25 9RG, United Kingdom; kethusegile.raphaka@roslin.ed.ac.uk

The significant social disruption and economic losses from bovine tuberculosis (bTB) due to infection from Mycobacterium bovis present an ongoing challenge to the cattle industries in the UK and worldwide. Genetic variation in cattle provides an opportunity to select for more resistant animals. The objective of this study was to identify genomic regions associated with resistance to bTB in dairy cattle using Genome-Wide Association Study (GWAS) and Regional Heritability Mapping (RHM). In the latter, regions consisting of 100 SNPs and overlapping by 50 SNPs were defined and analysed. De-regressed estimated breeding values (dEBV) for susceptibility to bTB were calculated for Holstein Friesian bulls based on bTB skin test records of their daughters and then used as phenotypes. A total of 529 bulls with dEBV and 50K SNP genotypes were considered. Of the 56,134 SNPs, 36,625 SNPs were retained for analyses following quality control. GWAS identified two SNPs on chromosomes 4 and 17 which were suggestive (i.e. one false positive per genome scan) of association with bTB resistance at -log10(P-value) of 4.56. The estimated SNP-based polygenic heritability for resistance to bTB was 0.45±0.11. RHM identified genomic regions on chromosomes 10 and 17, all of which were significant at a suggestive level of –log10(P-value) of 2.57. The proportion of total phenotypic variance accounted for by these regions was 0.05 and 0.10-0.11 for chromosomes 10 and 17, respectively. The genomic regions identified in this study provide an opportunity for exploration of plausible candidate genes and contribute to the understanding of the pathways involved in cattle resistance to bTB.

Host genetics of resistance to bovine tuberculosis infection in dairy cattle
S. Wilkinson1, S.C. Bishop1, A.R. Allen2, S.H. McBride2, R.A. Skuce2,3, M. Bermingham1, J.A. Woolliams1 and E.J. Glass1
1The Roslin Institute and R(D)SVS, University of Edinburgh, Easter Bush EH25 9RG, United Kingdom, 2Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, AFBI Stormont, Stoney Road, Belfast BT4 3SD, United Kingdom, 3Queen’s University Belfast, Medical Biology Centre, Belfast BT9 7BL, United Kingdom; adrian.allen@afbini.gov.uk

The significant social disruption and economic losses from bovine tuberculosis (bTB) due to infection from Mycobacterium bovis present an ongoing challenge to the cattle industries in the UK and worldwide. Genetic variation for bovine tuberculosis (bTB) resistance exists in cattle, thus breeding for resistance is a viable control option. bTB infection may be described using a spectrum of phenotypes as not all infected cattle have detected signs of disease. This study investigated the host genetics underpinning different bTB infection outcomes. 1,966 dairy cows, defined as confirmed cases (visible lesions detected), unconfirmed cases (no visible lesions detected) and controls, were genotyped at 538,231 SNPs. The contribution of each chromosome (BTA) to heritability (h2c) was estimated using a linear mixed model. Regional heritability mapping using 100-SNP overlapping windows was carried out to identify genomic regions of variation (h2r). Analyses considered controls against each case phenotype. 15 chromosomes contributed to heritability (1.7 ≤ h2c ≤ 7.7%). By case phenotype, 4 of 5 chromosomes explaining variation in confirmed cases were also found for unconfirmed cases, but an extra 10 chromosomes were unique to unconfirmed cases. Four genomic regions with variation were found: 71.5-71.8 Mb on BTA13 (h2r=2.1%; confirmed cases), 19.3-19.8 Mb on BTA17 (h2r=5.3%; unconfirmed cases), 57.2-57.5 Mb on BTA22 (h2r=3.9%; unconfirmed cases) and 6.6-7.1 Mb on BTA 23 (h2r=3.5%; unconfirmed cases). Genes associated with these regions were identified. Of interest was the bovine leukocyte antigen (BoLA) class IIb region located at 6.97-7.53 Mb near the QTL found on BTA23. BoLA genes have a major role in immune response to infection, where they encode cell surface proteins that recognise foreign molecules. The results suggest there are at least two bTB infection outcomes controlled by distinct and overlapping genetic variants. Breeding values can incorporate both bTB infection states as they share underlying chromosomal variance.

Host genetics of resistance to bovine tuberculosis infection in dairy cattle
S. Wilkinson1, S.C. Bishop1, A.R. Allen2, S.H. McBride2, R.A. Skuce2,3, M. Bermingham1, J.A. Woolliams1 and E.J. Glass1
1The Roslin Institute and R(D)SVS, University of Edinburgh, Easter Bush EH25 9RG, United Kingdom, 2Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, AFBI Stormont, Stoney Road, Belfast BT4 3SD, United Kingdom, 3Queen’s University Belfast, Medical Biology Centre, Belfast BT9 7BL, United Kingdom; adrian.allen@afbini.gov.uk

The significant social disruption and economic losses from bovine tuberculosis (bTB) due to infection from Mycobacterium bovis present an ongoing challenge to the cattle industries in the UK and worldwide. Genetic variation in cattle provides an opportunity to select for more resistant animals. The objective of this study was to identify genomic regions associated with resistance to bTB in dairy cattle using Genome-Wide Association Study (GWAS) and Regional Heritability Mapping (RHM). In the latter, regions consisting of 100 SNPs and overlapping by 50 SNPs were defined and analysed. De-regressed estimated breeding values (dEBV) for susceptibility to bTB were calculated for Holstein Friesian bulls based on bTB skin test records of their daughters and then used as phenotypes. A total of 529 bulls with dEBV and 50K SNP genotypes were considered. Of the 56,134 SNPs, 36,625 SNPs were retained for analyses following quality control. GWAS identified two SNPs on chromosomes 4 and 17 which were suggestive (i.e. one false positive per genome scan) of association with bTB resistance at -log10(P-value) of 4.56. The estimated SNP-based polygenic heritability for resistance to bTB was 0.45±0.11. RHM identified genomic regions on chromosomes 10 and 17, all of which were significant at a suggestive level of –log10(P-value) of 2.57. The proportion of total phenotypic variance accounted for by these regions was 0.05 and 0.10-0.11 for chromosomes 10 and 17, respectively. The genomic regions identified in this study provide an opportunity for exploration of plausible candidate genes and contribute to the understanding of the pathways involved in cattle resistance to bTB.
A case-control genome-wide association study (GWAS) was applied to identify QTL of resistance to Mycobacterium avium ssp. paratuberculosis (MAP) infection in French Holstein (HOL) and Normande (NOR) cattle. Cases were infected shedder cows (confirmed with both positive blood ELISA and fecal PCR) or clinical cases. Controls included animals with 3 repeated negative blood ELISA, negative fecal PCR test, at least 72 months old and born in the same herd and at the same time period as cases. A total of 405 NOR (210 cases / 195 controls) and 989 HOL (437 cases / 552 controls) cows were genotyped with the Illumina BovineSNP50 BeadChip. GWAS was conducted within breed with GCTA, accounting for the population structure through a 50K-based genomic relationship matrix. The most significant region associated with infectious status was found on chromosome (BTA) 12 at 69.8 M b (P<2E-5) in HOL cows. Another association was identified on BTA23 in the region of the major histocompatibility complex (MHC) in both breeds. Other chromosomal regions (P<7E-5) were found on BTA1 (55 M b), BTA10 (91 M b) and BTA13 (56.6 M b) in HOL and on BTA1 (92.6 M b), BTA 9 (39.3 M b), BTA 15 (58.4 M b) and BTA17 (8 M b) in NOR cows. Seven additional regions were found with more moderate significance level (P<1E-4) in NOR (BTA13 and 25) or HOL (BTA 3, 9, 11, 25, 26 and 28) cows. This on-going study presents encouraging results. After collecting and genotyping additional cases and controls, whole genome sequences of the cows will be imputed using the 1000 bull genome reference population and GWAS will be carried out directly on whole genome sequence data to pinpoint candidate mutations. This study was funded by INRA (GISA), A piggene, and GDS France. The authors thank the farmers and GDS who contributed to this project.

Genetic analyses of infectious disease data usually focus on disease resistance. Increasing evidence however shows that risk and severity of disease outbreaks also depend on host infectivity (ability to transmit infections) and tolerance to infection. Estimating genetic parameters for these traits has proven difficult, because current quantitative genetics methods fail to account for the infection dynamics and dependence between traits. Our studies aimed to develop statistical methods to estimate additive genetic risk and SNP effects associated with resistance, tolerance and infectivity. These tools were applied to simulated and real data to gain novel insights into the host genetic contribution to infectious disease spread and impact in livestock populations. When applied to epidemiological data, our dynamic social effects models produced reliable estimates of additive genetic risks and SNP effects for both host susceptibility and infectivity. Prediction accuracies in simulations were above 0.5 and 0.4 for susceptibility and infectivity, respectively, even when information on time-to-infection is imprecise. Informed by these simulations, a large-scale infection experiment in turbot was designed, and revealed that infectivity is heritable and likely genetically correlated with resistance and tolerance. Furthermore, in order to disentangle the relative importance of resistance and tolerance to host responses to infection, we derived a theoretical expression to estimate relative contributions of both traits to the overall genetic variance in host responses. When applied to growth data in pigs infected with PRRS virus, resistance and tolerance were estimated to have similar contributions to the genetic growth variance under infection. Our results offer new opportunities and challenges for implementing novel disease traits into genetic disease control strategies.
Estimating gene effects on host susceptibility and infectivity from individual disease status (0/1)
F. Biemans12, P. Bijma2 and M.C.M. De Jong1
1Wageningen University, Quantitative Veterinary Epidemiology Group, Radix Building, 6708 PB Wageningen, the Netherlands, 2Wageningen University, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, Radix Building, 6708 PB Wageningen, the Netherlands; piter.bijma@wur.nl

Breeding against infectious diseases in livestock is desirable, but challenging. Current approaches attempt to explain an individual’s disease status from its own pedigree or genotype, and thus capture genetic effects on host susceptibility only. Epidemiological theory, however, demonstrates that disease prevalence depends also on host infectivity, i.e. the propensity to infect others. Moreover, phenotypic studies suggest large differences in infectivity among hosts, such as the existence of supershedders that excrete disproportionally more pathogens than average hosts. If such differences are genetic, heritable variation in disease prevalence may be considerably greater than currently believed. Thus our aim was to develop methods to estimate gene effects on both susceptibility and infectivity of hosts. We considered an endemic disease, with time-interval data on individual disease status (0/1) generated by a Susceptible-Infected-Susceptible (SIS) model, in herds of 100 members. The number of susceptible and infectious individuals at the start of each interval, the number of cases within each interval, and the genotypes of individuals were assumed known. Simulations were used to investigate bias and precision of the estimates, and the impact of the length of the time interval. Results show that a Generalized Linear Model (GLM) with a complementary log-log link function can be used to estimate susceptibility and infectivity effects of alleles at single loci. Susceptibility estimates were more accurate than infectivity estimates. Infectivity estimates were biased downwards, i.e. conservative. For infectivity, the optimum recording interval was ~1/3 of the average infectious period of individuals. The GLM developed here can be used to quantify genetic effects on host infectivity, which are currently overlooked. An application to digital dermatitis in dairy cattle is ongoing.

Interest and limits of a bovine MD chip to study Bos taurus × Bos indicus crossbred animals in India
D. Cruz Hidalgo1, M. Swaminathan2, P.D. Deshpande2, M. Boussaha1, R. Saintilan1, D. Laloe1 and V. Ducrocq1
1GABI, INRA, AgroParisTech, Université Paris-Saclay, 78350 Jouy-en-Josas, France, 2Central Research Station, BAIF, Uruli Kanchan, Maharashtra, India; vincent.ducrocq@jouy.inra.fr

BAIF is an Indian NGO serving 4 million poor rural families in 16 states. Besides improvement of indigenous breeds, BAIF promotes the use of Holstein/Jersey purebred and crossbred bulls to improve Bos indicus non-descript cows with limited production. BAIF runs a big bull stud producing 8 million semen doses a year. A total of 288 animals from BAIF stud and nucleus farm were genotyped with the Illumina Bovine SNP50 Beadchip® (MD chip). These included Holstein (59 males (M), 23 females (F)), Jersey (39M), Holstein-Bos indicus crossbreds (78M, 7F), Jersey-Bos indicus crossbreds (28M) and Bos indicus animals (54M) mainly of Gir and Sahiwal breeds. After quality control, 43,167 SNP were kept but 18,191 of these were monomorphic in Gir and Sahiwal. These genotypes were analyzed using Principal Component Analysis (PCA) which clearly separated Holstein, Jersey and Bos indicus breeds with their crosses in intermediate positions. PCA revealed a large heterogeneity among Holstein animals, due to varied procurement sources over time. However, SNP information appeared limited to distinguish between indigenous breeds. Breed composition was studied using the Admixture software. It showed good agreement with known pedigree for Jersey crossbreds but the proportion of Holstein genes among Holstein crossbreds was frequently overestimated and Bos indicus breed composition was often incorrect. The results illustrated the necessity to genotype a larger number of local Bos indicus animals. More importantly, there is a need for the development of a more adequate MD chip with more polymorphic SNP. Being more cost efficient than the current bovine HD chip, such a MD chip could be used for determination of breed composition of crossbreds and Bos indicus animals, for genetic diversity studies but also for genomic selection of animals adapted to the local environment.
Using whole genome sequences to identify QTL for udder health and morphology in French dairy cattle
T. Tribout1, M. Barbat1,2, A. Govignon-Gion1,3, A. Launay3, R. Lefebvre1, A. Barbat1, M. Boussaha1, P. Croiseau1, M.P. Sanchez1 and S. Fritz1,2
1GABI, INRA, AgroParisTech, Université Paris-Saclay, Domaine de Vilvert, 78350 Jouy-en-Josas, France, 2Allice, 149 rue de Bercy, 75012 Paris, France, 3Idele, 149 rue de Bercy, 75012 Paris, France; thierry.tribout@jouy.inra.fr

Genome-wide association studies (GWAS) at the sequence level were performed in Montbéliarde (MO), Normande (NO) and Holstein (HO) breeds for somatic cells counts, clinical mastitis scores, and 9 to 11 udder morphology traits by breed. The number of bulls considered by trait varied from 1,857 to 2,515 in MO breed, from 624 to 2,203 in NO breed, and from 4,959 to 6,321 in HO breed. The considered response variables were the bulls’ daughter yield deviations (DYD), derived from the national genetic evaluations. The DYD reliability of all the bulls considered in the analyses exceeded 0.2 (clinical mastitis) or 0.5 (other traits). Genotypes of the bulls for 27,754,235 sequence variants were imputed in 2 steps, using FImpute software: first from 50K level to HD level using 522 MO, 546 NO, and 776 HO HD genotyped bulls as a reference, and then to the sequence level using 1,147 sequenced bulls from the 1,000 bull genomes project. GWAS were done independently within each breed and for each trait, using GCTA software, accounting for the population structure through a HD-based genomic relationship matrix. A total of 49, 17 and 45 significant QTL (-logP>6) were detected in MO, NO and HO breeds, respectively. Among them, 9, 2 and 11 QTL in MO, NO and HO breeds, respectively, were highly significant (-logP>9). Most of the QTL affected only 1 trait in 1 breed, but locations on chromosomes 4, 6, 17, 19 and 29 showed significant results for 2 to 5 traits within a breed and/or similar traits in 2 breeds. Multi-markers analyses (BayesC method) were realized on targeted regions around the QTL (from 2 to 9 Mb length) using GS3 software, to reduce the effect of long distance linkage disequilibrium and to narrow the location of the potential causative mutations. Combining these results with functional annotations led us to several good candidate genes, such as RBM 19, GC, NPFFR2, RASSF6 and LIFR. Authors acknowledge the financial support from APIS-GENE and the contribution of the 1,000 bull genomes consortium.
A genome wide association study for Bovine Digital Dermatitis using M-stages

G. Kopke1, R. Jungnickel1, H. Dressel1, B. Waurich1, M. Wensch-Dorendorf1, F. Rosner1, H.H. Swalve1 and D. Döpfer2

1Martin-Luther-University Halle-Wittenberg, Institute of Agricultural and Nutritional Sciences, Th.-Lieser-Str. 11, 06120 Halle, Germany, 2University of Wisconsin, School of Veterinary Medicine, 2015 Linden Drive, Madison 53706-1102, USA; grit.kopke@landw.uni-halle.de

Bovine Digital Dermatitis (BDD) is an infectious disease with global importance. Besides the influence of Treponema spp. and environmental factors, host genetic factors could play an important role in the etiology of this claw disease. The objective of this study was to identify chromosomal regions contributing to a cow’s resistance against BDD, or affecting the course of disease. A total of 6,735 Holstein cows were scored for BDD on 6 large dairy farms. Each farm was visited three times for repeated scoring. Every cow received a score for M-stage (0, 2 or 4 as described in Döpfer et al. in 1997) to classify BDD lesions and one score for signs of chronicity for the hind legs. Chronicity was defined as none (healthy skin), hyperkeratotic (thickened skin) or proliferative (diffuse, filamentous or mass-like overly grown epidermal tissues). Distinct traits were defined and a genome wide association study (GWAS) was performed for 1,366 cows with genotypes (Illumina bovine beadchip 50K and 10K imputed to 50K) using Plink v.1.07 and SAS 9.4. 15 SNPs were detected as significant (Bonferroni adjusted p-value<0.05) and 29 SNPs as suggestive (Bonferroni adjusted p-value<0.1) for the different BDD traits. Several SNPs were significantly related to acute BDD events. A further set of SNPs partly were significantly linked to chronic BDD incidences and partly were associated with skin proliferation. For binary traits reflecting resistance to BDD significant SNPs were located on chromosomal regions different from those associated with categorical traits describing severity status. Data analysis is ongoing as more genotypes for the cows scored will be available from an associated project.

Including cow genotypes improved the genetic predictions of claw disorders in Norwegian Red

C. Ødegård1, M. Svendsen1 and B. Heringstad1,2

1Geno Breeding and AI Association, Storhamargata 44, 2317 Hamar, Norway; 2Norwegian University of Life Sciences, Department of Animal and Aquacultural Sciences, P.O. Box 5003, 1430 Ås, Norway; cecilie.odegard@geno.no

Genotyped cows could be an important source of information when predicting breeding values of low heritable traits, such as claw disorders. The aim of the study was to validate the effect of including genotypes of cows in prediction of breeding values using single-step GBLUP (ssGBLUP). The three claw health traits included in the total merit index of Norwegian Red were analyzed: corkscrew claw, infectious claw disorders (group of heel horn erosion, dermatitis and interdigital phlegmon) and laminitis-related claw disorders (group of sole ulcer, white line disorder and sole and white line hemorrhage). The dataset consisted of 410,292 claw health records from 263,518 cows after 2,412 sires and from 6,992 herds, and was analyzed using a multivariate animal model. The frequency of corkscrew claw, infectious claw disorders and laminitis-related claw disorders were 11%, 8% and 9%, respectively. Number of genotyped cows with at least one claw health record was 2,416. Number of genotyped sires was 2,235, where 1,396 sires had at least 30 daughters with claw health records. These latter sires were randomly assign to 10 groups and included in the 10-fold cross-validation. Three relationship matrices based on pedigree (A) and genomic (G) information combined to a H-matrix in ssGBLUP were compared: (1) a matrix only; (2) G-matrix for genotyped sires and A-matrix for the rest; and (3) G-matrix for genotyped sires and cows and A matrix for the rest. The predicted breeding values from the 10 validation sets, with reduced data, were correlated to breeding values predicted using ssGBLUP including all claw health records and a relationship matrix consisting of all available genotypes and pedigree information. The results showed that including genotypes of sires were beneficial when predicting breeding values of claw disorders and including cow genotypes achieved a slightly further improvement.
Genusomic breeding values of carcass, female fertility and calf survival traits for UK Limousin cattle
K.L. Moore, A. Moran and M. Coffey
Animal & Veterinary Sciences, SRUC, Roslin Institute Building, Easter Bush, Midlothian EH25 9RG, United Kingdom; kirsty.moore@sruc.ac.uk

Carcass traits, female fertility and calf survival are difficult to select for. They are expressed at end of life and in the case of fertility and survival have low heritability making them ideal for genomic selection. The first Limousin UK GEBVs became available in 2016 resulting from a four year project using Visual Image Analysis (VIA) carcass traits records on commercial multi breed animals. A SNP key was developed based on 64,453 VIA carcass records and 4,152 Limousin genotypes imputed to 50k. GEBV accuracy was 0.68 for carcass weight and slaughter age and ranged 0.72 to 0.75 for primal yields; topside, silverside, knuckle, striploin, rump and fillet. This represents a ~10% increase in accuracy compared to conventional EBVs of Limousin sires for VIA carcass traits – and a much reduced generation interval. When compared to the wider Limousin population the increase was much larger at around 40%. A 12 month research project starting in 2016 will expand the suite of GEBVs to include female fertility and calf survival traits. Traits being considered are; age at first calf, calving interval and cow reproductive lifespan. These traits currently receive EBVs but for GEBVs the national British Cattle Movement Service (BCMS) will be used to enrich the existing data to include commercial herds. In BCMS it is compulsory to record all calves that survive past 2 weeks of age and this will enable a GEBV for calf survival post 2 weeks of age. The new female fertility and calf survival GEBVs will be included in the 2017 official Limousin genetic evaluations allowing Limousin breeders to use genomics to make early selection decisions for both carcass and maternal traits and this will accelerate the genetic improvement for these currently difficult to breed for traits.

A benefits model for a maternally focused beef breeding program in Ireland incorporating genomics
F. Hely1, P. Amer1, C. Quinton1, T. Byrne1 and A. Cromie2
1AbacusBio Ltd, P.0. Box 5585, Dunedin 9058, New Zealand, 2Irish Cattle Breeding Federation, Shinagh, Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland; fhely@abacusbio.co.nz

Genetic improvement for maternal traits has recently been identified as a major focus for improvement of the suckler beef industry in Ireland. While selection within Ireland and importation of foreign bulls and semen has led to genetic progress, this progress has been in terminal traits to the detriment of suckler cow efficiency. A benefits model was developed using the Limousin sire breed as a case study to quantify the industry benefits from a breeding programme focusing on improving the replacement index over a 20-year period. The model considered the current flows of genetic merit from bulls that are progeny tested as part of the national maternal beef breeding programme, foreign sources, and pedigree herds through to commercial suckler beef and dairy herds, and the impact of modifying these flows. The benefits model also considered the impact genomics may have on the flow of genetic merit, through earlier use of bulls awaiting full progeny test results, and improved accuracy of the index with genomic selection. Increasing the usage of the top progeny tested maternal AI (GI AI) bulls in both pedigree and commercial suckler herds, by displacing foreign AI usage, proved to be a key strategy for improving the average replacement index over the 20-year period considered. The net present value (NPV) of the benefits from increasing GI AI to 30% usage in pedigree herds and 20% usage in commercial herds was €145M in replacement index units after 20 years. Compounding this with selecting the GI AI bulls from all pedigree herds using genomic selection, and identifying these bulls for widespread use earlier lead to a further increase by €71M in the NPV of total benefits after 20 years. In addition to the total benefits from improving replacement index, the benefits model used the expected change in replacement index component traits to estimate the reductions expected in greenhouse gas emissions from improving the average replacement index of the suckler herd. This gave an expected reduction of 220,000 CO2 equivalent tonnes annually after 20 years of genetic gain when gains in the Limousin breed (which makes up 45% of the national population) were extrapolated to industry level.
Underlying mutation(s) for a deformed cleft lip in a Holstein-Friesian sire family
M.M. Judge¹, B.W. Kirkpatrick², J.F. Kearney³ and D.P. Berry¹
¹Teagasc, Moorepark, Co. Cork, Ireland, ²University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI, USA, ³ICBF, Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland; michelle.judge@teagasc.ie

A deformed cleft lip phenotype was detected at apparent low frequency among the offspring of a phenotypically normal Holstein-Friesian bull. The objective of the present study was to identify the region(s) of the genome possibly underlying this phenotype. Pedigree analysis of affected calves indicated no obvious inbreeding to a common ancestor thus essentially ruling out the likelihood of a recessive mutation. Bovine50 Beadchip genotypes were available on the phenotypically normal Holstein-Friesian sire and high density genotypes were available on a selection of both his affected (n=23) non-affected (n=44) paternal half-sib progeny. Phased genotypes were used to predict paternally inherited haplotypes in the offspring. In one approach used, the association of the paternally inherited haplotype with the affected phenotype utilised both affected and non-affected offspring in a typical linkage analysis. In the second approach, only offspring with the affected phenotype were used; this approach quantified the significance of the deviation of the inheritance of a given paternal haplotype from the expectation of equal representation of both haplotypes under the null hypothesis of no association. Linkage analysis results, based on all offspring, identified associations for regions on both distal BTA13 (P<2×10⁻⁵) and BTA17 (P<2×10⁻⁴). When only including affected offspring in linkage analysis, the significance of the association observed on BTA13 increased considerably (P<1×10⁻²⁴). Analysis of just the non-affected animals revealed no such patterns. No obvious candidate gene existed in this region but several yet uncharacterised genes did exist. Two modes of action could be likely contributors to this phenotype: incomplete dominance of an allele or a mosaic mutation. Whole genome sequence of two affected half-sibs is being undertaken to locate candidate causal mutations in the heterozygote state.

The estimation of additive and dominance effects underlying lameness in Fleckvieh and Braunvieh cows
J. Szyda¹, T. Suchocki¹, M. Fraszczak², H. Schwarzenbacher³ and C. Egger-Danner³
¹National Research Institute of Animal Production, Krakowska 1, 32-083 Cracow, Poland, ²Wroclaw University of Environmental and Life Sciences, Biostatistics group, Department of Genetics, Kozuchowska 7, 51-631, Poland, ³ZuchtData GmbH, Dresdner Str. 89, 1200 Wien, Austria; joanna.szyda@up.wroc.pl

Data available for the analysis includes lameness scores, production information, pedigree and 76,934 SNP genotypes for 2,981 cows representing Braunvieh and Fleckvieh breeds. The major goal of the project was to estimate additive and dominance effects of the SNPs. A series of mixed linear models with a fixed additive and dominance effect of a single SNP and a random additive polygenic effect of a cow were used for this purpose. Correction for multiple testing was performed by a method accounting for an inter-correlation between SNPs expressed by a pairwise linkage disequilibrium. SNPs which showed significant additive or dominance effects on lameness were functionally annotated to the UMD3.1 bovine reference genome. Furthermore Gene Ontology (GO) terms were analysed in order to identified functional clustered significantly enriched within the set of significant SNPs. Finally KEGG pathways were tested for their under/over representation in the significant set as compared to the metabolic pathway constellation represented by the whole bovine exome. Linkage disequilibrium calculation was performed at the Poznan Supercomputing and Networking Center.
Challenges and new developments in dairy cattle nutrition

G. Van Duinkerken and R.M.A. Goselink
Wageningen UR Livestock Research, De Elst 1, 6708 WD Wageningen, the Netherlands; gert.vanduinkerken@wur.nl

Global dairy production will grow about 2% per year with the majority of this extra production coming from developing countries. Farm profitability is highly dependent of input prices (e.g. feed) and output prices (milk), and these prices will be volatile. The increasing dairy production enhances feed demands, and urges the need to increase feed efficiency. Resource use efficiency will be a hot topic in dairy cattle nutrition, with at least three major components: (1) precision livestock feeding concepts; (2) feeding strategies to increase animal health and longevity; and (3) novel feed materials. Precision livestock feeding concerns an integration of emerging data collection technologies, mathematical modelling and our ability to add value to such concepts in common practice. There is an increasing amount of (real time) phenotypical data available which enables us to describe individual variation as well as temporal variation. Examples are automated recording of body weight, (individual) feed intake, body condition scoring, and monitoring of rumen conditions and rumination activity.

The specific challenge is to integrate new data and models to improve feeding programmes and develop them into precision feeding concepts. Furthermore, it is a challenge to apply these data for the development of ‘early warning’ systems, which can be the basis for dietary interventions. Improving animal health and longevity will further increase resource efficiency; it will also have a direct impact on animal welfare, the reduction of antibiotics use as well as societal acceptance of the dairy sector. Focus areas to increase lifespan are the transition period and young stock raising. There is an increasing interest in novel sources of feed energy and protein. Although most business cases for large scale production of such novel feeds are not (yet) valid, it is likely that research efforts will further expand because of a worldwide increasing competition for resources for feed, food and fuel. Research and development on novel feed materials for dairy cattle will most likely focus on feed materials like aquatic proteins and products from biorefinery of biomass. Moreover, there will be a renewed research interest in protein crops, forages, grass-based production and the use of crop residues and by-products.

Genomic selection: the added value for the industry in the Netherlands

I.J.P. Vermeer, W.M. Stoop and G. De Jong
CRV Animal Evaluation Unit, P.O. Box 454, 6800 AL Arnhem, the Netherlands; irma.vermeer@crv4all.com

The introduction of genomically enhanced breeding values (GEBV) in The Netherlands and Flanders has led to huge changes in breeding program management, due to improved reliabilities of young breeding stock and the decreasing need for progeny-testing schemes for young bulls. Moreover, the availability of GEBV has also led to a multitude of industry and market opportunities. It has created new developments in herdbook registration, genetic disorders, and on-farm genetic management, both in selecting breeding stock and bull choice. The process from request to breeding value is intricate. The goal is to finish the process from genotype request until GEBV within 21 days. This includes processing the request, sending sample material (ID-labelled containers for hair, nose-swabs, ear-tag samples or blood), sampling by herd owner, CRV technician or veterinarian, sending the sample tissue to a general collection point, and from there to the appointed laboratory for DNA extraction and chip analysis, and finally the processing of the raw genotypes and the genomic evaluation and blending procedure within CRV. Within the process challenges lie in the fields of: (1) consistently maintaining the level of accuracy obtained for GEBV and genotypic information in general; and (2) transparency to adopt this new technology in the market. Within the market, the dominance of young bulls in the breeding value lists has caused a shift from the traditional view on breeding values as being daughter-based predictions, to the new GEBV era with fast moving markets where the genetic progress is higher and bulls are much faster replaced. Due to the speed of developments, it is important to keep your market involved. Clear images can help visualise the mechanics behind GEBV.
Challenges, new developments, techniques, and knowledge gaps in cow herd health

H.W. Barkema
University of Calgary, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, HS 3330 Hospital Drive NW, Calgary, AB, T2N 4N1, Canada; barkema@ucalgary.ca

In response to economic realities, innovations, consumer expectations and regulations, the dairy chain is changing rapidly worldwide. Changes include a reduction in number of farms, herd size, and increased numbers of organic farms. As a result of increasing herd size, but in some countries also in response to animal welfare regulations, the proportion of dairy herds housed in tie-stalls has decreased considerably. Although in some countries access to pasture is regulated, in countries that traditionally practiced seasonal grazing, fewer herds let their dairy cows graze. Concurrently, to remain competitive farmers have been required to adopt increased standards for food safety and biosecurity, become less reliant on the use of antimicrobials and hormones and provide assurances regarding animal welfare. Additionally, there has been wide adoption of technologies that resulted in dramatic changes in management (e.g., automated milking systems, cow activity monitors, and automated calf feeders) and allow for automatic collection of data, as well cow-side tests (e.g., milk-based tests for pregnancy determination). However, utilization of data and action lists that these systems generate for health and welfare of livestock is still largely unrealized, and more training of dairy farmers, their employees and their advisors is necessary. Finally, possibilities of using milk for disease diagnostics and monitoring are considerable and dairy herd improvement associations will continue to expand the number of tests offered to diagnose diseases and pregnancy. Undoubtedly, these changes will have a profound impact on health and welfare of dairy cattle. In this presentation, an overview is presented of some of the most important recent changes in the dairy sector that affect health and welfare of dairy cows, and the science associated with these changes. Additionally, knowledge gaps are identified where research is needed to guide the dairy sector through changes that are occurring, or that we expect will occur in the future. There is every expectation that changes in the dairy sector will be further accentuated.

Is dairy crossbreeding a profitable way for Holstein farms?

C. Dezetter1,2,3, N. Bareille3, D. Billon3, C. Cortes2, C. Lechartier2 and H. Seegers3
1PASS SAS, 4 rue des Épicéas, 25640 Roulans, France, 2ESA Angers, 55 rue Rabelais, 49007 Angers, France, 3INRA-Oniris-UMR BIOEPAR, La Chantrerie, 44307 Nantes, France; c.dezetter@groupe-esa.com

The objective of this study was to assess ex-ante the effect of introducing dairy crossbreeding in Holstein dairy operations on farm profitability. A three-breed crossbreeding scheme Holstein × Montbéliarde × Scandinavian Red was introduced in Holstein dairy operations and compared to keeping on Holstein pure breeding scheme. Two initial operations were simulated according to the prevalence of reproduction and health disorders (average or high). Two management strategies were set to keep either a constant number of cows or a constant volume of milk sold during the 15 years of simulation. Milk prices and concentrates costs were set to the French prices for 2014. Economic effects from the changes in performance for milk yield and solids, reproduction, health and longevity induced by different genotypes were assessed with an individual-based mechanistic, stochastic and dynamic simulation model. After 5 years of simulation, crossbreeding scheme reduced average milk yield per cow-year compared to Holstein scheme. However, changes in milk contents, reproduction, udder health and longevity were always in favour of the crossbreeding scheme. When keeping a constant number of cows, averaged margins over 15 years were quite similar between crossbreeding and pure breeding schemes in operations with average prevalence of disorders. However, in operations with high prevalence of disorders, the crossbreeding scheme increased margins up to 90€/cow-year. When keeping a constant volume of milk sold, the crossbreeding scheme improved margins up to 10€/1000 l for both prevalence levels of disorders. As the global economic context for dairy operations is quite volatile with an unfavourable trend, crossbreeding appears to be a possible way to improve Holstein farms profitability.
Challenges and developments in nutrient use efficiency with a focus on land and manure management

D.A. McConnell
Agriculture and Horticulture Development Board, Animal Science Department, Stoneleigh Park, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, CV8 2TL, United Kingdom; debbie.mcconnell@ahdb.org.uk

With global food demand expected to double by 2050 and changing dietary consumption patterns, the long term expansion opportunity for the dairy sector is significant. However, since 1960 the agriculture land area per capita has halved to 0.7 ha, requiring more efficient farming systems and increased productivity per hectare. Concurrent to increased demand for dairy products, are strengthening societal and legislative pressures to reduce environmental footprint and improve the sustainability of our food chain. This has translated into additional demands on land function, requiring not only primary food production but water and carbon regulation, nutrient cycling and provision of habitats for functional biodiversity. Since 2000, both nitrogen and phosphorus use efficiency have increased in European agriculture. However, within the European dairy sector there is continued opportunity to improve nutrient use efficiency at farm level. This can be achieved though the uptake of existing best practice guidance (for example, 58% of all UK grassland soil samples remain below target for pH, phosphorus and potassium content) and through advances in research and innovation. New developments in plant breeding such as identifying genetic markers for improved nutrient use, advances in technology for precision application of nutrients and novel methods of facilitating nutrient recovery from animal manures also provide exciting opportunities to further increase nutrient use efficiency on farm. In addition, precision technologies have a key role to play in data collection to allow for more accurate estimation and improved understanding of nutrient distribution and nutrient cycling on farms. This presentation will explore the key barriers to improving nutrient use efficiency on European dairy farms and will consider the knowledge exchange mechanisms and technologies required to overcome these barriers.

Role of Dilution of Maintenance in reducing the environmental impact of animal protein production

R.A. Cady
Elanco, Global Sustainability, Scientific Affairs, 101 Thresher Dr., Unit 51, Eureka, Missouri, 63025, USA; cadyra@elanco.com

Origin of the term ‘dilution of maintenance’ appears to be lost to history. Earliest mentions of the concept go back to the turn of the 20th century and 1st appearance of the term appears to be in 1970s animal nutrition textbooks. Maintenance is defined as the obligatory nutritional requirement necessary for healthy survival at basal metabolism. Primary factors influencing maintenance requirements are metabolic size, gender, physical activity level, immunological status, and ambient temperature. Maintenance is an overhead nutritional requirement that must be met before any non-obligatory productive function can be sustained (i.e. growth, reproduction, lactation) unless body reserves are mobilized (a temporary state). Once maintenance requirements are met, nutritional intake can be partitioned to productive activities until the requirement for such activities are met or the activity ceases. When all requirements are met, excess nutrients are either excreted or stored as body reserves. Maintenance requirement is not, for the most part, influenced by the level of productive functions. Thus, maintenance requirement of an open 700 kg dairy cow producing 20 kg milk daily is essentially equivalent to her 700 kg cohort producing 25 kg daily. The higher producing cow requires more nutrients than the cohort to meet the nutrient requirements for lactation but not for maintenance. Thus, measured as a percentage, the maintenance requirement per kg of milk produced is smaller for the higher producing cow, allowing a higher percentage of consumed feed to support milk production. This is an example of ‘dilution of maintenance’. There are two choices for increasing animal source protein production; increase animal numbers or increase productivity. Increasing animal numbers increases the environmental footprint per unit of protein produced because of increasing the population maintenance requirement. Increasing productivity reduces the environmental footprint per unit of protein produced by spreading the fixed cost of maintenance over more units of production. Other methods also exist for reducing maintenance of the production sector by improving health and cow comfort which reduce waste and the need for additional animals in the population.
Helping dairy farmers to improve economic performance utilizing data-driven DSS tools

V.E. Cabrera
Department of Dairy Science, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1675 Observatory Dr., Madison, WI 53706, USA; vcabrera@wisc.edu

Dairy farming is a highly dynamic and integrated production system that requires continuous and intense, data-driven, decision-making. Several dairy farm components that include cattle, crops, soils, weather, management, economics, and environment are extremely and dynamically interrelated. Therefore, successful dairy farming management and decision-making for improving economic performance can only be achieved by effective and efficient use of meaningful data together with decision support system (DSS) tools within an integrated systems approach. This presentation will describe the development and application of a suite of more than 40 computerized DSS tools aimed to assist dairy farm managers and dairy farm advisors to improve their continuous economic decision-making and problem solving abilities. No single or special methodology was used to develop each or all of these DSS tools, but instead a combination and adaptation of methods and empirical techniques with the overarching goal that these were: heavily farm specific data-driven, highly user-friendly, grounded on the best scientific information available, remaining relevant throughout time, and providing fast, concrete, and simple answers to complex farmers’ questions. These DSS are becoming innovative tools by applying high quality farm data and expert information to useful and farm-specific management decisions taking advantage of latest computer technologies. All the DSS tools object of this presentation are hosted at http://DairyMGT.info, Tools section and are categorized within dairy farming management areas such as: nutrition and feeding, reproductive efficiency, heifer management and cow replacement, production and productivity, price risk management and financial analysis, and environmental stewardship. The presentation will reveal practical and real-life applications of a number of these DSS tools to demonstrate satisfactory system assessment, acceptable future predictability, adequate scenario evaluation, and, consequently, satisfactory decision-making. The presentation will include discussion of the trade-offs among data amount and quality, user-friendly design, computational detail, accuracy of calculations, and bottom line performance and effective decision-making.

Outlook for dairy markets, price volatility and farm economic performance in Ireland

T.H. Hennessy and T. Donnellan
Teagasc, Athenry, G, Ireland; thia.hennessy@teagasc.ie

This paper will examine the development of the Irish dairy sector in the period leading up to milk quota removal and the developments over the last two years. Particular attention will be paid to the impact of price volatility on farm income and farmers’ expansion plans. The economic performance of expanding dairy farms will be reviewed and in particular the ability of farmers to cope with milk price volatility will be discussed. Future investment requirements will be estimated and stress tested for alternative milk prices.
ECO-FCE: Assessing differences in intestinal function in pigs of low and high residual feed intake
B.U. Metzler-Zebeli1, P.G. Lawlor2, E. Magowan3, M. Hollmann1 and Q. Zebeli1
1University of Veterinary Medicine Vienna, Veterinaerplatz 1, 1210 Vienna, Austria, 2Teagasc, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 3Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute (AFBI), Pig Department, Hillsborough, NI, United Kingdom, 4University of Veterinary Medicine, Department for Farm Animals and Veterinary Public Health, Vienna, Vienna, Austria, 5Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology (FBN), Institute for Genome Biology, Dummerstorff, 18196 Dummerstorff, Germany; barbara.metzler@vetmeduni.ac.at

A plethora of physiological processes take place in the small intestine that may influence nutrient demand and digestive capacity and thereby contribute to diverging feed efficiency in pigs. Here, we aimed to investigate the small intestinal morphology, duodenal disaccharidase activity, jejunal permeability and gene expression in relation to sugar and short-chain fatty acid transport, tight-junction proteins and innate immune response in finishing pigs selected for diverging residual feed intake (RFI) at d 98 post-weaning. Mucosal permeability of the jejunum was determined by the Ussing chamber technique and gene expression by RT-quantitative PCR. Low RFI pigs had shorter crypts in the duodenum and a 2-fold greater duodenal lactase activity than high RFI pigs (P<0.05), whereas duodenal maltase and sucrose activity did not differ between RFI groups. Low RFI was further associated with an increased luminal mucosa-to-blood flux of horseradish peroxidase in the distal jejunum compared to high RFI (P<0.05). ADFI was lower in LRFI pigs (P<0.001) and FCE was improved in the LRFI pigs (P<0.001). Intestinal microbial composition differences were found between RFI ranks and they could be exploited as biomarkers for feed efficiency.

ECO-FCE: Growth and intestinal microbiota differ in pigs ranked on RFI on three European sites
1Waterford Institute of Technology, Department of Science and Computing, Waterford, Waterford, Ireland, 2Teagasc, Research Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Cork, Ireland, 3Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute (AFBI), Pig Department, Hillsborough, NI, United Kingdom, 4University of Veterinary Medicine, Department for Farm Animals and Veterinary Public Health, Vienna, Vienna, Austria, 5Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology (FBN), Institute for Genome Biology, Dummerstorff, 18196 Dummerstorff, Germany; ursula.mccormack@teagasc.ie

Residual feed intake (RFI) is the difference between a pig’s actual feed intake and its predicted feed requirements for maintenance and growth. The objective here was to investigate the growth performance and intestinal microbiota composition of pigs ranked on RFI on three sites (Ireland, Northern Ireland, Austria). Sows on each site were inseminated using MAXGRO (Hermitage Genetics, Ireland) semen and the resultant 409 progeny were reared to slaughter using a standardised management and dietary regime. Feed intake, weight, back-fat depth and muscle depth were recorded weekly for individual pigs between day 42 and day 91 post-weaning (pw) for the calculation of RFI. RFI was calculated as the residuals from a least squares regression model of average daily feed intake on average daily gain (ADG), metabolic live-weight, gender, and all two way interactions as well as the effects of back fat, muscle depth and lean. Pigs within litter and across site were stratified into high (HRFI; n=60) and low (LRFI; n=60) RFI, with a minimum spread of 2 std. deviations from the mean between the high and low RFI. Microbial profiling was performed on faeces collected at day 42 and 105 pw and on ileal and caecal digesta collected at slaughter, using high-throughput 16s rRNA gene sequencing (Illumina MiSeq). Growth performance was analysed using the Mixed procedure of SAS, and microbiota sequence data were analysed using QIIME. Weight and ADG did not differ between RFI ranks or between sites (P>0.05). ADFI was lower in LRFI pigs (P<0.001) and FCE was improved in the LRFI pigs (P<0.01). Intestinal microbial composition differences were found between RFI ranks and they could be exploited as biomarkers for feed efficiency.
ECO-FCE: Holistic transcriptome-profiling of feed conversion efficiency (FCE)-divergent pigs
H. Reyer1, M. Oster1, E. Magowan2, R. Quintanilla Aguado3, J. Horodyska4, R.M. Hamill4, P. Lawlor5, B. Metzler-Zebeli6, E. Murani1, S. Ponsuksili1 and K. Wimmers1
1Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology (FBN), Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany, 2Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Large Park, Hillsborough, Co. Down BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, 3IRTA, Animal Breeding and Genetics, Torre Marimon, E08140 Caldes de Montbui, Spain, 4Teagasc, Food Research Centre, Ashtown, Dublin 15, Ireland, 5Teagasc, Pig Development Department, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 6University of Veterinary Medicine Vienna, Veterinärplatz 1, 1210 Vienna, Austria; reyer@fbn-dummerstorf.de

For economic and ecological reasons, FCE is of particular interest in livestock. However, there are still knowledge gaps about underlying host-based molecular mechanisms. Thus, FCE relies on biological processes affecting the whole organism. Specifically, regulatory circuits including the sensation and perception of intrinsic requirements, appropriate adaptive systemic responses, and processes of resource allocation are involved. Transcriptomic analyses within ECO-FCE focused on tissues of the gut-brain axis (duodenum, jejunum, ileum, caecum, hypothalamus) and metabolic tissues (muscle, liver) of closely related pigs divergent in FCE. Moreover, individual molecular differences linked to gut microbiota and various environmental stimuli (feeding regime, ingredients and food additives, nutritional condition) were examined. The holistic analyses showed the systemic make-up of FCE with slight transcriptional changes in the hypothalamus which were cascaded and amplified in the body resulting in considerable alterations in posterior responsive tissues like liver and muscle. Interestingly, the analyses highlighted the thyroid signalling pathway as affected due to divergent FCE. Moreover, alterations in muscle tissues were classified into three categories: accumulation of fatty acids, adhesion of connective tissue and apoptosis. The systemic transcriptome-profiling provides potential candidate genes and regulated themes for FCE and, ultimately, identifies strategies to improve efficiency while reducing the ecological footprint of livestock.

ECO-FCE: Feed efficiency related gut microbiota profiles vary in chickens raised at two locations
S.-C. Siegerstetter1, R.M. Petri1, E. Magowan2, Q. Zebeli1, P.G. Lawlor3 and B.U. Metzler-Zebeli1
1University of Veterinary Medicine Vienna, Veterinärplatz 1, 1210 Vienna, Austria, 2Agri-Food and and Biosciences Institute, Large Park, Hillsborough, N. Ireland BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, 3Teagasc, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; sina-catherine.siegerstetter@vetmeduni.ac.at

The gut microbiota is co-responsible for harvesting energy from feed and thus may influence the chicken’s residual feed intake (RFI). Information is scarce on whether RFI-related bacterial profiles are similar or specific for different rearing environments. This study aimed at characterizing the gut bacterial microbiome and predicted metagenome of broiler chickens of diverging RFI raised at 2 locations. Two identical broiler chicken trials were conducted in Austria (L1) and UK (L2). Feces, ileal and cecal digesta of low (n=34) and high (n=35) RFI chickens were used for Illumina MiSeq sequencing and data were analyzed using PROC MIXED in SAS. Sex and RFI did not affect total bacterial 16S rRNA gene copies per gram digesta and feces. For many highly abundant OTUs, results for RFI-effects at L1 differed from those at L2. Low RFI males and females at L1 comprised more Turicibacter (one of the highly abundant OTUs) in the ileum than high RFI birds, whereas high RFI males at L2 had more Turicibacter than low RFI birds. Additionally, high RFI males at L1 had more Lactobacillus in ileal digesta compared to low RFI chickens, whereas this genus was associated with low RFI in males and females at L2. In cecal digesta, mainly unclassified species of the order Clostridiales were differentially abundant between low and high RFI chickens, showing again diverging results for RFI at L1 and L2. Predicted metagenomics using KEGG pathway analysis supported location-specific gut microbiota profiles as indicated by RFI × location interactions for important metabolic pathways (e.g. amino acid-, carbohydrate-, vitamin-, and lipid metabolism, bacterial chemotaxis and cell motility). Thus, clearly distinguishable RFI-related gut bacterial profiles and imputed metabolic functions could be established at the 2 locations. However, location-specific effects made it difficult to clearly associate chicken’s RFI with specific bacterial taxa and metabolic functions.
ECO FCE: Molecular alterations of broilers differing in feed conversion efficiency (FCE)
H. Reyer¹, N. Trakooljul¹, E. Magowan², R. Quintanilla Aguado³, B. Metzler-Zebeli¹, E. Murani¹, S. Ponsuksili¹ and K. Wimmers¹
¹Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology (FBN), Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany, ²Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Large Park, Hillsborough, N. Ireland BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, ³IRTA, Animal Breeding and Genetics, Torre Marimon, 08140 Caldes de Montbui, Spain, ⁴University of Veterinary Medicine Vienna, Veterinärplatz 1, 1210 Vienna, Austria; reyer@fbn-dummerstorf.de

An efficient conversion of feed depends on both extrinsic (i.e. diet, housing) and intrinsic factors (i.e. gut morphology, resource allocation) which will determine growth rates and health status. To improve FCE, it is necessary to understand molecular mechanisms of endogenous factors at a tissue specific level. Most FCE-related tissues/organs are specialised but also multi-functional with an array of distinct biological functions. Thus, the intestines facilitate digestion and absorption of nutrients while mediating mucosal immunity. The liver as a major metabolic organ is involved in partitioning and metabolising of macronutrients. These ultimately influence target tissues like muscle and fat, which largely contribute to growth related aspects and gain in live weight. Accordingly, broiler trials were conducted to identify key molecular differences in these efficiency-related tissues. Specifically, the trials addressed molecular adaptations to nutrient challenges like early phosphorus restriction and environmental influences on lifetime performance of broilers. Holistic approaches including RNA-seq were used to generate transcriptome profiles of liver, small intestine, and muscle tissues of FCE-divergent broilers (selected based on residual feed intake). Analyses revealed 172, 120 and 81 differentially expressed genes (DEG) in duodenum, jejunum and ileum between high and low FCE animals. For liver, leg and breast muscle, 159, 186, and 54 DEG were identified. In the gut, enriched molecular pathways were related to growth, immune function, glucose uptake, transport, and lipid metabolism. A together, unique expression patterns in distinct tissues emphasise complex mechanisms contributing to the variation of FCE.
ECO FCE: Residual feed intake and feeding behaviour in group housed pigs
M. Palmer¹, E. Magowan², B. Metzler-Zebeli³, P. Lawlor⁴ and N.E. O’Connell¹
¹Queen’s University Belfast, Institute for Global Food Security, 18-30 Malone Road, Belfast, Northern Ireland, BT9 5BN, United Kingdom, ²Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Sustainable Agri-Food Sciences, Large Park, Hillsborough, Northern Ireland, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, ³University of Veterinary Medicine, Vienna, University Clinic for Swine, Veterinärplatz 1, 1210 Wien, Austria, ⁴Teagasc, Pig Development Department, AGRIC, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; m.a.palmer@qub.ac.uk

Residual feed intake (RFI) is a measure of feed efficiency (calculated as the observed feed intake minus intake predicted from observed growth). This study aimed to examine the relationship between feeding behaviour and RFI in finishing pigs, focusing on within-litter variation. The study used 336 finishing pigs from 33 litters, housed in pens of 7-13 littermates and fed through single space automatic feeders. Data were collected from four batches of pigs on three sites. Start and end time of feeding bouts and weight of feed eaten was recorded continuously. Data were selected from 2 × 24 h periods per week during weeks 11-20 of life. Weekly values of each parameter were averaged to give one overall value for each pig. RFI was calculated for the period 10-20 weeks of age. Data were analysed using a REML linear mixed model in Genstat. The fixed model for each feeding behaviour parameter included RFI, gender and gender by RFI interaction, the random model included litter within site and boar. There was no relationship between RFI and the mean size or duration of individual feeding bouts or the number of feeding bouts per kg of feed eaten. As might be expected, there were positive relationships between RFI and feed intake (P<0.01), duration of feeding in 24 h (P<0.01) and number of feeding bouts in 24 h (P<0.01), indicating that more efficient pigs had a lower feed intake, fed for a shorter time and had fewer feeding bouts in 24 h. A positive relationship was also found between RFI and rate of feeding (P<0.01); pigs with better feed efficiency had a slower rate of feeding. The finding of differences in feeding rate between littermates with varying RFI suggests that there may be scope to improve RFI by altering feeding practices, however further research is required.

ECO FCE: An industry view on the future focus of feed use efficiency
R.C. Borg
Cobb Europe BV, Koorstraat 2, 5831 GH Boxmeer, the Netherlands; randy.borg@cobb-vantress.com

Feed efficiency is a key breeding objective goal for most livestock genetic improvement programs. Although individual performance data is important for the breeding program, within a commercial environment feed utilization is benchmarked based on group performance. Defining feed efficiency as the ratio of production:intake is logical but does not account for individual components of feed utilization throughout the production period. Therefore it is important to not only consider an individual’s feed intake and production but also their contributions relative to health and robustness within the production system. Components of feed efficiency are influenced by both biological (i.e. physiologic stage) and production environment (ration, feed form, management practices). Therefore, to ensure further genetic progress in feed use efficiency it is critical to invest in phenotyping technologies that can capture the component traits of an individual that influence how the individual’s performance contributes to overall feed use and total production within the group. In this presentation we will address some specific components of feed efficiency and highlight opportunities where individual phenotypic data recording could be considered within a breeding objective.
ECO FCE: Value of RFI vs FCR in genetic selection programs

M. Shirali1, P.F. Varley2 and J. Jensen1

1Aarhus University, Center for Quantitative Genetics & Genomics, Blichers Allé 20, 8830, Tjele, Denmark, 2Hermitage Genetics, Sion Road, Kilkenny, Ireland; mahmoud.shirali@mbg.au.dk

Feed utilization efficiency due to its effect on economic and environmental sustainability is one of the main breeding objectives in livestock breeding programs. Genetic analyses are able to show links between genomic variation and variation in efficiency and growth related traits. Therefore, the genetic work undertaken within ECO FCE aimed to elucidate the genetics of FCE in pig and chicken to provide results significant for both science and animal breeding. Specifically, different methodical approaches including GWAS and entropy analyses were employed to identify genomic regions and plausible candidate genes building the molecular foundation of FCE. Analyses were conducted based on populations of each 1000 pigs and broilers, respectively, which were genotyped using moderate density SNP arrays (60K). The analyses of a commercial Cobb broiler line, which was already under selection for FCE traits and preselected based on body weight, revealed only low heritability in feed conversion ratio, feed intake and weight gain. Nevertheless, this population provides the opportunity to focus on genes with low to moderate effects on the traits, as depicted by the identification and evaluation of positional and functional candidate genes AGK and GTF2I. Regarding pigs, the analyses of a terminal sire line population (Maxgro; Hermitage) revealed a high potential for genetic adaptation regarding FCE and feeding behavioural traits. The estimated heritability for these traits ranged from 0.3 to 0.4. Potential candidate genes are involved e.g. in water homeostasis, glycolysis, mitochondria assembly, and beta-oxidation. Consequently, as exemplified by the divergent molecular themes affected in both species, FCE-relevant candidate genes will be further investigated.

Session 14

ECO FCE: Understanding the genetic architecture of feed efficiency traits in monogastrics

H. Reyer1, M. Graczyk2, A. Borowska2, T. Szwaczkowski2, P.F. Varley3, E. Murani1, S. Ponsuksili1, R. Hawken4 and K. Wimmers2

1Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology (FBN), Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany, 2Poznan University of Life Sciences, Department of Genetics and Animal Breeding, Wolynska 33, 60-637 Poznan, Poland, 3Hermitage Genetics, Sion Road, Kilkenny, Ireland, 4Cobb-Vantress Inc., 412 East Siloam Springs, AR 72761, USA; reyer@fbn-dummerstorf.de

The sustainable and efficient usage of resources is a major concern in agri-food production. The biodiversity of livestock species regarding their feed conversion efficiency (FCE) provides a huge potential for selective breeding. Genetic analyses are able to show links between genomic variation and variation in efficiency and growth related traits. Therefore, the genetic work undertaken within ECO FCE aimed to elucidate the genetics of FCE in pig and chicken to provide results significant for both science and animal breeding. Specifically, different methodical approaches including GWAS and entropy analyses were employed to identify genomic regions and plausible candidate genes building the molecular foundation of FCE. Analyses were conducted based on populations of each 1000 pigs and broilers, respectively, which were genotyped using moderate density SNP arrays (60K). The analyses of a commercial Cobb broiler line, which was already under selection for FCE traits and preselected based on body weight, revealed only low heritability in feed conversion ratio, feed intake and weight gain. Nevertheless, this population provides the opportunity to focus on genes with low to moderate effects on the traits, as depicted by the identification and evaluation of positional and functional candidate genes AGK and GTF2I. Regarding pigs, the analyses of a terminal sire line population (Maxgro; Hermitage) revealed a high potential for genetic adaptation regarding FCE and feeding behavioural traits. The estimated heritability for these traits ranged from 0.3 to 0.4. Potential candidate genes are involved e.g. in water homeostasis, glycolysis, mitochondria assembly, and beta-oxidation. Consequently, as exemplified by the divergent molecular themes affected in both species, FCE-relevant candidate genes will be further investigated.
Livestock convert crops and crop products into high quality human edible proteins. However, some protein sources used in feed for livestock could also be used directly for human consumption. Due to the increase in world population and increase in wealth, it is expected that the demand for human edible protein sources (from animal as well as plant origin) will increase. This will result in competition between humans and animals for high-quality protein sources. Therefore, increasing protein efficiency of livestock is an important challenge in livestock production. To improve protein efficiency of livestock, the animal production sector may: (1) use animals that are more efficient with protein sources; and/or (2) efficiently use alternative protein sources or protein sources with a higher percentage human inedible (such as sunflower seed meal, rapeseed meal, peas, vicia faba, lupines and their concentrates, chick peas, lucerne, leaf proteins from grass or sugar beet leaves, algae, duckweed, or insects). The aim of this study was to investigate different future directions to improve protein efficiency of livestock. The focus in this study was on pig and laying hen production, where we focussed on improvement within species. In this study, protein efficiency was defined as ‘the amount of protein input to produce one kg of protein output’. To take into account competition between humans and animals for protein sources, protein input is corrected for whether the protein is suitable for human consumption, also known as human edible proteins. In this definition, land use has not been taken into account. To improve protein efficiency, it is important to consider both the animal output (for instance producing more eggs) and the protein input (use of human inedible protein sources). The most promising solutions are: (1) alternative protein sources; (2) precision feeding, taking into account genotype × nutrition interaction and nutrigenomics; and (3) selective breeding. A challenge will be the limited availability of datasets with phenotypic observations for protein efficiency. Close collaboration between geneticists and nutritionists is recommended in order to define a phenotype that can be used for protein efficiency and to optimise selection procedures for protein efficiency.
ECO FCE has developed new ideas, tools and strategies to advance further improvement in the FCE of pigs and chickens and their environmental footprint and overall has advanced the understanding of the factors which drive feed use efficiency (FCE) in monogastrics. A major task in ECO FCE was to collate and utilise the wealth of information that already existed in peer review journals. A key output from this has been the development of a protocol which could be adopted for the future automated collation of information from animal production experimentation reported through peer reviewed literature. The development of nutritional tools, both in vitro and in vivo, to improve FCE was also of key focus in ECO FCE. In vitro ‘ileal digestion’ methods (adapted to be used on an Ankom system) have proven useful for the multiple screening of exogenous enzymes on different substrates and as preliminary tests for in vivo trials. Also, the nutritional conditioning of chickens has been found to increase the efficiency of absorption or metabolic utilisation for this nutrient later in life for example, results suggest that a positive effect of P nutritional conditioning on performance and bone mineralisation. Specific symbiotics injected in ovo have also been developed which positively affect the ability of the chicken to convert feed to lean gain. A novel aspect of ECO FCE was to identify key factors driving good and poor feed use efficiency in pigs and broiler chickens, when reared across different environments. Strong environmental effects have been observed and the work has suggested that the physiological mechanisms underlying divergence differ for males and females. Interesting correlations with feeding behaviour, gut microbiota as well as macronutrient transport, endocrine regulation, osmoregulation and mitochondrial function have been observed. At a genetic level ECO FCE has identified biomarkers of divergent feed efficiency and has development various modelling methodologies to advance the ability to breed better for improved feed use efficiency.
Modelling energy partitioning and milk production performance of suckler beef cows

D. Sapkota1,2, A.K. Kelly1, M. McGee2 and P. Crosson2
1School of Agriculture and Food Science, University College Dublin, Belfield, Dublin 4, 1, Ireland, 2Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation, Teagasc, Dunsany Co. Meath, C15PW93, Ireland; deep.sapkota@teagasc.ie

In pasture-based suckler beef systems, beef cows are often faced with changes in feed resources' availability over the annual production cycle. The energy intake from these resources are partitioned to maintain homeostasis and homeorhesis functions. Thus, the knowledge and understanding of energy partitioning is of interest in respect of its impact on productive outputs in suckler beef cows. The objective of this work was to develop a dynamic model of energy partitioning and performance of suckler beef cows based on Irish Net Energy feeding system. A dynamic model, operating with a daily time step, was developed in Stella (version 9.0) considering a time frame from the establishment of pregnancy in a beef heifer to the end of second lactation. Feed energy consumption is prioritised towards maintenance and pregnancy functions with the remaining energy available for lactation and growth. Where energy intake is in excess or in deficit of these functions, animals have the capacity to deposit or mobilise respectively, this energy in the form of body reserves. A scenario representing a typical feeding system for spring-calving cows in Ireland was simulated. Results indicated that maintenance requirements were approximately 60% of the total energy consumed by the cow. Feed energy consumption was insufficient to meet demands from three months pre to two months post-calving. At this time, the energy deficit was met by the mobilisation of body reserves. Results showed that the model was capable of representing energy partitioning, milk production and individual cow performance. Therefore, the proposed model provides a basis to simulate alternative feeding practices for suckler beef cows in pasture-based systems.
Net Feed Efficiency (NFE) measured in finishing Stabiliser steers

J.J. Hyslop1, R. Fuller2, U. Taylor2, D. Thirlwell3, D. Dreux4 and D. Pullar2

1SAC Consulting Ltd, BSS, Edinburgh, EH26 0PJ, United Kingdom, 2BIG, Southburn Offices, Driffield, Yorkshire, United Kingdom, 3JSR Farming Ltd, Southburn Offices, Driffield, Yorkshire, United Kingdom, 4Richard Keenan (UK) Ltd, Stoneleigh Park, Warks, England, United Kingdom; jimmy.hyslop@sac.co.uk

Selecting for improved efficiency (lower NFE expressed in DMI/d) is recognised as a viable method of improving producer sustainability and reducing Greenhouse Gas (GHG) emissions from beef production systems. Whilst NFE is usually measured in young breeding bulls, the objective of this study was to measure feed intake, animal performance and NFE in finishing Stabiliser steers prior to slaughter. Individual feed intake, growth and backfat depth were determined in 80 Stabiliser steers during a 56 day measurement period immediately prior to slaughter where a mixed forage:concentrate complete diet (50:50 DM basis) was offered ad libitum. Residuals of the regression of dry matter intake on mid test metabolic liveweight, daily liveweight gain (DLWG), backfat depth and killing out proportion were used to compute individual NFE values. Steers were ranked by NFE into three groups where low NFE (efficient), mid NFE and high NFE (inefficient) were delineated on the basis of 0.5 of the s.d. of the mean NFE value respectively. Differences between these three groups were then tested using the residual maximum likelihood (REML) facility in Genstat 15. Average DLWG did not differ significantly (P>0.05) across the three NFE groups as expected (1.82, 1.87, 1.80 kg/d for the low, mid and high NFE groups respectively, s.e.d.=0.042). Alternatively, NFE values were highly significantly different (P<0.001) between the low, mid and high NFE steer groups (-0.79, -0.04 and +0.83 kg DMI/d respectively, s.e.d.=0.122). Results indicate that NFE calculations can be determined in finishing steers prior to slaughter and may have utility in NFE selection programmes aimed at improving the feed efficiency of Stabiliser cattle.
**Session 16**

**Associations of feed efficiency and animal category with rumen functional parameters in cattle**

*S. Lam*¹, *J. Munro*², *L. Guan*³, *M. Steele*³, *F. Schenkel*¹, *S. Miller*¹,⁴ and *Y. Montanholi*²

¹University of Guelph, Guelph, ON, Canada; ²Dalhousie University, Truro, NS, Canada; ³University of Edmonton, Edmonton, AB, Canada; ⁴Invermay Agricultural Centre, Agresearch, Mosgiel, New Zealand; slam02@uoguelph.ca

Approximately 75% of total metabolic energy in ruminants is derived from ruminal metabolism involving microbial fermentation and absorption of energetic compounds across the rumen wall. The aim was to identify associations of rumen volatile fatty acids (VFA), microbiology, and histology profiles with feed efficiency (residual feed intake, RFI; kg/d) and across animal categories (calf vs yearling). Grass-fed heifer calves (HC=107) and yearling heifers (YH=36) and grain-fed cattle (n=48) were assessed for RFI. Rumen fluid was sampled for VFA and microbial population analysis. Grain-fed cattle were harvested and rumen tissue was collected for histomorphometric analysis. Least square means were compared between HC and YH groups and RFI groups (H=50% efficient; L=50% inefficient per population) using the SAS GLM procedure. Results indicated higher total VFA (44.8, 38.2 µmol/ml), and lower acetate (71.9, 74.7% of total VFA) concentration and bacterial abundance (4.4×10¹⁰, 7.1×10¹⁰ 16s rRNA copy/ml) in HC compared to YH. The comparison of RFI groups showed higher total VFA concentration (45.0, 41.2 µmol/ml), methanogen (1.8×10¹⁷, 1.1×10¹⁷ 16s rRNA copy/ml) and fungi abundance (4.4×10¹², 5.9×10¹¹ 16s rRNA copy/ml) in H compared to L grass-fed animals. Comparisons in the grain-fed cattle revealed lower acetate (63.9, 73.9% of total VFA) and butyrate concentrations (12.6, 14.7% of total VFA), and greater rumen papillae width (143.7, 124.4 µm) in H vs L groups, with no differences in microbial abundance. Therefore, rumen function is influenced by animal category and results suggest higher methane emissions from feed efficient grass-fed cattle. Additionally, greater papillae width in efficient grain-fed cattle suggests higher ruminal absorptive capacity. This study provides further understanding of biological processes underlying efficiency of feed utilization in beef cattle.

---

**Session 16**

**The effect of increased production efficiency in beef production I: Cow population size**

*L. Aass, B.A. Åby and O.-M. Harstad*

Dept. of animal and aquatic cultural sciences, Norwegian University of Life Sciences, P.O. Box 5003, 1432 Aas, Norway; laila.aass@nmbu.no

In a system with milk quotas, increased milk yield/cow from genetic gain and/or improved management will inevitably lead to a reduced number of dairy cows, consequently leading to reduced dairy beef production. To maintain domestic beef production to match market demands under import restrictions, an increase in suckler beef production is needed. However, beef production contribute significantly to greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions, which, in general, is higher from suckler beef compared to dairy beef. To optimise sustainability, a highest possible volume of dairy beef is thus preferable. A key influencing factor to this is the milk yield per dairy cow. A simulation study involved four scenarios for strategies in Norwegian dairy and beef production to meet the demand for food towards 2030. All scenarios included three prognoses for increase in milk yield/dairy cow (2%, 1%, 0%). To stipulate market demands of milk and beef in 2030, domestic prognoses for human population growth (1% per year) and future changes in import restrictions were included. This gave varying production goals of milk (1,230 to 1,770 mill. litres) and beef (80’ to 110’ tonnes), respectively. Production statistics from official and livestock databases for year 2012 and population sizes of 233’ dairy cows and 70’ suckler cows were used as basis for the simulations. The results revealed that a yearly increase in milk yield/cow had substantial effect both on number of dairy cows, dairy beef production and the need for suckler cows. Dependent of the increase in milk yield per dairy cow, the number of dairy cows decreased up to 42% within the 2% alternative, while the need for suckler cows increased up to 247%, dependent of the 2030 beef production goal. An increase in kg carcass/cow of 1%/year towards 2030 from improvements in population means of functional cow traits and carcass weights reduced the need for suckler cows with 30’ to 45’ heads, given constant beef production goals.
Environmental sustainability of integrated France-Italy specialized beef chain using the LCA method
M. Berton1, M. Lherm2, J. Agabriel2, L. Gallo1 and E. Sturaro1
1University of Padova, DAFNAE, viale dell’Università 16, 35020 Legnaro (Padova), Italy, 2INRA, UMR1213 Herbivores, Theix, 63122 Saint-Genès-Champanelle, France; marco.berton.4@studenti.unipd.it

Cradle-to-farm-gate Life Cycle Assessment (LCA) method was applied to assess the environmental impact and land competition of the France-Italy beef sector, based on geographically separated suckler cow-calf (French Massif Central) and fattening (North East Italy) phases. The herd activities, as well as production and transport of feedstuffs and materials were included. The batch (i.e. animals homogenous for breed, sex, origin, fattening farm and finishing period) was used as reference, whereas the kg of body weight (BW) sold as functional unit. The study involved 73 Charolais male batches (4,882 heads) reared during 2014. A cluster analysis was performed to connect suckler cow-calf herds with fattening batches. Birth date, BW and age at sale were the variables. For each of the three clusters obtained, a mean French farm was twinned within farm observations of groups of farms in the INRA Charolais Network database. For each batch, number of animals, BW (405±13 kg) and age (316±36 d) at the sale to Italy and at the sale to the slaughterhouse (729±23 kg and 542±36 d, respectively) were collected. During fattening, diet samples were monthly collected and chemically analysed to calculate the dry matter (DM) intake (10.6±0.5 kg DM/head/d) and composition. Impact categories were (expresses as mean ± SD per 1 kg BW): global warming (13.0±0.7 kg CO2-eq), acidification (199±14 g SO2-eq) and eutrophication (60±4 g PO4-eq) potentials, cumulative energy demand (32±4 MJ) and land occupation (LO, 19.2±0.7 m2/year). Land use competition with potential human edible crops was calculated by considering the permanent grassland (located mainly in mountainous areas) as not competitive. The land occupation without grassland was 3.9±0.3 m2/year per 1 kg BW sold, implying a competitive LO comparable to monogastric meat production. The inclusion of indicators of land competition should be included in the LCA analyses aimed at evaluate the land occupation and the global efficiency of ruminant farms.

In a system with milk quotas, increased milk yields per cow lead to a reduction in the dairy cow population. Thus, fewer dairy-origin calves are available for fattening, resulting in lowered beef production. Where demand for beef increases, beef production from the suckler cow population can compensate for the lowered beef output from the dairy herd. This may increase the GHG emissions, as emissions are generally higher for suckler vs dairy beef. However, increased efficiencies in beef production can increase beef output per cow thus reducing the number of cows required to produce a given beef demand. Aass et al. (this conference) estimated the number of dairy and suckler cows needed given several scenarios for domestic production targets in 2030 and prognoses for increases in milk yield per dairy cow. In addition, the potential for increased efficiencies in beef production on Norwegian dairy and beef cattle farms were identified and the reduced need for suckler cows estimated. The aim of this study was therefore to quantify the effects of increased production efficiencies on GHG emissions (per kg beef and total emissions). GHG emissions were estimated using two whole farm system models, HolosNor and BEEFGEM. Using data for current production performance (250 kg and 277 kg per cow for dairy and suckler cows, respectively) GHG emissions were 18.5 and 25.5 CO2-equivalents per kg carcass for dairy and suckler beef, respectively. Preliminary analysis showed that improved efficiencies (i.e. increased carcass weights, reduced no. of stillborns, calving intervals and age at first calving) in dairy and suckler cow herds decreases the GHG per kg of beef and thus, total GHG emissions. We therefore conclude that increased efficiencies in beef production both in dairy and suckler cow herds may be an important mitigation option. Further analyses will be performed and results will be presented at the conference.
A high level of reproductive performance is essential to maximise profitability in a beef cow enterprise. To assess the impact of farm management on herd fertility, a survey of 105 Northern Ireland beef cow farms was conducted comprising of 441 variables; the relationship between management variables and fertility was analysed. Each herd’s average calving interval (CI) and the proportion of cows with a CI greater than 450 days (extended calving interval; ECI) was calculated to establish herd fertility. The relationship between each response variable (CI and ECI) and each explanatory variable (farmers’ answers to questionnaire) was examined using univariate linear regression analyses. All response variables found to be associated with the explanatory variables were modelled against each group in turn using a fully automated multivariate stepwise regression algorithm employing the method of forward selection with backward elimination; all analyses were carried out in GenStat. It was found that farmers who vaccinated cows had a 5% reduction in the proportion of cows with ECI (P<0.05), and as the number of vaccines administered to a cow increased the CI decreased (P<0.05). Regular vaccination of breeding bulls reduced CI by 9 days (P<0.001). Bull selection had several interactions with herd fertility, most notable was farmers who used visual selection rather than estimated breeding values (EBV) to select bulls were found to have a 15 day longer CI (P<0.001) and 6.7% higher proportion of cows with ECI (P<0.001). When asked to rate their herd fertility, farmers who considered herd fertility as good or very good had higher levels of fertility (P<0.05) compared with those who did not. In conclusion, the survey found a number of important variables linked to improved fertility including selecting sires based on EBVs and using a robust vaccination programme.
Improving efficiency and reducing waste in the beef supply chain

N. Scollan¹, S. Mackintosh¹, I. Richardson², A. Singh³, N. Mishra³ and J. Draper⁴

¹Aberystwyth University, Institute of Biological Environmental and Rural Sciences, Gogerddan Campus, Abersywtyth SY233EB, United Kingdom, ²University of Bristol, School of Veterinary Sciences, Langford, Bristol BS40 5DU, United Kingdom, ³University of East Anglia, Norwich Business School, Norwich, NR47TJ, United Kingdom, ⁴AngloBeef Group, Solihul Parkway, Birmingham B377YB, United Kingdom; ngs@aber.ac.uk

New innovations in the beef supply chain that improve eating quality, increase colour shelf life and increase efficiency in the production and distribution chain will reduce wastage. The Waste and Resources Action Programme (WRAP, 2008) estimated that 161,000 tonnes of meat and fish were wasted in UK homes, which changed little by 2012, with 56,000 tonnes of beef being discarded, 13% of all beef purchased, 10,000 tonnes of which was ‘not used in time’ (WRAP, 2012). For beef, it is estimated that retailer ‘back of store’ waste was ~1,600 animal equivalents, each tonne of waste being equivalent to 4.5 tonnes of carbon. Premature discouloration and ‘unusual’ odours that consumers find off-putting on opening vacuum packs are two of the most important areas addressed. This paper will review opportunities to reduce waste by taking a participatory approach from retailer to primary production. Identifying critical control points which underlie waste in the beef supply chain is essential and will deliver innovative approaches to reduce. In addition to optimising antioxidants in the meat to protect colour, and modifying boning and packaging practices, novel supply chain management processes are important. The latter employs a variety of operational research and artificial intelligence techniques to minimise waste and enhance the efficiency of beef supply chain, using Decision Support Systems to assist in making improved decisions in real time. This research will be capable of application throughout the beef industry supply chain and also produces knowledge and approaches that may be applied to other meat supply chains.
Willingness to pay for beef is similar between different consumer groups


1INRA, Recherches sur les Herbivores, UMR1213, 63122 Saint Genès Champanelle, France, 2Murdoch University, School of Veterinary and Life Sciences, 90 South St, Murdoch, 6150, Australia, 3Clermont Université, VetAgro Sup, UMR1213, 63122 Saint Genès Champanelle, France, 4Institut de l’Elevage, Service Qualité des Viandes, MRAL, 87060 Limoges Cedex 2, France, 5Polish Beef Association, Ul. Kruczkowskiego 3, 00-380 Warszawa, Poland, 6Teagasac Food Research Centre, Ashtown, Dublin 15, Ireland, 7Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Newforge Lane, Belfast BT9 5PX, United Kingdom, 8Polkinghorne, 431 Timor Road, Murrurundi, NSW 2338, Australia; spfbonny@gmail.com

Quantifying consumer willingness to pay for beef will enhance the development of beef quality systems globally. Over 19,000 consumers from Northern Ireland, Poland, France and Australia participated in a sensory panel where they allocated beef samples to one of four categories: unsatisfactory, good-every-day, better-than-every-day or premium quality. Consumers were then asked to detail their willingness to pay for these four categories, and complete a short demographic questionnaire which recorded their age, income bracket, occupation, gender, composition of the household and their attitude towards beef. Consumer willingness to pay for beef of different quality levels was found to be remarkably consistent between different demographic groups. Consumers were willing to pay between 150-200% more for premium beef and there was a 50% penalty in value for unsatisfactory beef. By far, the greatest influence of willingness to pay was country of origin. This difference was unable to be explained by the other demographic factors examined in this study, such as occupation, gender, frequency of consumption and the importance of beef in the diet. Consumer age had a small negative relationship with willingness to pay and the importance of meat in the diet had a small positive effect. Therefore, we can conclude that the willingness to pay for beef is highly transferrable between different consumer groups.
Comparative carcass characteristics of progeny from high and low replacement index cows

S. McCabe, N. McHugh, N. O’Connell and R. Prendiville

1School of Biological Sciences, NI Technology Centre, Queens University Belfast, Belfast, United Kingdom, 2Teagasc Grange, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland, 3Teagasc Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; simone.mccabe@teagasc.ie

The aim of this study was to compare the performance of progeny from primiparous cows of diverse genotypes. Data were available from 69 progeny from high and low replacement index dams; 26 heifers and 43 steers, respectively. The dams were sourced from both the dairy and the suckler herd and bred with terminal Aberdeen Angus or Limousin bulls. All animals were similarly managed under a rotational grazing system while at pasture. A 2 (gender) × 2 (slaughter ages) factorial arrangement of treatments was assigned. Heifers at 19 months of age were finished on a pasture only diet and slaughtered off pasture at the end of the second grazing season while those at 21 months were finished indoors during the second winter on a grass silage ad-libitum diet supplemented with 5 kg concentrates DM/day for 72 days pre-slaughter. Steers were slaughtered at 21 months and 24 months and followed the same finishing system as 21 month old heifers. Live weight at slaughter was 570 kg and 568 kg for progeny from high and low merit cows (P>0.05), with a carcass weight of 310.2 kg and 309.8 kg (P>0.05), respectively. Progeny from high merit cows had a similar kill out proportion to low merit cows; 545 and 547 g/kg (P>0.05). Carcass conformation of 6.7 and 6.8 (P>0.05) along with carcass fat scores of 7.7 and 7.6 (P>0.05) was obtained for progeny from high and low genetic merit cows for maternal traits. Results show that of all traits investigated carcass performance was similar for progeny from high and low genetic merit cows for maternal traits.
Session 16

Influence of population structure on the compilation of the Bonsmara genomic reference population
L. Bosman¹, R.R. Van Der Westhuizen², C. Visser¹ and E. Van Marle-Köster¹
¹University of Pretoria, Department of Animal and Wildlife Sciences, Private Bag X20, Hatfield, Pretoria 0028, South Africa, ²SA Studbook, P.O. Box 270, Bloemfontein 9300, South Africa; evm.koster@up.ac.za

The largest beef breed in South Africa is the Bonsmara, a locally developed composite breed, consisting of approximately 81,000 registered cows. The Bonsmara was developed specifically for adaptability to sub-tropical conditions using objective measurements between 1937 and 1963, and as a breed is subjected to mandatory performance recording. Biological samples have also been stored for the last 10 years. The Bonsmara is therefore well-placed to engage in genomic selection, and is in the process of compiling a genomic reference population. To date, 583 Bonsmara cattle (388 bulls and 195 cows) were genotyped with the GeneSeek® Genomic Profiler Bovine HD™ Chip (GGP-HD) 80K chip (Neogen, Lincoln, NE, USA), and a preliminary study into the population structure of the reference population was conducted. The average minor allele frequency observed for the Bonsmara was 0.280 across 56,248 autosomal SNPs after quality control, while the observed and expected heterozygosities were 0.361 and 0.365 respectively. After pruning the dataset for SNPs in linkage disequilibrium (LD), 19,119 SNPs were retained, averaging 659 SNPs per autosomal chromosome. An average SNP density of 1 SNP per 90 kb was observed. Structure analysis revealed a non-homogenous population with a high amount of introgression, which may negatively influence genomic breeding value prediction accuracy. Genotyping of approximately another 990 Bonsmara cattle are pending, using the GeneSeek® GGP-HD 150K chip. As more animals will be added to the reference population in the future, the profile of the reference population may change in such a way to ensure better GEBV accuracies.

Session 16

An evaluation of synchronisation methods for suckler herds
F.O. Lively¹, D. Anderson² and D.E. Lowe¹
¹Agri Food and Bioscience Institute, Agriculture Branch, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6 DR, United Kingdom, ²AgriSearch, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; francis.lively@afbini.gov.uk

Whilst there are a wide range of synchronisation programmes used throughout the world, farmer feedback from a pilot study undertaken by AFBI indicated a strong preference for programmes which required minimal handling and fixed time AI. Consequently, an on-farm study was undertaken on 12 herds, to evaluate the role of different synchronisation programmes for beef cows and heifers. The study involved 402 cows and 219 heifers, with two synchronisation programmes for each evaluated during summer 2015. The heifer synchronisation programmes included a 3 handling programme (Day 0 insertion of progesterone device plus gonadotrophin (GnRH) injection, Day 5 progesterone device removal plus prostaglandin injection and 72 hours later (Day 8) fixed time AI (FTAI) and GnRH injection) (H1) and a 4 handling programme (Day 0 insertion of progesterone device, Day 7 prostaglandin injection, Day 8 progesterone device removal and 56 hours later (Day 10) FTAI) (H2). The cow synchronisation programmes included a 3 handling programme (Day 0 insertion of progesterone device plus GnRH injection, Day 7 progesterone device removal plus prostaglandin injection and 72 hours later (Day 11) FTAI plus GnRH injection (C1) and a 5 handling programme (Day 0 insertion of progesterone device plus GnRH injection, Day 7 prostaglandin injection, Day 8 progesterone device removal, Day 10 (36 hours after progesterone device removal) GnRH injection and Day 11 (56 hours after progesterone device removal) FTAI) (C2). The conception to first service was significantly (P<0.05) lower for H1 compared to H2 (0.47 and 0.68, respectively) but there was no significant different between C1 and C2 (0.56 and 0.64, respectively). Combined conception to service 1 and service 2 (which was either AI or stock bull) and overall in-calf rate did not significantly differ across treatments. The conclusion from this study would suggest that there is potential to reduce the number of handlings within cow synchronisation programmes without any significant impact on herd fertility but not with heifers.
Response of early-weaned beef calves in feedlots to protein level and grain source in the diet

V. Beretta, A. Simeone, F. Pérez and S. Risso
University of the Republic, Ruta 3, km 363, 60000 Paysandú, Uruguay; beretta@fagro.edu.uy

An experiment was conducted to evaluate the effect of dietary protein level and starch source on feedlot performances of spring born and early weaned (81.6±32.4 days old) beef calves. Thirty Hereford calves (111±40.3 kg) were randomly allocated to five total mixed rations (20% alfalfa hay, 80% concentrate). Four rations were sorghum grain based, formulated for similar ME supply (2.6 Mcal/kg) but differing in crude protein level (CP) 13, 16, 19 (S19) and 22% DM; a fifth ration was formulated for 19% CP but substituting sorghum grain for maize grain (M19). Calves were fed ad libitum in individual pens outdoor during 10 weeks, and liveweight (LW) was recorded every 14 days. Dry matter intake (DMI) was determined daily and the mean feed to gain ratio (FGR) was calculated. Apparent OM digestibility (OMD) and blood urea-N concentration (BU) were determined on week 4. The experiment was analyzed according to a randomized plot design with repeated measures. Linear and quadratic effects associated to CP level were tested. LW gain increased linearly with CP (b=0.033 kg/d, P<0.01) with no effect due to starch source (M19: 1.31 kg/d vs S19: 1.26 kg/d; P>0.10). Treatments did not affect DMI (kg/d) (P>0.10), consequently CP intake increased linearly for sorghum diets (b=0.074 kg/d, P<0.01). When expressed as percentage of LW, DMI in M19 tended to be lower compared to S19 (3.2 vs 3.6%, P=0.06). As a result, FGR improved linearly with CP level (b=0.07 kg/kg, P<0.01) and with maize compared to sorghum as starch source (M 19: 3.74 vs S19: 4.42 kg/kg; P<0.01). OMD tended to increase linearly with CP (b=0.53, P=0.08) while a quadratic response was observed for BU (maximum 28 g/l for CP=21%). Substituting sorghum for maize did not affect OMD (P>0.10) but it reduced BU (0.17 vs 0.29 g/l; P<0.01). Results suggest that when feeding high grain sorghum diets to early-weaned calves, growth, FGR and N utilization would benefit from increasing CP up to 22%. Given the same CP level, substituting sorghum for maize would improve FGR and N utilization as well.

Using consumer based assessments to derive economic values for quality of pork meat

A.D.M. Biermann, E. Rommelfanger, J. Anthe, H. Frevert and S. König
University of Kassel, Nordbahnhofstraße 1a, 37213 Witzenhausen, Germany; annedmbiermann@gmx.de

The aim of this study was to evaluate economic values (EV) for meat quality traits in pork by including consumer based assessments. This approach was realized within a consumer survey including a total of 101 respondents. In the first part, respondents tasted meat samples from different animals and stated their willingness to pay (WTP) by comparison to the price they usually pay for this kind of meat. All samples were also analyzed in consideration of different traits: shear force (SF), intramuscular fat content (IMF), meat color (COL), and drip loss (DL). In the second part, different characteristics concerning the appearance of meat were assessed from photographs, i.e. optical color (O_COL), and optical drip loss (O_DL). A according to part one, respondents stated their WTP for each characteristic/class. To calculate EV for quality, classes were defined and the averaged WTP was used to derive prices for each class. EV per phenotypic standard deviation (SD) based on WTP for tasted meat samples were -1.91€ for SF, and 28.18€ for IMF at the population mean of 10.10 kg/cm³ (SD = 2.45), and 1.57% (SD = 0.49). Implementation of EV in breeding programs will decrease SF and increase IMF through selection and finally improve meat quality in the population. For traits concerning the appearance of meat, EV based on WTP for tasted meat samples were -2.99€ for COL, and 41.90€ for DL at the population mean of 74.18 (0 = bright; 90 = dark) (SD = 6.96) and 4.80% (SD = 2.86). In contrast, EV for same appearance traits, but based on the WTP using photographs (O_COL and O_DL) were -18.93€ and -14.81€. Those divergent results for same traits by using different methods suggest utilization of photographs for the derivation of economic weights for traits which are not ascertainable by tasting (e.g. color and drip loss). Including consumer based assessments into economic evaluations of traits can be advantageous, especially for breeding programs targeting on niche production with main focus on specific product and meat quality. Future studies might include assessments of a trained consumer panel for more standardization of this approach.
**Session 16**

**Towards more efficient use of performance test data for Norwegian beef cattle**

**K. Haugaard**

TYR, Storhamargata 44, 2317 Hamar, Norway; katrine@tyr.no

Since 1998, the Norwegian Beef Breeders Association, TYR, has tested beef cattle bulls at a performance test station located in Stange, Norway. The five largest breeds are included in the national breeding scheme: Aberdeen Angus, Charolais, Hereford, Limousin and Simmental. The testing capacity is 80 bulls each year (60 bulls in the years 1998-2003), and the number of bulls from each breed varies from year to year. Currently the performance test lasts when the bulls are approximately 230-day-old and lasts for 147 days. During the test, the bulls' weight and intake of forage and grain are registered daily. The information is then used to calculate the bulls' roughage utilization potential with the aim of finding the bulls with the highest daily weight gain on the least amount of roughage. Based on conformation scoring, breeding values from the routine breeding value estimation and the results from the performance test, the best bulls are selected for AI (Artificial Insemination) and are potentially the sires of the next generation of bulls to enter the performance test. To the authors knowledge, this is the only performance test station for beef cattle that register the daily feed intake of roughage and grain as well as daily weight gain of the animals. So far, the information from the test station have been used only for phenotypic selection of new AI bulls after the end of each test. However, with 15 years of data on roughly 1,000 bulls, there is a potential to include the information into the breeding evaluation and breeding value estimation. Selection of AI bulls based on estimated breeding values rather than phenotypic performance would possibly increase the genetic gain. The aim of the study is to: (1) find the optimal utilization of the performance test data; (2) predict variance components and heritabilities for breeding value estimation; and (3) estimate genetic correlations between performance test data and production traits measured on field data.

---

**Poster 20**

**A parsimonious imprinting model applied to Simmental slaughterhouse data**

**I. Blunk**¹, **M. Mayer**¹, **H. Hamann**² and **N. Reinsch**¹

¹Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology (FBN), Genetics and Biometry, Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany, ²Landesamt für Geoinformation und Landentwicklung Baden-Württemberg (LGL), Stuttgart-Straße 161, 70806 Kornwestheim, Germany; blunk@fbn-dummerstorf.de

The expression of genomically imprinted genes depends on the parental origin of their alleles due to epigenetic DNA-modifications. So far, imprinting receives little consideration in animal breeding programs although its pertinence for important traits is widely known in agricultural species. To consider imprinting, a model (imprinting model) with a genetic effect as sire and a genetic effect as dam has been proposed that provides an estimate of the imprinting variance. When large datasets are available for genetic evaluation purposes, their utilization is hardly feasible as the dimension of mixed model equations becomes too large, especially when advanced models such as the imprinting model are used. To reduce the number of equations, we modified the imprinting model by replacing the genetic effect as dam by the maternal grandsire’s effect who now represents the maternal side of inheritance. To demonstrate its practical use, we applied the modified model to 1,366,160 fattening bulls accompanied by pedigrees of up to 2,637,761 ancestors to investigate the influence of imprinting on beef performance in dual-purpose Simmental. Carcass conformation, carcass fatness, killing out percentage and net BW gain were analyzed using the modified model in a linear and generalized linear form. Applying the linear model led to relative imprinting variances ranging between 8.56% and 16.64% whereas the generalized linear model revealed slightly higher proportions. For three of the four traits the maternal gamete turned out to be the greater contributor. A model equivalent to the modified model allowed the direct prediction of highly reliable parent-of-origin effects which can be interpreted as imprinting effects in the absence of X-chromosomal variation.

---

**Session 16**

**Towards more efficient use of performance test data for Norwegian beef cattle**

**K. Haugaard**

TYR, Storhamargata 44, 2317 Hamar, Norway; katrine@tyr.no

Since 1998, the Norwegian Beef Breeders Association, TYR, has tested beef cattle bulls at a performance test station located in Stange, Norway. The five largest breeds are included in the national breeding scheme: Aberdeen Angus, Charolais, Hereford, Limousin and Simmental. The testing capacity is 80 bulls each year (60 bulls in the years 1998-2003), and the number of bulls from each breed varies from year to year. Currently the performance test lasts when the bulls are approximately 230-day-old and lasts for 147 days. During the test, the bulls' weight and intake of forage and grain are registered daily. The information is then used to calculate the bulls' roughage utilization potential with the aim of finding the bulls with the highest daily weight gain on the least amount of roughage. Based on conformation scoring, breeding values from the routine breeding value estimation and the results from the performance test, the best bulls are selected for AI (Artificial Insemination) and are potentially the sires of the next generation of bulls to enter the performance test. To the authors knowledge, this is the only performance test station for beef cattle that register the daily feed intake of roughage and grain as well as daily weight gain of the animals. So far, the information from the test station have been used only for phenotypic selection of new AI bulls after the end of each test. However, with 15 years of data on roughly 1,000 bulls, there is a potential to include the information into the breeding evaluation and breeding value estimation. Selection of AI bulls based on estimated breeding values rather than phenotypic performance would possibly increase the genetic gain. The aim of the study is to: (1) find the optimal utilization of the performance test data; (2) predict variance components and heritabilities for breeding value estimation; and (3) estimate genetic correlations between performance test data and production traits measured on field data.
Cortisol response to ACTH challenge in beef heifers divergently ranked on phenotypic RFI

A.K. Kelly¹, P. Lawrence², B. Earley², D.A. Kenny² and M. McGee²
¹School of Agriculture and Food Science UCD, Belfield Dublin 4 Ireland, NA, Ireland; ²Teagasc Grange, Dunsany Co. Meath, NA, Ireland; alan.kelly@ucd.ie

This study aimed to determine the physiological stress response to an exogenous adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) challenge in beef heifers divergently ranked on phenotypic residual feed intake (RFI). Individual intake and growth was measured on 85 heifers (initial live weight 311 kg, s.d. 48.8) offered grass silage ad libitum and 2 kg of concentrate daily for 84 d. The 12 highest [0.48 kg DM/d] and 12 lowest [-0.50 kg DM/d] ranking animals were used for this study. Heifers received dexamethasone (20 µg/kg BW i.m.) 12.40 h prior to the ACTH (1.98 IU/kg metabolic BW0.75) challenge. Blood samples were collected at -40, -20, 0, 20, 40, 60, 80, 100, 120, 150, 180, 210, 270, 300, 330, and 390 min relative to ACTH administration (0 min) for plasma ACTH and cortisol concentrations. Haematology variables were determined intermittently. Data were analysed using a repeated measures mixed models ANOVA (PROC MIXED) in SAS incorporating terms for RFI group, sample time and their interaction, as appropriate. Heifers differing in RFI did not differ (P>0.10) in ACTH concentration. Concentration of ACTH peaked (P<0.001) in both RFI groups at 20 min post-ACTH administration, following which concentration declined to baseline levels by 150 min. Similarly, cortisol systemic profile peaked at 60 min and concentrations remained continuously elevated for 150 min. A RFI × time interaction was detected for cortisol concentrations (P=0.06). High RFI heifers had a greater cortisol response than Low RFI from 40 to 150 mins relative to ACTH administration. Cortisol response was positively associated with RFI status (r=0.32; P<0.01). No effect of RFI or RFI × time (P>0.10) was evident for neutrophil, lymphocytes, monocyte, eosinophils and basophil count. Plasma RBC number (6.07 v. 6.23, P<0.05) and HCT % (23.2 v. 24.5, P<0.05) were greater for low than high RFI animals. Evidence is provided that feed efficiency is associated with HPA axis function and stress response in beef heifers.
Session 16

An international perspective on research funding

A.R. Peters
Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Science, University of Edinburgh Scotland’s Rural College, Edinburgh, EH26 ORZ, United Kingdom; andy.peters@sruc.ac.uk

Given the well-publicised challenges of population growth, environment, climate change and food security there has been renewed interest in the efficiency of global agriculture in general and livestock productivity in particular. Thus many institutions in the agri-veterinary field are well placed to contribute to solutions for these issues on a global scale. International donors e.g. USAID, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (BMGF) and DFID UK, have seen significant increases in their budgets for food security. There have been several initiatives in Edinburgh to leverage these opportunities. The Global Alliance for Livestock Veterinary Medicines (GALVmed) was recently incorporated to develop and deliver livestock vaccines for developing countries, funded by DFID, BMGF and the EC. More recently BMGF has funded two partnerships between UoE and SRUC: (1) to establish a completely novel Centre for Tropical Livestock Genetics and Health (with the International Livestock Research Institute; ILRI) to focus on integration of tropical adaptations with productivity traits in cattle and poultry in sub-Saharan Africa (SSA); and (2) to create a new team to address cattle mortality, technology evaluation and harmonisation of livestock data collection in SSA. It is increasingly apparent that such complementary partnerships are the key to future success in tackling these global issues.

Session 24

GWAS studies reveals genomic regions related to early pregnancy in Nellore (Bos indicus) heifers

G.A. Oliveira Jr.1,2, A.S.M. Cesar1,2, J.B.S. Ferraz2 and D. Garrick1
1Iowa State University, Animal Science, Ames, IA, USA, Ames, USA, 2University of Sao Paulo/FZEA, ZMV/NAP-GMABT, Rua Duque de Caxias Norte, 225, Campus da USP, 13635-970 Pirassununga, SP, Brazil; jbferraz@usp.br

Reproductive traits influences the number of animals produced and the generation intervals in livestock production. The understanding of the genomic regions involved could help in identifying more efficient animals, reducing the generation interval and increasing profitability of producers. Two research projects of the University of Sao Paulo, Brazil, in cooperation with the Univ. of Copenhagen and Iowa State Univ. studied early pregnancy in Bos indicus heifers. The database gathered early pregnancy information from Nellore heifers that were exposed to breeding at about 15 months of age (the normal time in Brazil is over 24 months). The gestation diagnosis were made by ultrasound examination 40 days after the breeding. The trait was analyzed as categorical 1 as the success, for heifers that were diagnosed pregnant and 0 as a failure, for those not pregnant. Genotyped were obtained by GeneSeek GGP-HDi technology that holds around 78,000 SNPs. A total of 1,254 animals and 64,800 SNPs passed from quality control and were analyzed using Bayes-B methodology and GenSel software with non-overlapping one megabase (Mb) windows to estimate the genetic variance. The genomic heritability was estimated at 0.09. The results showed three regions spread at chr 5, 14 and 18, that explained more than 1% of the genetic variance, especially chromosome 5 that harbor a region that explained 4.89%. The genes TOM1 and HO-1, which were known as important genes in the 73 Mb window related with pregnancy in humans, are in similar regions with strong signals in this research. Similarly, genomic regions between 20-30 Mb on chr14 were reported in literature to influence reproduction traits in cattle. The regions identified also embrace the gene SAMP14, which has been suggested to have a role in sperm-egg interaction in humans, through acrosomal membrane. In conclusion, these results suggest that the use of genomic can enhance the ability to identify better animals for selection in early pregnancy in Nellore cattle.
H2020: influencing its development and implementation

L. Mahy
European Commission, DG Agriculture and Rural Development, Brussels, Belgium; louis.mahy@ec.europa.eu

Horizon 2020, the EU’s flagship programme for research and innovation, is by definition an international collaborative programme. It aims for a first class knowledge base built on excellent science, and an environment conducive to innovation in Europe. It also includes the agricultural sector and aims at jobs, growth and investment in rural areas. To filter the most important needs from the sector down to a limited number of research topics, the process via which the latter are formed involves an intensive dialogue with the stakeholders. This presentation will give an outline of some key aspects of this dialogue. An overview will be given of the different channels via which the dialogue takes place and on how livestock research community and - industry can voice their needs. Also the broader context in which these research needs are to be expressed, will be discussed. What is to be expected from the agricultural research community? How does the political context, and more specifically the priorities related to the H2020 programme, relate to them? How does this translate into research topics? What is the relation to the multi-actor approach? In short, this presentation aims at informing the livestock research community about how to further integrate into the H2020 programme.

A better return for dairy farmers on funds for research and knowledge transfer by more international cooperation

W. Koops
ZuivelNL, P.O. Box 93453, 2509 AL The Hague, the Netherlands; koops@zuivelnl.org

Dairy farmer’s organizations and industry-led levy bodies in different EU countries work together in ECIP (European Cattle Innovation Partnership) to get a better return on industry and public funds. Besides a short description of members and activities of ECIP more information will be provided how dairy farming research in the Netherlands is financed by public and by industry, with special attention how Dutch dairy farmers collectively contribute to research by ZuivelNL (in English: DairyNL) and the decision making process. An important objective of international collaboration is to reduce duplication and improve the efficiency of resource utilization. Another objective is to support the European Commission in their ambition to reduce the gap between research and farming practice by a more end user driven knowledge development. A reason why ECIP members initiated the 3 year project EuroDairy, a pan-European network for dairy farming funded by the EU Horizon 2020 programme.
The UK agricultural strategy: a platform for sustainable innovation and commercial success

J. Bainbridge
UKTI, UKTI AgriTech Organisation, EH26 0RZ, United Kingdom; janet.bainbridge@ukti.gsi.gov.uk

The UK Government has developed a long-term Agri-tech Strategy in partnership with industry to ensure that the outputs from the UK’s world class science base are translated into benefits for society and the economy worldwide. The strategy brings together Government departments, farming and industry representatives, the agricultural science community and research funders. The agri-food sector contributed 7.6% (£103 billion) of national GVA in 2013 and 13% of national employment in 2014 (3.8 million employees) – of which agriculture and fishing contributed £9.8 billion and food and drink manufacturing contributed £26.5 billion GVA in 2013. Government has committed £160million, which will be co-invested with industry to address agri-tech challenges: (1) £70 million the Agri-Tech Catalyst that supports collaborative industry/research projects to take agricultural innovations from the laboratory to the marketplace. (98 projects funded); (2) £90 million to establish world class Cen tres for Agricultural Innovation to support the wide scale adoption of innovation and technology, developing skills and capability in the food and farming supply chain. The role of the UKTI Agri Technology organisation is to provide a focus for businesses in terms of Inward Investment and Trade. We consist of civil servants and specialists and operate around the world across agri tech innovation. Specifically we have specialist experts in Animal health, Plant science, Precision agriculture and also Trade.

An introduction to the UK’s new Centres of Excellence – CIEL, Agri-EPI, Agrimetrics

S. Hoste¹, D. Ross² and D. Flanders³
¹CIELivestock Ltd., Sand Hutton Innovation Campus, Sand Hutton, York, YO41 1LZ, United Kingdom,
²Future Farming Systems, SRUC, Roslin Institute Building, Easter Bush, Midlothian EH25 9RG, United Kingdom,
³Agrimetrics, Rothamsted Research, Harpenden, Hertfordshire, AL5 2JQ. United Kingdom; enquiries@cielivestock.co.uk

Four new ‘centres of excellence’ have recently been established in the UK using an £80M investment from the UK government (BIS) through Innovate UK. The centres, namely CIEL, CHAPS, Agri-Epi and Agrimetrics, will uplift the capability and capacity of the UK Agri food research arena and will focus on livestock production, crop production, precision technology and ‘big data’ respectively. They all represent large scale consortia between industry and academia with the key goal of delivering solutions for industry to ultimately improve the profitability of UK Agri-Food. CIEL will focus on research from cell to whole farm systems across all the main farmed livestock species e.g. genomics and physiology through to digestion and reproduction and the resulting health and welfare as well as product quality and safety of all farm animals. CIEL will conduct industry driven projects through its academic base as well as industry partners’ facilities and its wide network of commercial farms. Agri-Epi will conduct a wide range of industry-led activities in applied research and development, demonstration, training and education. They aim to become world-leading in engineering and precision agriculture for the livestock, arable, aquaculture and horticulture sectors. Initially Agri-Epi will explore cutting edge technologies e.g. automated vehicles, unmanned aerial vehicles and new instrumentation to monitor both livestock production efficiency and in-field performance of cropping systems. Agrimetrics is the world’s first Big Data Centre of Excellence for the whole agri-food industry. It is supporting a revolution in the use of data science and modelling in the agri-food industry and contributing to a more intelligent and therefore more productive, efficient, resilient and sustainable food system.
What do maternal tests actually test?

C.G.E. Grimberg-Henrici1, I. Czycholl1, O. Burfeind2 and J. Krieter1

1Institute of Animal Breeding and Husbandry, Christian-Albrechts-University, Olshausenstr. 40, 24098 Kiel, Germany, 2Futterkamp, research farm of the Chamber of Agriculture of Schleswig Holstein, Gutshof 1, 24327 Blekendorf, Germany; egrimberg@tierzucht.uni-kiel.de

Several studies use behavioural tests to characterise sows with regard to their maternal performance. These studies choose usually a selection of tests and the combinations vary between studies. However, it is unknown which combinations of tests are advisable. Besides, there is rarely valid information about the significance of these tests. In the present study 47 sows were tested in week 2 and 4 of lactation in six successive maternal tests which were conducted in their home pens and in a test arena. The test arena (14.4 m2) had a piglet nest in a corner and the sows were only able to hear and smell their piglets. The sows’ reaction to piglet distress calls, separation from and reunion with their piglets was tested. Sows’ behaviour as willingness to protect their piglets, responsiveness to their piglets and searching for their piglets were documented. The observed parameters in these tests were analysed using the statistical procedures principal component analysis (PCA). PCA identifies redundancies in parameters and investigates underlying domains of behaviour. Eight principal components were extracted by PCA which explain 75.9% of the total variance. Component loadings greater than or equal to 0.40 were interpreted as highly positive and component loadings less than or equal to -0.40 as highly negative. Preliminary results show different underlying domains of maternal behaviour of sows (communication, care, contact and local attachment with piglets). Maternal tests investigate different maternal domains and the importance of these tests varies. There is incidence that the experimental environment in which the tests were placed triggered different maternal domains, although the experimental setup was obviously the same. These results show that several maternal tests are needed to cover all domains of maternal behaviour to get valid information about maternal performance of sows.
The impact of the sanitary environment on health, pubertal development and sex odour of male pigs
S.P. Parois, A. Faouen, N. Le Floc’h and A. Prunier
INRA, Agrocampus Ouest, UMR 1348 PEGASE, Domaine de la Prise, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France, Metropolitan; severine.parois@rennes.inra.fr

Previous studies have shown that the sanitary environment can affect the health and growth of pigs. The objective of the present study was to evaluate the effect of a chronic inflammation induced by a degraded sanitary environment on the pubertal development of boars and on boar taint. Boars from a commercial cross line were allocated at 139 (±0.1) days of age (D0) and 81.3 (±0.6) kg of live weight either to good (n=61) or poor sanitary conditions (n=54) for 4 weeks. The poor environment was previously soiled by non-contemporary pigs, poorly ventilated, not cleaned during treatment; the good environment benefited from reinforced hygiene measures. Inflammatory status and pubertal development were evaluated on D0 and D27 by measures on blood samples (blood formula, inflammatory proteins; testosterone, estradiol). Every week, boars were weighed, sampled for saliva (estrone, inflammatory protein CRP) and their rectal temperature was measured. Fat was collected on D27 by biopsy and at slaughter (116.7±0.4 kg live weight) to measure boar taint compounds (androstenone, skatole, indole). Pigs in the poor environment were dirtier (P<0.001).

Chemical Causes of Pig-House Odour
L.J. Farmer1, J.T. Kennedy1, T.D.J. Hagan1 and E. Magowan2
1Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Food Research Branch, Newforge Lane, Belfast BT9 5PX, United Kingdom, 2Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Agriculture Branch, Large Park, Hillsborough BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; linda.farmer@afbini.gov.uk

The odour from pig-houses is often a problem both to nearby residents and to pig farmers. Often this forms a barrier to business expansion. A number of researchers have investigated the composition and dynamics of pig-house odour, with a view to devising mitigation strategies. Nevertheless, the chemical components of the odour responsible are not unambiguously understood. Researchers have reported up to five hundred different volatile organic compounds emitted from pig production facilities. Of these, perhaps 20-30 are ‘key odour impact compounds’. We have determined which odour compounds contribute most to the characteristic pig-house odour through the calculation of ‘odour activity values’ (OAV). The OAV is the concentration of a single compound divided by its odour threshold concentration. Compounds with an OAV greater than 1.0 are likely to contribute to the overall odour. OAVs were calculated using odour detection thresholds which had been selected for consistency of their methods of determination. Analysis of published papers providing concentrations of volatile compounds from pig-houses show that the most important odour compounds contributing to pig-house odour are short chain acids, sulphur compounds, phenols, indoles (e.g. skatole) and amines. These compounds have the highest odour activity values and often have pungent and offensive odours. Ammonia, while a contributor and an important greenhouse gas, is not the major cause of pig-house odour. Studies on pig-houses in Northern Ireland confirm these findings and suggest there are factors affecting their concentrations which are not fully understood. The parameters affecting the concentrations and OAVs of these compounds will be reviewed, together with potential mitigation strategies. Evaluation of OAVs suggests that mitigation factors related to slurry management or pig diets can have differential effects on these classes of odorous compounds.
Are testis volume and boar taint related: a trial in entire and immunocastrated boars

M. Bernau1, S. Schwanitz1, L.S. Kreuzer1, P.V. Kremer-Rücker2 and A.M. Scholz1
1Ludwig Maximilians University Munich, Livestock Center Oberschleissheim, St. Hubertusstrasse 12, 85764 Oberschleissheim, Germany, 2University of Applied Sciences Weihenstephan-Triesdorf, Steingruberstrasse 2, 91746 Weidenbach, Germany; maren.bernau@lmu.de

The aim of this study was to evaluate, whether it is possible to predict boar taint in boar carcasses by evaluating different variables at the boar in vivo. A total of 68 boars (Piétrain × German Landrace; 34 entire (EB) and 34 immunocastrated boars (IB)) were scanned during their growth (ø 60 & 90 kg live body weight). Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) was used to scan the whole body. Different variables were created to determine fat and muscle composition of the shoulder, loin, belly and ham region. Additionally the testis volume was determined. After slaughtering cheek and salivary gland probes were sampled for the sensory analysis. A general linear model procedure of SAS 9.3 was used, with boar group (EB or IB), result of sensory analysis and their interaction as fixed effect. The significance level was set with P<0.05. EB with a positive result had larger testis volumes (scan 90: 523.10 cm³) than negative ones (437.82 cm³) or IB. Significant testis volume differences (P≤0.0017) between EB and IB were detected at the first and second test stage at scan 90. No significant differences could be obtained for the testis volume of sensory test negative and positive IB (315.22 cm³ and 286.36 cm³). Regarding the MRI variables, significant differences between the boar groups could be achieved for the variable shoulder fat volume at scan 90 (EB: 59.29±2.73 cm³; IB: 67.32±2.69 cm³), the shoulder outline at scan 60 (EB: 1,095.42±12.87 cm³; IB: 1,048.84±12.87 cm³) and the testis measurements (volume and area) at scan 90. EB tend to have smaller back fat volumes than IB (P=0.0535). MRI allows the detection of differences between EB and IB without tedious dissection. A wide range of possible variables can be created and compared with sensory test results. For EB, testis volume showed a significant relationship to sensory testing.
The relationship between feed efficiency and the expression of genes associated with appetite
S. Vigors, T. Sweeney, A.K. Kelly and J.V. O'Doherty
University College Dublin, Veterinary Medicine, School of Veterinary Medicine, University College Dublin, Belfield, Dublin 4, D4, Iraq; stafford.vigors@ucd.ie

The objective of this study was to examine the association of residual feed intake (RFI) and feeding behavior with both hypothalamic and gut peptides involved in appetite control. 75 Male pigs (initial BW 22.4 kg (SD=2.03)) were fed a standard finishing diet (13.8 MJ DE/kg and 9.5 g standard ileal digestible (SID) lysine /kg) during a 42 day period for the purpose of calculating RFI and evaluating feeding behaviour. Following the calculation of RFI, 8 high RFI (HRFI) and 8 low RFI (LRFI) pigs (average weight 85 kg, sem 2.8 kg), were slaughtered (115 d.o). Tissue was then collected from the hypothalamus and small intestine to analyse the gene expression of gut peptides and neuropeptides associated with appetite control. Behavioural analysis confirmed that LRFI pigs ate less (P<0.0001), spent less time eating per day (P<0.05), had smaller meals (P<0.05), and spent less time eating each meal than the HRFI pigs (P<0.10). In the jejunum and ileum, the HRFI pigs had increased expression of glucagon-like peptide 1 receptor (GLP-1R) (P<0.05), with no changes in the other measured gut or hypothalamic peptides (P>0.10). While RFI was unrelated to neuropeptide gene expression, the amount eaten per feeder visit was correlated with cocaine and amphetamine related transcript gene expression (CART) in the periventricular nucleus (r=0.63; P<0.01). The expression of proopiomelanocortin (POMC) was negatively correlated with eating rate (r=-0.62; P<0.011). In the duodenum the amount eaten per visit was positively correlated with the expression of cholecystokinin (CCK) (r=0.56) and GLP-1R (r=0.54). In conclusion HRFI pigs had increased in activity related to feeding behaviour and increased gene expression of GLP-1R. The results from this study also potentially identify a number of neuropeptides involved in the control of feeding behaviour in pigs.

Consumer evaluation of different cooking methods to deal with boar taint in fresh meat
F. Borrisser-Pairó, N. Panella-Riera, M. Egea, M.B. Linares, M. Gil, M.A. Oliver and M.D. Garrido
IRTA-Monells, Product Quality, Finca Camps i Armet, 17121, Girona, Spain, University of Murcia, Food Science and Technology, Espinardo, 30071, Murcia, Spain; francesc.borrisser@irta.cat

The presence of boar taint in fresh pig meat may affect its sensory quality and the acceptability of consumers due to the presence of Androstenone (AND) and skatole (SKA). These two compounds are present in meat from some boars. Masking strategies or different cooking methods might be a good way to deal with boar taint in fresh meat. The aim of this study was to compare the acceptability of fresh meat from boars and castrated male pigs cooked with different cooking methods: (1) vacuum cooking (in a bath until a core temperature of 65-70 °C); (2) fried/breaded (with garlic and parsley in olive oil). Two types of meat were used in this study: (1) Type BM: loins from boar with high levels of AND (2.3 µg/g in fat) and medium levels of SKA (0.14 µg/g in fat); (2) Type CM: loins from castrated male pigs with no detectable levels of AND and SKA. One hundred and fifty consumers evaluated the samples by making a comparison between BM and CM for each cooking method. For each comparison, consumers evaluated which sample they preferred in terms of ‘odour’ and ‘taste’. For each sample, they also assessed ‘odour and taste liking’ rated on a Likert scale (from 1: ‘dislike extremely ’ to 9: ‘like extremely ’). Results were analysed according to the consumers’ preferences using GLIMIX procedure of SAS®. Regarding the vacuum method, 51% of the consumers preferred the odour of CM vs BM, and 52% preferred the flavour of CM vs BM. Considering the fried/breaded method, 49% preferred the odour of CM, and 49% preferred flavour from meat of CM vs BM. Results of liking are expressed as percentage of consumer scoring ≥5 in the Likert scale. Considering vacuum method, 73% of the consumers scored CM over 5, and 76% BM. Regarding the fried/breaded method, the percentages were 92% for CM and 95% BM. No significant differences (P>0.10) were found between BM and CM in both cooking methods in both analyses. These results confirm the hypothesis that the cooking methods used may be useful to mask and counteract the negative effect that the presence of boar taint may have in the sensory quality in fresh pig meat.
Genotype by diet interactions in selection lines for residual feed intake in pigs
1Iowa State University, Animal Science, Kildee Hall, Ames, IA, USA, 2North Dakota State University, Animal Science, Hultz Hall, Fargo, ND, USA; edmauch@iastate.edu

In 2001, selection of Yorkshire pigs for feed efficiency based on residual feed intake (RFI) began at Iowa State University and continued for ten generations, resulting in a high and a low RFI line. During the selection process, pigs (n=2,309) were fed a standard corn and soybean-meal diet that was high in energy and low in fiber content (HELF). In four parties of generations 8, 9 and 10, half of the pigs (n=311) were fed a diet containing 18% less net energy and 175% more neutral detergent fiber (LEHF) by including by-products such as corn bran, wheat middlings, and soybean hulls. The objective of this study was to evaluate the impact of feeding the LEHF diet on genetic parameters and responses to selection. Individual feed intake was recorded using FIRE © feeders, along with biweekly body weights from ~40 to 118 kg and end of test ultrasonic backfat depth (BF) and loin muscle area (LMA). From these data, average daily feed intake (ADFI), average daily gain (ADG), feed conversion ratio (FCR), and RFI were calculated. Bivariate analyses were conducted to estimate genetic parameters across diets. Heritability estimates ranged from 0.24 to 0.59 across traits, with traits having similar estimates across diets. Growth related traits (ADG, BF, and LMA) had high positive genetic correlations of 0.99±0.23 across diets. Feed intake related traits, RFI, ADFI, and FCR, had lower genetic correlation estimates across diets of 0.82±0.28, 0.86±0.17, and 0.92±0.45, respectively. However, the observed line difference for RFI on the LEHF diet was only 40% of correlated response predicted based on genetic parameter estimates. In conclusion, genetic parameter estimates were consistent across diets, and genetic correlations across diets were close to one for growth related traits but slightly lower for feed related traits. Observed correlated response in RFI under the LEHF diet to selection for RFI under the HELF diet was less than expected, suggestive of genotype by diet interactions. Funded by A FRI-NIFA grant #2011-68004-30336.

Transglycosylated starch beneficially shifts digestion to the hindgut in growing pigs
M.A. Newman, Q. Zebeli, A. Ladinig and B.U. Metzler-Zebeli
University of Veterinary Medicine Vienna, Veterinaerplatz 1, 1210, Vienna, Austria; monica.newman@vetmeduni.ac.at

Dietary inclusion of resistant starch (RS) can reduce overall starch digestibility, which can increase hindgut fermentation and beneficially alter short-chain fatty acid (SCFA) profiles. These effects can be beneficial to intestinal health, however, each RS source often yields differing results. Therefore, the objective of this study was to investigate the effects of transglycosylated cornstarch (TGS) on apparent ileal (AID) and total tract digestibility (ATTD) and SCFAs under different feeding regimens in two experiments with growing barrows. Pigs were fed 2 diets containing 72% purified starch [waxy cornstarch (CON) or TGS]. The first experiment (E1) utilized 8 restrictively fed ileal-cannulated pigs in a crossover design, which allowed for continuous collection of both feces and ileal digesta. The second experiment (E2) utilized 16 pigs in a serial slaughter model fed ad libitum in a completely randomized design, which allowed for collection of feces as well as digesta throughout the gastrointestinal tract. In E1, TGS resulted in reduced (P<0.05) AID of energy (GE) and dry matter (DM), as well as reduced (P<0.05) ATTD of GE, DM, and protein (CP) compared to CON. This reduction in digestibility at the ileum led to an increase (P<0.05) in available substrate to the large intestine for microbial fermentation, and increased (P<0.05) hindgut disappearance of GE and DM with TGS compared to CON. Likewise, in E2, TGS showed an overall reduction (P<0.05) in ATTD of GE, DM, starch, and CP compared to CON. Differences in SCFA concentrations between diets progressively increased through the large intestine from no difference in the cecum, to a trend (P<0.10) in the proximal colon, to significantly higher (P<0.05) in the mid colon for TGS compared to CON. In conclusion, TGS demonstrated characteristic effects by reducing nutrient digestibility regardless of feeding regimen. This led to increased SCFA production via a more distal hindgut fermentation, which is beneficial to overall gut health and makes TGS particularly advantageous compared with other RS sources.
Home grown rapeseed meal as soya bean meal alternative for grower and finisher pigs

J.G.M. Houdijk¹, S.P.J. Kightley², M.M. Kasprzak³, J. Wiseman³, P. Carre⁴ and O.A. Olukosi¹

¹SRUC, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JG, United Kingdom, ²National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Huntingdon Road, CB3 0LE Cambridge, United Kingdom, ³University of Nottingham, Sutton Bonington, LE12 3RD Loughborough, United Kingdom, ⁴CREOL, Rue Gaspard Monge, 33600 Pessac, France; jos.houdijk@sruc.ac.uk

Canadian studies suggest that rapeseed meal (RSM) upper inclusion of 15% in UK pig diets may be out of date. We hypothesized that RSM from modern UK oilseed rape ‘double zero’ varieties may be used at greater inclusion rates to replace soya bean meal (SBM) in grower/finisher pig diets. RSM from oilseed rape varieties DK Cabernet and PR46W21, with glucosinolates of 2.7 and 4.6 µmole/g, respectively, were incorporated at 0, 5, 15 and 25%, gradually and completely replacing SBM in nutritionally complete grower/finisher pig diets, formulated for NE of 9.5 and 9.3 MJ/kg, and standardized ileal digestible lysine levels of 0.98 and 0.89%, respectively. After one adaptation week, and for separate batches of grower pigs (initial body weight of 39±0.5 kg) and finisher pigs (initial body weight of 62±0.9 kg), RSM diets were fed ad libitum to 2 groups of 3 males and of 3 female pigs for 3 weeks; control diets were fed to 4 groups of 3 males and of 3 females. Diet and sex effects were analysed by 7×2 factorial ANOVA using growth performance during adaptation as covariate, and orthogonal contrasts to locate diet effects. RSM did not affect grower pig feed conversion ratio but reduced feed intake (P=0.004) and body weight gain (P=0.048) at RSM inclusion levels >15%, with smaller feed intake for PR46W21 than DK Cabernet (P=0.008). In finisher pigs, RSM did not affect feed intake. However, male finishers grew faster than female finishers (P=0.022), although only in the absence of RSM (P=0.066). Males had better feed conversion than females, both for growers (P=0.023) and finishers (P<0.001), although finisher feed conversion improved at 25% RSM inclusion (P=0.04). These data support the view that RSM from UK oilseed rape may be used up to 25% inclusion in nutritionally complete finisher pig diets to replace SBM. However, for grower pigs, even when heavier than the typical 30 kg initial body weight, RSM inclusion should not exceed 15%. AHDB Cereals and Oilseeds (RD-2012-3812) funded this work.

Faba beans to pigs: properties and possibilities of different cultivars

E. Ivarsson and M. Neil

Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Animal Nutrition and Management, P.O. Box 7024, 750 07 Uppsala, Sweden; emma.ivarsson@slu.se

In diets for pigs white-flowered faba beans (WF) are preferred to colour-flowered (CF), due to higher digestibility and fear for negative effects of tannins which are more abundant in CF. However, CF cultivars have higher and safer yields than WF. Since there is variation in tannin contents among CF cultivars it is of interest to explore the variation and see if some are more useful than others in pig feed. In an ongoing study 84 samples from 11 CF and 5 WF cultivars grown in 3 different regions in Sweden were analysed for dry matter, ash, crude protein (CP), amino acids, condensed tannins, vicine, convicine and enzymatic digestibility in vitro. The digestible (d) organic matter (OM) and dCP were estimated by multiplying the OM and CP content with the corresponding in vitro digestibility. The dOM varied between 56.3-61.7% and the dCP between 27.4-30.5% in the CF. The dOM was between 63.2-67.1% and the dCP between 28.2-33.2% in WF. The condensed tannins were 5.67-7.38 (g/kg) in the CF and were in most WF below the detection limit. Based on these results, 2 CF cultivars (1 promising and 1 less promising) and 1 WF were chosen for a feeding trial. Julia had the highest dCP, second highest dOM and the lowest content of condensed tannins in the CF and was selected as promising. Fuego was selected as the less promising CF. In WF, Gloria had the highest dOM and dCP and was selected. The CF cultivars were fed both with 10 and 20% inclusion, whereas the WF was fed with 20% inclusion. The faba bean diets were compared to a commercial piglet feed, given a total of 6 diets. Each diet was fed to 6 pens with 10 piglets per pen during a 4 weeks period following weaning at around 33 days of age (average weight 11.4 kg). Preliminary results show that the pigs increased to 15.6 kg in average at 7 weeks of age, the weight gain during the 2 first weeks did not differ between cultivars which indicate that weaning pigs can perform well on faba beans diets independently of cultivar.
Effect of hemp products on gastric ulcers in growing pigs

C. Lauridsen¹, M. Curtasu², M.L.M. Pedersen², J.O. Lindegaard³, M.B.F. Nielsen² and N. Canibe¹
¹Aarhus University, P.O. Box 50, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, ²SEGES, Axeltorv 3, 1609 København V, Denmark; charlotte.lauridsen@anis.au.dk

Impaired gastric health, including gastric ulcers, is a well-known problem in pig production. Gastric ulcers are difficult to detect because the pig does not show signs of impaired liveliness before severe pathogenesis. Dietary inclusion of industrial hemp can reduce inflammation and increase the consistency of the gastric content, and may therefore potentially reduce gastric ulcer development. The objective was to study the effect of including hemp products in the feed on the prevalence of gastric ulcer in finishers, and to search potential biomarkers of gastric ulcer. A total of 428 pigs enrolled the experiment from 30 to 110 kg live weight, and divided into four dietary treatments: (1) meal; (2) pellets; (3) pellets including 4% hemp cake (before pelleting); (4) pellets including 4% hemp husk (after pelleting). Two days before slaughter, a fecal and a saliva sample were obtained from each pig. A ferter slaughter, each stomach was characterized and clinically scored for presence of ulcer. Gastric content and epithelium were sampled from 20 stomachs without ulcer and 20 stomachs with severe ulcer. Results showed that the Meal group had significantly lower prevalence of gastric ulcers (scored 6-10) than the three pelleted groups (10% versus 92-95%). Pigs on diet 4 had a lower prevalence of severe gastric ulcers (score 8-10) than pigs fed diet 2 and 3, but had still much higher prevalence than pigs fed diet 1. In parallel, the proportion of stomachs with increased consistency of the content was 48-52% from pigs on diet 2 and 3, but 67% from those on diet 4, and 99% from pigs on diet 1. Pigs with severe gastric ulcers and pigs with no gastric ulcers could be discriminated by subjecting saliva to a metabolomics analysis using LC-MS/MS and intestinal epithelial tissues to transcriptome analysis of inflammatory genes. However, inflammatory fecal markers were not different. In conclusion, hemp husk, but not hemp cake, could reduce the proportion of severe gastric ulcers. However, feeding meal remains to be the best strategy to prevent the development of gastric ulcers in pigs.

Nurse sow strategies: an effective way to rear super-numerous piglets?

O. Schmitt¹,²,³, E. Baxter¹, L. Boyle³ and K. O’Driscoll³
¹SRUC, Animal Behaviour and Welfare, Animal and Veterinary Science Research Group, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JG, United Kingdom, ²The University of Edinburgh, Department of Animal Production, Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, Roslin, Midlothian, United Kingdom, ³Teagasc, Pig Development Department, Teagasc Moorepark Research Centre, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; oceane.schmitt@teagasc.ie

Using nurse sows to rear super-numerous piglets from large litters (>14 born alive) is a fostering strategy intended to optimise pre-weaning survival. However, there is little information about the growth of fostered compared to non-fostered piglets. This study measured survival and growth rate of piglets subject to different fostering strategies. At one day-old, the heaviest 3-4 piglets born into large litters (removal [R], n=9) were fostered either onto a sow 21 days into lactation (N1: one-step strategy, n=10); or onto a sow 7 days into lactation (N2: two-step strategy, n=9). Piglets from N2 were fostered onto a sow 21 days into lactation (N3: two step strategy, n=9). Cross-fostering was allowed when up to 25% of remaining R piglets were <1 kg (RC, n=10). All treatments were balanced for sex. Piglets were weighed at D0 (foster day), D1, D3, D10, D17, D24, D31, at weaning (W), one week post-weaning (W7) and at transfer to the 2nd stage weaner accommodation (S2). Data were analysed using mixed model approach, accounting for repeated measures. Treatment had no effect on piglets’ weight or overall growth rate, until weaning. However, R and RC piglets had greater average daily gain (ADG) than N1 piglets until D11 (P<0.05), and N2 piglets until D4 (P<0.05). At transfer to S2, R piglets were lighter than N1 piglets (N1=13.22±0.46 kg, R=11.06±0.48 kg; P<0.005), due to N1 piglets having greater ADG than R piglets post-weaning (W-W7: N1=0.21±0.10 kg, R=0.10±0.09 kg, P<0.05; W7-S2: N1=0.43±0.02 kg, R=0.36±0.02 kg, P=0.05). Treatment did not affect pre-weaning survival. Fostering of heaviest piglets did not compromise growth or pre-weaning survival, compared to lighter littermates which remained with their dam.
Oral fluid samples in group-housed sows: a welfare-friendly method alternative to blood samples?

C. Fablet, V. Dorenlor, F. Eono, S. Eudier, E. Eveno, D. Liegard-Vanhecke, N. Rose and F. Pol
Anses, Epidemiology and Welfare Unit, BP 53, 22440 Ploufragan, France; christelle.fablet@anses.fr

Blood is usually used as diagnosis fluid for pigs. Sampling is done by an invasive method which can stress and hurt the animal. Furthermore, it requires at least two trained operators and may be laborious especially in group-housed sows. This study aimed at assessing the feasibility of oral fluid (OF) sampling on a chewing device already used in growing pigs, as an alternative to blood sampling in group-housed gestating sows. The study was carried out in 30 French herds (1,359 sows) selected on the gestation housing type (straw bedding vs slatted floor). In each herd, individual OF and blood samples were taken from at least 30 sows and three pens selected at random. From these pens, pen-based OF samples were collected on a chewing device provided for 45 minutes. Sampling and chewing times per sow and OF quantity were recorded for each sample; individual information was collected for each sow. Every 15 minutes, the lying sows were counted (to measure the pen activity level). Factors associated with individual sampling time and the probability that a sow chew the pen-based sampling device were identified by logistic regression models. Individual OF sample took 2:50 min (one operator, 4 ml) while blood sample took 1:15 min (at least two operators). Sampling time was significantly higher when straw bedding and varied according to the chewing device design and the operator. 45.8% of the sows from 78.8% pens chew the pen-based device (49 ml). Sows were less attracted by some kinds of collective device, when straw bedding, when multiparous and when the activity of the pen was low. OF sampling is a safe and easy technique performed by a single operator. This is a promising welfare friendly sampling technique for group-housed sows based on the animal cooperation. The type of sampling (individual or pen-based) should be adapted according to animal housing.

Alterations in metabolites and hormones of pigs following anaesthesia

G. Das, A. Vernunft, S. Görs, E. Kanitz, J. Weitzel, K.-P. Brüssow and C.C. Metges
Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology, Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196, Dummerstorf, Germany; gdas@fbn-dummerstorf.de

Experimental setups, in which acute surgical interventions are performed, require sedation and/or general anaesthesia. However, these can interfere or confound with the effects of the experimental factors of interest on measured physiological variables. In search for a physiologically-friendly anaesthesia regime for such setups, we investigated effects of general anaesthesia induced by propofol (Prop) or pentobarbital (Pent) or propofol plus isoflurane (Prop + Isof) on plasma concentrations of commonly measured metabolites and hormones. In two experimental repetitions, 6 female pigs fitted with jugular vein catheters were used. On the first and last experimental days (ED: 1-12 d) basal measurements were made on plasma samples collected at regular intervals for a period of 6 h (Control). In each herd, individual OF and blood samples were taken from at least 30 sows and three pens selected at random. From these pens, pen-based OF samples were collected on a chewing device provided for 45 minutes. Sampling and chewing times per sow and OF quantity were recorded for each sample; individual information was collected for each sow. Every 15 minutes, the lying sows were counted (to measure the pen activity level). Factors associated with individual sampling time and the probability that a sow chew the pen-based sampling device were identified by logistic regression models. Individual OF sample took 2:50 min (one operator, 4 ml) while blood sample took 1:15 min (at least two operators). Sampling time was significantly higher when straw bedding and varied according to the chewing device design and the operator. 45.8% of the sows from 78.8% pens chew the pen-based device (49 ml). Sows were less attracted by some kinds of collective device, when straw bedding, when multiparous and when the activity of the pen was low. OF sampling is a safe and easy technique performed by a single operator. This is a promising welfare friendly sampling technique for group-housed sows based on the animal cooperation. The type of sampling (individual or pen-based) should be adapted according to animal housing.
Gene co-expression networks and profiles reveal potential biomarkers of boar taint in pigs

M. Drag1, R. Skinkyte-Juskiene1, D.N. Do2, L.J.A. Kogelman3 and H.N. Kadarmideen1

1University of Copenhagen, Department of Large Animal Sciences, Gronnegårdsvej 7, 1870 Frederiksberg C, Denmark, 2McGill University, Department of Animal Science, Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, QC, Canada, 3Danish Headache Center & Department of Neurology, Rigshospitalet Glostrup, Nordre Ringvej 67, 2600 Glostrup, Denmark; markus.drag@sund.ku.dk

Boar taint (BT) is an offensive odour or taste of porcine meat which may occur in entire male pigs due to skatole and androstenone accumulation. To avoid BT, castration of young piglets is performed but this strategy is under debate due to animal welfare concerns. The study aimed to reveal potential BT biomarkers for optimized breeding. Male pigs (n=48) with low, medium and high genetic merit of BT were selected and tissues from liver and testis were subjected to transcriptomic profiling by RNA-Seq. The reads were mapped to the Sus scrofa reference genome (Ensembl, ver. 79) which resulted in ~87% uniquely mapped reads. Quality control by Qualimap revealed ~51% of reads mapped in the exonic. Differential expression (DE) comparison of low, medium and high BT using Limma revealed a 10-fold difference in numbers of DE genes (FDR<0.05) between liver and testis, with testis being the highly active tissue. GOseq was used to find enriched gene ontology (GO) terms and REVIGO was used to filter semantic similarities. In both liver and testis, a GO termed ‘oxidoreductase activity’ was enriched (P<0.05) due to high amounts of 5α-reductases involved in steroid metabolism, including androstenone synthesis. In testis, >80 DE genes were functionally classified by the PANTHER tool to ‘Gonadotropin releasing hormone receptor’ and ‘Wnt signaling’ pathways which play a role in reproductive maturation and proliferation of spermatogonia, respectively. WGCNA was used to build co-expression modules and enrichment analysis and semantic filtering revealed the GO terms ‘catalytic activity’ and ‘transferase activity’ to be overrepresented (P<0.05) in liver and testis, respectively. Transferases include prenyltransferases which are involved in catalysis of the precursor of steroid hormones. Extraction of hub genes from important modules and integration with DE results revealed potential biomarkers for BT.
Session 18

Transglycosylated starch alters lipid metabolome and improves insulin response in growing pigs
M.A. Newman, Q. Zebeli, E. Eberspächer and B.U. Metzler-Zebeli
University of Veterinary Medicine Vienna, Veterinaerplatz 1, 1210, Vienna, Austria; monica.newman@vetmeduni.ac.at

Dietary inclusion of resistant starch (RS) has been shown to have beneficial effects on blood glucose, insulin, and lipids. However, results between varying RS types has shown to be inconsistent. Therefore, this study evaluated the impact of transglycosylated corn starch (TGS) on blood glucose, insulin, and lipids, and serum metabolome in the pre and postprandial phase in growing pigs. Eight jugular vein catheterized barrows (initial body weight, 26.1 kg) were fed 2 diets containing 72% purified starch [waxy cornstarch (CON) or TGS] in a crossover design. A meal tolerance test (MTT) was conducted with serial blood samplings, and samples were analyzed for glucose, insulin, and blood lipids. Serum was additionally analyzed for metabolites using a targeted mass spectrometry-based approach. Pigs fed TGS had reduced immediate postprandial serum insulin (P<0.05) and glucose (P<0.1) response compared to pigs fed CON diet. Serum metabolome profiling also showed reduced (P<0.05) sum of hexoses 30 min postprandially compared with CON. The MTT indicated increased (P<0.05) serum cholesterol postprandially in TGS-fed pigs, but no differences in the fasting state compared to CON-fed pigs. Furthermore, serum urea was increased (P<0.05) at all time points with TGS compared to CON, indicative of increased protein catabolism. Additionally, serum metabolome profiling showed reduced (P<0.05) amino acids such as alanine and glutamine with TGS, suggesting increased gluconeogenesis compared to CON, likely due to a reduction in available glucose. Of the metabolites affected by dietary treatment, sphingomyelins and acyl-acyl-phosphatidylcholines were generally increased (P<0.05) pre-prandially, whereas diacyl-phosphatidylcholines and lysophosphatidylcholines were reduced (P<0.05) postprandially compared with CON. In conclusion, TGS did not elicit a reduction in blood cholesterol levels, but led to characteristic changes in postprandial insulin and glucose metabolism, which may have caused the alterations in serum amino acid and phospholipid metabolome profiles.

Session 18

Use of phytase and xylanase to improve the nutritional value of rice co-products fed to pigs
G. Casas1 and H. Stein2
1Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Produccion Animal, Carrera 30 45 03, Colombia, 2University of Illinois, Animal Science, 1207 W Gregory Drive, 61801, USA; gacasasbe@gmail.com

Three experiments with pigs were conducted with the objectives of: (1) determining effects of microbial phytase and microbial xylanase on digestibility of phosphorus (P) and on DE and ME in rice co-products; and (2) determining effects of inclusion of full fat rice bran (FFRB) or defatted rice bran (DFRB) without or with supplementation of xylanase on growth performance of weanling pigs. In Exp. 1, 80 barrows (initial BW: 13.6±0.8 kg) were allotted to 10 diets to determine the DE and ME in FFRB, DFRB, brown rice, and broken rice without or with microbial xylanase (Econase XT-25, AB Vista, Marlborough, UK). In Exp. 2, 96 barrows (initial BW: 19.4±1.4 kg) were allotted to 12 diets to determine the standardized total tract digestibility (STTD) of P in rice co-products without or with microbial phytase (Quantum Blue, AB Vista, Marlborough, UK). In Exp. 3, 532 pigs (initial BW: 9.3±0.5 kg) were allotted to a basal diet or diets containing 10, 20, or 30% FFRB or 10, 20, or 30% DFRB. All diets were formulated without and with 16,000 units per kg of microbial xylanase. Adition of xylanase increased (P<0.05) concentrations of DE and ME (DM basis) in diets containing FFRB and DFRB, but not in diets containing brown rice or broken rice. Adition of microbial phytase increased (P<0.05) the STTD of P and decreased (P<0.05) the excretion of P from pigs fed diets containing all rice co-products. Average daily gain increased as 10% FFRB or 10% DFRB was included in diets for weanling pigs, but then started to decline as 20 or 30% were used (quadratic, P<0.05). The gain to feed ratio was not affected by the inclusion of DFRB in diets fed to weanling pigs, but increased (quadratic, P<0.05) as inclusion of FFRB increased. However, microbial xylanase did not affect growth performance of pigs. Overall, it is concluded that microbial enzymes may be used to increase digestibility of nutrients and energy in rice co-products fed to pigs.
Session 18

Indices of economic efficiency the weaner production at Croatian piggeries to be sustainable

M. Sviben

Freelance consultant, Siget 22B, HR10020 Zagreb, Croatia; marijan.sviben@zg.t-com.hr

The indices of economic efficiency of the sustainable piglet production were published at the 63rd EAAP Annual Meeting in 2012 as follows: 30.21 for the number of weaners per sow a year (ES = nW/nS) and 151.5 for the number of weaners per farrowing pen a year (EP = nW/nP). Those two coefficients are connected as follows: EP = ES × nS/nP. The ratio of the number of sows exploited on an average during a year (nS) and of the number of farrowing pens at the piggery (nP) requires to be 5.015. Since the data, collected at the piggeries over Croatia during 2014, were published by the Croatian Agricultural Agency in 2015, it was possible to see achieved indices of economic efficiency of the weaner production and to compare them to required magnitudes. At ten piggeries, having 294-2,602 sows, 84-780 farrowing pens and 8,428-68,818 produced weaners, the coefficients ES varied from 22.77 to 30.74 (75.37-101.75% of 30.21 piglets), on an average 27.25 or 90.21%. The coefficients EP varied from 81.75 to 140.71 (53.96-92.88% of 151.5 piglets), on an average 100.86 of 66.58%. The number of weaners per farrowing pen a year was 3.50% determinated by the number of weaners per sow a year. The coefficient of economic efficiency per farrowing pen was 70.22% determinated by the ratio of the number of sows exploited during the year and of the number of farrowing pens at the piggery. At eight piggeries, having 294-2,602 sows, 84-780 farrowing pens and 8,428-68,818 produced weaners, the coefficients ES varied from 22.77 to 30.74 (75.37-101.75% of 30.21 piglets), on an average 27.25 or 90.21%. The coefficients EP varied from 81.75 to 140.71 (53.96-92.88% of 151.5 piglets), on an average 100.86 of 66.58%. The number of weaners per farrowing pen a year was 3.50% determinated by the number of weaners per sow a year. The coefficient of economic efficiency per farrowing pen was 70.22% determinated by the ratio of the number of sows exploited on an average during the year and of the number of farrowing pens at the piggery. The ratios varied from 3.011 to 5.000 (60.04-99.70% of 5.015), on an average 3.725 or 74.28%. Suchlike ratio nS/nP was the product of the number of sows used per farrowing a year (nS/nP - the reciprocal farrowing index, required to be 0.3847) and the number of farrowings (litters, shifts) per pen a year (nP - required to be 13.035). Between the number of shifts and the number of weaners per farrowing pen a year (Ep) the correlation coefficient (rX/Y) was 0.931 and the determination coefficient (rX/Y²) was 0.8668 (86.68%). Economic efficiency of the weaner production at Croatian piggeries could be improved increasing the number of shifts per farrowing pen a year.

Session 21

Sex and extruded linseed diet +/- concentrate in fiber effect on the fatty acid composition of pork

A. De Tonnac1, J. Mourot1 and M. Guillevic2

1National Institute for Agricultural Research, Domaine de la Prise, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France, 2Valorex, La Messayais, 35210 Combouttille, France; auriane.de-tonnac@rennes.inra.fr

The aim of this study is to compare the effect of diets containing extruded linseed +/- concentrate in fiber on the deposit of fatty acids in castrated and entire male pig’s tissues. Thirty six crossbreed castrated and entire growing-finishing male pigs (51 kg initial live weight, LW) received one of three experimental diets including a control diet (C), extruded linseed diet (EL) and EL poor fiber diet (EL-). Diets respectively contained 0.57, 3.90 and 4.35 g/kg of feed of ALA. Pigs were stunned at 115 kg LW and their backfat, adipose tissue of internal ham (ATH), liver and longissimus dorsi muscle were sampled to determine their fatty acids composition. Data was analysed by GLM procedure of SAS with the diet and the sex as main factor followed by a Bonferroni test. Results were expressed in g/100 g of total fatty acids (FA). There was less C18:2n-6 in the liver of castrated than in entire male pigs fed EL and EL - diets, in the backfat of pigs fed C and EL - diets and in ATH of pigs fed only with EL -. There was also a lower percentage of C18:3n-3 in the backfat and ATH of castrated compared to entire male pigs fed EL - and/or EL. The total of polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFA), n-6 and n-3 FA were lower in the backfat of castrated than entire male pigs fed EL - diet. It was also the case for n-6 FA and n-3 FA in the backfat of castrated pigs fed the C and EL diet, respectively. The percentage of C18:3n-3 and total n-3 FA were lower in the muscle of castrated than entire male pigs fed the EL and EL - diets or EL - only, respectively. Regardless of the sex ALA deposition was statistically increased in the backfat and the muscle of pigs fed the EL - diet compared to the EL diet and castrated pigs had lower PUFA levels than entire male pigs, whatever the diet and the tissue.
The efficiency of the weaner production determined by the sows’ ability, the use of sows and pens

M. Sviben
Freelance consultant, Siget 22B, HR10020 Zagreb, Croatia; marijan.sviben@zg.t-com.hr

Since the data, collected in 2014, were published by The Croatian Agricultural Agency in 2015, it was possible to study the interrelations of four factors \( \left( \frac{n_w}{n_f} \right) \) – the indicator of the sows ability, \( \frac{n_f}{n_s} \) – the farrowing index, \( \frac{n_f}{n_p} \) – the reciprocal farrowing index, \( \frac{n_p}{n_f} \) – the number of farrowings (litters, shifts)/pen/year which gave the product known as the index of economic efficiency of the weaner production per farrowing pen – \( E_p \). The interrelations of four factors and the measure of economic efficiency of the weaner production per farrowing pen, which includes the index of economic efficiency of the sows’ exploitation \( E_s = \frac{n_n}{n_f} \times \frac{n_f}{n_s} \), were studied elaborating the data from 10 Croatian piggeries in 2014 and the data collected at the farm in Rokovci during 10 years (1994-2003). The means were found out as follows: weaners/litter 11.597 at 10 piggeries and 8.881 in Rokovci, farrowings/litter 2.346 at 10 piggeries and 2.165 in Rokovci, sows/farrowing 0.427 at 10 piggeries and 0.465 in Rokovci, shifts/pen/year 8.725 at 10 piggeries and 8.803 in Rokovci. The numbers of weaned piglets per sow a year \( E_s \) were on average 27.25 at 10 piggeries and 19.23 in Rokovci. The indices of economic efficiency per farrowing pen a year \( E_p \) were on an average 100.86 weaners/pen/year at 10 piggeries and 78.03 weaners/pen/year in Rokovci. The determination coefficients \( (r_{X,Y}^2) \) between the number of shifts per farrowing pen a year and the index of economic efficiency \( E_p \) were found out as follows: 0.8668 at 10 piggeries and 0.8010 in Rokovci. The prediction equations of the index of economic efficiency per pen were \( Y_c = 0.986X_1 + 1.073X_2 - 105.868 \) at 10 piggeries and \( Y_c = 0.922X_1 + 1.084X_2 - 99.986 \) in Rokovci. The magnitudes of \( X_1 \) were the percentages of minimum number of shifts per pen a year (7.185 at 10 piggeries, 7.665 in Rokovci). The magnitudes of \( X_2 \) were the percentages of the number of weaners per litter at the piggery with the least number of shifts per pen a year (2014 – 11.506) or in Rokovci in 1997 (9.596). In two equations the regression coefficients were almost equal. It did not matter how the sows’ ability had been expressed (normal in past times or hyperprolific nowadays).

Evaluation of boar semen quality for measures of fertility is an important component to success with reproductions in pigs. The macroscopic examination of sperm routinely evaluates also the smell of the ejaculate. The composition of volatile compounds is used not only as a food quality, but also as a diagnostic method for assessment of animal health nutrition status as well as animal welfare. Semen samples from seven boars were assessed by computer assisted semen analysis and flow cytometry. The semen samples were divided into three groups with different sperm motility, with the values from 30 to 85%. Next all semen were analysed on gas chromatograph coupled with mass detector using microextraction for solid phase. The grey fiber coated with divinylbenzene carboxen and polydimethylsiloxane polymer in head-space vials was used for volatile compounds analysis. We found about twenty volatile compounds. Predominated signals, on GC-M S chromatograms were: n-aldehydes (hexanal, octanal, nonanal) together with aromatic benzaldehyde were visible. We found also short and medium alcohols, such as hexanol, 1-octen-3-ol, octanol, nonoanol. From the other hand, on chromatogram triethylamine, N-formyl dibuthylamine were presented. Tentatively tetramethylguanidine was identified. Interestingly, dehydrojasmon – the product of degradation of prostaglandin occurred in all samples. In investigated samples, we found also natural terpenes, such as linalool, limonene, geranyl acetone and ionones, originated from the animal diet. To the best of our knowledge, obtained results of volatile compounds analysis are first in scientific literature. In our opinion, the SPME technique could be a novel approach for sperm quality assessment.
Investigating the association of porcine PCSK9 genotype and muscle fatty acid composition

W. Chański1, R. González-Prendes1, A. Castelló1,2, J. Jordana2, A. Manunza1, R. Quintanilla3 and M. Amills1

1Center for Research in Agricultural Genomics (CSIC-IRTA-UAB-UB), Animal Genetics, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, E08193 Bellaterra, Spain, 2UAB, Ciència Animal i dels Aliments, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, E08193 Bellaterra, Spain, 3IRTA, Animal Breeding and Genetics, Torre Marimon, E08140 Caldes de Montbui, Spain; raquel.quintanilla@irta.cat

A GWAS in a Duroc pig population allowed us detecting a genomic region displaying significant associations with serum cholesterol, triglyceride and low-density lipoprotein concentrations on pig chromosome 6 (141-147 Mb). This region contains the proprotein convertase subtilisin-like kexin type 9 (PCSK9) gene (SSC6, 145 Mb), which is a key regulator of lipoprotein metabolism. In the current work, we have genotyped by pyrosequencing a missense PCSK9 c.1222G>A mutation (E408K) in 273 Duroc pigs. Herewith, we have genotyped by pyrosequencing, in 273 Duroc pigs distributed in five half-sib families, a non-synonymous PCSK9 substitution (c.1222G>A) that involves a non-conservative replacement of a glutamate by a lysine at position 408 of the mature protein. Subsequently, we have carried out an association analysis with several phenotypes related to lipid metabolism and muscle fatty acid composition using the mixed-model based GEMMA software. Results evidenced that this polymorphism is not the causal mutation of the previously mentioned SSC6 QTL, but additional associations with muscle fatty acid composition were detected. The most relevant result has been the association between PCSK9 genotype and palmitelaidic content at the gluteus medius skeletal muscle, that was highly significant at the nominal level (P=0.008). These findings make sense from a biological perspective because the increased expression of PCSK9 enhances the catabolism of CD36, one of the main long-chain fatty acid transporters, and there is also evidence that it may lower the absorption of palmitate.
The role of life cycle assessment in environmental decision making in livestock production

I.J.M. De Boer
Wageningen University, Animal Production Systems group, Department of Animal Sciences, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands; imke.deboer@wur.nl

Life cycle assessment (LCA) is nowadays a generally accepted method to gain insight into the environmental impact along the life cycle of an animal-source food product, and to identify options to reduce this impact. Besides food provision, however, animal production systems also contribute to other ecosystem services, such as production of bio-energy or clean drinking water, carbon sequestration, maintenance or enhancement of biodiversity, or preservation of the landscape. These other ecosystem services are generally ignored in LCAs of animal-source food, which might favour systems with a high animal intensity per ha of land. LCA studies that do address ecosystem services besides food production can be divided in two categories. The first category considers other ecosystem services, such as the enhancement of biodiversity or preservation of the landscape, as another output of the system. In such a multiple-output situation, the environmental impact of the animal production system is allocated to the multiple outputs (e.g. milk, and other ecosystem services), using one of the main allocation methods (system expansion, physical or economic allocation). The second category considers an ecosystem service as another environmental impact category, besides climate change, eutrophication, etc., and, therefore, aims to incorporate ecosystem services into the LCA framework. These studies face the complexity of determining characterization factors (modelling the cause-effect chains) of various ecosystem services. This presentation addresses pros and cons of both approaches, and, more generally, the strengths and weaknesses of LCA to assess the environmental impact of animal production systems.
Emerging challenges and opportunities in ecosystem service assessment in the livestock sector

M. Tichit
INRA, UMR SADAPT, Paris, 75005, France; muriel.tichit@agroparistech.fr

The term ecosystem service (ES) refers to the benefits humans derive from ecosystems and thus formalize the dependence of humankind on the biosphere. This dependence is particularly apparent in agroecosystems. We review emerging applications in ES approaches aimed at supporting environmentally informed decisions. We review strength and weakness of ES approach when applied to livestock systems. The ecosystem service framework offers an integrated viable screening tool that can pinpoint environmental hotspots in rural areas where livestock systems are key players. Future advances of ecosystem service approach in broadening the assessment to economic and social performance of livestock systems will make it more relevant for both farmers and policy makers. Finally, we discuss the conditions at which the ecosystem service framework could also support product development, and consumer choices through the use of labels.

Interactive debate with audience on the two keynote talks

T. Turini
CIV, Rue de Bercy, Paris 75012, France; t.turini@civ-viande.org

A 45 mn discussion will follow the two keynote presentations. The discussion will be introduced by a reviewer. The reviewer will propose a few statements about strengths, weaknesses, complementarities of ecosystem service and LCA frameworks for assessing livestock sustainability. Each statement will be discussed with the audience who will be invited to express support or disagreement and propose new arguments. Our final objective is to achieve a significant list of statements envisioning new strategies for assessing sustainability of livestock farming systems.
Evaluating ecosystem services in the life cycle assessment framework

T. Nemecek
Agroscope, Institute for Sustainability Sciences, Reckenholzstrasse 191, 8046 Zurich, Switzerland; thomas.nemecek@agroscope.admin.ch

Several approaches have been proposed to include ecosystem services (ESS) in LCA: (1) using multiple functional units, (2) using allocation to ESS, (3) using system expansion and (4) introducing additional impact categories. Using an area-related functional unit (1) can reflect some of the ESS; however, the area used by agricultural production is only a poor indicator, not allowing a differentiation of various levels of ESS. Allocating a part of the environmental impacts to ESS (2) requires an economic valuation of the latter, generally quantified by the subsidies. However, subsidies do not necessarily represent the true value of ESS and this method does not allow for a detailed assessment of different ESS. Furthermore, this approach means that the provision of ESS is associated with environmental impacts such as climate change or eutrophication and it is not possible to distinguish between different ESS, since they all have to be summed up. The system expansion approach (3) requires the definition of an alternative system for ESS provision, which is often difficult to find and also debatable. It is concluded that including ESS as separate impact categories (4) is the best and most flexible approach allowing for a detailed and differentiated assessment, without the need to quantify the economic value of ESS.

Fitting ecosystem services assessment into the LCA framework

C. Cederberg
Chalmers University of Technology, Energy & Environment, Maskingränd 2, 412 96 Göteborg, Sweden; christel.cederberg@chalmers.se

The last decade has seen an increase in environmental systems analysis of livestock production often based on life cycle assessment (LCA) methodology. The impacts of land occupation and land transformation on ecosystem services, an issue highly relevant to LCAs of milk and meat products as the global livestock sector is a large land user, have been neglected due to lack of consistent methodology. Here, the latest method development on how to include ecosystem service assessment in the LCA framework is presented and challenges concerning data availability, scales and setting the reference situation are discussed.
Livestock cultural and territorial vitality services are key to unlock the agroecological transition

J. Beudou1,2, G. Martin1,2 and J. Ryschawy1,2

1Université de Toulouse, INPT-ENSAT, Castanet-Tolosan, 31324, France, 2INRA, UMR 1248 AGIR, Castanet-Tolosan, 31324, France; julie.ryschawy@toulouse.inra.fr

Little research has been dedicated to the cultural and territorial vitality services provided by livestock farming to society. These services also are largely ignored in discussions regarding the transition of livestock farming towards agroecology. This article aims to show why these services must be taken into account to favour the agroecological transition of livestock farming. We examined the nature and interrelationships of cultural services (relating to gastronomy, landscape, etc.) and territorial vitality services (relating to employment generated, tourism, social bonds, etc.). To do so, we drew from the perceptions of local actors on two contrasted French territories: Aubrac and Pays de Rennes. Livestock farming is prominent in both territories, but the orientations of their livestock farming differ. Twenty semi-structured interviews were conducted on each territory. Our work revealed the diversity of the cultural and territorial vitality services provided by livestock farming, and their importance for local actors. These services could act as obstacles to an agroecological transition. For example, jobs linked to livestock farming in Pays de Rennes and the vitality of tourism in Aubrac tend to reinforce the already existing livestock farming. However, the desire of actors to provide or to benefit from cultural and territorial vitality services also could act as a lever to reconfigure agri-food systems, and consequently livestock farming systems. Our results indicated that to better take these services into account, the framework within which agroecological transition is considered, both scientifically and politically, needs to be adjusted. Our study demonstrates the need to develop further interdisciplinary approaches to include social services and thus consider the food system and territorial scale.
Analysis of the net food production of different livestock categories in Austria
P. Ertl¹, A. Steinwidder², W. Knaus¹ and W. Zollitsch¹
¹BOKU–University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Department of Sustainable Agricultural Systems, Gregor Mendel Strasse 33, 1180 Vienna, Austria, ²Agricultural Research and Education Centre Raumberg-Gumpenstein, Institute of Organic Farming and Farm Animal Diversity, Trautenfels 15, 8951 Pürgg-Trautenfels, Austria; werner.zollitsch@boku.ac.at

Depending on the proportion of potentially human-edible feeds in livestock diets, animal production either increases or decreases the quantity of food available for human consumption. The aim of the present study was to investigate the amount of potentially human-edible feeds in diets of different livestock categories and to assess their net contribution to human protein and energy supply. National data (annual feed balance and official animal production data) for the main livestock categories (cattle, dairy cows, fattening bulls, swine, broilers, laying hens, turkey, sheep, and goats) were used for this case study. With the exception of intensive growing-finishing bulls, diets of ruminants included 9-20% potentially human-edible protein and energy, whereas for monogastric animals, values ranged from 46 to 84%. Under current feeding conditions in Austria, cattle are the only species that are net contributors to both human protein and energy supply, with dairy cows currently producing about 2 and 1.5 times more human-edible protein and energy, respectively, than they consume via feeds. When considering the differences in the protein quality between human-edible plant inputs and animal products, not only cattle, but also laying hens, sheep and goats increased the value of protein available for human consumption under current conditions. Results of this study suggest that the general critique on the low efficiency of animal production in terms of net food production needs a clear differentiation. Especially ruminants have a great potential to increase the total quantity of food available for humans.

Land occupation for livestock feed production in Austria
P. Ertl¹, A. Steinwidder², W. Knaus¹ and W. Zollitsch¹
¹BOKU–University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Department of Sustainable Agricultural Systems, Gregor Mendel Strasse 33, 1180 Vienna, Austria, ²Agricultural Research and Education Centre Raumberg-Gumpenstein, Institute of Organic Farming and Farm Animal Diversity, Trautenfels 15, 8951 Pürgg-Trautenfels, Austria; werner.zollitsch@boku.ac.at

Livestock compete with humans for different resources. One of the biggest issues is the competition for arable land, as the production of food of animal origin from feedstuffs cultivated on cropland is much less efficient than the utilization of arable land for the direct production of human food of plant origin. The aim of the present case study was therefore, to determine the percentage of feed energy and protein (% of total) originating from different land categories (i.e. arable land where feedstuff is the main crop; arable land where feedstuff is a co-product; grasslands; other origin) which are utilized in the main Austrian livestock systems. Data on feed inputs were taken from the national feed balance for the years 2011-2013. For cattle, sheep, and goats, over 50% of the feed energy and protein was derived from grasslands, which clearly highlights the role of ruminants in utilizing land unsuitable for growing food crops for supplying human foods. For monogastric livestock (swine, broilers, laying hens and turkeys), feed energy mainly originated from arable land, where the feedstuffs were the main crop (67-76%), whereas feed protein mainly originated from arable land where feedstuffs were co-products (48-59%). This indicates that the energy supply, especially for monogastric animals, might be more challenging in an attempt to improve sustainability and land use efficiency than protein supply, which is mainly provided from co-products from crop production. In conclusion, substantial amounts of livestock feed is derived from land where feedstuffs are not grown as the main crop and therefore, the general criticism on livestock systems regarding its competition for land needs some differentiation.
Life cycle assessment models for prediction of dairy farm GHG emissions using Tiers 2 and 3 methods
T. Yan
Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Agriculture Branch, Hillsborough, County Down BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; tianhai.yan@afbini.gov.uk

Life cycle assessment models for prediction of dairy farm GHG emissions using Tiers 2 and 3 methods T. Yan, S. Morrison, C. P. Ferris and A. A ubry Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Agriculture Branch, Hillsborough, County Down BT26 6DR, UK Greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions from enteric fermentation and manure management account for over 60% of total emissions within the farm gate for milk production systems. Thus it is important to have accurate estimates of emissions from these two sources to develop appropriate mitigation strategies. The objective of the present study was to use our respiration calorimeter data, and other information to develop life cycle assessment models for prediction of GHG emissions from grassland based dairy farms. Our models estimate feed intake for each type of dairy herds using the UK energy feeding system (Feed into Milk) developed from energy metabolism data obtained in this Institute and Reading University. These feed intake data, together with our CH₄ emission and digestibility data, are then used to calculate enteric CH₄ emissions and manure CH₄ and N₂O emissions for grazing and confined cattle. Our models also use Northern Ireland information to estimate carbon sequestration for land use change. The GHG emissions from ‘other sources’ are calculated using emission factors from the literature for farm conditions similar to Northern Ireland, and default factors from IPCC 2006. These include emission sources from concentrate production and transportation, fertiliser manufacture and application, plant residue, electricity and fossil fuel use, veterinary medication, and other minor sources within farm gate. These models were validated using data from 9 local dairy farms operating a range of feeding systems (e.g. low vs high concentrate input; short vs long grazing period). The results revealed that GHG emissions associated with the production of one kg energy corrected milk ranged from 0.89 to 1.07 kg CO₂ equivalent, when carbon sequestration was included. These emission data are comparable with estimates from a range of models used in European countries.

Assessing sustainability in chicken supply chains: OV ALI, a methodology shared by stakeholders
B. Méda1, J. Protino1, L. Dusart1, P. Lescoat3, P. Magdelaine2, C. Berri1 and I. Bouvarel2
1INRA, UR83 Recherches Avicoles, 37380 NOUZILLY, France, 2ITAVI, 7 rue du Faubourg Poissonnière, 75009 PARIS, France, 3AgroParisTech, UMR 1048 SADAPT, 75231 PARIS, France; bertrand.meda@tours.inra.fr

Chicken supply chains (CSC) are facing many challenges regarding the three pillars of sustainability (environmental, economic and social). The objective of this study was to develop a methodology: (1) to assess the sustainability of CSC in their territory; (2) identify their weak points and strengths; and (3) propose innovations to improve their sustainability. The method was built with a participatory approach, to take into account the diversity of standpoints of stakeholders involved in the CSC (e.g. feed producers, farmers, slaughterhouses, civil society, research and education...). The final assessment grid is composed of 9 objectives, 28 criteria and 45 indicators. Each criterion is assessed using one or more indicators, that are converted into score (180 points per pillar). The indicators were evaluated using data from surveys, literature, expertise or complementary tools (production costs and LCA simulators). The analysis of criteria allow the identification of critical points and for each pillar, a grade from A+ to E was attributed. A French CSC producing ‘standard’ chicken was evaluated, showing in particular a need to increase competitiveness and protein autonomy. Thus, a scenario combining practices (heavier birds, energy-saving houses, changes in feeding...) was simulated and assessed. Such a scenario allows improvements on the three pillars with for example, lower production costs (live weight, breast meat), lower environmental impacts (greenhouse gases emission and energy use) and better product image thanks to the local feedstuffs used in animal feeding. These results also show that improving sustainability in CSC is possible with no antagonism between pillars. The OV ALI Sustainability for poultry® method is expected to help stakeholders in their initiatives to improve sustainability in CSC.
Mitochondrial abundance and respiratory chain activities in tissue of cattle divergent in RFI

C.E. McKenna1,2, D. Kenny2, R. Porter1 and S. Waters2

1Trinity College Dublin, Biochemistry, Dublin 2, Dublin 2, Ireland, 2Teagasc Grange, Animal Bioscience, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Co. Meath, Ireland; mckenncl@tcd.ie

It has been hypothesised that mitochondrial function contributes to variation in feed efficiency between animals. The objective of this study was to determine the effect of phenotypic ranking for residual feed intake (RFI) on mitochondrial number and functionality of respiratory chain complexes (I-IV) in liver and muscle tissue of purebred Simmental heifers and bulls. Individual dry matter intake (DMI) and growth were measured in heifers (n=24) and bulls (n=28) with an initial live weight (SD) of 367 kg (42.4) and 381 kg (51.5), respectively. Animals were offered concentrate ad libitum plus 3 kg grass silage for 70 days. Liver and muscle biopsies were harvested at the end of the feed intake recording period and spectrophotometric assays performed. Residuals of the regression of DMI on ADG and mid-test BW0.75, were used to compute individual RFI coefficients, within gender. Animals were ranked by RFI into high (inefficient) and low (efficient) groups. This resulted in 10,9,10,9 high and low RFI heifers and bulls, respectively. Statistical analysis was performed using the MIXED procedure of SAS. Overall ADG and daily DMI for heifers were 1.26 kg (SD=0.4) and 9.14 kg (SD=0.5), respectively and 1.86 kg (SD=0.3) and 9.56 kg (SD=1.02) respectively, for bulls. High RFI heifers and bulls consumed 10% more (P<0.05) than low RFI heifers and bulls. At the mitochondria level, we observed that there was no significant difference in mitochondrial abundance in a comparison of high and low RFI animals in muscle or liver. However, we observed that mitochondrial complex I activity was 1.5-fold lower in muscle from high RFI animals (P<0.0027) when compared to low RFI animals. By contrast there was no significant difference in complex 2, 3 or 4 activities in the equivalent comparison. We also observed that complex IV activity was higher in liver from less efficient bulls and heifers. These data may indicate a relationship between RFI and mitochondrial electron transport chain in muscle and liver.
Health and metabolism as reflected by calves’ plasma redox state

A. Shabtay, A. Asher, V. Sibony, R. Agmon, S. Weyl-Feinstein and M. Cohen-Zinder
Agricultural Research Organization, Beef Cattle Unit, Newe Ya’ar Research Center, Ramat Yishay 30095, P.O. Box 1021, Israel; shabtay@volcani.agri.gov.il

Neonatal calves are often exposed to significant immunological and environmental stressors which may impose deleterious effects on their health and production, leading to a decrease in animal welfare and profitability of the beef and dairy enterprises. Bovine respiratory disease complex (BRD) is a major health concern with a significant economic impact on the beef cattle industry. Accumulating circumstantial evidence indicate the involvement of oxidative stress in the development of BRD. With respect to livestock production, the cardinal scientific concern would be to improve feed conversion efficiency either by genetic selection or environmental manipulations. In two independent experimental systems, we exposed neonatal Holstein calves to either transportation or artificial light (at night) stress. While in the transportation experiment we looked for biomarkers in the blood to early predict BRD susceptibility, the aim of light manipulation was to reveal a metabolic profile that would shed light on the biochemical basis of production efficiency. In both experimental systems it turned out that the redox state of plasma may: (1) predict susceptibility to BRD three months ahead; (2) indicate metabolic disorders and explain, at a certain level, the physiological and biochemical mechanisms that underlie the environmental influence on production efficiency. It is suggested that disease susceptibility and feed conversion efficiency are both reflected by plasma redox state and lactate/pyruvate ratio, which might be indicative of cytosolic free NAD+/NADH ratio and affect maintenance of energy production.
**Session 20**

**Effect of nutrient supply on mammary gland development and gene expression in pre-weaned calves**

L.N. Leal¹,², G.J. Hooiveld¹, M.A. Steele³, M.V. Boekshoten¹, F. Soberon⁴,⁵, M.E. Van Amburgh⁴ and J. Martin-Tereso²

¹Wageningen University, Droevendaalsesteeg 4, 6708 PB Wageningen, the Netherlands, ²Trouw Nutrition Research and Development, Veerstraat 38, 5831 JN Boxmeer, the Netherlands, ³University of Alberta, Department of Agricultural, Food, and Nutritional Science, Edmonton, T6G 2P5, Canada, ⁴Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853, USA, ⁵Shur-Gain USA, Nutreco Canada Inc., Guelph, Ontario, N1G 4T2, Canada; leonel.leal@trouwnutrition.com

Mammary gland growth in calves was assumed to be isometric during the first 2 months of life. However, recent data suggests that pre-weaning mammary development can follow an allometric path. The present study aimed to identify genes and biological pathways meaningful to mammary gland development that are affected by pre-weaning nutrient supply. Twelve new-born female Holstein calves were randomly assigned to two different planes of nutrition: HIGH; (1.26 MJ intake energy per kg BW⁰.⁷⁵ per day; n=6) or LOW (11.7 MJ intake energy per day; n=6) until harvest at 54 days of age. Mammary gland mass of the HIGH fed calves was 3.4 fold larger than LOW calves (0.41 vs 0.12% of body weight, respectively). Analysis of the mammary transcriptome profiles revealed that upon HIGH feeding, fat metabolism, triglyceride biosynthesis, extra cellular matrix interactions, branched-chain amino acid metabolism and respiratory electron transport pathways were expressed, whereas genes associated with RNA translation, muscle contraction and apoptotic processes were found to be suppressed. The array data also show that signal transduction pathways were affected by the dietary treatments. HIGH diet activated ErbB1 signalling and TGF-β; and suppressed NF-kB and IL-6 mediated events. Potential activation of transcription factors TP53, TP63, NFκB1, coupled with the suppression of ESR2 and BLC6, were identified as the main upstream regulators of the expression profiles found in the mammary gland. Elevated planes of nutrition substantially modified gene expression profiles and subsequent mammary organogenesis in pre-weaned calves.

---

**Session 20**

**Parathyroid hormone response to long-term phosphorus supplementation in steers**

D.M. McNeill¹, S.T. Anderson², L.J. Kidd¹, S.P. Quigley³, A.T. Lisle³ and D.P. Poppi³

¹University of Queensland, School of Veterinary Science, Gatton Campus, 4343 Gatton, Australia, ²University of Queensland, School of Biomedical Science, St Lucia campus, 4072, St Lucia, Australia, ³University of Queensland, School of Agriculture and Food Sciences, Gatton Campus, 4343, Gatton, Australia; d.mcneill@uq.edu.au

Plasma inorganic phosphorus (PiP) concentration is a common indicator of phosphorus (P) status in cattle. However, it can be misleading. Bone biopsies are considered a better indicator but the technique is invasive. To find novel and less invasive indicators of P status, our aim was to explore the metabolic markers linked to responses in bone tissue and PiP. Thirty Bos indicus cross weaner steers were individually fed, ad libitum, at one of five levels of P, n=6 per level, from inadequate to in-excess of P requirements (P1-P5: 0.9, 1.3, 1.8, 2.1 and 2.4 g P/kg DM). After 6 months, biopsies were collected from the 12th rib to determine cortical bone thickness (ribCT) and plasma for the determination of bone and calcium metabolism markers, including Parathyroid hormone (PTH), plasma inorganic phosphorus (PiP) and plasma total calcium (Ca). Responses at each P level were compared by ANOVA and curves were fitted to the means to define pattern of response. Plasma concentrations of PiP (1.06, 1.21, 1.53, 2.17, 2.54; sem=0.124 mmol/l; P<0.001) and ribCT (2.53, 2.63, 3.24, 3.29, 3.65; sem=0.300 mm; P<0.01) increased linearly with dietary P level. LogPTH showed a sigmoidal response from very low, undetectable concentrations to plateau between the third and fourth level of dietary P (0.420, 0.678, 1.306, 2.002, 1.945; sem=0.2975 log pg/ml; P<0.001). Using PiP as a better indicator of P intake than dietary P concentration and Ca/log PTH as a hypothesised expression of PTH sensitivity, Ca/logPTH (8.18, 5.91, 3.10, 1.36, 1.42; sem=1.064; P<0.001) showed an exponential decline relative to the increases in PiP with dietary P previously mentioned. The lower asymptote of this association was achieved somewhere between 1.8 to 2.1 g P/kg DM, which is approximately the dietary P requirement for steers. PTH and Ca warrant further investigation as metabolic predictors of P requirement in cattle.
Hydroxy-selenomethionine: an efficient source of selenium in fattening pigs
S. Green1, K. Coppens2 and P.A. Geraert1
1ADISSEO, Innovation & Marketing, 10 Place du Général de Gaulle, 92160 Antony, France, 2Denkavit Ingredients BV, Swine Nutrition, Tolnegenweg 65, 3780 Voorthuizen, the Netherlands; pierre-andre.geraert@adisseo.com

Selenium (Se) is an essential trace element for animals, mainly represented through two seleno amino acids: selenomethionine (SeMet) and selenocysteine (SeCys). The latter being specifically incorporated into selenoproteins, a group of protein involved in various functions such as thyroid hormone activation, antioxidant defense or immunity. This trial aimed to compare the selenium deposition and antioxidant biomarkers in practical conditions using different dietary organic selenium sources. The basal diets contained 0.25 ppm of selenium as sodium selenite and were enriched either with 0.2 ppm of selenium as selenomethionine (SeMet) or with hydroxy-selenomethionine (OH-SeMet). Pigs (PIC × Belgian Piétrain) received the dietary treatments from 20 weeks of age (approx. 65 kg) until 28 weeks of age before slaughtering (115 kg). Commercial breeding conditions were used for this experiment, with farms supplemented with one of the two additional selenium sources. At the end of the experiment, 10 pigs per farm were selected (five castrated males and five females) for blood sampling and tissue collection. Glutathione peroxidase activity and total glutathione (tGSH) quantification were determined on blood as well as total selenium deposition in liver and diaphragm muscle. Statistical analyses did not indicate Sex or Treatment×Sex significant interaction (P>0.05) for the different parameters measured. Muscle and liver Se concentrations were significantly increased in the OH-SeMet treatment compared to SeMet treatment: 1.07 vs 0.52 mg Se/kg dry matter product for muscle and 2.07 vs 1.83 mg Se/kg dry matter product for liver, respectively (P<0.05). Blood glutathione peroxidase activity was similar between the two treatments: 216 vs 221 U/l, (P>0.05); whereas increased tGSH was observed in the OH-SeMet treatment: 916 vs 720 µmol/l, (P<0.05). Taking into account the limitations of such a field trial, results indicate increased Se tissue deposition and higher tGSH levels with OH-SeMet compared to SeMet. Such higher tGSH levels and total Se deposition would support an enhanced antioxidant capacity as well as better meat quality in those OH-SeMet fed pigs.
Relationship between mitochondria and compensatory growth in Holstein Friesian bulls

C.E. McKenna¹, K. Keogh²,³, S. Waters², D. Kenny², R. Porter¹ and A. Kelly³
¹Trinity College Dublin, Biochemistry, Dublin 2, Dublin 2, Ireland, ²Teagasc Grange, Animal Bioscience, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Co. Meath, Ireland, ³University College Dublin, Department of Agriculture and Veterinary Sciences, Belfield, Dublin 4, Dublin 4, Ireland; mckenncl@tcd.ie

Compensatory growth is an accelerated growth phenomenon which occurs following a period of dietary restriction. This trait is exploited worldwide in animal production systems as a method for lower feed costs. The physiological and molecular control of compensatory growth remains to be elucidated. Previous studies have hypothesised a link between mitochondrial function and compensatory growth; thus the aim of this study was to investigate a potential link between mitochondrial function and compensatory growth in hepatic tissue. Hepatic tissue was collected from Holstein Friesian bulls following 125 days of dietary restriction and again following 55 days of subsequent re-alimentation during which the animals exhibited significant compensatory growth. The data were compared with those of control animals offered the same on an ad libitum basis throughout the 180 day study. Spectrophotometric assays to assess mitochondrial abundance and function of the respiratory chain enzyme complex; complex 1 were performed on hepatic tissue. Mitochondrial abundance tended to be higher in restricted animals when compared with ad libitum animals (P=0.07) while no significant difference were observed between groups once the restricted animals underwent re-alimentation (P=0.17). No difference was observed in Complex 1 activity between restricted and ad libitum animals (P=0.6) however there was a tendency (P=0.06) for complex 1 activity to be higher in restricted animals compared to ad-libitum animals once they undergo re-alimentation. These results suggest a potential relationship between compensatory growth and mitochondrial abundance and function.
The branched-chain α-ketoacid dehydrogenase complex (BCKDH) catalyzes an irreversible oxidative decarboxylation of branched-chain α-keto acids, which is considered as the rate-limiting step in the overall branched-chain amino acids (BCAA) catabolic pathway. Skeletal muscle is a major site for BCAA catabolism; in addition, adipose tissue (AT) has been appreciated in humans as being active in BCAA metabolism. Thus, to test for the potential involvement of AT in BCAA metabolism in dairy cows, 25 primiparous Holstein cows were slaughtered on either DIM (days in milk) 1 (n=5), 42 or 105 (each n=10), and samples from M. semitendinosus and 3 visceral AT (mesenterial, omental, and retroperitoneal) and 3 subcutaneous AT (sternum, tail head, and withers) were obtained and assayed for mRNA abundance of BCKDHA and BCKDHB. The mRNA abundance of BCKDHA in mesenterial, sternum, and tail head AT was greater (P≤0.03) on DIM 105 compared with DIM 1 and 42, but remained unchanged in omental and retroperitoneal AT and in muscle. The BCKDHB mRNA abundance in mesenterial, sternum, tail head, and withers AT and muscle was greater (P≤0.04) on d 105 compared to the other time-points. Across all tissues, the mRNA abundance of BCKDHA was lower (P<0.05) in retroperitoneal AT than in omental and withers AT, whereas that of BCKDHB was greater (P<0.05) in retroperitoneal AT than tail head AT. The BCKDHA and BCKDHB mRNA expression was detectable in different fat depots in a comparable abundance with that of muscle, suggesting that AT may be an important contributor to the adaptive processes associated with whole body BCAA metabolism during early lactation.
Session 20

Endothelial concentrations in the gut increase from the duodenum to the ileum in broiler chickens
C. Emsenhuber, N. Reisinger, E. Mayer and G. Schatzmayr
BIOMIN Holding GmbH, Technopark 1, 3423 Tulln, Austria; caroline.emsenhuber@biomin.net

Endotoxins play an important role during inflammation processes and are continuously released in the gastrointestinal tract by Gram-negative bacteria. Several factors (e.g. wrong feed formulation, mycotoxins, heat stress...) can impair the intestinal barrier function and thus endotoxins from the intestine can enter the blood stream. Once there, small amounts can lead to strong immune responses and weaken the birds’ immune system. Therefore, endotoxin concentration in different regions of the intestinal tract of broiler chicken were assessed. Intestinal content from six healthy broilers was sampled and stored at -20 °C until analysis. Samples were thawed at room temperature, weight-in and diluted 10-fold with endotoxin free water followed by incubation for 1 hour at 37 °C while shaking at 300 rpm. Afterwards, samples were centrifuged for 10 min at 4,500xg and heat inactivated for 15 min at 100 °C. Supernatants were diluted either 10-, 50-, or 100-fold with endotoxin free water. Endotoxin concentration was measured with the limulus amoebocyte lysate (LAL) assay. Glucan buffer was used for reconstitution of the LAL reagent to avoid interferences of the sample matrix. Spike recovery was measured for every sample to avoid false positive or false negative results. Endotoxin concentration in the duodenum (370±388 EU/g) and jejunum (480±435 EU/g) was significantly lower than in the ileum (4,270±3,802 EU/g). Endotoxin spike recovery was valid for all samples (100-200%). Our results show that a certain concentration of endotoxins is also present in the intestinal tract of healthy broilers. In addition, we could see that the endotoxin concentration increases from duodenum to the ileum. As long as the intestinal barrier is intact, endotoxins might not harm the animal. However, during stress events, endotoxins might enter the blood stream and negatively impact animal health.

Session 20

Immunogenic properties of Lactococcus and Lactobacillus probiotics in chicken HD11 cell line
A. Slawinska1, A. Plowiec1, A. Dunislawksa1, M. Siwek1 and H. Bluyssen2
1UTP University of Science and Technology, Department of Animal Biochemistry and Biotechnology, Mazowiecka 28, 85-084 Bydgoszcz, Poland, 2Adam Mickiewicz University, Department of Human Molecular Genetics, Umultowska 89, 61-614 Poznan, Poland; slawinska@utp.edu.pl

Probiotics are commensal bacteria, which – once ingested – colonize guts of the host and exert beneficial properties on its metabolism and health. Some probiotic strains interact with immune system. This study aimed to determine immunogenic properties of probiotic bacteria in chicken macrophage-like cell line (HD11). Four probiotic strains, i.e. Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis IBB 2955 (P1), Lactococcus lactis subsp. cremoris IBB 477 (P2), Lactobacillus salivarius IBB 3154 (P3) and Lactobacillus plantarum IBB 3036 (P4) were used to stimulate immune-related signaling pathways in HD11 cell line. This cell line comprises of chicken monocytes and macrophages, which belong to innate immune system. In vitro stimulation of HD11 cells with probiotics lasted for 6 hours and was followed by transcriptome analysis of host with Affymetrix GeneAtlas System. All bacteria strains triggered gene expression regulation in HD11 cells. In P1-P3 groups 2,861 genes on average were differentially expressed; 38% up-regulated vs 62% down-regulated. In P4 group only 514 genes were regulated; 55% up-regulated vs 45% down-regulated. Metabolic pathways triggered in HD11 by all probiotic strains (P1-P4) included Toll-like receptor/NOD-like/Jak-STAT/MAPK and mTOR signaling pathways. Common pathways regulated by Lactococcus spp. (P1, P2) included propionate metabolism, endotoxins and natural killer cell mediated cytotoxicity. P2 specifically triggered pentose phosphate pathway and Notch signaling. In all groups (P1-P4), genes with the highest up-regulation included INHBA, CCL4, CCL20, IL12B, IL6, IL8 and TNFAIP6; whereas genes with the highest down-regulation were GPR34, GPR65, FUT7, CCR4 and PTPN6. In conclusion, all bacteria strains (P1-P4) triggered immune-related signaling pathways in HD11. Distinct molecular responses to different strains have been determined. Acknowledgements: National Science Centre in Poland (grant no: UMO-2013/11/B/NZ9/00783)
Duodenal morphometry and digestibility of broilers fed with dry whey alone or combined with butyrate
C. Pineda-Quiroga, R. Atxaerandio, R. Ruiz and A. García-Rodríguez
Neiker-Tecnalia, Animal Production, Campus Agroalimentario de Arkaute, 01080, Vitoria-Gasteiz, Spain; cpineda@neiker.eus

Dry whey is a co-product of the dairy cheese industry characterized by high lactose content (Approx 70% of dry matter). Poultry have no β-galactosidase required to digest lactose, therefore lactose was proposed as prebiotic. Prebiotics could have a favourable effect on intestinal development and digestion of nutrients. Moreover, butyric acid and their salts are recognized as development promoter of enterocytes and enhancer of mucosa integrity. Thus, the aim of this study was evaluate the effect of supplementing broiler diets with dry powder whey (W), fat-coated calcium butyrate (B) and a mixture of both (WB) on duodenal histomorphometry (DH) and coefficient of ileal apparent digestibility of nutrients (CIAD). Four treatments with 10 replicates of 30 one day-old chickens Ross 308 were randomly allocated in pens of 2.75 m². Animals were fed with one of the following corn-soybean based diets: control diet (0W0B), 60 g W/kg (60W0B), 1 g B/kg (0W1B) and 60 g W/1 g B/kg mixture (60W1B). Chromium oxide (Cr₂O₃, 50 g/kg) was added to diets as inert marker. At day 21 of feeding, 3 birds by treatment were randomly slaughtered to obtain the duodenum for histological examination with haematoxiline and eosine staining. Ileal digesta content of sampled animals was collected, pooled and freeze dried to determine Cr₂O₃. As a result, animals fed with 60W1B showed an increase on duodenal villus surface area compared to 0W0B (83.4 vs 53.6 μm²), 60W0B (53.5 vs 53.6 μm²) and 0W1B (49.3 vs 53.6 μm²) (P<0.05). As consequence, feeding with 60W1B increased CIAD of crude protein compared to 0W0B, 60W0B (0.815 vs 0.707) and 0W1B (0.815 vs 0.757). Also, 60W1B incremented CIAD of calcium and phosphorus compared to 0W0B (0.764 vs 0.628; 0.702 vs 0.505), 60W0B (0.764 vs 0.628; 0.702 vs 0.525) and 0W1B (0.764 vs 0.723; 0.702 vs 0.613), respectively (P<0.05). Feeding with 60W0B did not affect DH or CIAD of nutrients, while 0W1B reduced villus height and villus:crypt ratio compared to the remaining treatments (P<0.05). The presented results show that feeding broilers with a mixture of dry whey and fat-coated calcium butyrate may act synergistically, by increasing villus surface area and CIAD of nutrients.
The effects of various dietary vegetable oil sources on villi morphology & liver aldehydes in layers
A. Hajibabaei1, S.H. Golzar Adabi1, N.H. Casey1 and A.G. Bayraktaroglu2
1University of Pretoria, Department of Animal and Wildlife Sciences, Pretoria, 0002, South Africa, 2Ankara University, Department of Histology and Embryology, Ankara, 3642, Turkey; ali.hajibabaei@up.ac.za

Twenty-six-week-old laying hens (90 Lohmann Classic Brown) received dietary treatments containing canola and linseed oil at 2% inclusion levels and a control diet for 21 days. The 2% dietary linseed oil, which had higher total polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFA) and linolenic fatty acid contents, resulted in higher liver malondialdehyde and wider villi, while the 2% canola and linseed oil treatments recorded smaller reproductive organs relative to live weight. It was concluded that young layers might have an anatomical response to high levels of dietary PUFA, which might improve nutrient absorption and cause a biochemical response, resulting in potentially negative cytotoxic aldehydic lipid peroxidation products.

Fate of a brominated flame retardant (HBCD) in chickens and pigs: a generic modelling approach
B. Méda1, E. Royer2, S. Guérin1, A. García De Salazar2, E. Dominguez-Romero3,4, J. Henri5, A. Travel4, E. Baeza1 and C. Jondreville3
1INRA, UR83 Recherches Avicoles, 37380 Nouzilly, France, 2IFIP, Institut du Porc, 31500 Toulouse, France, 3INRA, USC 340 AFPA, 34500 Vandoeuvre-les-Nancy, France, 4ITAVI, UMT BIRD, 37380 Nouzilly, France, 5ANSES, Laboratoire de Fougères, 35306 Fougeres, France; bertrand.meda@tours.inra.fr

Hexabromocyclododecane (HBCD) is an endocrine disruptor both for humans and animals. It is widely used as a flame retardant in building materials of livestock housing and has been detected in animal products. Thus, there is a great need for methods to investigate the contamination of animal products by HBCD. This study proposes a generic Physiologically Based Pharmacokinetic (PBPK) model for growing chickens (C) and pigs (P) simulating HBCD accumulation in tissues. It consists in the connection of two sub-models. The physiological sub-model represents different compartments (total weight and lipid weights): plasma, liver, two muscles with different lipid contents (breast and leg for C, loin and ham for P), one adipose tissue (abdominal fat for C, backfat for P) and one compartment representing the rest of the animal. In the ADM E sub-model (absorption, distribution, metabolism, excretion), HBCD is absorbed in digestive tract, before being distributed in the organism by the plasma considering differences in blood irrigation between tissues. Since HBCD is a lipophilic and apolar compound, a partition coefficient (Kp), defined as the ratio between neutral lipid concentrations in a tissue and in plasma, was used to predict the distribution of HBCD in each tissue. In the liver, a fraction of HBCD is eliminated by metabolism (hepatic clearance). Model was calibrated to take into account differences in tissue growth (allometric growth) and lipid contents according to species, genetics (e.g. fast or slow growing strain for C) and sex (male, female or castrated male for P). For each species, the model was validated using experimental data where animals were fed: (1) with a control diet (i.e. no HBCD); (2) with a contaminated diet; or (3) with a contaminated diet (exposition) and then a non-contaminated diet (decontamination). This generic model will be used to assess the risk of meat contamination by HBCD in different pig and chicken production systems.
Effect of spay-dried porcine plasma in weaned piglets against an E. coli challenge

X. Guan¹, F. Molist¹, C. Van Vuure² and P.J. Van Der Aar¹
¹Schothorst Feed Research, Swine Nutrition, Meerkoetenweg 26, 8200 AM Lelystad, the Netherlands, ²Darling Ingredients International, Sonac, Kanaaldijk Noord 20-21, 5690 AA Son, the Netherlands; xguan@schothorst.nl

Weaning is the most challenging period for piglets and post-weaning diarrhoea caused by Escherichia coli (E. coli) is still one of the main problems. Spray-dried porcine plasma (SDPP) is frequently used as an alternative protein source of dry skim milk powder (DSMP) especially during the first 2 weeks after weaning. The objective of the trial was to compare the likely effect of SDPP compared to DSMP after an E. coli challenge. Thirty-two piglets weaned at 26 days of age with average body weight of 6.9 kg entered the experiment and were allocated to 2 different treatments DSMP and SDPP. The experimental period lasted for 22 days and piglets received 2 different diets. During the first 15 days piglets received either a diet with 5% DSMP or a diet with 5% SDPP. From day 15 till 22, all the piglets received the same diet. On day 10, piglets were orally challenged with 5 ml of 8.7 Log of E. coli. During days 11 to 15, faecal samples were collected to analyse the level of haptoglobin and natural antibodies. Piglets were weighed at the beginning of the trial and at days 15 and 22. Feed intake and feed conversion ratio was measured for the same periods. Results were analysed as repeated measurements with dietary treatment, day and its interaction as main factors. Results were analysed as repeated measurements with dietary treatment, day and its interaction as main factors. During days 11 to 15, piglets fed the diet with SDPP showed 0.6 Log lower in the faeces. Piglets fed with SDPP also showed a significant transitory increase (P=0.02) of haptoglobin level in the blood after the challenge (day 14), together with a significant (P=0.003) improvement of the average daily gain. In conclusion, the addition of 5% SDPP during the first two weeks in weaned piglets challenged with E. coli resulted in lower E. coli counts after the challenge with improved growth performance.
Vitamin E and selenium injections improved the reproductive performance of Awassi ewes

M.S. Awawdeh, A.H. Eljarah and M.M. Ababneh
Jordan University of Science and Technology, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, P.O Box 3030, Irbid 22110, Jordan; mawawdeh@just.edu.jo

The objective of this study was to investigate the effects of vitamin E and selenium (Se) injections on the reproductive performance of estrus-synchronized Awassi ewes. Ewes were randomly assigned to one of two groups where ewes received: 0 (control, n=36) or 13.6 mg/kg BW of vitamin E plus 0.045 mg/kg BW of Se (vitamin E/Se, n=38). Vitamin E/Se injections were given at the time of insertion, withdrawal, and 19 days after withdrawal of intra-vaginal sponges. Serum samples were collected from ewes (n=20 per group) at injection times to measure Se contents. Pregnancy rates were determined by progesterone assay (at day 19) and by ultrasound (at day 40) after sponge removal. Ewes were regularly observed until lambing where lambing rate and litter size, sex, and weight were recorded. Vitamin E/Se injections had no (P>0.25) effects on live weight of ewes at lambing or BW change from breeding to lambing. Vitamin E/Se injections positively improved (P<0.05) pregnancy rates determined by progesterone assay (from 80.6 to 97.4%) and ultrasound examination (from 63.9 to 86.8%). Vitamin E/Se injections tended (P=0.08) to reduce pregnancy losses from 44.8 to 24.3%. In addition, vitamin E/Se injections markedly increased the percentage of ewes that lambed after only one service (from 64.0 to 93.3%) but did not affect overall lambing percentage. Vitamin E/Se injections did not (P>0.20) affect litter size, sex, or weight. Under conditions of the current study, injecting Awassi ewes with vitamin E/Se concurrent with estrus-synchronization program improved their reproductive performance.
Comparing the efficiency of intravaginal progesterone dispenser to CIDR for Awassi sheep

R. El Balaa1, E. Mousaoumai2, P. Aad3, K. Houchaimi4 and S. Abi Saab5

1University of Balamand, Balamand, Koura, 100 Tripoli, Lebanon, 2Lebanese University, Faculty of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Dekwaneh, Beirut, Lebanon, 3Notre Dame University, Zouk Michael, Keserwan, Lebanon, 4Lebanese Agricultural Research Institute, Tal el Amara, Bekaa, Lebanon, 5USEK, Université Saint Esprit, Kaslik, Lebanon; paad@ndu.edu.lb

Due to its fat tail, Awassi sheep create a hotter microclimate around the progesterone sponge, which could lead to speeding its deterioration and thus decreasing its efficiency. The objective of this study is to test the efficiency of CIDR (Controlled Internal Drug Release) and the amelioration it could bring to the heat synchronization process 51 Awassi females were distributed into 3 groups according to age and weight: GI included 19 low weight females 35.68 kg (SD=2.88) aged between 6 and 8 months. GII included 16 medium weight females 44.85 kg (SD=5.50) aged between 8 and 12 months. GIII included 16 high weigh females 57.96 kg (SD=6.89) aged between 12 and 16 months. Each group was divided into two subgroups, one receiving the intravaginal apparatus and the second the CIDR apparatus. Progesterone dispensers were placed for 14 days during which two ultrasound tests were performed. After the removal of the progesterone devices, an intramuscular injection of 500 IU (International Units) of PMSG (Pregnant Mare Serum Gonadotropin) was administered. 48 hours later, adult males were introduced for heat detection, followed by ultrasound check for confirmation. Data was analysed through χ2 and ANOVA tests using SPSS statistical program. The success rate of synchronization regardless of the used device was significantly high with 75.5% compared to a 24.5% failure rate (P<0.05). Success rate at GIII 93.7% was significantly higher than that of GI 58.8% (P<0.05) which shows a possible effect of age and weight. Over all, No significant difference was noted between the success rates of the two treatments with 84% for the sponge, against 66.7% for CIDR (P<0.05). Results showed that the performance of intravaginal sponges and CIDR are similar for Awassi sheep heat synchronization; age remained a key parameter for the start of the oestrous cycle.
Session 20

Can metabolomics help to predict amino acid fluxes across animal tissues?
G. Cantalapiedra-Hijar1, A. De La Foye1,2, D. Durand1, D. Gruffat1, E. Pujos-Guillot2, C. Chantelauze1, S. Makhliouk1 and I. Ortigues-Marty1
1Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, UMR 1213 INRA-VetAgro Sup, Unité Mixte de Recherches sur les Herbivores, 63122 St Genès Champagnelle, France, 2Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, UMR 1019, Plateforme d’Exploration du Métabolisme, Nutrition Humaine, 63122 St Genès Champagnelle, France; ortigues@clermont.inra.fr

The study of nutrient fluxes across organs and tissues is important for animal physiologists to better define animal nutritional requirements and strategies to improve animal production. Standard methods for determining nutrient fluxes across organs and tissues involve the use of multi-catheterized animals. However, their use raises ethical issues and implies laborious and expensive experiments. Consequently, alternative biomarkers are being explored. Our hypothesis was that concentrations of metabolites present at the peripheral level (easy to sample vessels) could reflect amino acid (AA) fluxes across organs and tissues in dairy cows. To test this hypothesis, a non-targeted metabolomic approach (LC-M S) was conducted on 73 plasma samples from 4 vessels irrigating and draining blood of gut tissues, liver and mammary gland in 5 dairy cows fed each 4 different diets. A total of 999 different ions, representing metabolites with their isotopes and some in-source fragments, were extracted from all plasma metabolic profiles. Around one third (n=307) of these ions showed an intensity significantly (P<0.05) changed between the entry and exit of at least one of the organs, and thus could be considered as representing molecules with an endogenous rather than a dietary origin. Only endogenous ions present at the artery, an easy to sample vessel, were further statistically analyzed. A Sparse partial least square model (S-PLS) was used to predict measured AA fluxes across the three organs from the intensity of arterial endogenous ions. AA fluxes across the liver was not correctly predicted by variables kept by the S-PLS model (cross validation criterion Q2<0.0975). In contrast, a total of 52 ions allowed predicting the AA fluxes across gut tissues (Q2=0.50; R2 cross valid=0.45) and mammary gland (Q2=0.37; R2 cross valid=0.30). In conclusion, metabolomics may help to predict amino acid fluxes across gut and mammary gland but not across liver.

Session 20

Effect of Marjoram and Chamomile extracts on ram semen characteristics after freeze-thawing process
H. Karimi1, H. Daghigh Kia2, F. Sadeghi Sadegh Abad2 and H. Vaseghi2
1University of Tabriz, 29 Bahman Blvd, 5166614766, Iran, 2University of Tabriz, Animal Science, 29 Bahman Blvd, 5166614766, Iran; karimi@tabrizu.ac.ir

During exposing sperm to cold shock and osmotic pressure, membrane oxidation increases due to the production of free radicals. The aim of this research was to investigate the effect of extracts of Chamomile and Marjoram herb as natural antioxidants on frozen semen of ram. Marjoram herb contains high levels of phenolic compounds such as gallic acid, polyphenols such as Rosmarinic acid and Quercetin. Chamomile contains chamazulene and flavonoids. Semen was collected by artificial vagina from 5 mature Ghezel breed rams during the breeding season. Semen samples, which were diluted with a Tris-based extender containing the antioxidants Marjoram 66 μl/ml and Chamomile 100 μl/ml extracts, and an extender containing no antioxidants (control), were cooled to 5 °C and frozen in 0.25-ml French straws in liquid nitrogen. Frozen straws were thawed individually at 37 °C for 30 s in a water bath for evaluation. After freezing-thawing, the sperm motility parameters were evaluated using the CASA system, the viability of sperms using eosine-nigrosin stain, membrane integrity using the hypo osmotic swelling test, the sperm abnormalities using Hancock solution and lipid peroxidation by measuring the malondialdehyde concentration. The results showed that adding 66 μl/ml Chamomile and 100 μl/ml Marjoram significantly improved sperm motility parameters, viability and plasma membrane integrity after freeze-thawing compared with the control group.
Session 20

Effect of eCG on amino acids concentrations in follicular fluid of repeat breeder cows
M.M. Ababneh and S. Manasrah
Jordan University of Science of Technology, Veterinary Clinical Sciences, Irdid 22110, Jordan; ababneh@just.edu.jo

A Repeat breeder (RP) cow is defined as any cow that failed to get pregnant after three services or artificial insemination during estrus. Inclusion of equine chorionic gonadotropin (eCG) in ovulation synchronization and fixed-time AI Protocols is reported to improve fertility in RB cows. The aim of this study was to determine the effect of eCG on individual amino acids (AA) concentrations in follicular fluid (FF) collected from RB cows. Cows were synchronized to estrus with presynch-ovsynch protocol. At the time of the last prostaglandin (PG) F₂α injection, cows were either injected with 500 IU eCG (eCG group; n=9) or normal saline (control; n=9). Trans-vaginal aspirations of FF and blood collection were performed 18 hours after the last gonadotropin-releasing hormone injection. AA concentrations were determined by reverse-phase HPLC. Concentrations of most AA including Aspargine, Threonine, Alanine, Valine, Tryptophan, Isoleucine, Leucine, Ornithine and Tyrosine in FF were correlated with their concentrations in plasma in both groups. AA concentrations in the FF were not affected by eCG except for Cystine (Cys) and Serine (Ser). Cys decreased (P=0.019) but Ser tended to increase (P=0.07) in eCG treated cows. This difference in Ser and Cys concentrations in FF may be due to eCG effect on metabolism or secretion of those AA in the prevulatory follicle. The findings of altered concentrations of Cys and Ser in FF after eCG administrations is interesting. This is because eCG might have an indirect effect on antioxidant status and reactive oxygen species (ROS). Cystine is a precursor for glutathione synthesis. Glutathione concentration is a critical part of oocyte cytoplasmic maturation and protects cells against the effects of the ROS. It is plausible the eCG had shifted the cellular uptake toward increasing cystine transport leading to increased intracellular Cys and therefore decreased Cys concentration in the FF. Ser, on the other hand, was not transported and therefore accumulated in the FF. Further studies are needed to determine if these changes in FF Cys concentrations reflect changes in the intracellular oocyte concentrations and oocyte quality.

Session 20

Effect of forage type fed with or without molybdenum and sulfur inclusion on copper status of lambs
A. Hussein
Harper Adams University, Edgmond, Newport, Shropshire, TF108NB, TF10 8NB, United Kingdom; ahussein@harper-adams.ac.uk

Liver Copper (Cu) has been shown to be influenced by forage type. This may be due to their fermentation characteristics influencing thiomolybdate production in the rumen. The effect of forage type with and without Cu antagonist inclusion on the rumen pH and Cu status of lambs was investigated. Sixty Scottish Blackface store lambs with a mean live weight of 23 kg were used in a 10 week study. Lambs were offered ad libitum grass silage (GS), fermented whole crop wheat (FWCW) or urea-treated whole crop wheat (UWCW), with 300 g of concentrate, formulated either no antagonists or 5 mg/kgDM molybdenum or 4 g/kgDM Sulfur, to reduce the efficiency of Cu absorption by half. The dry matter intake (DMI) and live weight gain (LWG) were monitored weekly, with blood samples being collected by venepuncture. At the end of the experiment lambs were slaughtered and rumen fluid and liver samples collected. Blood plasma and liver samples were analysed for mineral content. The experiment was analysed by ANOVA as a 3×2 factorial design. There was no significant interaction (P>0.05) between forage type and Cu antagonists on any parameters. The DMI of lambs offered diet UWCW and FWCW was higher (P=0.007) than those offered diet GS (0.75, 0.74, and 0.67 kg/d respectively). The LWG of lambs fed UWCW was higher (P<0.001) compared to FWCW or GS diet (0.15, 0.12, and 0.11 kg/d respectively). Lambs offered GS tended (P=0.059) to have a higher rumen pH than those fed UWCW or FWCW diet (6.38, 6.22, and 6.21 respectively). Liver Cu concentration was lower (P<0.05) in lambs offered FWCW diet than those offered GS or UWCW (119, 172, and 189 mg/kg DM respectively). Adding antagonists reduced (P<0.05) liver Cu concentration compared to no added antagonists (127 and 192 mg/kg DM respectively). Dietary treatments had no effect on plasma Cu concentration. The results indicate that there was no relationship between rumen pH and the liver Cu status therefore some other characteristics is likely to influence Cu availability.
Session 20

Effect of artificial rearing on fatty acid metabolism and adipogenesis in lambs

G. Theodorou¹, E. Tsiplakou¹, G. Papadomichelakis¹, D. Sparaggis², I. Politis¹, V. Christodoulou³ and G. Zervas¹

¹Agricultural University of Athens, Animal Sciences and Aquaculture, 75 Iera Odos, 11855, Athens, Greece, ²Agricultural Research Institute, P.O. Box 22016, 1516 Nicosia, Cyprus, ³Hellenic Agricultural Organization ‘Demeter’, Animal Research Institute, Paralimni, 58100 Giannitsa, Greece; gzervas@aua.gr

Although artificial rearing is a widespread practice in dairy farms there is not enough scientific data to evaluate possible negative effects in lamb development. The aim of the study was to examine the effect of artificial rearing in the transcriptome of the adipose tissue of lambs. Forty lambs of the Chios breed were divided into two groups of artificial and natural rearing. Lambs were slaughtered at 35 and 90 days of age. Gene expression data showed a marginally diverse pattern between the two groups especially in the visceral fat depot. However, the most interesting results proved to be the differences observed between genders where male lambs displayed higher levels of expression for fatty acid synthase (FASN), stearoyl-CoA desaturase (SCD), acetyl-CoA carboxylase alpha (ACACA), hormone-sensitive lipase and peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma and the differences in gene expression between the three different fat depots examined (omentum, visceral and tail) where the tail fat depot exhibited significantly higher expression of FASN, SCD, ACACA and leptin when compared to the respective levels of the visceral and omental adipose tissue depots. Finally as expected there were major differences in gene expression levels between the age of 35 and 90 days with a notable difference in LPL expression where there was a differential shift in the tail fat depot when compared to the other two indicating once more that the tail fat depot plays a significant role in fatty acid metabolism during the first months postnatal.

Session 21

Historical developments and current issues in fish nutrition

J.W. Schrama¹ and S.J. Kaushik²

¹Wageningen University, Aquaculture and Fisheries Group, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands, ²INRA, UR 1067, NuMeA, Nutrition, Metabolism and Aquaculture, BP 3, 64310 St Pée sur Nivelle, France; johan.schrama@wur.nl

For many decades, the yearly growth rate of cultured fish is above 7%. Currently, more than 50% of human fish consumption comes from aquaculture. This presentation addresses the historical developments in terms of nutrition. It includes: changes in nutrient levels and energy content of fish feeds; changes in feed processing; progress in knowledge on requirements; alteration in ingredients used in fish feeds (fishmeal & -oil replacement). Comparisons are made to show similarities and differences to land animals. Aquaculture is characterized by a large variability in many aspects. This variability is a challenge for fish nutritionist to formulate/develop optimal fish feeds. More than 100 species are commercially farmed and their number is still increasing. Differences in feeding ecology, trophic levels, anatomical differences (e.g. gastric vs agastric species), differences in aquatic environment (fresh water, brackish or marine; cold, temperate or tropical), all can have implications on meeting nutrient requirements. Next to species diversity, culture/husbandry conditions exhibit large diversity (pond, race way, cages; water quality management/water refreshment). Examples are given on impacts of husbandry conditions on meeting nutrient/energy requirements. In culture systems with minimal water exchange, the diet can indirectly influence fish by its impact on water quality (feed waste/spillage, faeces and metabolite excretion). In other words, feed ration size and composition are important factors, which determine the quality of the environment in which the fish live. This presentation addresses the implications of the biotic and abiotic factors as well as husbandry conditions in relation to nutrition such as: nutrient requirements; impact of physical condition feed/food type consumed (e.g. size & water content); interaction between nutrition and water quality; impacts of fishmeal/oil replacement.
Session 21

**Evaluation of dietary wheat gluten and scFOS on gut health and growth performance of rainbow trout**

S. Voller1, A. Rodiles1, M. Rawling1, S. Davies2, E. Apper3 and D. Merrifield1

1Plymouth University, School of Biological Sciences, Drakes Circus, PL4 8NG Plymouth, United Kingdom, 2Harper Adams University, Flat Rd, TF10 8NB Shropshire, United Kingdom, 3Tereos Starch & Sweeteners s.a.s, Z. I. et Portuaire, 67390 Marckolsheim, France; samuel.voller@plymouth.ac.uk

The aquaculture industry is now valued at >$150 billion, exceeding beef production volumes, and providing approx. 50% of seafood consumed by humans. Increasing the sustainability of aquafeeds is paramount to improving the long term sustainability and productivity of the aquaculture industry. The replacement of fishmeal with alternative protein sources, such as those derived from plants, has received much attention and has enabled the expansion of aquaculture production despite the stagnated levels of availability and increased cost of fishmeal. Identification of plant protein sources with greater health benefits and fewer antinutritional factors than soybean derived products is a high priority. Gluten meals are high-protein co-products from the removal of starch from cereal grains. They are highly digestible proteins rich in glutamine. The gut microbiota is increasingly recognised as an important contributor to gut, and systemic level, health. As such, gut modifying feed additives, such as probiotics and prebiotics, are also topics of intensive research efforts in aquaculture. Therefore, the effects of the prebiotic scFOS and wheat gluten meals were assessed through in vivo rainbow trout feeding trials. Over the course of a number of feeding trials wheat gluten products at inclusion levels of 20% to 30%, at the expense of soy protein concentrate, have resulted in significantly improved SGR, weight gain, and FCR (P<0.05) of rainbow trout. High throughput sequence analysis revealed that wheat gluten, with or without scFOS, can modulate gut microbiota promoting potentially beneficial bacteria. Gene expression analysis of intestinal tissue has revealed an increase in glutathione-s-transferase in response to specific wheat gluten products. Overall, the results obtained thus far indicate that the utilisation of wheat gluten and scFOS in aquafeeds can have beneficial impacts on some health and production parameters of rainbow trout, and in turn positive impacts on the sustainability of salmonid production.
Feeding ragworm (N. virens) or mussel (M. edulis) to sole (S. solea) alleviates nutritional anaemia

J. Kals
Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Animal nutrition, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands; jeroen.kals@wur.nl

Sole fed commercial pellets (P) suffer from an anaemia with haematocrit (Hct) levels of ±11%. Sole in ponds stocked with ragworm (RW) show Hct levels of 24±5%. Based on the feeding ecology of sole we hypothesise that feeding RW or M increases Hct and haemoglobin (Hb) levels. (1) test if a diet change from P to RW or M increases Hct and Hb in sole; (2) estimate the rate of increase of Hct and Hb; (3) determine if the anaemia is due to an inflammatory response or a nutritional deficiency using expression of marker genes related to iron homeostasis and infection. The 1st trial had 2 treatments: in the 1st, sole was fed RW and sampled every 2-3 days for 26 d. In the 2nd treatment, sole was fed P and only sampled at d 26. Sole used were anaemic. In a 2nd trial we tested if M had an equal effect as RW. Sole were fed 3 diets: P, M, and RW. Feeding was restricted and equal for all diets. In a 3rd trial sole were fed P, P treated with RW extract, or RW. Fish were fed to satiation. All fish were sampled for blood. Data were analysed using ANOVA. A p-value<0.05 is considered significant. When significant, means were compared using the Fishers LSD test. Hct and Hb levels at start were 9.8±3.6% and 16.3±6.6 g/l. After 26 d the Hct level of sole fed RW rose to 19.0% and the Hb level doubled (P<0.05). Hct and Hb levels of sole fed P stayed low with 8.8±3.3% and 11.7±5.5 g/l (P>0.05). The rate of increase of Hct and Hb fitted with the Morgan-Mercer-Flodin growth model. Hct and Hb levels of sole fed M or RW rose strongly and are not different (P>0.05). A gain, sole fed P stayed anaemic (P<0.05). On DM, sole fed RW had an equal feed intake (FI) as sole fed P with RW extract. Despite equal FI, sole fed RW grew 37% faster. Sole fed P grew 71% slower compared to sole fed RW. Gene expression indicated the anaemia in sole fed P is a nutritional anaemia. The studies show a clear effect of RW or M on Hct and Hb in sole. Feeding RW or M alleviates the anaemia in sole.

Effect of iron source on the alleviation of nutritional anaemia in common sole (Solea solea)

J. Kals¹, R.J.W. Blonk¹, H.W. Van Der Mheen¹, J.W. Schrama² and J.A.J. Verreth²
¹Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Animal nutrition, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands; jeroen.kals@wur.nl
²Wageningen University, Aquaculture and Fisheries Group, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands;

Sole fed commercial pellets (P) suffer from a nutritional anaemia. Hypotheses: (1) the nutritional anaemia in sole fed P is due to an iron deficiency; (2) the assumed iron deficiency is due to inadequate absorption of iron; (3) an increase in absorption due to a higher bioavailability of heme or iron chelates will alleviate anaemia in sole; and (4) haematocrit (Hct) and haemoglobin (Hb) are expected to follow iron absorption patterns. Further, we estimated the absorption of copper (Cu), cobalt (Co), chromium (Cr), manganese (Mn), molybdenum (Mo) and zinc (Zn) to evaluate interaction between iron source and absorption of other minerals. Sole (220±45 g) were fed 4 diets, each with a different iron source: iron sulphate, iron methionate, iron proteinate or heme, in triplicate for 23 days. Feeding level was restricted and equal for all diets. Data were analysed using ANOVA. Homogeneity was tested using the Levene's test. Tank was used as experimental unit. For all tests a p-value<0.05 was considered significant. When significant, means were compared using the Fishers LSD test. At the start of the trial, sole reared on P had values of Hct, Hb and hepatosomatic index of 12.5%, 19.6 g/l and 1.13%, respectively. Values at the end of the trial did not differ from the values at the start and were not affected by the source of iron. The apparent absorption coefficient (AAC) of iron, Mn, Zn, Co, Cr and Mo, except for Cu (P>0.05), were unaffected by iron source. Yet, the iron absorption was high for all sources. The AAC of Cu was 15-22% higher in sole fed the diet with heme. The use of different iron sources, including heme, did not affect Hct and Hb in anaemic sole. The high absorption of iron and Cu in sole fed heme did not affect Hct and Hb, suggesting the nutritional anaemia in sole is not an iron nor a Cu deficiency anaemia.
Session 21

The effects of dietary inulin on growth performance and health status of juvenile Nile tilapia
N. Tiengtam, S. Khempaka, P. Paengkoum and S. Boonanuntanasarn
Suranaree University of Technology, School of Animal Production Technology, 111 University Avenue, Muang, Nakhon Ratchasima, 30000, Thailand; nattanan_tga@hotmail.com

The present study investigated the effects of prebiotic inulin on growth performance and health status of juvenile Nile tilapia (Oreochromis niloticus). Three dietary treatments (each diet in four replicates) were formulated to incorporate inulin at 0 (control), 2.5, and 5 g kg⁻¹. Fish were reared in concrete ponds for 8 weeks. Fish fed the inulin diets exhibited better growth performance than fish fed the control diet. There were no significant differences in the moisture, crude protein, crude lipid, and ash contents among experimental treatments. Dietary inulin increased red blood cell number. Among the fourteen blood chemicals examined, dietary inulin led to increased glucose, albumin, and magnesium content. Inulin supplementation at 5 g kg⁻¹ improved lysozyme activity and alternative complement haemolytic 50 (ACH50) activity. However, no significant difference was observed in total immunoglobulin content among treatment groups. Dietary inulin at 5 g kg⁻¹ increased the height of intestinal villi and goblet cell number. Taken together, these results indicated that inulin at 5 g kg⁻¹ had beneficial prebiotic effects on growth performance and health status of juvenile Nile tilapia.

Session 21

Random regression analysis of feed efficiency in families of Turbot (Scophthalmus maximus)
W.M. Rauw¹, A. Kause², S. Cabaleiro³, R. Caamaño³, L.A. Garcia-Cortes¹ and L. Gomez-Raya¹
¹INIA, Departamento de Mejora Genética Animal, Ctra. de La Coruña km 7.5, 28040 Madrid, Spain, ²LUKE, Biometrical Genetics, Myllytie 1, FI-31600 Jokioinen, Finland, ³CETGA, Punta de Couso s/n, 15965 Aguiño (A Coruña), Spain; rauw.wendy@inia.es

We investigated the use of random regression models to analyze variation in growth, feed efficiency, and in-group dominance dynamics in families of Turbot (Scophthalmus maximus). A total of 84 full-sibs in each of eight families where allocated across 24 tanks, each family replicated in three tanks. Body weight was measured individually four times between approximately 250 and 370 days of age. Feed intake was recorded and weight gain calculated for the three corresponding time periods. Feed conversion ratio (FCR), residual feed intake (RFI), and the coefficient of variation in body weight (CV, as a measurement of inter-individual group competition) were calculated for each tank in each period. Data were analyzed with a random regression model that estimated components of variation attributable to families. Results showed that variation attributable to families explained the intercept of the regression for BWG (19%) and FCR (18%) (P<0.001), and the slope of the regression (the trend over time) for CV (5%; P<0.001). These differences between families suggest that a genetic component may exist and that it may be possible to select for these traits. FCR was highly phenotypically correlated with RFI (r=0.91; P<0.0001; n=24). Families with higher feed efficiency did not have more uniform body weights, therefore, superior feed efficiency in families may not have resulted from decreased inter-individual group competition. The use of hierarchical random regression models are proposed for the analysis of variation of feed efficiency in groups of fish where multiple measures of feed intake and growth are recorded.
Session 21

Quantitative genetics of susceptibility of Atlantic salmon to the salmon louse

B. Gjerde
Nofima, Genetics and breeding, Osloveien 1, 1430 Ås, Norway; bjarne.gjerde@nofima.no

Salmon louse (Lepeophtheirus salmonis) is the largest problem for the Atlantic salmon industry. In Norway the lice cost for 2015 was estimated to NOK 5 billion (Euro 540) or NOK 4/kg salmon produced. During the last years the louse have developed resistance towards all available chemoterapeutants and current control methods are all short term since the fish often become reinfected and thus have to be deloused at regular intervals. Recently some farmers have been forced to slaughter the fish before desired marketing size due to lack of lice control, and further growth of the industry is not to be expected before the lice problem is solved. The economic weight of susceptibility to lice is therefore high. Lice count data from controlled challenge tests of 827 families from four year-classes show that there is substantial genetic variation in susceptibility to the salmon louse. High genetic correlations has been found between susceptibility in replicated tests, in repeated test with delousing in between, of sessile and adult louse, in challenge test and field test, and close to zero genetic correlations of susceptibility of lice with other traits (growth rate, furunculosis, ISA and IPN). Predictions show that with a total number of 300 tested families selection for only increased resistance to the louse may reduce lice count per fish with 24% per generation, or 75% over five generations. The prospects are therefore good that selection for increase resistance to the salmon louse will reduce the need for delousing. Additional genetic gain may be possible through MAS or GWS selection. However, competition between breeding companies makes it difficult for the companies to put a lot of weight on this trait relative to other traits in the breeding objective with higher short-term benefit. A solution to this is to use government regulations to force all the breeding companies to prioritize and document increased resistance to the salmon louse.
Session 21

Effects of feeding polyphenols extracted from grapes on flesh quality in farmed sea bass
F. Giannico\textsuperscript{1}, M.A. Colonna\textsuperscript{1}, P. Rotondi\textsuperscript{1}, A.M. Facciolongo\textsuperscript{2}, F. Toteda\textsuperscript{1} and A. Caputi Jambrenghi\textsuperscript{1}
\textsuperscript{1}University of Bari Aldo Moro, Department of Agricultural and Environmental Science, Campus, Via Orabona, 4, 70126 BARI, Italy, \textsuperscript{2}Italian National Council of Research, Institute of Biosciences and Bioresources, Via Giovanni Amendola, 165/A, 70126 Bari, Italy; francesco.giannico@uniba.it

Polyphenols contained in grapes, among which proanthocyanidins, have a wide range of biological effects including antioxidant, bactericid and modulatory effects against several enzyme systems. They can be used for minimizing or preventing lipid oxidation in pharmaceutical products, retarding the formation of toxic oxidation substances, maintaining nutritional quality and prolonging the shelf life of food. Furthermore, polyphenols may help to protect animal health and welfare, especially in intensive farming systems common in aquaculture. The research was conducted in order to evaluate the influence of dietary supplementation with a polyphenol complex extracted from Nero di Troia small berry grapes (14058 EXTRA UVA, Farmalabor, Italy) in farmed sea bass (Dicentrachus labrax L.). Three groups received a control feed (C) or an experimental one supplemented with two levels of polyphenols: 100 or 200 mg/kg feed, respectively. Ten basses of about 393 days of age for each group were analyzed for: biometric measurements (lengths of: total body, head, abdominal, trunk, caudal peduncle, body muscle and fork; height; thickness; weight of: total body, head, tail, skin, edible bones and viscera) and related indexes; pH; colour; rheological properties (TPA-Texture Profile Analysis) and muscle lipid oxidation (TBARS). There were no significant differences between groups with regard to somatic measurements, pH and colour. Fish fillets of the control group showed a higher gumminess in comparison to the two groups supplemented with grape polyphenols (14.82 vs 7.38-7.91; \textit{P}<0.01). The TBARS test showed that the same M DA concentration was recorded in polyphenol groups, markedly lower than the control one (0.032 vs 0.044 mg MDA/kg fillet; \textit{P}<0.05), thus confirming the positive effects of dietary polyphenols on preservation of lipid peroxidation.

Session 21

The replacement of fish meal with rice wine residual on growth performance in diets of Thai Panga
K. Taveewannaboon\textsuperscript{1} and S. Ponchunchoovong\textsuperscript{2}
\textsuperscript{1}Suranaree University of Technology, School of Animal Production, 111 university road, 30000, Thailand, \textsuperscript{2}Suranaree University of Technology, School of Animal Production Technology, 111 university road, 30000, Thailand; samorn@sut.ac.th

This study was conducted to assess the efficacy of the replacement of fish meal with rice wine residual (RWR) in the diets of Thai Panga (Pangasianodon hypophthalmusxPangasius bocourti). Fish with an average initial weight of 220.38±1.60 g were randomly stocked in cages (1×1×1.5 m\textsuperscript{3}) at a rate of 40 fish per cage. Six experimental diets were formulated to provide isonitrogenous (320 g/kg CP) and isocaloric (15.00 kJ/g) diets, by increasing RWR levels to replace 10, 20, 30 and 40% of dietary fish meal. The control groups were fed a commercial diet (CA) and the basal diet without RWR (CB). Fish were reared for 8 months. The final weight, weight gains, daily growth rate, specific growth rate and FCR showed that RWR can be used effectively as a substitute for up to 30% of the fish meal. Increasing the replacements to 40% resulted in a significant lowest growth performance compared to the other treatments (\textit{P}<0.05). The replacement of fishmeal by RWR did not affect survival rate (\textit{P}>0.05). Replacing 30% of RWR can improve the growth performance of Thai Panga.
**Session 21**

**Genetic variation in microenvironmental plasticity of body weight in Tilapia (Oreochromis niloticus)**

S. Agha1,2, A. Doeschl-Wilson2, W. Mekkawy1,3, C.E. Lind1, J. Benzie1 and N. Ibanez-Escriche2

1Faculty of Agriculture, Ain Shams University, Animal Production Department, Haddayek Shoubra, Cairo, Egypt, 11241, Egypt, 2The Roslin Institute, University of Edinburgh, Easter Bush, EH25 9RG, Edinburgh, United Kingdom, 3WorldFish, Penang, 11960, Malaysia; safsoof23@hotmail.com

In animal breeding, genetic differences in environmental variation can be detected as genetic heterogeneity of residual variance which is also a measure of the micro-environmental plasticity (sensitivity). The objectives of this study were to (1) estimate the genetic variation in micro-environmental plasticity for body weight at harvest (BW) in Genetically Improved Farmed Tilapia strain (GIFT), and (2) investigate the effect of selective breeding for BW across multiple generations on its environmental variance. The data consist of 74,253 individuals representing 1,131 full-sibs families selected for BW over 13 generations in Malaysia. Three different animal models were implemented using Bayesian inference. Model HOM assumes the homogeneity of environmental variance, while in model HET1 is assumed heterogeneous environmental variance and in model HET2 is assumed that part of the environmental variance is under genetic control. Deviance Information Criterion values favored HET2 model. The analysis revealed the presence of the additive genetic variance in both the mean (0.45) and the variance of BW (0.34). The posterior mean of the genetic additive correlation between the additive genes affecting the mean BW and its variance (95% highest posterior interval) was -0.53 (-0.47, -0.59). Negative correlation implies that genotypes with high BW tend to be less sensitive to local environmental perturbations (more homogeneous) i.e. robust. The genetic trends showed that the BW was improved by selective breeding, although not a clear correlated genetic change occurred in the environmental variance during the selection period. Including the micro-environmental sensitivity information in aquaculture breeding programs may improve both the performance and robustness of the farmed fish.

**Session 21**

**Recombinant Saccharomyces cerevisiae expressing delta 6 desaturase of Nile tilapia**

S. Boonanuntanasarn

Suranaree University of Technology, Institute of Agricultural Technology, 111 University Avenue, Muang, Nakhon Ratchasima, 30000, Thailand; surinton@sut.ac.th

The enzyme delta 6 desaturase (Δ6) converts linolenic acid (C18:2n6) and α-linolenic acid (C18:3n3) into γ-linolenic acid (C18:3n6) and stearidonic acid (C18:4n3). This study was aimed to produce the recombinant Saccharomyces cerevisiae expressing delta 6 desaturase from Nile tilapia (Oni-Δ6). PGK promoter was cloned from genomic DNA of S. cerevisiae by PCR. The expression vector (pPGK) was constructed by joining PGK promoter to CYC 1 poly (A) signal. Recombinant yeast carrying pPGK (RY-pPGK) was generated by transformation of pPGK into S. cerevisiae. The Oni-Δ6 cDNA was cloned from the liver of Nile tilapia by RT-PCR. The plasmid vector which expressed Oni-Δ6 driven by PGK was constructed and designated as pPGK-Oni-Δ6. Later, recombinant yeast carrying pPGK-Oni-Δ6 (RY-pPGK-Oni-Δ6) was generated. The expression of RY-pPGK-Oni-Δ6 was analyzed by RT-PCR. Non-transformed S. cerevisiae (NT), RY-pPGK and RY-pPGK-Oni-Δ6 were grown in yeast extract peptone-dextrose medium (YPD) at 30 °C for 24 h. Each culture was added C18:2n6 substrate. Subsequently, the NT, RY-pPGK and RY-pPGK-Oni-Δ6 were harvested, and fatty acid contents were determined. RY-pPGK-Oni-Δ6 contained a high level of C18:3n6, compared with that of NT and RY-PGK, demonstrating that recombinant S. cerevisiae expressing Oni-Δ6 could have the Δ6 activity by converting C18:2n6 into C18:3n6.
Livestock, land use, global change and food security
T.D. Searchinger
Princeton University, Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, 405 Robertson Hall, Princeton, NJ 08544, USA; tsearchi@princeton.edu

Global agriculture is on a course to contribute around 12 gigatons or more of greenhouse gas emissions per year by 2050, including land use change. This level of emissions would by itself fill up 70% of the total, annual emissions budget that may be consistent with acceptable warming. Meat and milk production already contribute a majority of agriculture’s global emissions, and use around three quarters of global agricultural land. The growing global demand for meat and milk is the main driver of rising emissions along with rising population. Although holding down the growth in global consumption of milk and meat is critical to meeting climate targets, improving the efficiency of livestock production globally is also critical to reduce emissions. Dairy production in some countries, for example, contributes around five times the emissions per litre of milk as in other countries. Better feed and better grazing practices are particularly critical to meeting global targets. Analyses that characterize national livestock systems and their improvement potential at a high level of detail will be a necessary tool for driving these improvements. Some major technological innovations will also be necessary to hold down emissions as well as other environmental threats. This talk will summarize the challenges, and the best immediate and long-term opportunities for progress.

Grasslands, future food demand and environmental impact
J.F. Sousanna1 and P. Dillon2
1INRA, 147 rue de l’Université, Paris Cedex 07, France, 2Teagasc, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; jean-francois.soussana@paris.inra.fr

The grassland biome covers about one fourth of the ice-free land area and provides about half of the global proteins used by ruminants with a relatively low conversion efficiency, estimated at 12 and 6% in 2010 for dairy production and for ruminant meat production, respectively, on a protein basis. It is likely that these global conversion efficiencies have improved by less than 1% per decade since the 1960’s. Since half of global grassland above-ground net primary productivity is not ingested by domestic herbivores, global grasslands are often perceived as the last frontier for a sustainable intensification of animal agriculture. Indeed, improving pasture productivity and quality could avoid tropical pasture expansion and enhance the conservation and development of carbon rich landscapes. Nevertheless, the livestock sector is increasingly competing with human consumption for edible grains and crop by-products, while the average herbage use efficiency is unlikely to have increased by more than one third since the 1960’s. By the 2050’s, grasslands could be relatively more resilient to climate change than arable crops, which could increase their role both as a feed source and as a global carbon stock. Reaching two major goals of our times, global food security and climate stabilization, will require increased investments in grassland improvement and restoration, in livestock health and production efficiency and a global convergence towards nutritionally balanced diets that have potential to reduce both chronic undernourishment and the incidence of metabolic diseases related to obesity.
The role of mixed crop-livestock farming systems in ensuring food security

P. Thornton¹ and M. Herrero²
¹CGIAR Research Program on Climate Change, Agriculture and Food Security, ILRI, P.O. Box 30709, Nairobi 00100, Kenya, ²Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization (CSIRO), 306 Carmody Road, St Lucia, QLD 4067, Australia; p.thornton@cgiar.org

Mixed crop-livestock systems, in which crops and livestock are raised on the same farm, occur very widely across the globe. These systems provide half of the world’s cereal production and more than 80% of the ruminant meat and milk; they also provide most of the staples consumed by many millions of poor people in developing countries. The mixed systems will be critical for future food security as well: demand for food is projected to increase by 70% to the middle of the century as a result of population growth, rising incomes, changing diets and urbanisation. These systems face severe challenges, particularly in the developing world in relation to shrinking farm sizes, climate change and increasing climate variability, and weak institutional and market support. Mixed farms may need to consolidate and expand, diversify or specialise in the future. Nevertheless, considerable potential exists to sustainably intensify these systems through improving crop and livestock productivity and, often, strengthening the interactions between them. At the same time, the mixed systems have a pivotal role to play in mitigating greenhouse gases from the agriculture, forestry and land use sectors. Despite a wealth of information on the technical possibilities, there is much less information on the costs, benefits and trade-offs involved, particularly at the local level. In all cases, technical solutions need to be implemented within an enabling environment that provides the necessary incentives, policies and markets for systems to intensify sustainably at scale. Understanding how the mixed systems may evolve in the coming decades in response to global change is crucial for identifying appropriate development pathways that can balance national policy objectives with enhanced livelihoods and food security for vulnerable and resource-poor communities. Donor support, public-private partnerships, market and infrastructural development, appropriate monitoring mechanisms and large-scale behavioural change will all be required if the developing-country productivity challenge is to overcome.

Improving the lives of farm animals: science in the development of valid welfare indicators

C.J. Nicol
University of Bristol, School of Veterinary Science, Langford House, BS40 5DU, United Kingdom; c.j.nicol@bris.ac.uk

It is generally accepted that the moral legitimacy of keeping sentient animals for food production depends upon such animals leading lives that are worth living. Indeed, the long-term sustainability of the animal production sector depends on consumer trust that this precept is both endorsed, and actively pursued, by the farming community. However, assessing the quality of an animal’s life is not an easy task. It requires a blend of science, extrapolation and philosophical argument. My talk will focus on the scientific part of this complex exercise. I will review the advances that have been made in recent years in developing valid indicators of animal welfare and explain the role of animal-centred information in providing the ground-truth for validation. Animal-centred information can be obtained from carefully-designed preference tests and from assessments of animal emotion and mood. Valid welfare indicators are those that are most strongly linked to the animal-centred data. By additionally taking steps to avoid redundancy and duplication sets of measures can be devised for use in practical assessments and audits on commercial farms. Then, by combining information obtained at different points in the life of a farm animal, an overall assessment of quality of life can be constructed. Practical illustrations of all stages of this process – from theory to commercial application – will be given using my work on laying hens as an example.
Session 23

Animal-derived foods for sustainable diets across the life stages: do they have a future?

D.I. Givens
University of Reading, Reading, RG6 6AR, United Kingdom; d.i.givens@reading.ac.uk

Public health nutrition is facing many major challenges and three of these will shape food-related policy for decades to come. These are the rapidly increasing burden of obesity, the increasing age of populations and the challenge of increasing world food production by some 50% by 2030 to meet the increasing demands whilst minimising the effect on the environment. Animal-derived foods in particular have been highlighted as having a high environmental cost but much less attention has been paid to their role in healthy diets that have impact from childhood to old age. Whilst most people know that milk/dairy products are very important sources of dietary nutrients such as calcium and iodine and that red meat is an excellent source of iron and zinc, there is more uncertainty about whether or not these foods contribute to increased risk of cardiometabolic and other chronic diseases. The evidence from long term cohort studies that high milk consumption does not increase CVD risk and indeed may provide some benefit is now pretty unequivocal, although the effects of butter as well as benefits of fat reduced milk and saturated fat reduced milk are less certain. Recent data point to a beneficial association between fermented dairy products and type 2 diabetes. The situation with red meat is complex although the evidence linking red meat with colorectal cancer is mainly a function of processed meat and this needs to be considered alongside risks from other lifestyle issues such as alcohol consumption. There is now good evidence that specific health issues related to children (e.g. calcium, vitamin D intake), pregnant women (e.g. iodine and iron status) and the elderly (e.g. loss of muscle mass, vitamin B₁₂) can be alleviated by animal-derived foods or components of them and these effects are not all explained by traditional nutrition. They must however be considered when debating future sustainable food production; for example, a simplistic replacement of milk proteins by plant proteins may not provide the same long term health benefits.

Session 24

FABRE TP: Promoting research and innovation activities in the animal breeding and reproduction sector

J. Venneman and M. Van Straten
FABRE TP secretariat, Dreijenlaan 2, 6703 HA, Wageningen, the Netherlands: jan.venneman@effab.info

The Farm Animal Breeding and Reproduction Technology Platform (FABRE TP) is the meeting point for professionals from the industry, knowledge institutes and funding organisations in the field of animal genetics, genomics, breeding and reproduction. FABRE TP: (1) develops research and innovation strategies and provides a coherent business-focused analysis of bottlenecks and opportunities related to societal challenges and industrial leadership actions; (2) mobilises industry and other stakeholders within the EU to work in partnership and deliver on agreed priorities (3) shares information and enables knowledge transfer to a wide range of stakeholders across the EU. FABRE TP was launched in 2006 and is an EU recognised Technology Platform. In 2008 FABRE TP published its first Strategic Research Agenda followed by an Implementation Plan. A second Strategic Research Agenda was published in 2011. During the year 2015 the structure of FABRE TP was adjusted. The Board formulated a new Mission, Internal Rules and an action Plan. The official re-launch of FABRE TP was at the EAAP 2015 Conference in Warsaw. Currently (April 2016) FABRE TP has almost 60 members, partly from the breeding and reproduction industry (via EFFAB) and partly knowledge institutes.
**Genome editing in animal breeding**

_B. Whitelaw_

*The Roslin Institute and R(D)SVS University of Edinburgh, Developmental Biology, Easter Bush Campus, Midlothian EH25 9RG, United Kingdom; bruce.whitelaw@roslin.ed.ac.uk*

Man had been breeding farm animals for millennium. At first selection was based on simple characteristics and individual preferences, this strategy to continually produce more productive animals now benefits from genetics. Initially we had individual genetic markers which through association with trait phenotype enabled selection of desired genotypes, breeding regimes are now entering the genomic selection era for many livestock species. To say the least, this is an exciting time for animal breeding – both academically and commercially – and is being fuelled by the relentless expansion of genomic sequence data. Regardless of the depth of genomic knowledge available for a given species or breed and how clever the animal breeder is, animal breeding relies on the availability of genetic variation. New molecular scissors called genome editors now enable the animal breeder to access genetic variation otherwise unavailable. This could be variation not present at all in a given breeding population, breed or species – or present but not at a higher enough frequency within the target population to allow rapid fixation. The genome editors are site-specific endonucleases what can produce indels at the target locus or when delivered with a DNA template can produce sequence changes, for example allele swaps. Thus genome editors enable use of desired genetic variation in the animal of choice.

**Biotechnologies and precision farming: a new era for the ruminants breeding sector**

_X. David_

*Allice, 149 rue de Bercy, 75595 Paris cedex 12, France; xavier.david@allice.fr*

In a few years, the ruminants breeding sector has been facing 3 main technological breakthroughs: genomic selection, semen sexing and internet of monitoring tools. They generated quantities of data, encouraged genetic progress, changed practices and relationships between stakeholders. Now, let’s imagine what will be the next future. How knowledge on genome interacting with environment, and especially knowledge on genome expression can be increased? From lab to milking parlour, how will it change the breeding and management practices? Finally, what kind of benefits can we expect for the farmers, the animals, the environment and the society?
The perspectives of genetically modified livestock in agriculture and biomedicine

H. Niemann
Institute of Farm Animal Genetics, Mariensee, 31535 Neustadt, Germany; heiner.niemann@fli.bund.de

The first transgenic livestock were reported in 1985 via microinjection of foreign DNA into zygotic pronuclei. This technology has been the method of choice for more than 20 years, but has recently been replaced by more efficient protocols based on somatic cell nuclear transfer (SCNT) which are compatible with targeted genetic modifications. Although the efficiency of transgenic animal production by microinjection technology is low, farm animals with agriculturally important transgenic traits were produced. Typical agricultural applications included improved carcass composition, improved lactational performance, and wool production; enhanced disease resistance and reduced environmental impact. Transgenic animal production for biomedical applications has already found broad acceptance. In 2006, the European Medicines Agency (EMEA) approved the commercialization of the first recombinant protein drug produced by transgenic animals. Recombinant antithrombin III, produced in the mammary gland of transgenic goats, was launched as ATryn® for prophylactic treatment of patients with congenital antithrombin deficiency. Pigs with transgenic expression of human immunomodulatory genes have contributed to significant progress in xenotransplantation research with survival periods of non-human primates receiving transgenic porcine hearts or kidneys approaching six months. As the genome sequencing projects for various farm animal species (cattle, horse, pig, poultry, sheep) near completion, it has become increasingly practical to target the removal or modification of individual genes or even single base pairs with the aid of gene editing tools (ZFNs, TALENs, CRISPR/Cas). It is anticipated that this approach to animal breeding will be instrumental in meeting global challenges in agricultural production in the future and might ultimately contribute to satisfying the increasing demand for valuable animal derived proteins for an ever-increasing global human population and will also open new horizons in biomedicine.

Poultry breeding towards 2030

V. Olori and A.M. Neeteson-Van Nieuwenhoven
Aviagen, 11 Lochend Road, Newbridge Midlothian, United Kingdom; victor.olori@aviagen.com

Poultry breeding is a highly responsive, adaptive and sophisticated industry. Its evolution will be influenced by socio-economic, natural and technological factors affecting demand and hence poultry production in 2030. These include global population growth and development; availability of agricultural production resources; consumer attitude and demand for safe ‘green’ and ethical production systems and advances in technology for poultry production and health including the application of genomics in poultry breeding. Future demand and constraints of poultry production creates challenges as well as opportunities, driving current breeding programs decisions. The nature of the birds of the future can thus be gleaned from today’s breeding objectives and contemplated selection criteria. Technological advancement, especially its impact on data recording and genomic selection, provides additional tools for breeding program efficiency and accurate selection on a broad range of traits. This will facilitate precision breeding to meet the needs of the future. With the world population projected to reach 8.5 billion in 2030, more poultry products will be needed from birds reared in a broad range of environments and production systems. The key challenge is how to increase output sustainably while reducing cost, improving safety and maintaining high welfare standards. Ongoing evolution of poultry breeding objectives is a proactive response to provide farmers with a wide variety of efficient poultry birds which will be resilient in a range of production systems to meet the diverse demands of different consumers in the future. This is attainable with improvement in health, robustness and reproductive efficiency with emphasis on fertility and hatchability to improve chick and minimise waste. Improved feed efficiency will result in massive reduction in agricultural land and resources needed for feed production reducing the environmental footprint of poultry farming. This approach is imperative given the future outlook on costs and availability of inputs such as feed, water and energy arising from population growth, climate change, and human efforts to mitigate it.
Session 24

Salmon aquaculture 2030: what difference will new breeding technologies make?
A. Norris
Group Genetics, Marine Harvest ASA, Sandviksboder 77AB, 5035 Bergen, Norway; ashie.norris@marineharvest.com

Salmon aquaculture, as a relative newcomer, has seen tremendous change in the past 15-20 years in all areas of production from farming technology to breeding. Huge advances in particular have been made in the freshwater production of juveniles and broodstock so much that the modern production systems are barely recognisable today to a salmon-farmer-time traveller from 20 years ago. Selection programs, started in 1970s-1990s, have only recently started using tools and technologies of modern genomics. On the other hand the sector is dealing with far greater challenges in the marine environment than it dealt with in the early days of salmon aquaculture most likely as a result of climate change and increasing production pressures in some parts of the world. There are two approaches to dealing with these challenges; partially or fully remove the fish from the marine environment or produce a more robust fish better equipped to withstand it. New breeding technologies will be crucial to meet either or both of these challenges. Genomics, in particular, will allow for greater selection efficiency for complex traits, such as resistance to parasites and other pathogens, by allowing for exploitation of the large family and population sizes available in fish species.
**Session 25**

**Factors associated with IgG concentration and specific antibody inhibition in bovine colostrum in NI**

A. Dunn¹, S. Morrison¹, A. Ashfield², M. Welsh³ and A. Gordon²

¹Agri-food and Biosciences Institute, Sustainable Livestock, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, ²Agri-food and Biosciences Institute, Economics, Newforge Lane Belfast, BT9 5PX, United Kingdom, ³Sisaf, Animal health, Queens Rd, Queen’s Island, Belfast, BT3 9DT, United Kingdom; amanda.dunn@afbini.gov.uk

A survey was conducted on 21 commercial dairy herds in Northern Ireland, during a 1 year period. Colostrum samples were collected (n=1,239) and analysed for IgG, and a sub-set of samples were analysed for ecoli, rotavirus, and coronavirus inhibition. IgG and specific antibodies were quantified using bovine specific ELISA kits from Bio-X Diagnostics (Jemelle, Belgium). Mean IgG concentration was 55 mg/ml; there was significant variation between samples, ranging from 1.4 to 165 mg/ml with 44% of colostrum samples less than the satisfactory 50mg/ml recommendation for good quality. Mean ecoli, rotavirus and coronavirus inhibition were 85.9%, 32.5% and 53.9%, respectively. Cows immunized against ecoli, rotavirus and coronavirus had a greater (P<0.05) E. coli and corona inhibition score than non-immunized cows. Timing of vaccination also had a significant effect (P=0.003) on colostral ecoli inhibition levels; the greatest probability (97%) of achieving ecoli inhibition >60% was if the dam was immunized at 9 to 12 weeks before parturition, whereas there was only a 50% prospect of achieving this if immunized at 0 to 3 weeks prior to parturition. Colostral IgG concentration within a uni-variate analysis of vaccinated cows was shown to be associated with the timing of BVD, leptospirosis, IBR, ecoli, rotavirus and coronavirus immunization (P<0.05). Season of calving was associated with ecoli, rotavirus and coronavirus inhibition, cows calving in the winter months had the greatest prospect (55%) of achieving an ecoli score >60% inhibition. Length of dry period also had a significant effect (P<0.001) on ecoli inhibition, the greatest probability of achieving ecoli inhibition >60% was from cows with a dry period of 8 to 16 weeks. REML was used to perform uni and multi-variate analysis within Genstat 16th edition. The findings from the study will help inform best practice guidelines on vaccine and colostrum management on commercial dairy farms helping reduce dairy calf morbidity and mortality.

---

**Agreement of two Laser Methane Detectors with respiration chambers and in a dairy barn**

D. Sorg¹, S. Mühlbach¹, F. Rosner¹, B. Kuhla², M. Derno², S. Meese³, A. Schwarm³ and H.H. Swalve¹

¹Martin-Luther-University Halle-Wittenberg, Institute of Agricultural and Nutritional Sciences, Th.-Lieser-Str. 11, 06120 Halle, Germany; ²Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology (FBN), Institute of Nutritional Physiology, Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany, ³ETH Zurich, Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Universitätstr. 2, 8092 Zurich, Switzerland; diana.sorg@landw.uni-halle.de

Laser Methane Detectors (LMD) can be used to quantify CH₄ emissions in the air exhaled by dairy cows. Aim of the present study was to validate the new version of the LMD (LMM mini-g, Crowcon Detection Instruments) with respect to measuring concentrations of CH₄ comparing two devices among each other and with measurements in respiration chambers at two locations, taken as the gold standard. Ambient air in the chamber was measured by LMD and the chamber’s gas analyser while recording the cow’s activity. LMD devices were compared measuring background CH₄ concentration in a dairy barn. Data was analysed using Pearson’s coefficient of correlation, Bland-Altman methodology and inverse regression. The two LMDs agreed very well with each other in the chamber (r>0.99) and in the dairy barn (r=0.97). A reagent of LMD and chamber was higher (r≥0.86) than reported with the older model (r=0.80). Differences in CH₄ emissions due to cow’s activity were both detected by chamber measurements and LMD. Differences in measurements among the methods increased with increasing concentrations of CH₄ but only were of a relevant magnitude for concentrations above normal values taken at the mouth of a cow. In conclusion, the new generation of LMD is suitable to measure fluctuating CH₄ emission profiles from dairy cows under farm conditions. Further research is needed to evaluate the use of such profiles as a phenotype for genetic selection.
**Session 25**

**Metabolic adaptation of periparturient dairy cows characterised by changes of the blood metabolome**

Á. Kenéz¹, S. Dänicke², M. Von Bergen³ and K. Huber¹

¹University of Hohenheim, Institute of Animal Science, Fruwirthstr. 35, 70599 Stuttgart, Germany, ²Federal Research Institute for Animal Health, Institute of Animal Nutrition, Bundesallee 30, 38116 Braunschweig, Germany, ³Helmholtz Centre for Environmental Research, Department of Metabolomics, Permoserstr. 15, 04318 Leipzig, Germany; akos.kenez@uni-hohenheim.de

High-yielding dairy cows experience great metabolic stress during the transition from late pregnancy to early lactation. This is due to the complex adaptation processes affecting energy homeostasis in support of milk production. According to their adaptation efficiency some cows develop severe metabolic diseases while others are able to maintain metabolic health. This study aimed to characterise metabolic pathways affected the most during the transition period, and to identify individual metabotypes within the cow population. Twenty-six German Holstein cows were used to collect blood samples repeatedly during the transition period: 42 and 10 days before calving and 3, 21 and 100 days after calving. Blood serum samples were subjected to a targeted liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LC-MS) based metabolomics analysis using the AbsoluteDQ p180 Kit of Biocrates Life Science AG (Innsbruck, Austria). Processed metabolomics data were evaluated by principal component analysis (PCA) and by heatmap visualisation. The PCA revealed a clear separation of the blood samples according to the sampling day, indicating a notable shift of the metabolic composition during the studied period. A corning to the heatmap the acylcarnitines provided a clear and consistent separation of cows within the herd. The concentration of glycerophospholipids and sphingolipids was remarkably decreased 10 day before and 3 days after calving than earlier and later in the transition period. Amino acids and biogenic amines showed a more homogenous pattern with less variation in concentrations over time. Analysing longitudinal changes of the blood metabolome and identifying new biomarkers by this approach can help understanding the multifaceted metabolic adaptation of transition cows. The biological interpretation of the differences in blood acylcarnitine concentration may serve as a source for characterising and predicting healthy and diseased metabolic phenotypes in dairy cows.

**Session 25**

**An automated warning system for lameness in dairy cows**

D. Piette, T. Norton and D. Berckmans

KU Leuven, Biosystems, kasteelpark arenberg, 3001 Heverlee, Belgium; daniel.berckmans@kuleuven.be

Lameness in dairy cows is a leading cause for production loss and reduced animal welfare. Nowadays farmers have to invest a lot of time and money in manually detecting the lame cows in their herd. Consequently, a tool that detects lameness in real time and in an automated way can create added value for the farmer. In previous work, an algorithm has been developed that uses 3D top view images from the back of the cow to calculate a back posture score that reflects the lameness of the cow. The scope of this work is to generate an automated warning system for lameness based on the back posture scores of the cows. For this purpose, the back posture scores of 209 Holstein Friesen cows were collected over a period of one year in order to establish a historical back posture dataset for each cow. The gold standard for lameness, i.e. manual scoring, was collected for all cows by the same observer on a weekly basis over the final six weeks of data collection. This work presents the prototype of the warning system developed for use in a real-time lameness monitoring on a dairy farm in Sweden with 1,500 cows. This algorithm developed performs with a sensitivity of 79% and a specificity of 82.3%. Four specific aspects of the warning system will be addressed in detail in the paper. The first one being how individualising the warning list generation on a cow level can improve algorithm performance. The second aspect deals with how to define the baseline of each cow for warning generation based on the cow’s historical dataset. Thirdly the effect of the length of the historical data used for baseline calculation on the performance of the algorithm will be discussed. Finally, the feedback of the farmer who is using the prototype warning system will be reviewed.
The use of mid-infrared spectrometry to estimate the ration composition of lactating dairy cows
M. Klaffenböck1, A. Steinwidder2, C. Fasching2, G. Terler2, G. Gruber2, G. Mészáros1 and J. Sölkner1
1University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences (BOKU), Division of Livestock Sciences, Gregor-Mendel-Strasse 33, 1180 Vienna, Austria, 2Federal Agricultural Research and Education Centre Raumberg-Gumpenstein, Raumberg 38, 8952 Irdning-Donnersbachtal, Austria; klaffenboeckmichael@gmx.at

Milk composition of dairy animals is influenced by the composition of the ration fed. Since milk composition is routinely determined using mid-infrared (MIR) spectrometry, MIR spectra may potentially also be used to predict ration composition. The objective of this study was to determine if, and how well the percentages and absolute amounts of hay, grass silage, pasture feed, maize silage and concentrate in the feed ration can be estimated using MIR spectrometry. A total of 10,200 milk samples from 90 dairy cows from two experimental farms of the federal research centre in Raumberg-Gumpenstein, Austria, were collected, and the intakes of all ration components were measured. Pasture feed intake was estimated using energy requirement and in-barn energy intake. Using partial least square regression (PLS), equations were developed to estimate ration compositions corresponding to each milk sample. In separate analyses, other factors like milk yield or concentrate intake were included as additional predictors. To evaluate accuracy, the square of the correlation between observed and estimated values ($R^2$; coefficient of determination) and ratio to performance deviation (RPD) were used. The highest $R^2$ values were observed for the ration proportion of pasture feed (%), maize silage (%) and concentrate intake (kg), with 0.76, 0.56 and 0.56 respectively. Estimation of groups of feedstuffs (all forages, energy-dense feedstuffs) also resulted in $R^2$ values of >0.6. Including parameters milk yield and/or concentrate intake improved $R^2$ values by 0.01-0.15. The results of this study indicate a potential use of MIR spectra as a promising predictor for ration composition of dairy cows.

Myoepithelial cell contraction participates in mammary epithelial cell exfoliation in cow milk
L. Herve1,2, H. Quesnel1,2, S. Wiart1,2, P. Lamberton1,2, C. Mustière1,2, V. Lollivier1,2 and M. Boutinaud1,2
1Agrocampus Ouest, UMR PEGASE, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France, 2INRA, UMR PEGASE, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France; lucile.herve@rennes.inra.fr

A varying proportion of mammary epithelial cells (MEC) is exfoliated through shedding from the mammary epithelium into milk, which might influence MEC number in the udder and thus milk yield. We hypothesized that myoepithelial cell contraction induced by oxytocin (OT) release at milking might stimulate MEC exfoliation through mechanical forces. Therefore, to investigate the role of myoepithelial cell contraction in MEC exfoliation, we inhibited or induced myoepithelial cell contraction by injecting the OT receptor antagonist Ato (A to) or exogenous OT, respectively. Eight multiparous cows were assigned to 2 treatments during 2 milkings according to a crossover experimental design of 2 periods: (1) Control + OT; and (2) Ato + OT. For the Control + OT treatment, cows were first milked to recover standard milk and then received an i.v. injection of OT (5 IU) to collect residual milk through a second milking. For the Ato + OT treatment, cows were injected with Ato (50 µg/kg of BW), milked to recover the cisternal milk, and then received 5 IU of OT before a milking to collect the alveolar milk. For each type of collected milk, MEC were purified using an immuno-magnetic method and the percentage of apoptotic MEC was assessed by flow cytometry. Tight junction opening was assessed by plasma lactose concentration determination. Data were analyzed using an ANOVA procedure. Inhibiting myoepithelial cell contraction by Ato injection induced a decrease in MEC number in milk (P<0.01). In contrast, OT injection after standard milking increased the concentration of MEC in milk (P<0.05) and decreased the percentage of apoptotic MEC in milk (P<0.01) while OT injection during Ato + OT treatment increased the number of MEC in milk (P<0.01). During the milking after the Ato injection, plasma lactose concentration was on average lower than during standard milking whereas in both treatments, OT injections increased the lactose concentration in plasma (P<0.001). These results together showed that myoepithelial cell contraction associated with a loss of mammary epithelium integrity stimulates MEC exfoliation into milk.
Replacing grass silage with forage pea silages in the diet of dairy cows on milk fatty acid profile

C.E.A. Campbell, J.A. Huntington and L.A. Sinclair
Harper Adams University, Animals, Newport, TF10 8NB Shropshire, United Kingdom; ccampbell@harper-adams.ac.uk

Increased global demand for soya bean, and associated fluctuations in its availability and price has resulted in greater interest in the utilisation of home grown, protein-rich forage sources for dairy cows, although their effect on milk fatty acid (FA) profile is unclear. The effects of the inclusion of forage peas differing in flower colour (and therefore tannin content) as a replacement for grass silage on the intake, performance, and milk FA profile were therefore studied. Eighteen multiparous dairy cows that were 100±23.1 days in milk received one of 3 diets in each of 3 periods of 28 day duration, in a Latin square design with measurements taken in the final 7 days of each period. The proportion of grass (G), white (W) or red (R) flower pea silage to maize silage was 40:60 (DM basis), and all treatments contained 55:45 forage to concentrates (DM basis). Diets were formulated to be isonitrogenous. Cows were fed once daily at 08:00 h and milked twice daily. Following extraction, milk FA were analysed by gas chromatography. Data were analysed as a Latin square design using Genstat (v. 16). Dry matter (DM) intake and milk yield were highest (P<0.01) in cows when fed C (mean values of 21.4, 19.9 and 20.7 kg DM/d, and 40.6, 38.4 and 38.3 kg/d for C, W and R respectively), but there was no effect (P>0.05) on milk fat content, with a mean value of 35.2 g/kg. Compared with C, cows receiving W or R had a lower milk protein content (P<0.05). Dietary treatment had little effect on the majority of milk FA, but C18:3n-3 was higher (P<0.001) in cows when fed R than C, while C18:2n-6 was lower (P<0.001) in cows when fed W or R than C (mean values of 0.16, 0.16 and 0.18 g/100 g for C18:3 and 0.59, 0.45 and 0.47 g/100 g for 18:2n-6 for C, W and R respectively). Compared to grass silage the inclusion of forage peas in the diet of high yielding dairy cows reduced intake and milk yield, and had a minor effect on milk FA profile.

Evaluation of genetic beta casein variations in a dairy cattle herd in Germany

A.-S. Kraus1, M. Bernau1, E. Märtlbauer2 and A.M. Scholz1
1Livestock Center Oberschleissheim, St. Hubertusstraße 12, 85764 Oberschleissheim, Germany; 2Institute for Hygiene and Technology of Food of Animal Origin, Veterinary Faculty, Munich, Schönleutnerstraße 8, 85764 Oberschleissheim, Germany; ann-sophie.kraus@lvg.vetmed.uni-muenchen.de

Caseins belong to major proteins in cow milk, which can be differentiated into alphaS1-, alphaS2-, beta and kappa-caseins. There are several subtypes of beta-caseins including the most important types A1 and A2 that differ from each other because of a mutation localized in bovine chromosome 6 in the amino acid at position 67: histidine in A1, proline in A2. Further subtypes are A3, B, C, D, E, F, G, H1, H2, and I. The casein genotype underlies large genetic variability. Old breeds with lower milk yield are supposed to have a higher A2 frequency, like e.g. Guernsey with 0.88-0.9; while in contrast modern high performance dairy cattle have a higher A1 frequency, like e.g. Holstein-Friesians with 0.31-0.66. A very few studies suggest differences in gastrointestinal responses in adult humans consuming milk containing either beta-casein A1 or A2 type. Some individuals react to A1 beta-casein with higher faecal calprotectin values and increased intolerance in comparison with A2 beta-casein. During human digestion, the histidine in A1 milk generates beta-casomorphin-7, a bioactive peptide with opioid activity that is also linked to heart disease, Type 1 Diabetes and neurological disorders. Due to the A1 intolerance in some human individuals, a few countries like Australia or New Zealand started to launch pure A2 milk. The aim of this study is to identify the genetic beta-casein variations in the research dairy cattle herd of the Livestock Center Oberschleissheim. So far, a number of 142 cows of varying breeds like Brown Swiss, Gelbvieh, German Fleckvieh, German Holstein and there hybrids has been examined. Milk samples were taken and analyzed by PCR. Totally, 52% of the dairy cattle show homozygous A2/A2, 15% homozygous A1/A1 and 33% heterozygous A1/A2 genotypes. Unexpectedly, A2/A2 had in tendency a higher milk yield with 30.68 kg/day in comparison with 30.55 kg/day for A1/A2 and 29.25 kg/day for A1/A1.

Replacing grass silage with forage pea silages in the diet of dairy cows on milk fatty acid profile

C.E.A. Campbell, J.A. Huntington and L.A. Sinclair
Harper-Adams University, Animals, Newport, TF10 8NB Shropshire, United Kingdom; ccampbell@harper-adams.ac.uk

Increased global demand for soya bean, and associated fluctuations in its availability and price has resulted in greater interest in the utilisation of home grown, protein-rich forage sources for dairy cows, although their effect on milk fatty acid (FA) profile is unclear. The effects of the inclusion of forage peas differing in flower colour (and therefore tannin content) as a replacement for grass silage on the intake, performance, and milk FA profile were therefore studied. Eighteen multiparous dairy cows that were 100±23.1 days in milk received one of 3 diets in each of 3 periods of 28 day duration, in a Latin square design with measurements taken in the final 7 days of each period. The proportion of grass (G), white (W) or red (R) flower pea silage to maize silage was 40:60 (DM basis), and all treatments contained 55:45 forage to concentrates (DM basis). Diets were formulated to be isonitrogenous. Cows were fed once daily at 08:00 h and milked twice daily. Following extraction, milk FA were analysed by gas chromatography. Data were analysed as a Latin square design using Genstat (v. 16). Dry matter (DM ) intake and milk yield were highest (P<0.01) in cows when fed C (mean values of 21.4, 19.9 and 20.7 kg DM/d, and 40.6, 38.4 and 38.3 kg/d for C, W and R respectively), but there was no effect (P>0.05) on milk fat content, with a mean value of 35.2 g/kg. Compared with C, cows receiving W or R had a lower milk protein content (P<0.05). Dietary treatment had little effect on the majority of milk FA, but C18:3n-3 was higher (P<0.001) in cows when fed R than C, while C18:2n-6 was lower (P<0.001) in cows when fed W or R than C (mean values of 0.16, 0.16 and 0.18 g/100 g for C18:3 and 0.59, 0.45 and 0.47 g/100 g for 18:2n-6 for C, W and R respectively). Compared to grass silage the inclusion of forage peas in the diet of high yielding dairy cows reduced intake and milk yield, and had a minor effect on milk FA profile.
Profiles of mammary adaptability and associated traits in dairy cows using a 24-h milking interval

C. Charton\textsuperscript{1,2}, H. Larroque\textsuperscript{1} and J. Guinard-Flament\textsuperscript{2}
\textsuperscript{1}INRA / Université de Toulouse INP ENSAT / Université de Toulouse INP ENVT, UMR 1388 GenPhySE, Chemin de Borde Rouge, 31326 Castanet-Tolosan, France, \textsuperscript{2}INRA / Agrocampus Ouest, UMR 1348 PEGASE, 65 rue de Saint Brieuc, 35042 Rennes cedex, France; clementine.charton@rennes.inra.fr

Understanding the dairy cows’ adaptability is of interest to secure dairy systems relative to changes of animals’ environment and breeding. Mammary gland is a key component of cows’ adaptability. To characterize its adaptive potential, its functioning was perturbed by carrying out a single milking interval of 24-h (24h-MI). This study aimed to determine: (1) whether cows’ responses to the 24h-MI could be gathered into typical adaptive profiles; and (2) whether those profiles were influenced by traits describing milk yield and composition, mammary distension, milk flow rate, inflammation, and epithelium integrity. The 24h-MI challenges (n=93) were performed on 56 Holstein-Friesian cows. They consisted of 3 successive periods: 1 wk of twice daily milking (TDM) as a control, 1 single 24h-MI and then 13 d of TDM. PCA followed by clustering revealed 3 profiles of mammary adaptability. Cows in cluster 1 lost on average 4.5 and 6.8 kg/d more milk yield than cows in cluster 2 and 3. Cows in cluster 1 were characterized by showing no increase in milk flow rate and by having the lowest increase in udder teats distance between TDM and 24h-MI day. Thus cows in cluster 1 either lost more milk due to a less compliant udder or had a lesser udder distension because of their substantial milk yield reduction. Cows in cluster 3 recovered on average 63.9% of the milk they had lost, whereas cows in cluster 1 recovered almost completely (90.5%) and cows in cluster 2 recovered completely (100.9%). The lesser recovery observed in cluster 3 might be associated with a lower estimated milk yield potential or an initially inflamed udder (as indicated by a higher occurrence of initial milk interleukin-8 (IL-8), a small cytokine playing a key role in mediating inflammation as it triggers neutrophil recruitment) or both. To conclude, profiles of mammary gland adaptability were discriminated on both milk yield loss and recovery responses and were correlated to some new specific traits: udder compliance, initial udder inflammation status and cow milk yield potential.
Dietary inclusion of marine algae and its impact on milk composition and performance in dairy cows
B.E. Till1, J.A. Huntington1, J. Taylor-Pickard2 and L.A. Sinclair1
1Harper Adams University, Animals, Newport, TF10 8NB, Shropshire, United Kingdom, 2Alltech, Summerhill Road, Dunboyne, Ireland; btill@harper-adams.ac.uk

It has been suggested that marine products that are enriched with very long chain polyunsaturated fatty acids can be fed to dairy cows to modify milk composition and improve human intake of these nutritionally beneficial fatty acids. The objectives of the current study were to determine the effect of different inclusion rates of marine algae on milk yield, composition, and performance of dairy cows. Twenty Holstein dairy cows yielding 40 kg/d at the beginning of the study were randomly allocated to one of four diets, in a 4×4 latin square design, with four periods each of 28 days duration. The basal ration contained maize and grass silages and straight feeds, and was supplemented with one of four levels of algae oil to provide four treatments; 0 (Control; C); 29 (Low; L); 58 (Medium; M) and 87 (High; H) g/cow/day. Individual milk yield and intake were recorded daily during the final 7 days of each period, with milk samples taken on four occasions for subsequent analysis. The cows were weighed and body condition scored (1-5 scale) at the beginning of the study and end of each sampling period. Data were analysed using Genstat (v17). Supplementation with algae had no effect on dry matter intake (P=0.849), milk yield (P=0.759), body condition score (P=0.406), live weight (P=0.467) or live weight change (P=0.177), with mean values of 23.1 kg/d, 38.5 kg/d, 2.94 units, 667 kg and 0.34 kg/d respectively. There was an effect of algal oil supplementation on milk fat content; (P=0.011) which was lowest at the highest level of algae oil inclusion (mean values of 39.6, 38.4, 37.1 and 35.9 g/kg for C, L, M and H respectively). There was no effect of dietary treatment on milk protein content (P=0.282), with a mean value of 32.4 g/kg. These results demonstrate that marine algae can be added to the diet of high yielding dairy cows diet without any adverse effect on performance, except for milk fat content that will be reduced at the highest level of inclusion.
Session 25

Comparative efficiency of lactation curve models using Irish experimental dairy farms data
F. Zhang and M. Murphy
Cork Institute of Technology, Process, Energy and Transport Engineering, Bishopstown, Cork, T12 P928, Ireland; zhangensi@gmail.com

The objective of this study was to find a well-fitting model to represent the lactation curves of Irish dairy cows over various prediction horizons. Ten representative models from multiple categories including; curve fitting, static regression models and auto-regressive models were used to model forecast total daily milk production. The experiment was carried out on a total of six years of daily milk yield records from farms situated in the south of Ireland. The model simulation was set at herd level and a sample herd of 100 cows was randomly selected from the regional herd population. The parity composition of the sample herd was kept identical to that of the regional herd population. The SSE (Sum of Squared Errors) value of the ten lactation models varied substantially, except for the Surface Fitting model. Based on these criteria, the Surface Fitting model had the lowest SSE value (1,714,385 litres and 1,610,491 litres) over the 365-day horizon and the 30-day horizon. R² value of Surface Fitting model (0.97) was the highest and the RMSE (Root Mean Squared Error) value of the Surface Fitting model was the lowest (68.5 litres and 66.4 litres), in comparison to the other lactation models. However, in the short-term prediction (10-day horizon), the NARX model proved to be the most accurate forecasting model with the lowest SSE value (1,198,267 litres) and the lowest RMSE value (57.3 litres). The results showed the Surface Fitting model and the NARX model provided the most accurate milk production forecast for the sample herd, for long-term (365-day and 30-day) and short-term (10-day) forecast horizons, respectively.

Session 25

American and German citizen attitudes towards cow-calf separation on dairy farms
G. Busch¹, D.M. Weary², A. Spiller³ and M.A.G. Von Keyserlingk²
¹Free University of Bolzano, Faculty of Science and Technology, Universitätsplatz 5, 39100 Bozen-Bolzano, Italy; gesa.busch@unibz.it
²University of British Columbia, Animal Welfare Program, 2357 Main Mall, V6T 1Z4 Vancouver, Canada; ³Georg-August-University Göttingen, Department für Agrarökonomie und Rurale Entwicklung, Platz der Göttinger Sieben 5, 37073 Göttingen, Germany;

The incorporation of public values into the design of farming practices is a necessary aspect of achieving a sustainable agriculture sector. In dairy farming, the separation of cow and calf immediately following birth is arguably one of the most emotional topics. Scientific evidence can be found which reveals both advantages and disadvantages of this practice. However, results from qualitative opinion research indicate that this practice is not supported by the public once it is made aware of it. This study analyzes the views of American and German citizens regarding the separation of cow and calf in a quantitative segmentation approach (K-Means Clustering) to provide insight into public opinion. 476 US and 491 German citizens took part in the study. All participants were confronted with two handling practices, namely early and late separation of cow and calf on dairy farms. Although the majority of participants favors late separation (USA=55.1%, Germany=68.7%), a smaller proportion supports early separation (USA=27.3%, Germany=20.2%). Three different clusters could be identified according to participants’ attitudes towards separation practice. Cluster A (38.7% of participants) favors late separation, Cluster B (43.6%) is unsure whether to favor late separation and Cluster C (17.9%) favors early separation (P<0.000). Cluster A (pro late) and C (pro early) participants’ opinion towards separation practice is reinforced after reading balanced arguments for both, early and late separation, while Cluster B participants’ opinion is not influenced by reading these arguments. For dairy industries, the results reveal challenges for developing accepted farming practices due to heterogeneity in public opinion and confirmation bias in citizen information search.
Characterizing the mammary epithelial cell exfoliation process during milking in dairy cows

L. Herve1,2, V. Lollivier1,2, P. Lamberton1,2, S. Wiart1,2, S. Philau1,2, H. Quesnel1,2 and M. Boutinaud1,2

1Agrocampus Ouest, UMR PEGASE, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France, 2INRA, UMR PEGASE, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France; lucile.herve@rennes.inra.fr

The presence of mammary epithelial cells (MEC) in milk indicates that some MEC are shed from the mammary epithelium. The MEC exfoliation process in dairy cows likely participates in the regulation of MEC number in the udder and thus in milk yield variations. The mechanisms that regulate the exfoliation process are not known. However, we can hypothesize that milking, through its mechanical pressure on the mammary epithelium, is a special time for exfoliation of the MEC. In order to characterize MEC exfoliation during milking, 9 multiparous cows were milked and milk samples were collected each minute for composition analysis. The samples collected at the beginning (after 1 and 2 min), in the middle and at the end of milking were used for MEC purification using an immuno-magnetic method. Tight junction opening was assessed by plasma lactose concentration and Na:K ratio in milk. Data were analyzed using the mixed procedure of SAS. Milk flow increased until the 3rd minute and then decreased as the milking progressed (P<0.001). Milk composition changed during the course of milking: the milk fat content increased (P<0.001) while the milk protein content decreased (P<0.001). At the end of milking, the somatic cell count increased (P<0.001) whereas the percentage of MEC in total somatic cells decreased (P<0.05), suggesting an influx of immune cells. The concentration of MEC in milk decreased between the 1st and the 2nd minute of milking suggesting that the milk of the 1st minute of milking contained MEC which were exfoliated before milking started. The milk MEC concentration then increased from the 2nd minute to the end of milking. A decrease in the Na:K ratio in milk (P<0.01) and an increase in plasma lactose concentration (P<0.01) during milking indicated a disruption of mammary epithelium integrity. The results of this study show that MEC are exfoliated before milking but also during milking. The exfoliation process during milking is concomitant with the disruption of mammary epithelium integrity.
Effects of six different milking intervals (4, 8, 12, 16, 20 and 24-h) on milk yield and milk composition were studied in Egyptian M. aghebi dairy camels (n=10) at mid-late lactation [281±41 days in milk, 4.2±0.3 l/d]. Intravenous injection of oxytocin (OT) was administered before milking at each experimental milking to induce complete milk ejection. Cisternal and alveolar milk were measured before and after inducing milk letdown with OT, respectively for all milking intervals and udder cisterns were explored by ultrasonography. Milk secretion rate decreased exponentially (R²=0.90) from 4- to 24-h intervals (168±28 to 105±10 ml/h). Comparing with 12-h milking interval (3.51 l/d), estimated daily milk yield was 115, 106, 75, 75 and 72% for 4, 8, 16, 20 and 24-h intervals, respectively. Total milk solids and milk fat content decreased with increasing milking interval, showing the greatest value at 4-h intervals (12.91±0.29 and 4.36±0.10%, respectively) and the lowest at 24-h intervals (10.19±0.29 and 2.44±0.10%, respectively). Milk protein (3.54±0.19%), lactose (3.83±0.19%) and ash (0.65±0.02%) did not change significantly (P>0.05) for all milking intervals. Camel udders showed small cisterns (132±30 ml; 7.7% of total milk in the udder) and did not vary with increase in milking interval. Alveolar milk contained more fat (3.26 vs 2.22%; SEM, 0.10%) and protein (3.39 vs 2.96%; SEM, 0.05%) than those observed in cisternal milk. In conclusion, this short-term study proved the low storage capacity of the Egyptian M aghebi camel udder but also showed their moderate ability to adapt to extended milking intervals at mid-late lactation.
Session 25

Relationship between in-line recorded milk flow rate and longevity in Estonian Holstein cows
T. Kaart, A. Tänavots, M. Liiva and H. Viinalass
Institute of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Sciences, Estonian University of Life Sciences, Department of Animal Genetics and Breeding, Kreutzwaldi 62, 51014 Tartu, Estonia; alo.tanavots@emu.ee

In nowadays industrial world, the homogeneity of cows-related farm procedures (incl. milking process) has become an essential economic factor. Another aspect, which has a major impact on the profitability of the dairy industry, is cows' functional longevity. The relationships between in-line recorded average milk flow rate (AFR, kg/min) expressing the efficiency of the milking process, and survival rate and culling reasons (CR) characterising the longevity, in Estonian Holstein (EHF) cows were investigated. AFR was recorded in-line from 2010 to 2015 in total of 20,484 first parity EHF cows belonging to 58 owners. The number of culled cows at the end of 2015 was 5,190 (25.3%). The Cox proportional-hazards regression model was built and regression tree with package ‘partykit’ in R was constructed to study the effect of AFR on censored longevity. The correspondence analysis (CA) was used to discover the common patterns among final nodes of regression tree and culling reasons. The overall AFR was 2.16 kg/min (SD=0.79) and the AFR of culled cows was 2.08 kg/min (SD=0.77). The survival rate was the highest on cows with AFR>3.16 kg/min and the lowest on cows with AFR<1.24 kg/min, indicating that the cows with faster AFR survive longer than cows with moderate or slower AFR. This tendency follows also the Cox model. According to the CA the slower AFR (≤1.66 kg/min) was mainly related with culling due to the low milk yield and various udder and teat defects, and especially with poor milkability. However, the culling due to mastitis was associated mostly with moderate and culling due to the metabolic and reproductive disorders with faster AFR. The results reveal that faster milking EHF cows have longer productive life and the culling rate due to mastitis does not increase.

Session 25

Feed intake of dairy cows ante partum and the effect of milk production and metabolism post partum
P. Kühne¹, H. Scholz¹ and T. Engelhard²
¹Anhalt University of Applied Sciences, Faculty LOEL, Strenzfelder Allee 28, 06406 Bernburg, Germany, ²State Institute for Agriculture and Horticulture Saxony-Anhalt, Lindenstraße 18, 39606 Iden, Germany; p.kuehne@loel.hs-anhalt.de

The performance of dairy cows raised up in the last years quickly. They have to reach a high feed intake to get quickly over the point of the negative energy balance. From this point of view it seems to be of great importance to set the focus on the level of feed intake ante partum (a.p.) to consequently get a higher stability in the lactation. The study is based on the dry matter intake (DMI) – five days before calving – of 151 dairy cows of the State Institute of Agriculture and Horticulture Saxony-Anhalt in Iden. Multiparous cows (n=116) were allocated in three groups: animals with an average of <11.5 kg DMI per day [group 1], the second group with an average of 11.5-14.3 kg DMI per day [group 2] and the group 3 with an average of ≥14.3 kg/d DMI. The present study showed that dairy cows with the highest feed intake a.p. [group 3] had a higher milk yield in the first 105 days of lactation. Cows of group 3 produced a significant higher amount of milk protein at a comparable level of milk fat compared to group 1 and group 2. Cows of all groups changed body weight and back fat thickness at a comparable level. The dairy cows with daily feed intake ante partum of <11.5 kg DMI had the significant highest level of the metabolic parameters free fatty acids (NEFA) and beta hydroxybutyrate (BHB) during lactation. Especially in the first week after calving the NEFA were with an average of 1.51 mmol/l and the BHB in the 2nd/3rd week p.p. (1.78 mmol/l) and at the 7th/8th week p.p. (1.79 mmol/l) above the reference value. The results illustrated that scoring the rumen filling for identification of cows with problems of dry matter intake ante partum is useful for a perfect start to the following lactation.
Session 25

The use of soy lecithin in fatty dairy cows during perinatal period

E. Wojtas and A. Zachwieja
Wroclaw University of Environmental and Life Sciences, Department of Cattle Breeding and Milk Production, Chelmonskiego 38c, 51-630 Wroclaw, Poland; edyta.wojtas@up.wroc.pl

Nutrition is a key factor in determining the state of health of animals. The aim of the study was to investigate the effect of the addition of soy lecithin in the ration of fatty cows in the perinatal period on the value of selected biochemical indices of blood. Twenty cows of Polish Holstein-Friesian were included in the analysis. At the beginning of the dry period, cows were evaluated on their condition using a five-point scale (BCS). For the experiment were selected animals, which condition exceeded a value of 4 points (fatty cows). The cows were kept in the freestall system and fed TMR (total mixed ration). In the experimental group (10 cows), soy lecithin was administrated in an amount of 40 g/pcs./day from 3 weeks before calving; (2) immediately after calving; (3) in the 2nd week of lactation; and (4) in the 4th week of lactation. Levels of alanine aminotransferase (ALT), aspartate aminotransferase (AST), glucose, free fatty acids (FFA) and β-hydroxybutyric acid were determined in the serum of the cows. The results were analyzed by using a one-way analysis of variance test. The largest differences were observed in the case of glucose. In the serum cows from the experimental group, the levels remained within the normal range (2.2-4.5 mmol/l) and was significantly greater at all dates of collection of blood as compared to the control group of cows. The level of alanine aminotransferase, aspartate aminotransferase, free fatty acids and β-hydroxybutyric acid stayed within the normal limits in cows from the experimental group, but in comparison to the cows from the control group, there were no statistically significant differences. The results found stabilization of biochemical markers in the blood of cows that received soy lecithin in the ration in the perinatal period.

Session 25

Genetic relationships between fertility and milk coagulation in two Estonian dairy cattle breeds

M. Liiva1,2, T. Kaart1,2, M. Vallas1,2 and H. Viinalass1,2
1Bio-Competence Centre of Healthy Dairy Products LLC, Kreutzwaldi 1, 51014 Tartu, Estonia, 2Institute of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Sciences, Estonian University of Life Sciences, Department of Animal Genetics and Breeding, Kreutzwaldi 62, 51014 Tartu, Estonia; tanel.kaart@emu.ee

In dairy cattle farming, the genetic evaluation of fertility traits has had increasing importance in last decade. Meanwhile in dairy industry the improvement of milk technological properties has become one of the basis of more efficient producing. In present study the genetic relationships between heifers’ fertility traits (age of first insemination (AFI), number of inseminations (NI) and non-return rate at 56 days after first insemination (N56)) and milk coagulation properties (rennet clotting time (RCT) and curd firmness 30 min after addition of the clotting enzyme (A30)) were estimated. Fertility data from 5,822 heifers from 105 farms and two breeds, Estonian Holstein (5,011) and Estonian Red (811), having first calving between years 2004 and 2009, and 24,031 records of RCT and A30 from first lactation were analysed (incl. pedigree information over 24,000 animals). Bivariate animal models were fitted with ASREML. For all variables the random herd effect and fixed breed and calving year-season effects were considered, for log-transformed RCT and A30 the 3rd order Legendre polynomial for additive genetic animal and permanent environmental effects plus fixed effects of calving age and sampling year-season were included, and for fertility traits the random technician effect was included. For N56 models the logit link function was applied. The coagulation traits both had quite high heritability (around 0.40) and quite weak negative genetic correlation between them (-0.14). Conversely, the heritability of fertility traits was between 0.02 and 0.04 and the genetic correlations between them were high (absolute values between 0.62 and 0.83). The genetic correlations between fertility traits and RCT and A30 were between -0.1 and 0.1 over the lactation (except genetic correlation between N56 and A30 was up to 0.3).
**Measurement of rumen filling and relation to feed intake of German Holstein cows**

P. Kühne\(^1\), H. Scholz\(^1\) and T. Engelhard\(^2\)

\(^1\)Anhalt University of Applied Sciences, Faculty LOEL, Strenzfelder Allee 28, 06406 Bernburg, Germany,
\(^2\)State Institute for Agriculture and Horticulture Saxony-Anhalt, Lindenstraße 18, 39606 Iden, Germany;
p.kuehne@loel.hs-anhalt.de

Changes in feed intake are useful in early detection of disease in dairy cows. The rumen filling score can give information about actually feed intake of dairy cows. This score can evaluated visually from score 1 with a low feed intake until score 5 for high feed intake in different stages of lactation. First measurements between rumen filling score and the deepness of the paralumbar fossa was evaluated by Burfeind and showed some good accordance. Investigation 1 contains 62 dairy cows (German Holstein) until the first 100 days of lactation and was measured on six dairy farms in Germany. Therefore was used a special measuring instrument with one specific measuring point which was taken of each paralumbar fossa. At the same time the rumen filling score was estimated by visual evaluation according to the system of Zaaijar et al. The research represents the score 2, 3 and 4. There was a negative correlation between the measurement and the rumen filling score of \( r=-0.785 \) (\( P\leq0.001 \)). For the rumen filling score (RFS) was found the following deepness: RFS 2 with 6.3 cm; RFS 3 with 4.6 cm and RFS 4 with 3.0 cm. The values obtained are significantly different from each other. Further individual traits (e.g. body deepness, body condition score, body girth, pin wide) don’t correlate with deepness of paralumbar fossa or show significant differences between the rumen filling score. Investigation 2 contains the visual examination of rumen filling score and the dry matter (DM) feed intake of dairy cows in the 5 days ante partum (\( n=64 \)). The highest dry matter intake (average 14 kg DM per cow and day) achieved cows with RFS 4. Cows with Score 2 or 3 of rumen filling had a mean daily dry matter intake of 10 kg. The present results show that the rumen filling evaluation of dairy cows in the time before calving is very useful for an estimation of the feed intake.

**The effect of n-3 fatty acid supplementation on oxidative status in calves**

K. Śpitalniak, R. Kupczynski, K. Pogoda-Sewerniak and A. Zwyrzykowska

Wrocław University of Environmental and Life Sciences, Department of Environment, Hygiene and animal Welfare, Chelmonskiego 38 c, 51-630 Wroclaw, Poland; kinga.spitalniak@up.wroc.pl

As one of the major components of the cell membrane polyunsaturated fatty acids are responsible for the protection of cells against oxidative stress. The balance between omega 3 and omega 6 lets the organism to keep control of the intensity of oxidative stress and inflammation. Oxidative stress in the newborn animals might have a negative impact on growth and metabolic processes, which are especially important in dairy farming. The aim of the research was to evaluate the influence of polyunsaturated fatty acids on total antioxidant status (TAS), superoxide dismutase (SOD) and glutathione peroxidase (GPx) and fatty acid profile. The experiment was performed on 27 Holstein-Friesian calves divided into 3 groups: control group, group receiving formulation with esters of α-linolenic acid (10 g/d) and group receiving formulation with flax oil (10 g/d) from 14 to 56 days of age. The formulations were added to the milk replacer in the amount of 1% DM/calf/day. Blood samples for laboratory tests were taken from the external jugular vein at 7, 14, 28, 35 on the 45\(^{th}\) day of their life. The following parameters have been determined: total antioxidant status (TAS), superoxide dismutase (SOD) and glutathione peroxidase (GPx). The analyzes were performed using the multi-detection microplate reader Synergy HT BIO-TEK, Randox reagents. The study confirmed that the analyzed formulations have significant impact on the value of TAS (total antioxidant status). Intensive increase of TAS was found in the group receiving add esters of α-linolenic acid (0.76 to 1.66 U/l). GPx activity in both experimental groups presented an upward trend. At the beginning of the experiment concentration of glutathione peroxidase in the control group was high, further was systematically decrease with age.
Antimicrobial resistance and its impact on cattle production now and in the future

D.C. Barrett
University of Bristol, Production and Reproduction, School of Veterinary Sciences, Langford, Bristol, BS40 5DU, United Kingdom; david.barrett@bristol.ac.uk

Antimicrobial resistance (AMR) is a growing concern world-wide both in medicine and veterinary medicine. Individuals, scientific bodies and lobby groups may argue over the importance of antimicrobial use in livestock production, but the fact remains that human health is at risk due to AMR globally. While as scientists we must argue for evidence based policy making, there is already enough evidence to support the need to reduce antimicrobial usage in all sectors. The scientific arguments have now in part been overtaken by a political drive for change at the very highest levels. In 2016 AMR will be discussed by leaders of the G7, G20 and United Nations and it is likely that all three bodies will call for substantial changes on a global scale as outlined by Lord O’Neill. The responsibility for antimicrobial stewardship on farms rests ultimately with the veterinary profession as it is only veterinary surgeons that have the right to prescribe such medications; however livestock farmers, their other advisors and those controlling every step in the food supply chain also have a responsibility, as do those responsible for the production, promotion and supply of veterinary medicines. Milk buyers, processors and retailers of all animal products are increasingly monitoring, benchmarking and seeking to influence medicine usage on farm. After giving an insight into medicine use on farms, this presentation will outline some of the research undertaken by members of the AMR Force research group at the University of Bristol (@AMRForce). This group is seeking to answer fundamental questions about AMR in livestock, the environment and in human patients, as well as show that it is possible to keep healthy and productive cattle without the need for critically important antimicrobials such as fluoroquinolones and 3rd and 4th generation cephalosporins. The author will also briefly discuss more general future implications of AMR on farming practises.

Combatting AMR – new antibiotics and new approaches

B.F. Gilmore
Queen’s University Belfast, School of Pharmacy, Belfast, United Kingdom; b.gilmore@qub.ac.uk

The majority of clinically useful antibiotics were discovered during the ‘Golden Age’ of antibiotic discovery, from the 1940s to the early 1970s. Since then, the discovery and approval of new antibiotic entities has not kept pace with the emergence of resistance and loss of efficacy of conventional antibiotics. This presentation will focus on the potential approaches to combat AMR through the reinvigoration of the antibiotic discovery pipeline, the quest to bring antibiotic alternatives from the laboratory to clinical reality and will discuss the key findings of the O’Neill Review.
Tackling antibiotic resistance

P. Wall
School of Public Health, Physiotherapy and Population Science, Woodview House, Belfield Dublin 4, Ireland; patrick.wall@ucd.ie

Increasing adverse publicity globally about antibiotic resistance is leading to policy responses from regulators and industry that maybe more in proportion to the media interest rather than in proportion to the risk to public health. The conventional media is feeding off the social media and vice versa compounding consumer anxiety. Many of the major global food service and retail giants have responded by pledging to deliver animal protein from antibiotic-free production systems. Often the claims are made by their marketers rather than their technical experts, who are now faced with honoring the promises made to their customers. The public perception of modern farming is that the animals are intensively reared and are filled with antibiotics. Large-scale production is considered factory farming and bad, and small scale is considered good. However it is not the scale of the farm that is the issue rather it is how it is managed. Antibiotics are not a substitute for good husbandry practices. The simplest way to reduce the amount of antibiotics being used is to reduce the amount of disease. Antibiotic resistance is not a pathogen problem, a poultry problem, or a pig problem, it is a people problem. No food animal demands antibiotics and a change of behavior is required from the people tending the livestock. Alternative strategies to control the spread of disease must be adopted. These include robust biosecurity, genetic selection of disease resistant stock, immunization strategies, good husbandry practices and optimal nutrition.

Shifting the balance: breaking the antibiotic resistance cycle

R. Murphy
Alltech, Sarney, Summerhill road, Dunboyne, Co. Meath, Ireland; rmurphy@alltech.com

Antibiotic resistance has the potential to become one of the greatest problems of our generation, given the ever-increasing rise in bacterial strains that are less and less sensitive to existing treatments. While abuse of antibiotics in humans is probably the major contributor, policy makers have turned the spotlight on agricultural use as a way to control the problem. Treatment of animals with antimicrobials can cause drug resistance to zoonotic pathogens (e.g. Salmonella, Campylobacter) that can be transmitted to humans. Globally it is recognized that there is no so-called ‘silver bullet’ to replace antibiotic use in animal production and producers will have to continually improve hygiene and husbandry to address the issue. Products that will assist the move to antibiotic-free production status include many that are designed to regulate and support the gut environment and its microflora: coccidial vaccines, probiotics, competitive exclusion products, feed enzymes, functional nutrients, organic acids, organic minerals, plant-based products, and yeast cell wall derivatives. Of the functional ingredients currently in use for microbial control, mannan-oligosaccharides (MOS) and Mannose Rich Fractions (MRF) are widely used in animal nutrition. Given their ability to bind and limit the colonization of gut pathogens, MOS and MRF have proven to be an effective solution for antibiotic-free diets, as well as providing support for immune function and digestion.
Empirical comparison of different methods for genomic evaluation in pigs

A. Fangmann¹, A.R. Sharifi¹, M. Erbe² and H. Simianer¹
³Georg-August-University Goettingen, Animal Breeding and Genetics Group, 37075 Goettingen, Germany,
²Institute for Animal Breeding, Bavarian State Research Centre for Agriculture, 85586 Poing-Grub, Germany; anna.fangmann@agr.uni-goettingen.de

Initially, methods for using genomic information to predict breeding values (BV) were multi-step methods, which involve many assumptions which, if violated, may result in loss of information, inaccuracies and bias. To overcome this, single-step genomic best linear unbiased prediction (ssGBLUP) was proposed combining pedigree, phenotype and genotype of all individuals for genetic evaluation. Our objective was to implement ssGBLUP for genomic predictions in pigs and to compare the accuracy of ssGBLUP with multi-step methods in practical data. For this purpose, we used data from a German Landrace population. In total, the trait 'number of piglets born alive' was available for 182'054 litters of 41'090 sows, the pedigree comprised 147'461 individuals and 526 animals were genotyped. After quality control, 495 animals with 44'368 SNPs on 18 autosomes remained for analysis. We compared different methods: conventional parent average (PA), the direct genomic value (DGV) calculated with genomic BLUP (GBLUP), a genomic enhanced breeding value (GEBV) obtained by blending the DGV with the conventional PA, and ssGBLUP. Predictive abilities, i.e. correlations between deregressed proofs and genomic BVs, were calculated with forward prediction for young genotyped validation animals, which were born in 2011 to 2014. Predictive abilities were similar for GEBVs (0.19) and ssGBLUP (0.18) but higher than for GBLUP (0.08). Generally, predictive abilities were rather small which might be due to a poor relationship between reference and validation animals or the low number of genotypes. A assessment of reliabilities from MME for young genotyped animals indicated that genomic prediction outperforms PA, while ssGBLUP provided the highest reliability and blending yielded lower reliabilities. To assess a possible bias, regression of DRP on different genomic BV based on five-fold cross-validation was performed. As expected, ssGEBV was less biased than DGV or GEBV. Although, ssGBLUP did not outperform GBLUP or GEBVs, there are indications for a better performance when a reasonable number of genotypes becomes available.

Sparse single-step genomic Best Linear Unbiased Prediction in crossbreeding schemes

J. Vandenplas, M.P.L. Calus and J. Ten Napel
Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands; jeremie.vandenplas@wur.nl

The single-step genomic Best Linear Unbiased Prediction (ssGBLUP) is becoming the method of choice to predict genomic breeding values (GBV) for livestock. The main reason is that ssGBLUP enables simultaneous use of data from genotyped and non-genotyped animals by combining genomic and pedigree relationship matrices. However, ssGBLUP could become infeasible with more than 150,000 genotyped animals, mainly due to the expensive creation and inversion of the genomic relationship matrix. Recently, the so-called algorithm for proven and young animals (APY) was proposed for computing a sparse inverse of the genomic relationship matrix. The APY is based on genomic recursions, where a GBV of a new genotyped animal, called non-core animal, is conditioned on GBV of all the previous genotyped animals, called core animals. Accurate computations of GBV using ssGBLUP with the APY for simulated and real single-breed populations were obtained by several authors. However, many livestock production systems are based on crossbreeding schemes, involving animals from multiple breeds and their crosses, and the APY still requires validation for such complex situations. The aim of this study is the validation of the APY for situations involving crossbreeding schemes, and the implementation of an efficient ssGBLUP using the APY for a large number of purebred and crossbred (genotyped) animals. Data were simulated to mimic a three-way crossbreeding scheme. Different distances between the breeds, as well as different strategies to select core animals, were considered.

Session 27

Power and precision of mapping genes in simulated F2 crosses using whole genome sequence data

M. Schmid, R. Wellmann and J. Bennewitz
University of Hohenheim, Institute of Animal Science, Farm Animal Genetics and Breeding, Garbenstrasse 17, 70599 Hohenheim, Germany; markus_schmid@uni-hohenheim.de

In the past, mapping experiments in pigs often relied on F2 crosses, which were established with distantly related founder breeds (e.g. one European and one Asian type breed) or closely related breeds (e.g. two European type breeds). In this study we investigated the power and precision to map QTN in simulated F2 crosses using maximum marker density. The focus was on founder segregating genes, because these are of interest to improve genomic selection within the founder breeds. We analyzed simulated whole-genome sequence data of porcine F2 crosses with closely (EU1xEU2) and distantly (ASxEU2) related founder breeds as well as their pooled data (JOINT design). As a reference, a sample of the breed of interest (EU2), which connected both crosses, was evaluated. The founder breed genomes (2M) were simulated for 10,000 generations using an idealized population drift model. To create F2 designs, crossing schemes followed a mating plan. QTN were inserted after simulations had been finished. GWAS was conducted for 50 replicates applying a single marker regression model and power and precision were calculated. Our results showed, that mapping power is high in the cross ASxEU2, but lower in EU1xEU2. Power was highest in the JOINT design. In contrast, precision was highest in EU1xEU2 and lowest in ASxEU2. Notably, precision was similar in the cross EU1xEU2 and in the founder breed EU2. Pooling data resulted in an intermediate precision. Compared to purebred EU2, mapping power was strongly increased. Moreover the number of SNPs can be substantially increased in F2 designs compared to purebred populations, which strongly depended on the number of founder individuals within a design and their phylogenetical relatedness. To conclude, the existing porcine F2 crosses established in the past are so far underused experimental populations to map founder breed segregating genes precisely, if the founder breeds are closely related or several F2 crosses are pooled or both.

Session 27

Using phenotypes of three-breed cross to improve breeding value estimation of purebred animals

C.A. Sevillano1,2, J.W.M. Bastiaansen2, J. Vandenplas3, R. Bergsma1 and M.P.L. Calus3
1Topigs Norsvin Research Center B.V, P.O. Box 43, 6640 AA Beuningen, the Netherlands, 2Wageningen University, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands, 3Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands; claudia.sevillanodelaguila@wur.nl

Genomic breeding programs for pigs and poultry mainly use training populations of purebred animals (PB), while targeting to improve performance of crossbred animals (CB), which are usually a three-breed cross. Traits as feed efficiency with a low genetic correlation between PB and CB performance stress the need of using CB in the training population. In this study we investigated the power and precision to map QTN in simulated F2 crosses using maximum marker density. The focus was on founder segregating genes, because these are of interest to improve genomic selection within the founder breeds. We analyzed simulated whole-genome sequence data of porcine F2 crosses with closely (EU1xEU2) and distantly (ASxEU2) related founder breeds as well as their pooled data (JOINT design). As a reference, a sample of the breed of interest (EU2), which connected both crosses, was evaluated. The founder breed genomes (2M) were simulated for 10,000 generations using an idealized population drift model. To create F2 designs, crossing schemes followed a mating plan. QTN were inserted after simulations had been finished. GWAS was conducted for 50 replicates applying a single marker regression model and power and precision were calculated. Our results showed, that mapping power is high in the cross ASxEU2, but lower in EU1xEU2. Power was highest in the JOINT design. In contrast, precision was highest in EU1xEU2 and lowest in ASxEU2. Notably, precision was similar in the cross EU1xEU2 and in the founder breed EU2. Pooling data resulted in an intermediate precision. Compared to purebred EU2, mapping power was strongly increased. Moreover the number of SNPs can be substantially increased in F2 designs compared to purebred populations, which strongly depended on the number of founder individuals within a design and their phylogenetical relatedness. To conclude, the existing porcine F2 crosses established in the past are so far underused experimental populations to map founder breed segregating genes precisely, if the founder breeds are closely related or several F2 crosses are pooled or both.
Session 27

Genomic evaluation of carcass traits of young bulls: comparison of two and single-step approaches
I. Croué¹,² and V. Ducrocq¹
¹INRA, UMR1313 GABI, 78352 Jouy-en-Josas Cedex, France, ²Institut de l’Éleveage, UMR1313 GABI, 78352 Jouy-en-Josas Cedex, France; iola.croué@jouy.inra.fr

Meat production has a large economic impact for dual purpose breeds farms, partly through the production of young bulls, slaughtered between 12 and 24 months. In order to implement an appropriate genomic evaluation for carcass traits of Normande and Montbeliarde young bulls, breeding values were estimated for young candidates to selection using different approaches. Records of 159,115 Normande and 154,119 Montbeliarde were used. Evaluation approaches were compared measuring their accuracy (correlation between preadjusted performances and estimated breeding values) and bias (regression coefficient of preadjusted performances on estimated breeding values) on two validation populations: the 20% youngest genotyped young bulls and the 20% youngest AI sires. Genomic approaches were more accurate than BLUP (+0 to +7 points of correlation, except for age at slaughter in the sire validation population evaluated using a GBLUP, where the accuracy was lower), but had worst regression coefficients (regression coefficient of 0.676 to 1.078 with genomic approaches, vs 0.806 to 1.141 with BLUP). Multiple weighting of genomic and pedigree information in the single-step relationship matrix were tested in order to obtain the best single-step evaluation possible. With appropriate correction of the relationship matrix, a single-step evaluation led to similar accuracies than a two-step procedure, but slightly better regression coefficients, except for the low heritability trait (age at slaughter), where the single-step procedure was highly preferable. These results will be used for the development of a routine genomic evaluation of carcass weight, conformation and age at slaughter of young bulls in the Normande and Montbeliarde breeds in France.

Joint Estimation of Additive, Dominance and Polygenic Variances Using Female Reference Population
H. Alkhoder, Z. Liu, F. Reinhardt and R. Reents
vit Germany, Heinrich-Schröder-Weg 1, 27283 Verden, Germany; hatem.alkhoder@vit.de

Genetic evaluations in dairy cattle are based on corrected phenotypes of bulls, e.g. deregressed estimated breeding values or daughter yield deviations (DYD). As more and more cows have being genotyped, genomic reference population may be changed from the bulls with daughters to cows with own phenotypes. Analyzing cows’ own phenotypes, e.g. original test-day yields or yield deviations, allows an estimation of dominance effects in addition to all model effects in the genomic evaluation based on the bull reference population. About 12,000 genotyped cows with phenotypes were used to jointly estimate additive and dominance variances as well as the residual polygenic variance. A GBLUP model was applied to the genotype and phenotype data for the simultaneous estimation of the three genetic variances. The new genomic model was compared to the current genomic model, based on DYD of bulls, without dominance effects via genomic validation based on youngest validation bulls with daughter information. Results of this study are presented.
TagSNP selection and genotype imputation in Atlantic Salmon
S.A. Boison, M. Lillehammer, A.K. Sonesson and M. Baranski
NOFIMA, Aquaculture and Genetics, Osloveien 1, Ås, Norway; solomon.antwi.boison@nofima.no

Reducing the cost of genotyping is crucial for the successful implementation of genomic selection in several Atlantic salmon selective breeding populations. The aim of the study was to develop a low-density marker panel (LDP) from a 37K Affymetrix SNP array and to quantify the accuracy of imputation for the developed LDP. Selection of markers from the high-density 37K Affymetrix SNP array to constitute the LDP was based on minor allele frequency (MAF), Linkage disequilibrium (LD) and the product of LD and MAF (LDMAF). Genotype data of 4,263 animals from three Atlantic Salmon populations were used to develop the LDP with ~2,000 (2K) SNP markers. Imputation was undertaken with FImpute and accuracy was computed as the correlation between true and imputed genotypes averaged across samples. The highest accuracy of imputation was obtained when markers were selected using both MAF and LDMAF (0.958; SD=0.012). Using LD only to select markers for the LDP gave the lowest accuracy (0.943; SD=0.014). Our results show that, developing a 2K low-density marker panel for imputation to 37K is feasible. Furthermore, imputation accuracy was reasonably high and thus we expect very little effect of the use of imputed genotypes for genomic prediction in these three aquaculture selective breeding populations.

SNP discovery in the sheep milk casein genes using transcriptome sequencing
A. Suárez-Vega¹, B. Gutiérrez-Gil¹, C. Klopp², G. Tosser-Klopp³ and J.J. Arranz¹
¹Universidad de León, Producción Animal, Facultad de Veterinaria, Campus de Vegazana s/n, 24071 León, Spain, ²INRA, Plateforme bioinformatique Toulouse Midi-Pyrénées, UR875 Biométrie et Intelligence Artificielle, 24 Chemin de Borde Rouge, Azéville, CS 52627, 31326 Castanet Tolosan, France, ³INRA, UMR1388 GenPhySE (Génétique, Physiologie et Systèmes d’Elevage), 24 Chemin de Borde Rouge, Azéville, CS 52627, 31326 Castanet-Tolosan, France; asuav@unileon.es

Caseins, encoded by the CSN1S1, CSN1S2, CSN2 and CSN3 genes, are the major proteins in sheep milk and constitute about 76-83% of total milk protein. Genetic variants of all major milk proteins have been demonstrated to influence, from greater to lesser extent, the composition and/or technological properties of milk. In this study we have used the transcriptome sequencing technology (RNA-Seq) on sheep milk somatic cells (MSC) to identify the genetic variability of the genomic region encoding sheep caseins, a 250 kb cluster located on the ovine chromosome 6, in two common dairy sheep breeds farmed in Spain, Assaf and Churra. We have found 735 variants, most of which were already described on the Ensembl database and positioned in introns. Among the variability identified in coding regions, five missense variants were found on genes CSN1S1, CSN2 and CSN1S2. Among the missense mutations detected on CSN1S2, two of them (rs430397133 and rs424657035) are present in the protein variant classically known as CSN1S2*B, which is related to higher milk, fat, and protein yield and protein content when compared with the most common form CSN1S2*A variant. Further research is required to estimate the allele frequencies and determine the phenotypic effects of the variants identified through this RNA-Seq approach in the Churra and Assaf sheep populations.
Whole liver transcriptome analysis for the metabolic adaptation of dairy cows
N.T. Hå1,2, C. Drögemüller3, F. Schmitz-Hsu4, R.M. Bruckmaier1, H. Simianer2 and J.J. Gross1
1Veterinary Physiology, Vetsuisse Faculty, University of Bern, Bremgartenstr. 109a, 3001 Bern, Switzerland, 2Animal Breeding and Genetics Group, Department of Animal Sciences, Georg-August-University Goettingen, Albrecht-Thaer-Weg 3, 37075 Göttingen, Germany, 3 Institute of Genetics, Vetsuisse Faculty, University of Bern, Bremgartenstr. 109a, 3001 Bern, Switzerland, 4Swissgenetics, Meilenfeldweg 12, 3052 Zollikofen, Switzerland; nha@gwdg.de

During early lactation, dairy cows experience a severe metabolic load often resulting in the development of various diseases. The inevitable deficiency in nutrients and energy at the onset of lactation requires the adjustment of the hepatic metabolism to overcome metabolic stress. In this study, we conducted a whole liver transcriptome analysis for the transition cow to identify novel factors crucial for the metabolic adaptation. Liver samples were taken from 6 cows at 3 points of time: week 3 ante-partum; week 2 and 3 post-partum. Using RNA-seq, we compared the transcriptomic profile of the 6 cows before and after calving. We performed a differential gene expression (DGE) and a combination of the gene-set enrichment analysis and perturbation analysis, incorporating gene network information, to identify significant genes (Ensembl) and pathways (KEGG). Among the ~10,000 expressed genes, we discovered ~1,000 genes to be significantly differentially expressed (FDR<5%), of which ~43% are linked to lipids, ~16% to oxidative stress and ~6% to the glucose metabolism (GO). The combined pathway analysis further revealed 7 significant pathways, including the pathways ‘adipocytokine signaling pathway’ and ‘steroid hormone biosynthesis’. The DGE and pathway analysis have demonstrated that major hepatic changes from late pregnancy to early lactation are related to gluconeogenesis and fat mobilization. We further find indications for immunological changes that may contribute to the impaired immune system of dairy cows during the transition period. The discovered factors are a valuable contribution to a better understanding of the metabolic adaptation and hence, should be more closely investigated in future studies.

Genes and microbes, the next step in dairy cattle breeding
G.F. Difford1,2, J. Lassen1 and P. Løvendahl1
1Aarhus University, Center For Quantitative Genetics and Genomics, Blichers Alle, 8830, Denmark, 2Wageningen University, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, Wageningen, 6700, the Netherlands; gareth.difford@mbg.au.dk

The performances of dairy cattle are viewed as the combination of their genes and the environment they are raised in. It has become apparent that the numbers of microbial cells on and in the dairy cow, far outnumber the actual cow’s cells by a factor of ~120. The sheer magnitude of microbial numbers indicates microbes may influence a cow’s performance, particularly where ruminal microbes play a crucial role in digestion and metabolism. Interestingly, studies have shown that for some ruminal microbes the cow has an influence on their presence and abundance, whilst other microbes are only found in animals raised in certain parts of the world or fed particular diets. This begs the question ‘How does the cow’s genes and environment affect the microbial composition and abundance and how do these microbes in turn affect the host’s performance?’ The objective of this study was to identify production traits under varying levels of genetic and microbial influence. Thereafter, evaluate the changes in predictive accuracy, with the inclusion of host genetic information and bacterial and archaean diversity and abundance. To this end, rumen samples were collected from ~1000 lactating Holstein cows on commercial farms in Denmark and the 16s rRNA gene sequenced and assembled to obtain ruminal diversity and abundance estimates. A diltutive genetic and microbial variances were estimated simultaneously using univariate animal models and the most contrasting traits selected. Bayesian variable selection models were fitted for genetic and microbial information independently and jointly and the predictive accuracy evaluated through cross validation. Results show interactions between variance captured by additive cow genetics and microbial diversity and abundance. The increase in predictive accuracy of traits varied from 0-40%, with the largest increases associated with lowly heritable traits. Results show some cow performance traits are influenced by ruminal microbial diversity and abundance outside of the host; however, more research is required to fully understand the mechanisms driving the observed cow and microbial abundance and diversity dynamics.
Copy number variations reveal metabolic pathways involved with feed conversion ratio in beef cattle

M.H.A. Santana1, G.A. Oliveira Junior2, M.E. Carvalho1, L. Grigoletto1 and J.B.S. Ferraz1

1Faculdade de Zootecnia e Engenharia de Alimentos, Universidade de São Paulo, Duque de Caxias Norte 225, 13635900, Brazil, 2Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011, USA; jbferraz@usp.br

Feed conversion ratio (FCR) is a feed efficiency trait that measures the animal’s capacity to convert feed consumed into the desired output (e.g. meat deposition). There are alternative genomic frameworks such as copy number variants (CNV) that can be useful to explain the variability and unveil the molecular architecture of complex traits like FCR. The study aimed to identify candidate genes and putative pathways involved with FCR from CNV associations. FCR data of 1,475 Nellore cattle (574±95-d old and 381±45 kg) were used from feed efficiency tests conducted in Brazil. Genotypic information (777,962 SNPs) from 2,253 animals were used to detect CNV (PennCNV). The CNV regions (CNVRs) were determined merging overlapping CNVs (CNVRuler). Linear regression was performed to associate FCR and CNVRs and false discovery rate (FDR) was considered significant. The CNVRs associated with FCR were considered significant. The CNVRs associated with FCR were considered as promising QTLs and candidate genes within these regions were used in enrichment analysis (Biomart, Ensembl Genes 81, DAVID 6.7 and KEGG). We identified 139,089 CNVs and 2,667 CNVRs (1,112 loss, 938 gain and 617 mixed regions) in autosomal chromosomes (Chr). From those, 16 CNVRs were non-fixed and 12 CNVRs (Chr 1, 5, 7, 10 and 12) had significant association (FDR<0.05) with FCR and were constituted by gain and loss (mixed) of CNV. Fifty-one genes were found over these regions and the metabolic pathways found in KEGG were endocytosis, glycerophospholipid metabolism, insulin signaling pathway, histidine metabolism, olfactory transduction, oxidative phosphorylation and retinol metabolism. Our results showed that the CNV approach found distinct genomic regions, but the identified genes are part of the same biological processes, mainly lipid, protein and energetic metabolism. These findings contribute to the knowledge of the genetic basis of feed efficiency.
Dietary supplementation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* on production and health status in dairy cattle

S. Ghazanfar¹, M. Qubtia², F. Hassan², A. Muhammad³, I. Ahmed¹ and M. Imran²

¹National Agriculture Research Centre, National Agriculture Research Centre, Park Road, Islamabad, Pakistan, 44000, Pakistan, ²Department of Microbiology, Department of Microbiology, Faculty of Biological Sciences, Quaid-i-Azam University Islamabad-45320, 44000, Pakistan, ³Livestock Research center, Livestock Research center, National Agriculture Research Centre, Park Road, Islamabad-45500., 44000, Pakistan; shakira_akhmal@yahoo.com

Imbalanced diet is considered a major constraint for livestock promotion in developing countries. The uneven dietary pattern leads to poor growth and production efficiency. Probiotics have a beneficial effect on GIT health by stimulating the development of a healthy microbiota, and preventing enteric pathogens from colonizing the intestine, increasing digestive performance resulting in enhanced growth rate and milk yield. Many commercial yeast products available are imported and are not suitable for local breed. Therefore, this study is planned to compare laboratory and commercial yeast supplemented to dairy cattle. Nine lactating dairy cattle were randomly divided into three equal groups. In Group I, cows fed on 3 kg concentrate, 8 kg maize silage and 30 kg oats fodder per animal. In Group II, cows fed on control diet plus commercial (COM) yeast (Yac-Sac1026; 10 g/day/animal) corresponding to $2.5 \times 10^7$ cfu/g, while group III was fed control diet plus laboratory (LAB) yeast (8 g/day/animal; corresponding to $3.13 \times 10^7$ cfu/g) for 60 days. Results revealed that the LAB group produced more ($P<0.05$) milk with 18% high fat content than other groups. The nutrient detergent fibre and acid detergent fibre digestibility were significantly ($P<0.05$) better in LAB fed group. The outcomes of the ruminal gut microflora showed that the average, Lactococcus (cfu/g) counts were increased ($P<0.05$) while Enterococcus and coliform (cfu/g) counts were ($P<0.05$) decreased in LAB groups than other groups which leads to improved GIT microbial balance. It is concluded that LAB yeast improved the health and production performance of lactating dairy cattle. Locally isolated yeast strain may be adopted well in the cattle gut than exotic probiotics.

Accuracy of genomic breeding values from endocrine and traditional fertility traits in dairy cows

A.M.M. Tenghe¹, B. Berglund³, R.F. Veerkamp¹,² and D.J. De Koning³

¹Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, Droevendaalsesteeg 1, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands, ²Wageningen University, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, Droevendaalsesteeg 1, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands, ³Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Animal Breeding and Genetics, Ulls väg 26, P.O. Box 7023, 750 07 Uppsala, Sweden; amabel.tenghe@wur.nl

Endocrine fertility traits defined from progesterone concentration levels in milk have been suggested as alternative indicators for fertility in dairy cows because they are less biased by farm management decisions and more directly reflect a cow’s reproductive physiology than traditional fertility traits. With the aim of enabling the use of endocrine fertility traits in genomic selection, we evaluated the added value (accuracy) of using endocrine fertility traits in genomic prediction of fertility. Endocrine and traditional fertility records were available for 2,447 Holstein cows with 5,339 lactations from Ireland, the Netherlands, Sweden, and the United Kingdom. The endocrine traits were commencement of luteal activity (CLA) and proportion of samples in luteal activity (PLA), and the traditional trait was calving to first service (CFS). Genomic estimated breeding values (GEBV) were derived using genomic BLUP in univariate and bivariate analysis, with 85,485 single nucleotide polymorphisms. The accuracies of GEBV were evaluated by 5-fold cross-validation. A accuracies of GEBV ranged from 0.04 to 0.15 across all traits for univariate analysis, and 0.02 to 0.49 for bivariate analysis, indicating low to modest predictive ability. Improved accuracies of GEBV for CFS were achieved in bivariate analysis where endocrine and traditional fertility traits were used, and there was a better predictive ability of CFS in bivariate analysis with CLA than with PLA. This first study on genomic predictions for fertility using endocrine traits suggests some improvement over using only the traditional traits. Further studies with larger training populations may show bigger improvements.
Session 28

Bone Alkaline Phosphatase as an indicator of phosphorus status in breeder cows
1University of Queensland, Biomedical Sciences, St Lucia, QLD 4072, Australia, 2UQ, Queensland Alliance for Agriculture and Food Innovation, St Lucia, QLD 4072, Australia, 3UQ, Veterinary Science, Gatton, QLD 4343, Australia, 4Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Brian Pastures Research Station, Gayndah QLD 4625, Australia; stephen.anderson@uq.edu.au

Plasma inorganic phosphorus (PiP) concentration is useful in diagnosing P deficiency in cattle grazing rangelands with P deficient soils. Additional markers of bone metabolism might improve diagnosis of the P status of cattle. Bone alkaline phosphatase (BAP) is an enzyme secreted by osteoblasts. Whilst BAP increases during bone deposition in growing animals, in mature animals BAP concentrations are usually stable. We examined the effects of dietary PiP on BAP concentrations in mature breeder cows. Mature mid-pregnant Bos indicus cows (n=40) were housed in individual pens and for 13 weeks fed ad libitum P-deficient diets with either low or high metabolisable energy content (8.6 MJ or 9.7 MJ/kg DM; LE and HE) with/without dicalcium phosphate (0.08 or 0.28 g P/kg DM; HP and LP) in a 2×2 factorial design (HE-LP, HE-HP, LE-LP and LE-HP). Plasma BAP concentrations were measured by MicroVue EIA (Quidel). From a starting point of moderate P status, P deficient diets (LE-LP and HE-LP) reduced PiP to <1.0 mmol/l, whilst HP diets (LE-HP and HE-HP) increased PiP >2.0 mmol/l. Total calcium concentrations were higher (P<0.05) in LP than HP diets. Over time plasma BAP concentrations increased (P<0.05) on LP diets and decreased on HP diets. On both LP and HP diets BAP also increased (P<0.05) with HE intake. The results show BAP exhibits an inverse relationship to dietary PiP intake and may be a sensitive marker of P status in mature cows. Increased BAP in a P deficient state is unexpected given it is a marker of bone deposition. However BAP acts to dephosphorylate organic phosphate esters and upregulation of BAP in P deficiency is a likely homeostatic response. Research supported by Meat and Livestock Australia and Queensland Department of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Session 28

The impact of the rumen microbiome on the detailed milk fatty acid profile in Danish Holstein cattle
A.J. Buitenhuis1, N.A. Poulsen2, S.J. Noel3, D.F. Plichta4 and J. Lassen1
1Aarhus University, Dept. of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Center for Quantitative Genetics and Genomics, Blichers Allée 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, 2Aarhus University, Dept. of Food Science, Blichers Allée 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, 3Aarhus University, Dept. of Animal Science, Blichers Allée 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, 4Denmark Technical University, Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, Kemitorvet, Building 208, 2800 Lyngby, Denmark; bart.buitenhuis@mbg.au.dk

The microbial community makes the rumen to function as a forestomach where the vegetable feed fiber is partially digested by the microbes before it is passed to the stomach. The volatile fatty acids which are formed by rumen fermentation serve as an important nutrient resource for the host and thereby could potentially influence the milk fatty acid composition. To investigate this relation a total of 310 milk samples and rumen samples were taken from Danish Holstein cows from three different herds. The detailed fatty acid profile of the milk samples was determined by gas chromatography covering C6:0, C8:0, C10:0, C12:0, C13:0, C14:0, C14:1, C15:0, C16:0, C16:1, C18:0, C18:1c9, C18:1t11, C18:2n6, C18:3n3, and C18:2c9t11 (CLA). The rumen samples were sequenced using the 16S approach. In total 8,515 bacterial and 168 archaeal OTUs (97% similarity) were detected. A genomic relationship matrix was generated based on the bovine 50K SNP array for all cows. Hierarchical clustering of the bacteria and archaea separately revealed a cluster of 402 bacterial OTUs and a cluster of 11 archaeal OTUs. The impact of these clusters on the individual fatty acids was evaluated by random regression models accounting for fixed effects of herd, days in milk and parity together with random effects of bacteria, animal and error. The archaea cluster only explained variance for C13:0 (0.41±0.35) and C15:0 (0.16±0.11), whereas the bacteria cluster explained a large part of the variance of C14:0, C18:1n11t, C18:1n9c, and C18:3n3 (≥0.90). These results demonstrate a strong link between specific fatty acids and archaea or bacteria in the rumen.
Effects of a by-pass Omega-3 source on milk yield, milk composition and fertility

A.J. Escribano1, J.J. Mallo1 and M. Quintela2

1NOREL S.A., Technical Department (Ruminants), C/Jesus Aprendiz, 19 – A y B, 28007. Madrid, Spain, 2Progando, S.L., Technical and Quality Department, Polígono Industrial de Sabón, Parcela 7ª, 15142. Arteixo, Spain; ajescribano@norel.net

Nowadays, consumers’ demands towards healthier food are increasing. In this sense, milk products with a healthier fatty acid profile (PUFAs) are on the spotlight. Omega-3 fatty acids’ popularity is remarkable due to their positive effects on health. From the sector side, there is a need to increase the low milk prices paid in origin as a consequence of the interactions among several facts: (1) the timid purchases of extra milk by the industry after the end of EU milk quota; (2) the expected milk consumption by developing countries does not take off; (3) increase in production costs. Technically, the increase in production levels came along with reductions in fertility rates, which is basic for milk production. To help farmers to deal with this context, NOREL has developed a highly-energetic source of by-pass Omega-3, whose effects on milk production and quality were studied in comparison with extruded linseed (the main source of Omega-3 in Spanish dairy farms). 102 milking cows (one farm) of 33.94 (SD=9.27) liters/head/day average was selected. The study was divided in three periods: Control period 1 (the main source of Omega-3 was extruded linseed); Experimental period (the main source of Omega-3 was product under study); Control period 2 (the same as Control period 1). Both diets were isoenergetic and isocost. Control periods lasted 4 weeks, while experimental period length was 6 weeks. Results showed that the use of the product under study lead to an increase of 1.06 liters/cow/day (P<0.001), 0.12% milk fat (3.73 vs 3.61; P=0.001), and no protein dilution effect (+0.02%; P>0.05) during the experimental period. Moreover, the transfer rate of C18:3n3 from diet to milk was increased from 8.18% to 13.48% (which means a 164.42% increase). These results will allow achieving desired Omega-3 levels in milk products while increasing milk yield and milk fat, and in turn milk price. Thus, this product constitutes a solution for the sector and avoid the negative interactions between feeding PUFA’s, healthy rumen environment and achieving the levels of milk fat required by the industry.
Modeling heterogeneous co-variances for genomic regions in prediction for milk protein compositions
G. Gebreyesus1,2, M.S. Lund2, L. Janss2, H. Bovenhuis3 and A.J. Buitenhuis2
1Wageningen University, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands, 2Aarhus University, Center for Quantitative Genetics and Genomics, Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Blichers Allé, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; grum.gebreyesus@mbg.au.dk

Milk protein compositions are scarcely recorded and have a low correlation with routinely collected traits such as milk protein yield, limiting the potential gain in reliability from multi-trait predictions. However, the co-variance between traits may not be consistent across the genome with some genomic regions explaining larger proportion of the covariance with the indicator trait than others. This study aimed to develop multivariate genomic prediction models taking into account heterogeneous co-variances across genomic regions. Studied traits included, protein percentage, αS1-CN, αS2-CN, β-CN, κ-CN, α-LA, β-LG, glycosylated κ-CN and αS1-CN-8P measured on 650 Holstein cows. De-regressed proofs were also available for milk protein yield from 5,200 bulls. Bayesian Factor models were developed assuming different genomic sections: each chromosome, 100 or 200 consecutive SNPs on a chromosome fitted as genomic sections. Co-variances between each milk protein and milk protein yield were estimated for each section instead of the total genome. Alternatively, different GBLUP models assuming uniform co-variance across the genome were run to compare the performance of the novel model with five-folds cross validation. The Bayesian factor models resulted in the highest prediction reliability for most proteins studied with reliabilities as high as 0.57 for β-LG, 0.67 for glycosylated κ-CN and 0.70 for κ-CN using 100 SNPs as genome sections. There was a gain in reliability of up to 50 percentage points for κ-CN and β-LG compared to the highest reliable of the whole-genome based GBLUP models. The results indicate that prediction for scarcely recorded traits might benefit enormously by taking into account heterogeneous co-variances per genomic regions in multi-trait predictions instead of the whole genome approach assuming uniform co-variance across the genome.

Partitioning of rumen-protected n-3 and n-6 fatty acids in bovine muscles with different metabolism
C. Wolf, K. Giller, S.E. Ulbrich, M. Kreuzer and J. Berard
ETH Zurich, Department of Environmental Systems Science, Universitätsstrasse 2, 8092 Zurich, Switzerland; christina.wolf@usys.ethz.ch

Novel coating techniques to protect unsaturated fatty acids (FA) from microbial biohydrogenation now allow investigating the partitioning of n-3 and n-6 FA to different bovine muscles. In the present experiment, 18 Angus heifers received a standard diet composed of straw, hay, wheat, molasses and soybean meal, (ratio 40:6:10:7:7) for 8 weeks until slaughter which was supplemented daily with 0.45 kg coated lipids in 7.45 kg total feed dry matter. Half of the heifers received coated fish oil rich in n-3 FA (C3), the other half coated sunflower oil rich in n-6 FA (C6). The Extensor carpi radialis (ECR), Biceps femoris (BF) and Longissimus thoracis (LT), muscles characterised by very high, intermediate and low involvement in locomotion, were sampled. Physicochemical meat quality and profile of the intramuscular FA (IFA) were investigated. Data were analysed using the mixed model of SAS considering supplements, muscles and their interaction as fixed effects, and slaughter date as random effect. Supplement effects were mostly non-significant for muscle pH, colour, water-holding capacity, shear force and gross chemical composition. Although all muscles of the C3 heifers had a higher proportion (g/100 g total IFA) of n-3 IFA and a lower proportion of n-6 IFA compared to those of the C6 heifers (overall average n-3: 7.7 vs 4.4, SEM : 0.85, P<0.001; n-6: 7.5 vs 8.4, SEM : 0.93, P<0.10), there were differences between the muscles in the level of FA and their relative incorporation rate. In general, ECR had a higher proportion of n-3 and n-6 IFA compared to BF and LT (n-3: 9.6, 4.8, 3.9, SEM : 0.85, P<0.001; n-6: 12.0, 6.9, 4.9, SEM : 0.96, P<0.001). In addition, interactions (P<0.01) of supplement and muscle were found for the fish oil specific very long-chain n-3 FA. In conclusion, the results show that individual n-3 FA are differently allocated to muscles. This suggests a specific need for these FA which may be connected to locomotion.
Potential use of MIR spectroscopy to assess the origin of milk produced in a PDO area


1University of Liege, Gembloux Agro-Bio Tech, 5030, Gembloux, Belgium, 2Walloon Agricultural Research Centre, 5030, Gembloux, Belgium, 3Walloon Breeding Association, 5590, Ciney, Belgium, 4Milk Committee, 4651, Battice, Belgium; frederic.colinet@ulg.ac.be

Several European local dairy products are currently labeled with the Protected Designation of Origin (PDO) trademark based on their production area. One of the conditions to obtain this designation is that the raw material (i.e., the milk) needs to be produced in the region delimited within the PDO’s specifications. The aim of this study was to discriminate the milk produced in the PDO area ‘Ardenne’ from the milk produced in other parts (non-PDO) of the Walloon Region using mid infrared (MIR) spectroscopy as an analytical tool. More than 1,800,000 standardized MIR spectra from the Walloon bulk milk spectral database generated during the process of milk quality analysis for payment between January 2012 and December 2015 were used. In order to simplify the discrimination analysis model on the whole dataset which required taking into account of several effects (e.g., seasons, months, and years), 1,450 sub-datasets were generated using a 5 days' time window approach throughout the 4 years. In each sub-dataset, only one MIR spectrum per farm was selected randomly, the other spectra were discarded of the sub-dataset. Afterwards, a first derivative pretreatment of the spectrum was applied using Savitzky-Golay derivative with a window size of 5 wavelengths. Then, partial least square discrimination analysis was performed on PDO and non-PDO milk samples of each calibration set. In average, a correct classification rate of 79% (±2%) was obtained. The average sensitivity and specificity were 77% (±2%) and 80% (±2%), respectively. Given the existing variability between farms (due to the breeds and the feed), the obtained results were promising and highlighted the usefulness of MIR spectroscopy to assess the origin of milk produced in a specific PDO area.

Effect of regime on vitamin E, A and D in beef

**S. Stewart, A. Fearon, C. McRoberts, L. Farmer, N. Gault, C. Ferris and F. Lively**

Agrifood and Biosciences Institute, Food Research, Newforge Lane, Belfast BT9 5PX, United Kingdom; sharon.stewart@afbini.gov.uk

There is considerable interest in the contribution of diet to our health and reducing the risk of disease. Supplementation of food for human consumption has been suggested as a method of addressing dietary deficiencies. This is expensive and many surveys show that consumers prefer their food to be natural with few, if any, additives. Grass is a source of vitamin E and beta-carotene which is converted in the body into vitamin A (retinol). It is also a source of vitamin D2, but D3 is considered a more useful vitamin in the body and its uptake and use can be impaired by too much D2. In cattle UVB radiation in sunlight naturally converts 7-dehydrocholesterol in skin into pre-vitamin D3 and thence to cholecalciferol (vitamin D3). These vitamins can be transferred into milk and meat. Because humans consume a large amount of both meat and milk the small amount of D3 present becomes a useful source of this vitamin. However little information is available on vitamin content, particularly D3, in NI meat and milk although it is known that any cattle that are housed on no concentrates use up D3 reserves by late winter. Meat samples were collected from producers that had been farmed in a range of conditions (housed, outdoor, grass fed, concentrate fed and a mix). Levels of vitamins E, A, and D3 were determined using solvent extraction followed by HPLC. Significant differences were observed in the vitamin levels in meat from animals which were reared indoors and outdoors, or on grass versus concentrates. Vitamin A is significantly higher for animals that are indoors, and again for indoor fed concentrate versus no concentrate. Significant differences were also observed in grass versus silage. This research also suggests that pasture was comparable to concentrates which may be assumed to be supplemented. To derive marketing benefits from optimal red meat vitamin content processors will need to identify diet and production practices for producers to employ in order to consistently achieve the requisite vitamin profile.
A meta-analysis of the effect of the diet fed to Holstein cows on their milk calcium content

A. Boudon, T. Havard, M. Gelé, B. Rouillé, and C. Hurtaud

1Agrocampus Ouest, UMR 1348 PEGASE, Rue de St-Brieuc, 35000 Rennes, France, 2INRA, UM 1348 PEGASE (Physiologie Environnement et Génétique pour l’Animal et le Système d’Elevage), Domaine de la Prise, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France, 3Idèle, Service Productions Laitières, 149 rue de Bercy, 75595 Paris cedex 12, France; anne.boudon@rennes.inra.fr

Milk Ca is an important determinant of milk coagulation and cheese-making abilities. Milk and dairy products in westernized diets also represent an optimum source of Ca. This meta-analysis aimed to determine the effect of the diet fed to the cows on the calcium content of their milk. The 611 measurements of milk calcium contents and diet composition, obtained during 31 experiments realized at the INRA experimental farm of Mejussaume, were gathered in a data basis. Each data represents an average of measurements obtained on a same individual during a period of 3 to 5 days. The experiments aimed to determine whether milk quality was affected by the nature of the forage (148 data), the nature and the amount of dietary N (108 data) or the nature and the amount of dietary energy (223 data). Milk calcium content was on average 1.19 g/kg (±0.13). It was not affected by the dietary calcium balance, i.e. the difference between calcium intake and calcium requirement, as long as the balance remained lower than 20 g/d. Above this limit, milk calcium contents declined with dietary calcium balance. In experiments comparing natures of forage, total, soluble and colloidal calcium contents of milk were lower when diets were based on pasture rather than maize silage while milk calcium contents obtained with diets based on grass silage or hay were intermediary. The dietary calcium and phosphorus balances were also higher with the diet based on pasture. Both the dietary PDI and net energy balance had slight positive effect on colloidal calcium content of milk (P<0.05) but they did not affect soluble or total calcium content. It could not be concluded from this study if the lower milk calcium content of grazing cows was explained by high dietary calcium and phosphorus balances or by other intrinsic differences between maize silage and grazed pasture.

The challenge of detecting cheese-damaging clostridia in milk

J. Brändle, K.J. Domig and W. Kneifel

BOKU-University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Institute of Food Science, Department of Food Science and Technology, Muthgasse 18, 1190, Austria; johanna.braendle@boku.ac.at

Butyric acid producing clostridia are known to cause late-blowing, a severe quality defect in hard and semi-hard cheese. In the course of the cheese ripening process, clostridia produce tremendous amounts of gas and butyric acid, which causes rancid off-flavours and cheese blowing defects such as slits, cracks and irregular eyes. Bacterial spores enter the raw milk during milking and due to their high resistance to environmental stress, they are able to survive the cheese production process. As options to eliminate or reduce clostridial spores from milk are limited, the selection of suitable cheese milk prior to production is crucial for cheese producers. However, it remains difficult to determine the clostridial spore count in milk because of the lack of an international standard method. Routinely applied methods differ among countries, regions and even laboratories and detailed performance data on real milk samples are scarce. In order to evaluate the most suitable method, we selected the four most frequently used applications for the quantitative determination of clostridia in milk (Bryant-and Burkey-, RCM-, modified RCM- and NIZO method in MPN procedures) and analysed various milk samples from Austrian dairies in parallel. A subset of positive tubes was spread onto a non-selective medium and the isolates were identified by 16s rDNA sequencing to obtain information about method selectivity. We concluded that the detected spore numbers are extremely method-specific and that none of the hitherto applied procedures provides the required selectivity to detect only relevant cheese-damaging clostridia. These results underline the need for an innovative method to detect clostridial spores in milk.
Effect of production area, season and farm dimension on milk production and quality

C. Lazzaroni and D. Biagini
University of Torino, Department of Agricultural, Forest and Food Sciences, Largo P. Braccini 2, 10095 Grugliasco, Italy; carla.lazzaroni@unito.it

Milk amount and quality are the parameters taken into account for the payment, but both are affected by several factors that can impact heavily on the profitability of the production. Knowledge on the effects of these factors may allow farmers to keep them under control and thereby reduce the negative effects or exploit the positive ones, always taking into account the cost-benefit relation. This is particularly important in areas where there is the higher milk production, as in the Po Valley where more than 75% of Italian milk is produced. To verify the situation in two areas of North-West of Italy, a study was carried on dairy farms located in zones characterised by different land morphology (10 located in the irrigated plan, and 14 located on the not irrigated hill), to point out differences in milk production. Effects of production area, production season and month (over the whole year), farm dimension (small: <50 cows, as average; medium: 50-100 cows; large: >100 cows), and farm management were analysed by ANOVA on milk production (kg/d/head), content of fat (%), crude protein (%), lactose (%), and somatic cells count (n×1000). Differences in the productive parameters were found for all studied effects: for production area (higher milk production and quality in farms on the plain: 30.4 vs 24.9 kg/d/head, P<0.000; 3.79 vs 3.68% fat, P<0.01; 3.35 vs 3.31% crude protein, P<0.05; 4.86 vs 4.76% lactose, P<0.000; 230.75 vs 318.42 n×1000 somatic cells count, P<0.000), for production season and month (higher quality in winter than in summer: 3.82 vs 3.67% fat, P<0.05; 3.39 vs 3.26% crude protein, P<0.000; 246.02 vs 342.06 n×1000 somatic cells count, P<0.05), and for farm dimension (higher milk production and quality, except for crude protein, in larger farms: 30.82 kg/d/head, P<0.000; 4.85% lactose, P<0.000; 253.47 n×1000 somatic cells count, P<0.001).
**Session 28**

**Effect of breed, housing, milking system, farm dimension and season on milk production and quality**

*C. Lazzaroni and D. Biagini*

*University of Torino, Department of Agricultural, Forest and Food Sciences, Largo P. Braccini 2, 10095 Grugliasco, Italy; carla.lazzaroni@unito.it*

Milk amount and quality are the parameters taken into account for the payment, but both are affected by several factors that can impact heavily on the profitability of the production. Knowledge on the effects of these factors may allow farmers to keep them under control and thereby reduce the negative effects or exploit the positive ones, always taking into account the cost-benefit relation. To verify the situation in the North-West of Italy, a study was carried on 200 dairy farms located in the Saluzzo’s plain, to point out differences in milk production. Effects of breed (Holstein, Piemontese, crossbred Piemontese × Friesian, mixed), housing systems (tied stall or loose system), milking systems (hand or machine), farm dimension (small: <50 cows, as average; medium: 50-100 cows; large: >100 cows), production season and month (over the whole year) were analysed by ANOVA on milk production (t/hae/year), content of fat (%), crude protein (%), somatic cells count (x1000), and bacterial count (cfu). Differences in the productive parameters were found for all studied effects: for breed (higher milk production in Holstein, followed by mixed breed, crossbred Piemontese × Holstein, and Piemontese cows: 6.0 vs 3.5 vs 2.7 vs 1.4 t/hae/year, P<0.000), for housing systems (higher milk production in loose system: 7.5 vs 3.1 t/hae/year, P<0.000; but lower quality: 3.7 vs 3.8% fat, P<0.001, and 3.2 vs 3.3% crude protein, P<0.05), for milking systems (higher milk production with milking machine: 3.9 vs 1.8 t/hae/year, P<0.000), for farm dimension (higher milk production in larger farms: 4.5 t/hae/year, P<0.000; with higher fat 3.6%, P<0.000; but also higher somatic cells count 577.0 x1000, P<0.05), for production season and month (higher quality in autumn than in summer: 3.9 vs 3.7% fat, P<0.000; 3.4 vs 3.2% crude protein, P<0.000; but not for somatic cells and bacterial count, P<0.000).

**Session 28**

**Individual dairy curd production and association analysis with 14 candidate genes in Italian buffalo**

*G. Cosenza1, L. Zicarelli2, N.P. P. Macciotta3, L. Ramunno1 and A. Pauciullo4*

1University of Naples, Via Università, 100, 80055 Portici (NA), Italy, 2University of Naples, Via F. Delpino, 1, 80137 Napoli, Italy, 3University of Sassari, Viale Italia, 39, 07100 Sassari, Italy, 4University of Turin, Largo P. Braccini, 2, 10095 Grugliasco (TO), Italy; alfredo.pauciullo@unito.it

The genetic merit of Italian buffaloes is mainly related to the ability of producing mozzarella cheese. This trait is measured by the estimated mozzarella production (PKM index) according to Altiero et al. Several studies have shown that PKM based only on milk yield, fat (FP) and protein percentage (PP) may over- or under-estimate the real mozzarella yield. In this study, the individual curd production (ICP) is proposed as an index of the mozzarella making ability. Values were compared with estimated PKM. Moreover, associations between ICP and 14 loci related to milk traits (ACACA, BLG, CSN1S1, CSN1S2, CSN2, CSN3, LEP, LPL, LTF, OXT, OXTR, PRL, PRLR and SCD) were tested. Individual milk samples of 233 Italian buffaloes were taken monthly along the whole lactation. A total of 36 variables were measured. Among them: FP, PP and lactose percentage, milk coagulation properties (r, clotting time; k20, curd firming time; a30, curd firmness at 30 min), pH, ICP at 24 h (ICP24), etc. Cows were genotyped for published and new SNPs found in the explored genes. A associations between phenotypes and candidate gene polymorphisms were tested using a mixed linear model that included fixed effects of the genotype, farm, calving season, days in milk, parity, date of the test, and the random effect of the animal. The association study showed that 2 out of 14 SNPs (OXTR g.129C>T and SCD g.-461A>C) were associated with ICP24 and fat percentage. The CC vs TT genotype at OXTR showed an increase of 18.08 g/kg milk (P=0.044) of ICP24 and +1.01 FP (P=0.001). A C genotype at SCD showed an over-dominance effect, with a higher increase vs AA of 13.15 g/kg milk (P=0.015) for ICP24 and +0.54 FP (P=0.010). The estimated/real PKM ratio showed that the actual PKM underestimates the prediction of mozzarella yield (on average 0.929). These data confirm the findings of Parlato & Zicarelli on the necessity of a new prediction model, and offer useful indication for the application of MAS programs in buffalo.
Factors affecting the freezing point of milk of Polish Holstein-Friesian cows
A. Otwinowska-Mindur and E. Ptak
University of Agriculture, Department of Genetics and Animal Breeding, al. Mickiewicza 24/28, 30-059 Kraków, Poland; rzmindur@cyf-kr.edu.pl

The objective of this study was to estimate the influence of lactation number, month of milk sample, lactation stage and herd size on the freezing point of milk of Polish Holstein-Friesian cows. Data comprised 4,719,787 milk samples from the first seven lactations of 752,770 Polish Holstein-Friesian cows. The data were made available by the Polish Federation of Cattle Breeders and Dairy Farmers. Milk freezing point (FP), and milk, fat and protein yields were analyzed. Cows calved in 20,057 herds, in 2013 and 2014. Depending on the number of cows, herds were divided into 6 herd-size classes: up to 9, 10–15, 16–25, 26–50, 51–150, and more than 150 cows. Ten lactation stages were created as 30-day intervals throughout the lactation. The fourth to seventh lactations were treated as one 4+ class of lactations. Four-factor analysis of variance using the GLM procedure in SAS was applied to each trait (milk freezing point, and milk, fat and protein yields). The mean FP of milk samples (0.5326 °C) as well as more than 92% of all milk samples did not exceed the maximum limit for the freezing point of cow’s raw milk, which, following Polish standards, was taken to be 0.52 °C. Low and negative correlations between milk FP and milk, fat and protein yields within lactations were found. The lowest correlations within lactations were between FP and milk yield (-0.067 to -0.021) and the highest between FP and protein yield (-0.271 to -0.191). The freezing point of milk samples was highly significantly (P<0.001) affected by all examined factors: month of sample, successive lactations, stage of lactations and herd-size. FP was lowest for milk samples taken from January to March, and highest for samples from the end of the year. Milk FP increased with lactation number. Mean FP decreased with time within lactation, except in the first 30 days (first stage). Generally, FP was highest in small herds (up to 9 cows) and lowest in large herds (more than 150 cows).

Data sharing to support breeding decisions in a segmented beef production chain
F. Maroto-Molina1, A. Gómez-Cabrera1, J.E. Guerrero-Ginel1, A. Garrido-Varo1, J.A. Adame-Siles1, R. Santos-Alcudia2 and D.C. Pérez-Marín1
1University of Cordoba, Department of Animal Production, Campus de Rabanales, Ctra. Madrid-Cadiz km 396, 14071, Cordoba, Spain, 2COVAP, Ctra. Industrial Dehesa Boyal s/n, 14400, Pozoblanco, Spain; g02mamof@uco.es

Beef production is conducted through distinct production segments (farms, feedlots, etc.) that may be characterized by differences in management practices, location and ownership. This is a challenge for the efficiency of the production chain. Most farms are cow-calf farms that produce calves to be sold to feedlots. Economic return of each animal depends on feedlot performance and carcass quality and farmers can affect them through breeding decisions, but they do not have the information. This study used a database containing full records of 384 calves to explore the opportunities and challenges of sharing data about feedlot and slaughterhouse performance (daily gain, dressing percentage, conformation and fat cover scores) with farmers in order to support breeding decisions. Real-world data present some drawbacks, especially that variability factors are not as controlled as they are in experiments. A correlation between average daily gain (ADG) and slaughter weight and significant differences between sexes and between animals entering the feedlot in the first and in the second half of the year have been found. This information was used to standardize individual records and relative indexes were calculated by dividing the performance value of each animal by the average data of similar animals. Small differences were observed among breeds. Limousin purebred calves stand in carcass conformation (6% above average) and Berrenda crossbred in fat cover (8%). Differences among cows were greater than among breeds (20% for ADG, 18% for conformation and 13% for fat cover), which is coherent with the strategy of using individual data in order to support breeding decisions. The data management practices designed, allow the support of breeding decisions at farm level, although there is a lack of data of high impact in the performance, e.g. feed intake. Besides, there are other important data, e.g. cow fertility, which must be obtained at farm level.
Effect of Spirulina supplementation in heat stressed dairy cows' ration on milk fatty acid profile

M.A. Karatzia, M. Ioannidou, G. Samouris and E.N. Sossidou
Hellenic Agricultural Organization-DEMETER, Veterinary Research Institute, Ktima Thermis, 57001, Thessaloniki, Greece; mkaratz@vet.auth.gr

Heat stress conditions are directly associated with a decline of overall production performance and specifically milk yield in dairy cows. Additionally, exposure to heat stress strongly modifies milk quality, altering its fatty acid profile. Different strategies regarding nutritional manipulations are proposed in order to ameliorate the negative effects of heat stress on production. This study attempts to estimate the effect of Spirulina sp. – a microalga, rich in proteins, vitamins and polyunsaturated fatty acids- supplementation in dairy cows' ration, during heat stress, on milk fatty acid profile. The trial was undertaken in a commercial farm in Northern Greece. Twelve heat stressed (average T.H.I.=73,86±0,042) Holstein cows in early lactation were assigned to 2 groups (Controls-C, n=6 and Spirulina-S, n=6). Controls were fed a standard ration and S group consumed an extra 100 g of Spirulina powder, daily for 61 days during June and July 2015. Milk was sampled on days 0, 31 and 61 and fatty acid (FA) composition was determined by gas chromatography. Saturated FA (SFA) (C6:0-C15:0) in the controls increased significantly (P≤0.05) between samplings. On the contrary, in S group, unsaturated FA C16:1 and C18:1 increased significantly (P≤0.05) between samplings. Moreover, polyunsaturated FA:SFA ratio increased significantly (P<0.05) between 1st and 3rd sampling (1st:0.038±0.004 to 3rd:0.072±0.016) in S group. Spirulina powder supplementation enhances heat stressed cow milk with health-associated unsaturated FA, an observation that requires further investigation. This research project is funded under the Action ‘Research & Technology Development Innovation Projects’-AgroETAK, MIS 453350, in the framework of the Operational Program ‘Human Resources Development’. It is co-funded by the European Social Fund through the National Strategic Reference Framework (Research Funding Program 2007-2013) coordinated by the Hellenic Agricultural Organization-DEMETER.
Session 28

Survey of mycotoxins in grain, feed and diary products in Croatia
S. Zjalic¹, V. Brlek², I. Sabljak², M. Grubelic², L. Coso¹-³ and M. Matek Saric¹
¹University of Zadar, Mihovila Pavlinovica 1, 23 000 Zadar, Croatia, ²Croatiakontrola, Karlovacka cesta 4L, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia, ³Croatia Control Ltd., Rudolfa Fizira 2, 10150 Zagreb Airport, Croatia; szjalic@unizd.hr

Mycotoxins, secondary metabolites of some fungi, are unavoidable contaminants of food and feed stuff. Due to their toxic effects the concentration of different mycotoxins in food and feed commodities are limited by low regulations in almost all the countries in the world. The influence of climatic conditions on presence of mycotoxins in food and feed stuff is well known and documented. In this work we monitored the presence of fusarium toxins (fumonisins, DON, zearalenon) and aflatoxins on corn, corn based feed and dairy products in Croatia in last 5 years and compared them with climate data (humidity, rain and temperature). More than 100 samples of grains produced in central Croatian region of Slavonia, cattle feed and 1000 samples of milk were analysed per year. Our data shows that the major control measures and better agriculture practice, adopted as a consequence of the major consciousness of the problem, after the outbreak of aflatoxin contamination in Croatian corn and milk in 2012 gave some results. Even if in certain years the climatic conditions were favourable for mycotoxin contamination, their concentration in feed and diary products were always in the limits imposed by EU regulation.

Session 28

Effect of dietary olive pomace supplementation on cow milk quality
F. Castellani, S. Marchetti, L. Grotta, F. Palazzo, E. Marone and G. Martino
University of Teramo, Faculty of Bioscience and Technology for Food, Agriculture and Environment, C. Lerici 1, 64023 Mosciano Sant’angelo (TE), Italy; fpalazzo@unite.it

Olive oil industry by-products are hardly biodegradable for the presence of antimicrobial and phytotoxic organic substances and their disposal represents an environmental problem with non-negligible costs, so they can be used in livestock sector as supplements or substitutes of conventional feed. The study aimed to evaluate the effect of dietary olive pomace supplementation on cow milk, in order to identify an alternative solution that might alleviate the environmental pollution caused by this by-product and to improve the dietetic-nutritional characteristics of the milk. The study was conducted using 24 omogeneous Holstein Friesian dairy cows, according to age, number of calves and lactation period, divided into two groups (control and experimental). During the 50-days-trial, both groups were fed with the same diet while experimental group received 2 kg DM of olive pomace/cow/die. Milk yield, milk chemical composition (protein, casein, lactose, lipids, fatty acids profile, urea and somatic cells), milk coagulation properties (rennet coagulation time: RCT; curd firming time: k20; curd firmness: a30) and olive pomace and milk total phenols content were determined. Statistical analysis was carried out using GLM procedure of SAS. Milk yield was monitored during the trial and it did not differ between two groups. Oleic acid (P<0.01) and MUFA (P<0.01) were higher in experimental milk while no differences were found for the other chemical parameters. RCT (P<0.01) and k20 (P<0.01) were lower in experimental milk compared with the control one while there were no differences for curd firmness between two groups. Phenols were found in olive pomace but they did not switch in milk: total phenols content was similar in control and experimental groups. Results indicate that dietary olive pomace supplementation influenced the content of oleic acid and MUFA and also the cheese-making ability.
Effects of intensification of grazing systems on meat quality of Nelore steers in Brazil

R.R.S. Corte¹, S.L. Silva¹, A.F. Pedroso², R.T. Nassu², R.R. Tullio², A. Berndt², L.S. Sakamoto¹, P.H.M. Rodrigues¹ and P.P.A. Oliveira²

¹University of São Paulo, Duque de Caxias Norte, 225, Pirassununga, Brazil, ²Embrapa Southeast Livestock, São Carlos, SP, Brazil; rscorte@usp.br

The intensification of livestock production in tropical grazing areas should be based on the best use of the potential of pasture growth with an environmental sustainability focus. To assess the effects of intensification of different grazing systems on the meat quality of Nelore steers (n=24; 271±2.2 kg of live weight – LW; 15 months old) were allotted, for two consecutive years, to four grazing systems with 2 area replications (block): (1) DP: degraded pasture (1.1 AU/ha; Brachiaria decumbens); (2) IHS: irrigated with high stocking rate (5.9 AU/ha; Panicum maximum); (3) DHS: dryland with high stocking rate (4.9 AU/ha; Panicum maximum); (4) DMS: dryland with moderate stocking rate (3.4 AU/ha; Brachiaria brizantha). With exception of the degradation pasture, all pastures were managed in a rotational grazing system. Each paddock was grazed by three steers as testers and regulating animals were used to adjust sward heights. Data were analyzed as completely randomized block design using PROC MIXED and the year was used as a random effect. Animals were slaughtered with approximately 450 kg LW. The left half-carcass was cut between the 12th and 13th rib and 2.5 cm steaks were removed for meat quality (shear force, water holding capacity, pH, cooking losses, and objective color) analyses. The grazing systems tested produced meat with similar quality: shear force (DP=7.34, IHS=7.51, DHS=7.11, DMS=7.16 kgfcm⁻²), water holding capacity (DP=77.97, IHS=78.62, DHS=76.88, DMS=77.88%), pH (DP=5.46, IHS=5.41, DHS=5.42, DMS=5.43) cooking losses (DP=25.67, IHS=26.30, DHS=26.86, DMS=23.72%) and color, DP (L*=35.49, a*=14.55, b*=11.37), IHS (L*=35.03, a*=15.4, b*=11.93), DHS (L*=36.2, a*=15.81, b*=12.4) and DMS (L*=34.38, a*=14.76, b*=11.26). Results indicated no adverse effects of intensification of grazing systems on meat quality. Although, all grazing systems resulted in acceptable meat quality composition, future methane emissions and performance results of this study must also be used to determine the most efficient grazing system for beef cattle in Brazil.
Potential for novel metabolite measurements in milk as biomarker phenotypes for dairy traits

J. Höglund¹, M.T. Sorensen¹, T. Larsen¹, L. Foldager¹, C. Ferris², M. Bell², F. Carter³, A. Santoro³, M. Crowe³ and K.L. Ingvartsen¹

¹Aarhus University, Animal Science, AU-Foulum, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, ²Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, ³University College Dublin, School of Veterinary Medicine, Belfield, Dublin, Ireland; kli@anis.au.dk

In the EU-project ‘Genotype plus Environment’ (GplusE), a major objective is to develop predictors for health phenotypes which can be used to help make farm management decisions, and in breeding programmes. The predictors are based on information derived from milk, namely the content of metabolites and enzymes, mid infrared (MIR) spectra and content of glycans. This abstract describes work with milk metabolites and enzymes. The health phenotypes are based on data describing milk production, feed intake, live weight, body condition score, uterine health, lameness, and disease diagnoses and treatments. In addition, residual feed intake (RFI) was calculated from milk production and feed intake data. The data were collected from 135 dairy cows on 3 European university/research farms (AFBI-UK, UCD-IRL, AU-DK) from calving until 50 days post calving. In the present study, a model has been developed using 60 observations which allows us to distinguish animals with or without lameness with a predicted classification of 68 and 71% respectively. Regression models have also been developed which allow us to predict biomarkers using milk MIR spectra. Some of these can be on the basis of threshold levels (eg. milk NAGase, which is associated with udder inflammation), while others can be predicted quantitatively (eg. IGF1, which is linked to uterine health). The database will allow us to develop additional tools to predict new health indicators from milk MIR spectra, that can be easily implemented at a large scale. Predictions will be validated through new data collected with the same protocol from 3 other European university farms.
Session 29

Potential for novel glycan measurements in milk as biomarker phenotypes for dairy traits

A. Santoro1, J. Vandepitte2, M. Hostens2, F. Carter1, E. Matthews1, W. Waegeman2, A.G. Fahey1, K. Hermans2, C. Ferris3, M. Bell1, M.T. Sorensen4, J. Höglund4 and M.A. Crowe1

1University College Dublin, School Of Veterinary Medicine Veterinary Science Centre, Belfield, D4, Ireland, 2Ghent University, Salisburylaan 133, D4, 9820 Merelbeke, Belgium, 3Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, 12 Stoney Rd, Belfast, United Kingdom, 4Aarhus University, Blichers Allé 20, Building P20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; andreia.santoro@ucdconnect.ie

In the EU-project ‘Genotype plus Environment’ (GplusE), a major objective was to develop predictors for health phenotypes. The predictors were based on milk metabolites and enzymes, mid infrared (MIR) spectra and glycomics. Glycans are small carbohydrate molecules that in conjugation with proteins play important roles in cell signalling, molecular recognition, immunity, and inflammation. N-glycans are attached to the side chain of some asparagine residues within the protein scaffold. This project studied glycans on the immunoglobulin (IgG) fraction in milk. The project involved 135 Holstein Friesian cows from three European universities/research farms (AFBI – UK, AU-DK and UCD-IE), in the first 50 days of lactation. Milk samples collected at 7, 14, 21 and 35 days were analysed in a robotised UPLC-based platform in 96-well format. Traits recorded related to production (lactation number, daily milk yield, live weight, daily intake), health (disease diagnostics, uterine health, lameness score, body condition score) and fertility (heat detection, service, sire used, and hormones). Classification and regression trees were trained using data from 2 herds, and cross tested for the remaining herd. Preliminary results showed both high sensitivity and specificity using N-linked glycans released from IgG to predict the occurrence of retained placenta and clinical mastitis (amongst other traits) in dairy cows. The models will be validated using data collected from three other partner herds. IgG glycomic profiles can be used as a milk-based phenotype to substitute for other difficult to measure traits in dairy production. Supported by FP7-KBBE-613689.

Session 29

OptiMIR: Use of MIR spectra to predict multiple cow status as advisory tools for dairy farms

C. Grelet1, N. Gengler2, C. Bastin3, A. Vanlierde1, S. Smith4, M. Gelé5, H. Soyeurt2, X. Massart3, P. Dardenne1 and F. Dehareng1

1CRA-W, 5030, Gembloux, Belgium, 2ULg, GxABT, 5030, Gembloux, Belgium, 3AWE, 5590, Ciney, Belgium, 4SRUC, EH9 3FH, Edinburgh, United Kingdom, 5IDELE, 49105, Angers, France; c.grelet@cra.wallonie.be

Considering the current increasing of herd size, there is a need for precise and rapid information on individual cow state. Mid infrared (MIR) technology is already used worldwide for milk analysis; it allows rapid and cost effective determination of milk composition. The objective of OptiMIR project was to optimize the use of MIR spectra in order to produce indications on cow status thereby providing advisory tools to dairy farmers. Hence phenotypes of interest were collected in several countries and linked to MIR spectra. Since the OptiMIR network comprised 65 MIR instruments in 6 countries, standardisation of MIR data was necessary, allowing the collation of spectral databases and the use by all milk recording organizations (MRO) of the models developed. Using chemometric tools (like PLS regression), predictive models were developed to provide indicators on fine milk composition, on milk biomarkers of physiological imbalance, and direct classification of spectra regarding low vs high risk of ketosis. All equations are available to be used by MRO on field and converted into advisory tools for the dairy sector.
Session 29

Developing a bovine ketosis risk indicator using spectral analysis and animal phenotype data
S. Smith1, V. Hicks2, R. Cooper3, J. Forrest4, A. McRae4 and E. Wall4
1SRUC, Midlothian, EH93JG, United Kingdom, 2NMR, Chippenham, SN151BN, United Kingdom, 3EBVC Ltd, Cumbria, CA110DT, United Kingdom, 4Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, Midlothian, EH259RG, United Kingdom; stephanie.smith@sruc.ac.uk

Lactating dairy cattle have high energy requirements, with lactational demands commonly 3.0-4.5 maintenance. When they occur, energy deficits are compensated by fat mobilisation (measured by non-esterified fatty acids; NEFAs) and their subsequent metabolism. If NEB is severe or prolonged, beta-oxidation of fat may result with ketone bodies produced, including beta-hydroxybutyrate (BHB). Very elevated concentrations of NEFA and BHB represent a maladaptive response to NEB, associated with poor metabolic health, production and fertility. The objective of this study was to use reference serum BHB and NEFA records from nine herds to calibrate concurrent mid-infra red (MIR) spectral data from milk and generate a prediction tool for these metabolic indicators. Prediction tools, developed using MIR, have been successful for numerous difficult-to-measure traits, providing cost and time benefits over ‘gold-standard’ methods. A final dataset of 1,469 blood metabolite and concurrent spectra were obtained from two research herds (SRUC’s Dairy Research Herd at Crichton, 956; University of Edinburgh’s herd at Laingh Farm, 224) and seven commercial farms (289). Prior to alignment spectral data were standardised according to Grelet et al. Partial least squares regression was used to calibrate the spectral data with the reference blood measurements and split-sample cross validation performed in SAS. Subject to additional edits where necessary, the optimal square root of the coefficient of determination (R) was 0.74 for NEFA and 0.72 for BHB (log transformed). The optimum sensitivity and specificity were 0.73, 0.95 for NEFA and 0.80, 0.67 for BHB. Whilst NEFA tool is deployable, the BHB will likely benefit from additional sampling we have secured. Ultimately the tool will be applied to national herd data to help indicate prevalence as part of routine milk recording and used in combination with other health indicators e.g. MIR-predicted energy balance.

Session 29

Genetic and environmental effects on individual wavenumbers of bovine milk infrared spectra
Q. Wang, A. Hulzebosch and H. Bovenhuis
Wageningen University, Animal Breeding and Genetics group, Droevendaalsesteeg 1, Radix (building nr. 107), 6708 PB Wageningen, the Netherlands; qiuyu.wang@wur.nl

Fourier transform infrared (FTIR) spectroscopy is widely used to determine milk composition. In this study, 1,060 milk FTIR wavenumbers ranging from 925 to 5,008 cm\(^{-1}\) of 1,759 Holstein Friesian cows on 354 herds in the Netherlands were available. The objective is to investigate the genetic and environmental factors on milk FTIR wavenumbers. Single trait analysis was performed for each wavenumber in order to assess the significance of fixed effects and REML estimates of variance components. The fixed effect lactation stage had significant effects on 712 wavenumbers. Most of the wavenumbers had moderate to high heritability ranging from 0.20 to 0.60. Differences between herds explained 10 to 30% of the total variance for most wavenumbers. This suggests that milk FTIR wavenumbers are indicative for differences in feeding and management between herds. The diacylglycerol O-acyltransferase 1 (DGAT1), stearoyl-CoA desaturase (SCD1), kappa-casein and beta-lactoglobulin polymorphisms are known to have large effect on milk composition and therefore we studied the effects of these polymorphisms on milk FTIR. The DGAT1 polymorphism had highly significant effects on many wavenumbers. In contrast, the SCD1 polymorphism did not significantly affect any wavenumber. SCD1 is known to have a strong effect on the content of C10:1, C12:1, C14:1, and C16:1 fatty acids. Therefore, these results suggest that FTIR spectra contains little direct information on these mono unsaturated fatty acids. The kappa-casein and beta-lactoglobulin polymorphisms had significant effects on a few wavenumbers. Some wavenumbers are located near absorption peaks of water, therefore they are usually excluded in the prediction equations for milk composition. However, we found that some of these wavenumbers are affected by DGAT1 polymorphism and lactation stage. This suggests that these wavenumbers contain useful information regarding milk composition.
**Session 29**

**Prediction of sheep milk chemical composition using its pH, electrical conductivity and refraction**

A.I. Gelasakis¹, R. Giannakou¹, A. Kominakis², G. Antonakos³ and G. Arsenos¹  
¹Veterinary Faculty, A.U.Th., Panepistimioupoli, P.O. Box: 393, GR 54124, Thessaloniki, Greece, ²Agricultural University of Athens, Iera Odos 75, GR 11855, Athens, Greece, ³Frizarta Cooperative, 13th km Agrinio-Ioannina, GR 30100, Agrinio, Greece; gelasakis@vet.auth.gr

The objective of the study was to assess the predictive value of pH, electrical conductivity and refractive index of milk regarding its fat, protein and lactose concentration. A total of 308 purebred Frizarta ewes, were used. Milk samples were obtained from individual ewes and assayed for fat, protein and lactose concentration, as well as for milk electrical conductivity (MEC), pH and refractive index (RI). Data were analysed by means of descriptives and analytical statistics using the statistical software package IBM SPSS Statistics 21. Descriptives included the calculation of mean and standard deviation for each one the continuous variables in the dataset. Stepwise multiple linear regression models were developed to estimate the predictive value of pH, MEC and RI of milk regarding its content of fat, protein and lactose. The internal validity of the prediction model was evaluated by split-half cross validation and bootstrapping techniques. Average values for pH, MEC, RI, fat, protein and lactose concentration were 6.7, 4.0 ms/cm, 13.4, 5.5%, 5.4% and 4.7%, respectively. Milk fat concentration increased ca 0.8% and decreased ca 1.3% for each unit increase of RI and pH, respectively. Milk protein concentration increased ca 0.6% and 0.2% and milk lactose concentration decreased ca 0.1% and 0.5% for each unit increase of RI and MEC, respectively. The developed predicting equations were significant (P<0.001) and equal to 3.96+0.77×(RI)–1.3×(pH), -3.27+0.58×(RI)+0.24×(MEC) and 8.41–0.13×(RI)–0.50×(MEC), for fat, protein and lactose concentration, respectively. Among the models the highest validity was observed for the model predicting milk protein concentration followed by the model predicting milk lactose concentration. Although, automatic infrared milk-analysers remain the golden standard for the measurement of milk fat, protein and lactose concentration, it can be concluded that the prediction of these traits using RI, MEC and pH as predictors is a feasible and economical option for dairy ewes’ milk.

**Session 29**

**Novel milk phenotypes based on a biological model of lactation**

G.E. Pollott  
RVC, PPH, Royal College Street, London NW1 0TU, United Kingdom; gpollott@rvc.ac.uk

Milk production throughout lactation follows a characteristic curve. It has been postulated that three basic processes determine the level of milk production on any given day of lactation: (1) the number of mammary cells produced up to that day; (2) the number of cells dying off through apoptosis; and (3) the secretion rate of the cell. Lactation curves have been analysed with a biological model of lactation to investigate the relationship between these three factors. One conclusion from this work was that if it were possible to measure two of these factors then the third could be estimated and the results used to improve the selection and management of cows for milk production. Previous experiments to measure these factors have been reported and in this paper a synthesis of results is attempted in order to explain milk production in terms of the relationships between the three components. The two measured factors were the rate of apoptosis, measured by microvesicle production, and the secretion rate of the cell, as indicated by changes in gene expression throughout lactation. This left the number of mammary cells as the unestimated factor of the three. Data derived from 20 cows was integrated using a biological model of lactation. Information on lactose gene expression levels was used in conjunction with microvesicle measurements derived from monthly sampling throughout lactation. Combining these factors to model milk production indicated that the number of active mammary cells probably had the greatest influence on daily milk yield (0.63 of variation). This factor varied between cows to a much greater extent than the other two measured variables. Further research is required to verify this and a method to measure the number of active cells would probably be the best way to improve the methodology. The biological model of lactation has also been used to model fat, protein and lactose production during lactation. The current methodology was extended to include these three milk components. Not surprisingly, lactose production mirrored that of milk yield per day but fat and protein both had different but with characteristic patterns of synthesis throughout lactation. This approach looks promising to deconstruct milk production into some of its underlying processes.
Representative sample selection using FT-IR milk spectra to predict dry matter intake in dairy cows

N. Shetty, P. Lovendahl, M.S. Lund and A.J. Buitenhuis
Aarhus University, Molecular Biology and Genetics, Center for Quantitative Genetics and Genomics, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; nisha.shetty@mbg.au.dk

Dry matter intake (DMI) is proxy trait for energy intake and thereby production efficiency in cattle fed forages. However, recording of DMI is very costly and not applicable to commercial dairy farms. Alternatively, milk Fourier transform mid-infrared (FT-IR) profile may be useful as indicator trait for DMI. The effect of using FT-IR profiles to select representative samples to predict DMI in dairy cows was explored. The data set consisted of 1,044 records from 97 Danish Holstein and 43 Jersey cows. Weekly averaged DMI (in kg), milk yield (MY in kg), live weight (LW in kg) and FT-IR spectra were used. Partial least squares regression method was used to develop the prediction models. The sample selection method was based on infrared spectra. The procedure begins with sorting the samples according to the Mahalanobis distances to the center of the data matrix and then selecting the most extreme sample. A limiting distance is defined and all the samples that are closer to the selected sample than this distance are made redundant and the procedure is repeated. By using only MY as predictor, the validation showed a coefficient of determination ($R^2_{Val}$) of 0.59 and the root mean square error of prediction (RMSEP) of 2.24. Adding LW improved the model to $R^2_{Val}$ of 0.72 and RMSEP of 1.83. Including FT-IR profile further improved the prediction results to $R^2_{Val}$ of 0.79 and RMSEP of 1.59. Sample selection method reduced 1,044 records into a representative 245 records (104 cows, 71 Holstein and 33 Jersey). The prediction results based on this reduced set (23% of original records), were similar to using full data with $R^2_{Val}$=0.76 and RMSEP=1.66, when MY, LW and FT-IR were used as predictors. Such reduced representative calibration sets are very useful in practice, as it substantially reduces the effort and cost of performing analysis of traits in large number of samples with no significant loss in prediction accuracy.

Milk mid-infrared spectral data as a useful tool to predict feed intake in dairy cows

S.E. Wallén1, T.H.E. Meuwissen1, S. McParland2 and D.P. Berry2
1Norwegian University of Life Sciences, Dept. of Animal and Aquacultural Sciences, Arboretveien 6, 1430 Ås, Norway; 2Teagasc, Moorepark, Co. Cork, Ireland; sini.wallen@nmbu.no

Having access to (predicted) feed intake data can be advantageous not only for breeding for improved feed efficiency but can also be useful in herd management decisions. The objective of the present study was to quantify the ability of mid-infrared spectroscopy (MIRS) of milk to predict feed intake in lactating Norwegian Red dairy cows. Data for this study originated from six different feeding experiments from a single dairy research herd between the years 2007 and 2015. Records were available on energy intake (EI), milk yield, and milk concentration of fat, protein and lactose. Splines were used to interpolate daily values where the MIR spectra were also available but only where phenotypes were available within 10 days of the MIR observation. The number of records with both a phenotypic value and MIR was approximately 1,000 on 92 to 184 cows depending on the trait. Partial Least Squares (PLS) regression analysis was used to relate the milk MIR to the milk concentration of fat, protein and lactose as well as for energy intake using one-at-a-time cross validation; for the prediction of energy intake milk yield itself was also considered as a predictor trait. The number of fitted factors in the PLS varied between 14 and 19. The proportion of the variability explained by the MIR in milk fat, protein and lactose concentration as well as energy intake was 0.74, 0.88, 0.81 and 0.60, respectively. When milk yield was also included in the model, the proportion of the variation in energy intake increased to 0.64. The proportion of variability in energy intake predicted by milk yield and milk concentration combined was just 0.22 thereby indicating that additional information in the MIR is being exploited in predicting energy intake.
Session 29

Phenotypic characterization of milk processing traits predicted by mid-infrared spectroscopy

G. Visentin1,2, M. De Marchi2, A. McDermott1,2, D.P. Berry1, M. Penasa2 and S. McParland1
1Teagasc, Animal and Grassland research and Innovation Center, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 2University of Padova, Department of Agronomy, Food, Natural Resources, Animals and Environment (DAFNAE), Viale dell’Università 16, 35020 Legnaro (PD), Italy; donagh.berry@teagasc.ie

Milk processing characteristics are important quality traits, yet little is known about factors governing their variability due to the resources required to measure these characteristics in a sufficiently large population. Milk mid-infrared spectroscopy prediction models were recently developed for rennet coagulation time (RCT), curd-firming time (k20), curd firmness (a30 and a60), heat coagulation time (HCT), casein micelle size (CMS), and pH in dairy cows. These prediction models were applied to 182,002 spectra collected from 10,122 Irish dairy cows from both research and commercial herds between the years 2013 and 2015. Sources of variation were investigated using linear mixed animal models which included the fixed effects of contemporary group (herd-year-season of calving), breed, stage of lactation, parity, milking time, heterosis, and recombination. Within and across parity cow effects were included as random terms. Mean RCT, k20, and a30 were 20.03 min, 5.26 min and 29.87 mm, respectively. These traits were most favourable for cheese manufacturing in early lactation, concurrent with the lowest values of both pH and CMS. All traits deteriorated in mid-lactation but improved towards the end of lactation, since strong correlations existed between them (from |0.51| between RCT and a30 to |0.66| between RCT and pH). In direct contrast, HCT was the greatest in mid-lactation, but the least in both early and late lactation. Relative to multiparous cows, primiparous cows, on average, produced milk more suitable for cheese and milk powder production. Results from the present study may aid in decision-making for milk manufacturing, especially in countries characterised by seasonal supply of fresh milk.

Session 29

Going beyond current limits in defining and using milk infrared spectra based phenotypes

N. Gengler, H. Hammami and A. Lainé
ULg, GxABT, Passage des Deportes 2, 5030, Belgium; nicolas.gengler@ulg.ac.be

Mid-infrared (MIR) spectral data has been recognized as a major source for novel milk-based phenotypes for breeding and management. Current limits exist however in defining and using these phenotypes that are related to: (1) type of infrared technology and the associated sampling methods; (2) scope of reference traits; (3) used prediction models; (4) portability of prediction equations; and (5) use of results for breeding and management. The first limit is currently falling as on-farm in-line near-infrared (NIR) tools become available. This will also add real-time capacity to many novel applications pioneered in MIR. But due to sampling frequency, and ioff-line nature, MIR is lacking this capacity. Recently the scope of reference traits was considerably enlarged extending beyond milk components, the prediction of methane emissions, being an example. Also milk MIR spectral data is in general an excellent tool to check for the status of the cows (e.g. body energy). Two other recent examples reported here are the ongoing research on identification of cow’s heat stress status and the detection of early pregnancy in milk composition. Work on heat stress is starting to detect milk spectra based signatures of reduced intake and increased body reserve mobilization. Results based on pregnancy validated test-day records showed that in the period up to 90 days pregnant the relative reaction of certain MIR wavelengths were at least 2× larger than that of milk yield. The recently finished OptiMIR project has been instrumental in pushing back boundaries allowing improved portability of equations and novel applications. A final issue is the correct use of indirect (M)IR predictors, distinguishing (i.e. genetic correlations <1) MIR based indirect index traits from breeding goal (e.g. direct) traits. If the required (genetic) parameters become available, direct, and therefore optimal, use of MIR spectral data to complement direct traits will become possible.
Towards preventive health management in native dual-purpose cattle via novel breeding strategies

S. König
University of Kassel, Animal Breeding, Nordbahnofstr. 1a, 37213 Witzenhausen, Germany;
sven.koenig@uni-kassel.de

This contribution reflects the major scientific objectives of the collaborative EU-project 2-ORG-COWS. The objective of the project is to provide an in-depth evaluation of novel functional traits and associated environmental descriptors as a prerequisite: (a) for the implementation of breeding strategies for local dual-purpose cattle kept in grassland systems; and (b) for preventive livestock health management. Based on an interdisciplinary research design involving the disciplines animal breeding, animal husbandry, animal nutrition, and precision livestock farming, the most relevant European dual-purpose cattle breeds will be evaluated with regard to internal and cross breed comparisons focusing on: Novel traits, economic evaluation criteria, selection signatures and biodiversity, and different breeding strategies. The central theme for identical and harmonized health trait recording across country borders is based on sensor technology, which will be implemented in dual-purpose cattle experimental and contract herds. Sensor technology allows longitudinal trait recording of cow behavior, health and welfare traits (e.g. grazing activity, rumination) in close intervals. Management oriented sensor software delivers a large amount of validated data (health, behavior, etc.) from all cows in the experimental herds, defined as level I for trait recording. An evaluation of indicator traits within a limited set of practical (contract) herds with dual-purpose breeds addresses level II. Most reliable indicator traits will be used for a population wide recording scheme (level III), and also including conventional control breeds for studies on genotype × environment interactions (G×E). Studies aiming on the identification of G×E imply a detailed characterization of environmental descriptors (rating of the grassland system, ingredients and quantities of the feed ration, meteorological data) on an identical scale all across Europe.

Traits associated with protein composition and colour of bovine milk

A. McDermott1,2, G. Visentin1,2, M. De Marchi1, D.P. Berry2, M.A. Fenelon3 and S. McParland2
1University of Padova, Viale dell’Università 16, Animals and Environment, 35020 Legnaro, (PD), Italy, 2Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 3Teagasc, Food Research Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; audrey.mcdermott@teagasc.ie

The aim of this study was to determine the associations of parity, stage of lactation and milking time with protein composition and colour of bovine milk. Mid-infrared spectral (MIRS) data from 2013 to 2015, inclusive were obtained from the milk samples of 3 research herds. Spectral outliers were detected using mahalanobis distance and removed. Data were further edited to remove records from cows which were greater than 305 days in milk or were greater than tenth parity. Equations developed recently to predict individual protein fractions and milk colour directly from the M1R spectrum were applied to the data yielding 64,606 records from 1,102 Holstein-Friesian cow lactations of alpha s1, beta, and kappa casein as well as the yellowness of milk. Factors associated with each of the milk quality traits were quantified using linear mixed models. All models were adjusted for milking time, parity (1, 2, 3, 4 and 5+) and stage of lactation (5 equal groups of 60); and the random effects of within and across lactation permanent environmental effects and herd_year_season. Older animals had yellower milk with a higher level of kappa casein and lower level of beta casein (P<0.001). As lactation progressed, milk got yellower in colour (P<0.001) and had higher levels of kappa, beta and alpha s1 casein (P<0.001). Furthermore, although evening milk had a yellower colour than morning milk and higher levels of alpha s1 casein, there was no difference in beta casein across milking time, and the difference in kappa casein was small.
Characteristics of organic dairy farm types in seven European countries

A. Wallenbeck1, A. Bieber2, A. Spengler Neff2, B. Fuerst-Waltl3, C. Winckler3, S. Ivemeyer4, C. Simantke4, S. March5, J. Brinkmann5, T. Rousing6, J. T. Sorensen6, J. Walczak7, P. Wójcik7 and V. Ribikauskas8

1SLU, Box 7023, 750 07 Uppsala, Sweden, 2FiBL, Ackerstrasse 113, 5070 Frick, Switzerland, 3BOKU, Gregor Mendel-Str.33, 1180 Vienna, Austria, 4Uni-Kassel, Nordbahnhofstraße 1a, 37213 Witzenhausen, Germany, 5Thuenen-Institute, Trenthorst 32, 23847 Westerau, Germany, 6AU, Postboks 50, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, 7NRIAP, 32-083 Balice, Cracow, Poland, 8LSM-uni, Tilzes 18, 47181 Kaunas, Lithuania; anna.wallenbeck@slu.se

Development of suitable management and breeding strategies for organic animal production depends on the characteristics of the production systems, which vary between countries, regions and over time. The importance of this variation is frequently discussed among researchers, but often based on inadequate information. An important step in the Core Organic project ORGANICDAIRYHEALTH is to develop a data base on characteristics of major organic dairy farm types in Europe. The process of creating this database include three steps: (1) identify major organic dairy farm types in the partner countries (AT, CH, DE, DK, LT, PL, SE); (2) describe characteristics of the production system in each farm type; (3) Establish and deliver a database with key information on these farm types. Major organic dairy farm types in each country were identified according to a standardised protocol including four criteria; Herd size, Production level, Geographical location and Housing type. The farm type identification protocol was completed using data from national milk recording and organic certification bodies. The number of major farm types identified per country was: AT-5, CH-4, DE-4, DK-1, LT-4, PL-5, SE-4. The production system in each farm type was investigated by a profound farmer questionnaire including detailed questions on: Farm location, structure and size, Housing and milking system, Production level, Animal health and management, Feeding strategy, Breeding and reproduction. We aimed for complete protocol information from at least 10 farms per farm type and ended up with in total 419 completed questionnaires (AT-50, CH-20, DE-41, DK-10, LT-40, PL-198, SE-60). The data base will be used in other steps of the current project and as a basic resource for future research and decision making.
Comparison of native and commercial dairy cattle breeds on organic farms in five European countries

A. Bieber1, A. Spengler1, B. Fuerst-Waltl2, S. Ivemeyer3, C. Simantke3, C. Stricker1, J. Waleczak4, A. Wallenbeck5, C. Winckler2 and P. Wójcik4

1Research Institute for Organic Agriculture (FiBL), Ackerstr. 113, 5070 Frick, Switzerland, 2University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Vienna (BOKU), Gregor-Mendel-Str. 33, 1180 Vienna, Austria, 3University of Kassel, Nordbahnhofstr. 1a, 37213 Witzenhausen, Germany, 4National Research Institute of Animal Production (NRIAP), Department of Technology, Ecology and Economics, Krakowska 1, 32-083 Balice near Cracow, Poland, 5Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Animal Breeding and Genetics, Box 7023, 75007 Uppsala, Sweden; anna.bieber@fibl.org

Local/ native breeds are indirectly or explicitly recommended in organic standards. They may be better adapted to local, and especially organic, conditions characterized by a stronger dependency on local feed resources, higher amounts of pasture-based feeding systems and/or lower amounts of concentrate feeding, as well as stronger restrictions regarding medicine use. Nevertheless, little knowledge is available regarding health status, medicine use and phenotypic functional characteristics of local/native breeds in organic dairy production in Europe. Therefore, local and commercial dairy breeds from organic farms were compared regarding direct health traits, health associated functional and conformation traits as well as production traits with the aim to map the suitability of local breeds for organic farms in the respective countries. The study included data from organic herds from Austria, Germany, Poland, Sweden and Switzerland for the period 01.07.2011 to 30.06.2014. Preliminary results reveal lower milk yield for local breeds, but in many cases better fertility (shorter calving intervals, lower number of inseminations). Limited data on useful lifetime indicates a superiority of local breeds for this trait, whereas commercial breeds showed a higher lifetime production (kg ECM).

Genetic relationships and trait comparison between and within lines of local dual purpose cattle

M. Jaeger, K. Bruegemann and S. König

University of Kassel, Animal Breeding, Nordbahnhofstr. 1a, 37213 Witzenhausen, Germany; maria.jaeger@uni-kassel.de

The aims of the present study were: (1) to analyse the genetic structure of the local black and white cattle breed (DSN); (2) to compare different lines of DSN and Holstein (HF) cows for production and functional traits; and (3) to analyse genotype by environment interactions based on defined clusters. Clusters were created according to geographic, environmental and phenotypic descriptors (e.g. longitudes, altitudes, breeding organisation, average herd production level). The study considered 4,251 DSN and 4,187 HF cows from 38 herds keeping both breeds. Farms mostly reflected pasture based low input production systems. The average generation interval considering the years 1950 to 2010 was 5.8 years for the DSN population. Based on the average increase of inbreeding per generation, the effective population size comprised 125 animals, and the current average inbreeding coefficient in 2013 was 2.13%. The most influential DSN sires with more than 100 daughters were identified. Genetic relationships between those sires with the active cow population ranged between 6 and 9%. The genetic relationship between the current DSN and HF populations was quite small (0.06%), but reflecting identical genealogies. Due to artificial insemination, genetic relationships among different cluster combinations were on a similar level. Linear and generalized linear mixed models were applied for breed and line comparisons. The energy efficiency indicator fat-to-protein ratio (FPR) was higher for HF early in lactation in the first parity (P<0.0001), but opposite results were found with increasing day in milk. Interestingly, least square means for somatic cell scores were slightly higher for DSN compared to HF. A multiple trait approach, i.e. defining same traits in different clusters as two different traits, was applied to prove genotype by environment interactions based on genetic correlation estimates. Genetic correlations between low heritability functional traits were lower than for production traits, and partly below the threshold of rg=0.80.
Possibilities and requirements for organic dairy breeding lines
M. Kargo1,2, L. Hjortø2 and J.R. Thomasen3
1SEGES, Agro Food Park 15, 8200 Aarhus, Denmark, 2Aarhus University, Center for Quantitative Genetics and Genomics, Blickers alle 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, 3VikingGenetics, Ebeltoftvej 16, 8960 Randers, Denmark; morten.kargo@mbg.au.dk

Until now, improvements in the efficiency of organic dairy production have mainly occurred through better management, feeding and production strategies, using the same dairy cattle breeds as in conventional production systems. The potential of breeding lines that are genetically adapted to organic milk production is essentially unexploited even though specific lines offer the potential to breed for cows with characteristics specific for organic production systems. The main reason why organic lines of dairy cattle have not been established so far is most likely that the correlation between the breeding goals for organic and conventional production systems is above 0.8 in Northern Europe. A correlation higher than that has been shown to cause loss of genetic gain when dividing populations with less than a million cows in lines. However, that was under the assumption that progeny testing of bulls was the overall driver of genetic gain. With the recent implementation of genomic selection, the number of genotyped cows with phenotypes is the overall driver of genetic gain, so even in a small population (<50,000 cows), genetic gain can be maintained at the same level. Therefore, the critical limit regarding the correlation between breeding goals is likely higher now. Mainly two factors affect this correlation. Firstly, the economic values in the breeding goal and secondly the presence of biological genotype-by-environment interactions. On the condition that the economic values differ between the two production systems and genotype-by-environment interactions exist, it may be beneficial to establish different lines of conventional and organic dairy cattle and thereby further improve the efficiency of organic dairy production through selective breeding. Possibilities and requirements for setting efficient organic dairy breeding lines will be discussed in this presentation.

Preferences for Breeding Goal Traits for Danish Red and Jersey Cattle
M. Slagboom1, M. Kargo1,2, D. Edwards1, A.C. Sørensen1, J.R. Thomasen1,3 and L. Hjortø1
1Aarhus University, Molecular Biology and Genetics, Blickers alle 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, 2SEGES Cattle, Agro Food Park 15, 8200 Aarhus N, Denmark, 3VikingGenetics, Ebeltoftvej 16, 8960 Randers SØ, Denmark; margotslagboom@mbg.au.dk

The aim of this study was to characterize preferences of farmers with Red Danish Cattle (RDC) or Jersey herds. A breed-specific survey was established to characterize preferences of farmers for improvements in ten traits, by means of pairwise rankings using the online software 1000Minds. These pairwise rankings were based on equal economic worth of trait improvements. The RDC-survey was filled in by 87 farmers and the Jersey-survey by 76 farmers. Both RDC and Jersey herds had the highest preference for improvements in mastitis, followed by milk production. The lowest preference was given to calving difficulty. By means of a cluster analysis distinct clusters of farmers were identified and named according to the trait improvements that were the most preferred per cluster. RDC herds were divided into three different clusters: Robustness, Production & Health, and Production & Fertility. The Jersey herds were divided into the clusters Production & Fertility, Production & Robustness, and Survival. For RDC herds we found that the cluster Production & Fertility had the highest percentage of organic farmers (50%), the lowest percentage of crossbreeding and the lowest yields and herd size. The cluster Robustness had the highest yields and the highest prevalence of udder disorders, and these farmers ranked production traits very low and mastitis very high. For Jersey herds, the percentage of dead cows was highest for the cluster Survival. This cluster also ranked mastitis the highest compared to the other clusters, and contained herds with the highest prevalence of udder disorders. These results suggest that farmers choose to improve traits that are more problematic in their herds. This study shows that heterogeneity exists in farmers’ preferences for trait improvements and that some herd characteristics can be linked to the different farmer clusters. The results from this study give a strong basis for setting up customized indexes or breeding goals for the different farmer clusters, which might increase the uptake of genetic merit.
Expanding the genetic background of parasite resistance in selected lines of black and white cattle

K. Brügemann1, K. May1,2, C. Scheper1, C. Strube2 and S. König1
1University of Kassel, Animal Breeding, Nordbahnhofstr. 1a, 37213 Witzenhausen, Germany, 2University of Veterinary Medicine Hannover, Institute for Parasitology, Bünneweg 2, 30545 Hannover, Germany; kerstin.bruegemann@uni-kassel.de

Regaining importance of keeping dairy cows in grassland systems implies a detailed evaluation of breeding strategies on genetic resistances against endoparasite infections. The present study aimed on: (1) a comparison of different black and white cattle selection lines for three endoparasite traits; and (2) the estimation of genetic parameters for parasite resistances. A research design was implemented to create three different genetic lines within herds on the basis of a German Holstein cow (GHC) population: line 1 = GHC × New Zealand (NZ) sires, line 2 = GHC × GH sires, line 3 = GHC × GH pasture sires. GH pasture sires represent bulls of German origin with high breeding values for the ‘grassland traits’ being important in NZ. A forth genetic line (line 4) in the cross-classified research experiment included local black and white dual-purpose cows (DSN). 1,995 faecal samples were taken during two farm visits from 1,139 cows kept in 17 grassland farms located in North-west Germany. Endoparasite traits were the faecal egg counts for gastrointestinal nematodes (FEC_GI) and for trematodes (FEC_FP), and faecal larvae counts for Dictyocaulus viviparus (FLC_DV). Lowest values for nematode infections were identified for the pasture adopted genetic lines 1 and 3. Heritabilities for endoparasites were 0.05±0.04 (FEC_GI), 0.33±0.06 (FEC_FP), and 0.05±0.04 (FLC_DV). The genetic correlation between FEC_GI and FLC_DV was almost one (rg=0.99), but close to zero between FEC_GI and FEC_FP (rg≈0.06), and between FLC_DV and FEC_FP (rg=0.05). Antagonistic genetic relationships were identified between endoparasites and milk yield. The genetic correlation between FEC_GI and SCS was 0.36, and also positive between endoparasites and the energy deficiency indicator fat:protein-ratio. Infections with endoparasites contribute to physiological imbalances, and other health problems as well.

Genotype × environment interactions in dual purpose cattle in harsh environments

B. Bapst
Qualitas AG, Chamerstrasse 56, 6300 Zug, Switzerland; beat.bapst@qualitasag.ch

In Switzerland cattle are kept in a range of different production systems and environments: from lowland to mountain area, from intensive to extensive feeding systems and from conventional to organic production systems. Some of these environments can be classified as harsh environments. It is assumed that some genotypes affect traits differently in diverging environments. If that would be the case, genotype × environment (G×E) interactions would cause re-rankings of the cattle’s corresponding breeding values in the breeding value list. First steps of our investigations addressed the question whether dual purpose cattle are affected by G×E interactions. Specifically, we treated the yield traits (milk kg (mkg), fat kg (fkg) and protein kg (ekg)) of Swiss Original Braunvieh cattle in lowland and mountain area as different traits. We analyzed 104,984 lactation records of 35,614 Original Braunvieh cows by applying an animal model with repeated measurements. These records were divided into different environments. The extent of the genetic correlation (r_g) between the traits in opposite environments indicates whether G×E interaction exists. In a preliminary analysis r_g of the 3 split traits was found to be between 0.98 and 1. This indicates almost no G×E interaction exists for yield traits in Original Braunvieh cattle in these two environments. Further investigations applying different methodology and environment definitions will be carried out to verify these results.
Defining consensus desired gains for a Kenyan Holstein-Friesian breeding goal

C.M. Kariuki1,2, J.A.M. Van Arendonk3, A.K. Kahi4 and H. Komen1

1Wageningen University, Animal Breeding and Genomics, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands, 2Chuka University, Animal Sciences, P.O. Box 109, 60100 Chuka, Kenya, 3Hendrix Genetics, Research Technology and Services, P.O. Box 114, 5830 AC Boxmeer, the Netherlands, 4Egerton University, Animal Sciences, P.O. Box 536, 20115 Egerton, Kenya; charles.kariuki@wur.nl

The Kenyan dairy cattle industry contributes to food and nutrition security and is a source of income for numerous households. Selective breeding can enhance efficiency in this industry. The current approach that rely on semen importation is sub-optimal and a local breeding program is needed. The Kenyan industry is characterized by diverse production and marketing systems. Desired genetic gains approach can be used to define consensus breeding goal to optimize production in all systems. We used Analytic Hierarchy Process to determine individual preference values for milk yield (MY), calving interval (CI), production life time (PLT), mature body weight (MBW), and fat yield (FY). Results show that classical classification of production systems into largescale and smallholder systems failed to capture differences in trait preferences. These differences became apparent when classification was based on productivity at the individual animal level, with high intensity (HIP), low intensity (LIP) producers and processors (Pr) as the main important groups. Highest preferences were PLT and MY for HIP, CI and PLT for LIP, and MY and FY for Pr. Highest disagreements between the groups were observed for FY, PLT, and MY. Individual and group preferences were aggregated into consensus preferences using Weighted Goal Programming. Desired gains were obtained as product of consensus preferences and percentage genetic gains (G%). These were 2.42, 0.22, 2.51, 0.15 and 0.87% foMY, CI, PLT, MBW and FY, respectively. Consensus breeding goal can play a major role in the establishmet and acceptalityof a local breeding schemefor the highly diverse production and marketingcircumstancesin Kenya.
Statistical analysis of yield milk by AMMI analysis of genotype-environment interaction
A. Hamrouni and D. M’naouer
Institut National Agronomique de Tunis, Production Animale, rue de kornich Chott El salem Gabès 6061, 6061, Tunisia; abirturki@yahoo.fr

Genotype-by-environment interaction (GEI) is an important phenomenon in animal breeding. Our objective was to examine the existence of a genotype × region interaction on milk yield production in Holstein dairy cows in Tunisia and look for genotypes that have general adaptability, or look for genotypes that have specific adaptability for specific environments. Data were classified as belonging to three regions of the country: Northern, Central and Southern. Only data from sires with daughters in three regions were used in each analysis. We evaluated 26 common sires in this three environments. The adaptability of genotypes were evaluated based on the additive main effects and multiplicative interaction (AMMI) method. The AMMI method allowed for easy visual identification of superior genotypes for each set of environments. A preliminary ANOVA shows large differences due to environment and genotype, and a large GE interaction (P<0.01). AMMI analysis showed that milk yield was significantly (P<0.01) affected by environments (E), genotypes (G) and genotype × environment interaction (GEI). The first two multiplicative axis terms (PCA1 and PCA2) explained 78% of GEI sum of squares. According to AMMI1 biplot G24 and G9 exhibited specific adaptability for Northern environments. Genotypes G4 and G16 revealed specific adaptation for Central environments. Genotypes G25 and G11 exhibited specific adaptability for Southern environmentes. Genotypes G10, G10, G7 and G15 revealed general adaptability.
Session 30

Adaptation of Holstein Dairy Cattle to Southern Mediterranean Environmental Conditions
M. Khalifa and M. Djemali
INAT, Animal Genetic and Feed Resources Lab., INAT, 43 Avenue Charles Nicolle 1082 Mahrajène, 1082, Tunisia; moniakhliifi3h@gmail.com

The effect of month or season of calving on production traits has been reported in dairy cattle as a main source of variation of milk traits. The dairy cow produces differently in relation to the period of calving. The shape of its lactation curve based on seasonal effects represents a reliable tool to evaluate its adaptation to climate variation within and across years. The objectives of this study were to: (1) identify major environmental and non-genetic factors of Holsteins production traits under Southern Mediterranean production systems; and (2) describe their milk, fat and protein lactation curves based on season of calving. A total of 1,107,314 test days recorded in 2,926 Holstein herds during 2003-2014 was used in this study. A linear model was developed including Herd-year, month of calving, lactation number and test day control number for first lactations and lactations ≥2. Least square solutions of month of calving allowed to identify 3 different seasons of calving with season 1 including five months (September to January), season 2 including four months (February to May) and season 3 including Summer months. The same linear model, without month of calving, was used within season. Main results showed that herd-year, month of calving, lactation number, milk test control number were all significant sources of variation for milk, fat and protein. Average test days for milk, fat and protein varied from 17±7 to 11±5, 0.6±0.28 to 0.4±0.21 and 0.52±0.23 to 0.36±0.18 kg/d, respectively. A total of 18 curves were obtained. One curve was established for each season, each lactation and each trait. The trends of the lactation curves showed that cows calving in season one (autumn-winter) gave more milk than cows calving in other seasons until the 5th month after calving. Cows calving in summer season gave less milk until the 5th control, after which their production became greater than cows calving in other seasons. The highest differences among seasons varied from 3 to 4 kg/d and 4 to 6 kg/d, respectively for primiparous and multiparous. Lactation curves trend translated how Holsteins are adapting to Southern Mediterranean Environmental conditions.

Session 30

Organic and Conventional Dairy Farmers Prefer Different Improvements in Breeding Goal Traits
M. Slagboom1, M. Kargo1,2, D. Edwards1, A.C. Sørensen1, J.R. Thomasen1,3 and L. Hjortø1
1Aarhus University, Molecular Biology and Genetics, Blichers Allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, 2SEGES Cattle, Agro Food Park 15, 8200 Aarhus N, Denmark, 3VikingGenetics, Ebeltoftvej 16, 8960 Randers SØ, Denmark; margotslagboom@mbg.au.dk

In dairy cattle breeding, breeding goals (BG) are developed and subsequently a selection index that farmers want to use. Therefore it is important to take their preferences for BG traits into account. Two production systems that are expected to influence farmer preferences for BG traits are organic and conventional systems. The aim of this study was to characterize preferences of organic and conventional Danish dairy farmers for improvements in BG traits for Holstein cattle. A survey was established to characterize preferences for improvements in ten traits, by means of pairwise rankings using the online software 1000Minds. These pairwise rankings were based on equal economic worth of trait improvements. The survey was filled in by 106 organic and 290 conventional farmers. The most preferred trait improvement for both production systems was in cow fertility, and the least preferred improvement was in calving difficulty. Organic farmers ranked milk production and feed efficiency higher than conventional farmers. The reason for this may be that the average milk yield is lower and the milk price is higher in organic herds compared to conventional herds. Organic farmers also ranked calf mortality higher. Conventional farmers ranked mastitis, leg and claw diseases, other diseases and cow mortality higher compared to organic farmers. By means of a cluster analysis distinct clusters of farmers were identified and named according to the trait improvements that were the most preferred per cluster. The cluster analysis for organic farmers identified two production-based clusters (‘Production & Fertility’ and ‘Production & Mastitis’) and one robustness-based cluster, whereas a cluster analysis for conventional farmers found one production-based cluster, one health-based cluster and one survival-based cluster. This study shows that organic and conventional farmers differ in their preferences for improvements in BG traits, and the results can be used to set up specific breeding goals for organic and conventional farming systems.
Preliminary study on the meat quality of Albera bulls, an endangered cattle breed from the Pyrenees
N. Panella-Riera, M. Vitale, M. Gil and M.A. Oliver
IRTA, Product Quality, Finca Camps i Armet s/n, 17121 Monells, Spain; mauro.vitale@irta.cat

The Albera is an endangered local bovine breed from the Albera massif, in the eastern Pyrenees, characterized by a high degree of rusticity. It represents an important part of the genetic biodiversity of Mediterranean breeds. The Albera breed is suitable for extensive production systems due to its adaptation to the Pyrenees and Pre-Pyrenees area. The aim of this study was the characterization of the quality of carcass and meat from the Albera bulls for the first time. Ten Albera bulls (age at slaughter: 2.7±0.4 yrs) were reared in 2 types of farms: (1) a mountain farm (MF; n=5) in the Pre-Pyrenees area, with access to wooded areas and mountain meadows; and (2) a saline meadows farm (SF; n=5), near to the protected Natural Park ‘Aiguamolls’ in the Empordà region. After slaughter, carcass and meat quality were measured. Two aging methods were applied during 12 days post mortem (pm): wet aging of a portion of the longissimus dorsi (LD) muscle or dry aging of the whole carcass (and subsequent sampling of the same proportion of the LD). Instrumental color, expressible juices, cooking loss and shear force were recorded, and a trained panel assessed the aged meat. The bulls differed in carcass traits: carcasses of MF bulls were heavier than SF (MF=340.4 kg vs SF=273.6 kg; P<0.02) and had lower fatness (MF=1+ vs SF=2; P=0.04) and the same average conformation (R). The intramuscular fat content was lower than 2%. The aging method as well as the interaction between farm production system and aging method did not significantly affect the technological and sensory attributes of meat. The farm production system did not affect instrumental color, expressible juices or cooking losses of aged meat (P>0.05). MF aged meat was significantly harder than SF one (WBSF=6.5 vs 3.6; and sensory hardness=6.4 vs 3.2; P<0.01), more chewy (7.3 vs 4.6; P<0.01) and with a less strong beef flavor (3.4 vs 4.5; P=0.01)). Results underlined the importance of feed strategy to improve technological and sensory traits of Albera’s bull meat and offered an interesting alternative to carcass aging for its producers.
PROHEALTH, production diseases and piglet mortality
S.A. Edwards¹, S. Matheson¹, F. Pandolfi¹, R. Thompson¹,², T. Ploetz² and I. Kyriazakis¹
¹Newcastle University, School of Agriculture, Food & Rural Development, Newcastle upon Tyne NE1 7RU, United Kingdom; ²Newcastle University, Open Lab, Newcastle upon Tyne NE1 7RU, United Kingdom; sandra.edwards@ncl.ac.uk

PROHEALTH is a project funded under EU FP7 (no. 613574) to address the prevalence, causes and alleviation of production diseases of pigs and poultry raised in the wide variety of EU intensive systems. Production diseases are those which persist in intensive systems, and whose prevalence or severity tends to increase with production level. Piglet mortality is a good example of a production disease which, as a result of the combined effect of losses from stillbirths and pre-weaning mortality ranging in our survey data from 21-24% of total born, costs the industry €4-9 per pig sold according to PROHEALTH economic analysis. Like all production diseases, piglet mortality is a consequence of complex interactions between individual predispositions of the animals, diverse aspects of their production environment, including housing, nutrition and management, and the level of pathogen challenge to which they are subject. Work within PROHEALTH explores the different causes of mortality and their individual risk factors. It highlights the influence of increasing prolificacy on piglet maturity and viability, the important role that the gestation period plays in subsequent viability, and the sources of variability in maternal health and behaviour which are key for survival. These investigations harness novel digital approaches to quantify key aspects of maternal behaviour, and explore the influence of genetics and management on these behaviours. Based on this understanding, interventions will be developed and tested for their efficacy to reduce mortality, which will benefit animal health and welfare, farm economy and the societal perception of the industry.

Review on environmental benefits of organic milk production
G. Pirlo
Council of Agricultural Research and Economics, via A. Lombrado 11, 26900 Lodi, Italy; giacomo.pirlo@entecra.it

A bout 2.7% of the milk produced in Italy in 2012 was organic and it met only a small portion of the consumers’ demand. Increase of organic milk (OM) production could satisfy it, but it could also contribute to reduce some environmental pressures on this agricultural sector. In the framework of a national project on organic milk production (VaLatteBio), the results of eight research papers have been reviewed to verify what the extent of the effect of OM production could be on global warming (GW), acidification (AC), and eutrophication (EU) compared with conventional milk (CM) production system. Average milk production was 7,193 (CV 12.9%) and 6,291 (CV 11.8%) kg of Energy Corrected Milk (ECM) for CM and OM respectively. When expressed per kilogram of ECM, average GW was 1.24 (CV 16.9%) and 1.35 (CV 17.0%) kg of CO₂eq for CM and OM respectively; AC was 0.11 (CV 63.1%) and 0.09 (CV 82.1%) kg PO₃-4eq for CM and OM respectively; EU was 0.025 (CV 92%) and 0.0093 (CV 80%) kg SO₂eq for CM and OM respectively. If expressed per ha of land occupied, average GW was 9,709 (CV 51%) and 6,556 (CV 38%) kg of CO₂eq for CM and OM respectively. Too few data are available for AC and EU per ha of land occupied. Studies showed large variability in AC and EU due to differences in production systems and in methodologies adopted. Organic milk production does not appear to contribute to reduce GW per unit of milk produced, but the studies did not consider soil carbon sink. On the contrary, it can reduce pressure on local environmental impacts, such as those caused by acidification of soil and water. Further data on environmental impact of OM production could stimulate an increase of this economic sector.
Session 31

Relationships between sow conformation and crushing events in commercial piglet production
S.M. Matheson¹, G. Walling² and S.A. Edwards¹
¹Newcastle University, AFRD, NE1 7RU, United Kingdom, ²JSR Genetics Limited, Southburn, YO25 9ED, United Kingdom; stephanie.matheson@newcastle.ac.uk

Pig selection maximises length of back and lean tissue growth rate for meat production. The resulting change of sow body shape may increase difficulty with control of posture change and consequently crushing of piglets. The aim of this study was to investigate the relationships between sow conformation, farrowing environment and piglet crushing by the sow. Piglet births (n=11,752) were recorded for 21 weeks in a population of Landrace sows crossed with either White Duroc or Large White sires. All sows (n=874) were scored for front and hind leg conformation and the parity and floor surface of their farrowing crate was recorded (FAR-FLOOR). Piglet data gathered at first processing (18-24 hours after birth) were weight, gender, IUGR-status determined by head morphology and reason for death. All piglets remained in their birth litters until processing, but were fostered thereafter. Gilts were individually tagged but boars were unidentifiable after processing. In total, 495 piglets were crushed (LTOT) – 349 boars and gilts crushed before processing (LPROC), with a further 146 gilts crushed between processing and weaning. Non-significant effects (Proc mixed model with sow-week as a random factor) on both LTOT and LPROC included sow parity, piglet sire breed, gender and sow leg conformation scores. Significant effects on LPROC were an interaction between piglet weight and IUGR-status (P=0.014), the interaction between FAR-FLOOR and IUGR-status (P=0.01). When looking at LTOT, the piglet weight/IUGR-status interaction loses significance, although the interaction between FAR-FLOOR and IUGR-status remains significant (P=0.005). In conclusion, sow limb conformation does not directly influence the risk of piglet crushing, though the interactions of IUGR-status and farrowing floor require more investigation. This research was funded by the EU FP7 Prohealth project (no. 613574).
A framework for automatic quantification of posture state and transitions in farrowing sows

R.J. Thompson1,2, S.M. Matheson2, T. Plötz1, S.A. Edwards2 and I. Kyriazakis2
1Newcastle University, Open Lab, Floor 3, 89 Sandyford Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, NE1 8HW, United Kingdom,
2Newcastle University, School of Agriculture, Food, and Rural Development, Agriculture Building, Newcastle University, Newcastle upon Tyne, NE1 7RU, United Kingdom; r.j.thompson3@ncl.ac.uk

Understanding the behaviour of farrowing sows can highlight the need for intervention or lead to the prediction of movement patterns that are potentially dangerous for their piglets, such as crushing when lying down. We present a novel approach to automated classification and quantification of sow postures and posture transitions that enables large scale and accurate continuous behaviour assessment on farm. We use data recorded using tri-axial accelerometers attached to the hind-end of the sow, from a deployment that involved six sows over the period around parturition. We automatically classify the posture state of the sows for the full dataset with a mean F1 score (a measure of predictive performance between 0 and 1) of 0.78. Posture transitions were detected with an F1 score of 0.79. We automatically extract and visualize descriptive features that characterise the manner in which the sows change posture in order to provide clear and intuitive comparison of sow activity and lying behaviours. The methodology presented in this paper can be readily applied in large scale deployments with substantial potential for enhancing animal welfare and productivity on farm.

Responses to weaning in two pig lines divergently selected on residual feed intake depending on diet

H. Gilbert1, J. Ruesche1, N. Muller2, Y. Billon3, F. Robert4, L. Roger4 and L. Montagne2
1INRA-INPT, UMR1388 GenPhysSE, 31326 Castanet-Tolosan, France, 2INRA-AgroCampus Ouest, UMR1348 PEGASE, 35000 Rennes, France, 3INRA, UE1372 GenESI, 17700 Surgères, France, 4CCPA group, Quartier du Haut-Bois, 35150 Janzé, France; helene.gilbert@toulouse.inra.fr

Two divergent pig lines for residual feed intake (RFI) (LRFI, pigs eating less than predicted for their production level and HRFI, pigs eating more than predicted) have been selected for 10 generations. Selecting for improved feed efficiency might impair animal ability to cope with withstand. Weaning is a challenge that generates digestive troubles in pig production. This study tested the effects of a protective dietary regime after weaning on growth and health from weaning to slaughter in the RFI lines. Two batches of 66 females and castrated males from each line (264 pigs total) were tested in conventional post-weaning units (22 pigs per pen). Half were fed a conventional two-phase dietary sequence after weaning (transition 12 days after weaning), the other half were fed a three-phase protective feed sequence (transitions 10 and 19 days after weaning). The two first diets of the protective sequence contained a higher diversity of ingredients, including cooked cereals. Piglets were weighed at weaning (D0; 28 days of age), D1, D2, D6, D12, D19, D26 and when exiting the post-weaning unit (D42, 10 weeks of age). Diarrhoea and pen feed intake were recorded. No antibiotics were used. The LRFI piglets were heavier at weaning, with lower levels of diarrhoea at D1 and D2 than HRFI piglets (P<0.01). At D42, there was no BW difference between lines. The LRFI pigs had a lower feed intake and growth rate from D0 to D18 (P<0.001), with higher levels of diarrhoea at D6 (22% vs 14%). The protective sequence improved feed intake and growth and reduced diarrhoea, mainly in the LRFI line (P<0.001), suggesting a positive effect on the piglets that are more negatively affected by weaning. Very limited effects of the feeding sequences were subsequently observed on growth rate and body composition until slaughter. Thus, the protective diet after weaning had positive effects during the post weaning period but no consequence thereafter. This work has received funding from the EU-FP7 PROHEALTH project (grant agreement no. 613574).
Effect of weaning conditions on immune parameters of piglets

A. Buchet1,2,3, C. Belloc1 and E. Merlo1
1INRA UMR 1300 BioEpAR, BP 40706, 44307 Nantes, France, 2COOPERL ARC Atlantique, BP 60238, 22403 Lamballe, France, 3INRA, UMR 1348 Pegase, 35590 Saint Gilles, France; arnaud.buchet@rennes.inra.fr

Weaning leads to social, nutritional and spatial changes for piglets inducing very high adaptive requirements. The aim of this study was to investigate the effects of weaning and management practices at weaning on the immune stimulation of piglets. To disassociate weaning from the age effect, a 2×2 factorial design was used, where 64 piglets born from 12 litters were weaned in optimal (OC) or deteriorated (DC) farming conditions (n=16 per group) at either 21 (W21) or 28 (W28) days of age. In OC post-weaning pens, animals originating from 2 litters were housed in groups of 4 (0.39 m²/pig) in clean and disinfected pens. In DC post-weaning pens, animals originating from 4 litters were housed in groups of 8 (0.20 m²/pig) in dirty pens after a waiting time of 4 h at 20 °C. One week after weaning, DC pigs were mixed again. From 12 to 61 days of age, pigs were blood sampled weekly for leucocyte count and immunoglobulin G (IgG) and M (IgM) levels. Concentration of IgG decreased from 12 to 40 days of age and stabilized thereafter (P<0.001). Concentration of IgM and lymphocyte count increased from 12 to 47 days of age (P<0.001). IgG and IgM concentrations were positively (P<0.05) while lymphocyte count was negatively (P<0.01) influenced by body weight. Neutrophil counts were stable up to 5 days after weaning, but increased 12 days after weaning (P<0.001). This rise was greater in DC than OC pigs (P<0.001) and in W28 compared to W21 pigs (P<0.01). DC pigs had also greater IgM concentrations 12 days after weaning compared to OC pigs (P<0.001). In conclusion, the greater neutrophil count and IgM production in DC pigs 12 days after weaning, regardless the age at weaning, indicates that challenging conditions lead to higher stimulation of the immune system compared to optimal weaning conditions. This might explain the metabolic and growth differences observed between OC and DC pigs described elsewhere in this meeting.

This little piggy went to market: applications of genomics for sustainable pig health

M.F. Rothschild1, F. Bertolini1, J. Harding2, D. Ciobanu3, B. Mote1 and G. Plastow4
1Iowa State University, Department of Animal Science, 2255 Kildee Hall, Ames, IA 50011, USA, 2University of Saskatchewan, Department of Large Animal Clinical Sciences, Western College of Veterinary Medicine, Saskatoon, SK, Canada, 3University of Nebraska-Lincoln, Department of Animal Science, Lincoln, NE, USA, 4University of Alberta, Livestock Gentec, Department of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; mfrothsc@iastate.edu

Losses in pig production due to disease, reduced productivity and increased health costs exceed $2 billion annually in the US and $20 billion worldwide. Usual approaches to disease management include vaccination, drug therapy and biosecurity. One often overlooked approach is the application of genetics and genomics to select for pigs that are generally healthier or less susceptible and, in some cases, resistant to particular diseases. Recent advances in genomic technologies and sequencing of the pig genome have provided excellent clues as to genetic differences for susceptibility to diseases such as PRRS, PCV2 and possibly PEDV and to environmental factors, such as heat stress, that affect pig health and productivity. Future approaches to combating disease may include genotype-dependent therapies and vaccinations as well as genome editing. Opportunities to apply these approaches and their sustainability will be examined.
Can we select for both resistance and tolerance of pigs to PRRS?

G. Lough¹, H. Rashidi², I. Kyriazakis¹, N. Deeb³, J.C.M. Dekkers⁵, J. Lunney⁶, R. Rowland⁷, H.A. Mulder² and A. Doeschl-Wilson¹

¹Roslin Institute, Genetics & Genomics, Easter Bush, EH25 9RG, United Kingdom, ²Wageningen University and Research Centre, Wageningen, 6708 PB, the Netherlands, ³Newcastle University, Newcastle upon Tyne, Tyne and Wear, NE1 7RU, United Kingdom, ⁴PIC North America, 100 Bluegrass Commons Blvd., Ste. 2200, Hendersonville, TN 37075, USA, ⁵Iowa State University, 239 Kildee Hall, Ames, IA 50011, USA, ⁶USDA, Animal Parasitic Diseases Laboratory, 10300 Baltimore Avenue, Beltsville, MD 20705, USA, ⁷Kansas State University, K-231 Mosier Hall, Manhattan, KS 66506, USA; graham.lough@roslin.ed.ac.uk

A host can adopt two strategies when faced with infection: resistance, the ability to limit pathogen replication, and tolerance, the ability to limit the impact of infection on performance, with or without reducing pathogen load. Both strategies may be under host genetic control, but evidence for genetic variation in tolerance and the relative contributions of resistance and tolerance to infection-induced performance losses are poorly understood. Using infection and growth data from 1,320 weaner pigs challenged with the same dose of Porcine Reproductive and Respiratory Syndrome (PRRS) virus, previous studies have established significant genetic variation in resistance (serum viral load, VL) and average daily gain (ADG) of infected piglets. Our aims were to determine whether there was significant genetic variation in tolerance of pigs to PRRS and contributions of resistance and tolerance to overall genetic variation in growth under infection. Using multi-variate linear mixed models, we found evidence for genetic variation in tolerance of pigs to PRRS. However, random regression sire models for ADG with a tolerance slope fitted for each sire, did not result in a better fit to the data than models without genetic variance in tolerance. Furthermore, we found a strong positive genetic correlation between resistance and tolerance (0.76), indicating that selection on one trait would favourably affect the other. Resistance and tolerance contributed 4 and 5% to the overall genetic variance in ADG, respectively. In contrast, the level of ADG (ADG at average VL) absorbed most of the genetic variation in ADG (84%). Implications of these findings for genetic control of PRRS and other infectious diseases will be discussed.

Are the consequences of coccidiosis affected by selection improved performance?

P. Sakkas¹, I. Oikeh¹, D.P. Blake² and I. Kyriazakis¹

¹Newcastle University, School of Agriculture Food and Rural Development, King’s road, Newcastle on Tyne, NE1 7RU, United Kingdom, ²Royal Veterinary College, University of London, Department of Pathology and Pathogen Biology, Royal Veterinary College, University of London, AL9 7TA, Hatfield, United Kingdom; panagiotis.sakkas@ncl.ac.uk

Coccidiosis reduces mineral absorption and bone mineralization in broilers. We hypothesized that the effects of a coccidian infection will be more pronounced on broilers selected for higher ADG and lower FCR, including reduced bone mineralization. 144 chicks of either a fast (F) or a slow growing (S) genotype were orally inoculated with 0 (Control), $2.5 \times 10^3$ (Low), or $7 \times 10^3$ (High) E. maxima oocysts at d 13 post hatch. Each treatment included 8 replicate pens with 6 birds per pen. The right femur and tibia of 1 bird/pen were dissected at d6 and d13 post infection (pi) to assess dry defatted bone (DDB), ash weight and bone breaking strength (BBS), as a proportion of BW on the day of dissection and percentage bone ash (PBA). Host genotype, parasite dose, and their interaction were treated as factors and data were analysed with GLM. On D6pi birds of the S genotype had higher tibia DDB and ash, and higher femur DDB. On D13pi birds of the S genotype still had a higher degree of bone mineralization having higher tibia DDB, ash and BBS, as a proportion of BW, and reduced tibia DDB, ash, and BBS. Infection with E. maxima affected mineralization at peak of parasite replication (d6pi), but effects were more pronounced at the recovery period. However, our hypothesis that the effects of infection would be more pronounced in F genotypes was rejected, as no genotype and dose interactions were detected.
Session 31

Effect of breeding and sex on performance and incidence of osteochondrosis in fattening pigs

M. Karhapää1, H. Siljander-Rasi1, T. Kortelainen1 and M.-L. Sevón-Aimonen2
1Natural Resources Institute Finland, PL 18, FI-01301 Vantaa, Finland, 2Natural Resources Institute Finland, Myllytie 1, FI-31600 Jokioinen, Finland; maija.karhapaa@luke.fi

Leg problems impair welfare and cause economic losses in pig production. The objective of this study was to determine the effect of breeding line and sex on susceptibility to leg disorders, lameness and occurrence of osteochondrosis (OC) in pigs. Finnish Landrace gilts and boars (n=137) of initial body weight (BW) 40 kg and final BW 120 kg were used. Litters from the same population were differentiated into a high maternal fertility line (HF) and high performance line (HP) on the basis of the average breeding index values of their parents. The pigs from different lines were group housed and had 5-phase individual feeding (ad libitum) planned to fulfill the nutrient requirements of growing breeding boars. Lameness was tested a week before slaughter. Joint surfaces of a total of 270 femurs or humeri were evaluated for OC lesions using a rating scale from 0 to 5 (0=no changes). Two 12 mm thick slices were cross-sectioned from the distal end of each femur and humerus and the severity OC was evaluated from slice surfaces. The statistical model included fixed effects of breeding line, sex, linesex and the random effects of batch, sire and litter within sire. The ADG was 901 and 870 g/d, FCR 26.1 and 25.7 MJ NE/kg and carcass lean was 62.8 and 63.5% for the HF and HP lines, respectively (P>0.10). The leg disorders or lameness tests showed no differences between the breeding lines or sexes. The evaluation of distal femoral joint slices (sum of the OC scores) revealed no differences in OC severity between breeding lines but boars had more severe OC lesions than gilts (P<0.01). Only 1.2% of the surfaces of distal humerus joints were considered as normal. The majority (47.1%) had irregularity in the joint surface (score 2). OC lesions were more severe in humerus joints compared to femur joints. Results indicate that OC is common in Finnish Landrace pigs and boars have more severe OC lesions than gilts. This research was funded by the EU FP7 Prohealth project (no. 613574).

Dynamic response to weaning of two lines of pigs divergently selected on residual feed intake

N. Muller1, H. Gilbert2, F. Robert3, L. Roger3 and L. Montagne1
1INRA, Agrocampus Ouest, UMR1348 PEGASE, 65 rue de Saint-Brieuc, 35000 Rennes, France, 2INRA, INPT, UMR1388 GenPhySE, 31326 Castanet-Tolosan, UMR1388 GenPhySE, 3CCPA group, ZA du Bois de Teillay, 35150 Janzé, France; lucile.montagne@agrocampus-ouest.fr

Breeding efficient pigs is a way to reduce dietary costs and environmental waste. However, optimisation of feed efficiency must not be linked to a decrease in the ability of animals to cope with challenges or stress, such as during the weaning period. This study aimed to characterize the response of two lines of pigs divergently selected for residual feed intake (RFI), an indicator of feed efficiency, calculated as the difference between observed and theoretical feed intake estimated from maintenance and production requirements. Animals of the RFI- line (- for under-consumption) are more efficient than animals from the RFI+ line (+ for over-consumption). Thirty six piglets from each line were weaned at 28 days of age and housed in individual pens. Their zootechnical performance and physiological characteristics were followed during three weeks. Piglets from the more efficient line (RFI-) appeared more affected by weaning during the first week than piglets from the RFI+ line. Daily feed intake and growth rate of pigs from the RFI- line were 65% and 25% lower (P<0.01) than RFI+. RFI- piglets suffered more from undernutrition, had more diarrhoea (10 vs 4/36 pigs), and had a higher inflammatory status in the first week after the weaning when compared with pigs from the RFI+ line. These piglets then seemed to adapt to the weaning conditions and to recover during the second and third week. Both lines had similar zootechnical performance and physiological characteristics at the end of the post-weaning period. To conclude, the dynamics of the post-weaning responses differed between lines, despite similar performance by the end of the weaning period. Piglets from the RFI- line were more negatively affected in the first week after weaning than those from the RFI+ line. This work has received funding from the EU-FP7 PROHEALTH project (grant agreement no. 613574).
The effect of feed level and source of vitamin D on bone mineralization and performance of broilers

P. Sakkas\textsuperscript{1}, R.M. Gous\textsuperscript{2}, T.R. Hill\textsuperscript{1} and I. Kyriazakis\textsuperscript{1}
\textsuperscript{1}Newcastle University, School of Agriculture Food and Rural Development, King’s rd, NE1 7RU, Newcastle upon Tyne, United Kingdom, \textsuperscript{2}University of KwaZulu-Natal, Animal and Poultry Science, Carbis Rd, Pietermaritzburg, 3201, South Africa; panagiotis.sakkas@ncl.ac.uk

We hypothesize that: (1) broiler performance and bone mineralization will benefit from a higher vitamin D (vit D) supplementation level and increased 25-OH-D\textsubscript{3} (25\textsubscript{D}D\textsubscript{3}): D\textsubscript{3} (D\textsubscript{3}) ratio in the feed than current recommended levels and; (2) The effects of increasing 25\textsubscript{D}D\textsubscript{3}: D\textsubscript{3} will be more pronounced at lower levels of vit D supply. 2,880 d-old Ross 308 chicks, were sexed and reared separately in 48 floor pens, each pen containing 60 birds. Birds were allocated to 9 diets offered from d1-d21, and were allocated one of 3 different levels of vit D supplementation, (Low (L): 2,000, Medium (M): 4,000 and High (H): 8,000 IU/kg of diet respectively) and one of 3 combinations of sources of vit D: 100% D\textsubscript{3}, 50% D\textsubscript{3}: 50% 25\textsubscript{D}D\textsubscript{3} or 100% 25\textsubscript{D}D\textsubscript{3}. At d21 tibia breaking strength, tibia and femur dimensions, ash weight as a proportion of BW, and tibia ash percentage and ash Ca and P percentage were measured in 2 chickens per/pen. Results were analysed with GLM with sex as the experimental unit and level, source of vit D and sex as factors. Sex affected BW (P<0.0001) and FCR (P<0.02) being higher and lower for males than for females, respectively. FCR tended to be affected by the interaction between level and vit D source (P<0.1); birds on the L level tended to have lower FCR when fed 25\textsubscript{D}D\textsubscript{3} than D\textsubscript{3}. Sex affected tibia and femur length, both being higher for female than male birds (P<0.0001). A sh weight was affected by vit D level (P<0.019), being higher for birds on the H than the M or L levels of vitamin D. There was an interaction between level and sex tibia Ca content (P<0.032) being higher for male than female birds on M. Level and source of vit D tended (P<0.1) to interact for tibia width and ash. Our results suggest that at low supplementation levels, 25\textsubscript{D}D\textsubscript{3} tended to improve FCR while mineralization increased beyond 4,000 IU/kg.
**Session 31**  

**Effects of oregano, attapulgite, benzoic acid on gut health of broiler chickens**  

I. Skoufos¹, I. Giannenas², N. Papaioannou², A. Tsinas¹, S. Skoufos², J. Anastasiou³ and A. Tzora¹  

¹TEI of Epirus, Agriculture Technology, Division Animal Production, Kostakioi Artas, 47100, Arta, Greece, ²Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, School of Veterinary Medicine, Thessaloniki, 54124, Thessaloniki, Greece, ³Trinity Nutrition Ltd. & Invesco Feeds Technology Ltd., Aeta Place, Gortnakesh, Cavan, Co. Cavan, Ireland; jskoufos@teiep.gr  

The aim of this study was to investigate the effects of oregano essential oil (ORE), attapulgite (ATT), benzoic acid (BEN), and their mixture (MIX) on intestinal microbiota, morphology and cell proliferation in broiler chickens. Chickens were randomly distributed into five treatments with four replicates of twenty birds per pen: CON, control diet; ORE, addition of 0.5 g/kg Ecodiar® containing oregano essential oil; ATT, addition of 3 g/kg Ultrafed® containing attapulgite; BEN, addition of 1 g/kg Vevovital® containing benzoic acid; MIX, addition of 0.5 g/kg Ecodiar, 3 g/kg Ultrafed® and 1 g/kg Vevovital. At the end of the trial, total counts of bacteria, Enterobacteriaceae, Lactobacilli, and Clostridium perfringens were enumerated by real time PCR at both jejunum and cecum at the day of slaughter. Intestinal morphology was carried out in duodenum, jejunum and ileum, for villus height and crypt depth. Cell proliferation was also evaluated in the small intestine and the cecum. No significant (P>0.05) differences were found in meat quality. Enterobacteria populations in the jejunum, were significantly higher (P=0.009) in the MIX group. Crypt depth was significantly lower (P<0.019) and villus height to crypt depth ratio was significantly higher (P<0.020, respectively) for the BEN group. Cell proliferation for ORE and MIX groups was significantly higher compared to the other three groups in the duodenum (P=0.012). The results showed that dietary inclusion of oregano, benzoic acid and their mixture increased lactobacilli in cecum. In conclusion, dietary supplementation with oregano EO and benzoic acid could be a potential additive to improve intestinal microflora and functionality.
Chestnut tannins reduce coliform post-weaning diarrhoea in piglets

M. Girard, S. Thanner, A. Gutzwiller and G. Bee

Agroscope, ILS, Tioleyre 4, 1725 Posieux, Switzerland; marion.girard@agroscope.admin.ch

Post-weaning diarrhoea (PWD) in piglet, sometimes lethal, is one of the most widespread disease in pork production. Weaning is a stressful period during which digestive tract physiology rapidly changes. Hence, piglets are more susceptible to gastrointestinal pathogens, like enterotoxigenic E. coli F4 (ETEC) responsible for diarrhoea. The large use and misuse of antibiotics has led to increased occurrence of resistances, so alternative solutions are needed urgently. Hydrolysable tannins (HT) are known to have antimicrobial properties. The present experiment aimed to study whether a standard diet (C; CP: 17%; DE: 14 MJ/kg) supplemented with HT from chestnut (T; Silvafeed Nutri P/ENC for Swine, Silvateam, Italy) could reduce the incidence of PWD in piglet artificially infected with ETEC. At 23 to 31 d of age, 72 piglets were weaned and allocated in a 2×2 factorial design balanced for weaned body weight and litter. From the day of weaning, piglets had ad libitum access to water, electrolytes and either C or T diet. In each of the 2 groups, 4 d after weaning, 18 piglets were infected with 5 ml of ETEC (K88ac/heat labile and stable toxins) suspension at 10^8 cfu/ml orally, whereas the remaining 18 received 5 ml of saline solution. Feed intake and body weight were recorded weekly. The faecal score was determined daily for 14 d using a 5-level scale (1=dry to 5=watery diarrhoea). In the first week after infection, the faecal score and the number of days in diarrhoea were reduced (P<0.01) in the T group (2.7±1.24 and 2±1.9 d respectively) compared with the C group (3.1±1.32 and 3±2.4 d respectively). However, average daily gain and feed intake were similar (P>0.05) between the groups during the experimental period. No differences in the frequency of antibiotic treatment between the T and C group (5.6% of piglets received antibiotic treatment after 4 d of watery diarrhoea) was recorded and no piglet died. Consequently, in the first week after infection, T diet did not improve growth performance but reduced the severity of PWD.

Effect of tannin structures as antimicrobial agents against pathogenic bacteria

M.M. Dakheel1, F.A.H. Alkandari2, M.J. Woodward2, I. Mueller-Harvey1, C. Drake1 and C. Rymer1

1University of Reading, Animal Science, School of Agriculture, Policy and Development, University of Reading, RG6 6AT, Reading, U.K, United Kingdom, 2University of Reading, Food and Nutritional Science, School of chemistry, Food and Pharmacy, University of Reading, RG6 6AR, Reading, Berkshire, UK, United Kingdom; m.m.dakheel@pgr.reading.ac.uk

Plants contain an abundance of natural substances that hold promise as feed additives. Tannins are an important group of these plant compounds. Tannins can link with proteins and other components to make complexes that, depending upon their chemical nature, alter their activities. Recently, condensed tannins have been illustrated to be toxic against several pathogenic organisms, such as gastrointestinal parasites. The aim of this study was to investigate the effect of tannin compositions on antimicrobial activity against Gram-negative and Gram-positive bacteria. Tannin structures ranged from procyanidins to prodelphinidins and also included mixed tannins (procyanidin/prodelphinidin mixtures) and the mean degree of polymerisation (i.e. average tannin size) of these tannins ranged from dimers to decamers. The minimum inhibitory concentrations (MIC) of these tannin extracts were determined against two pathogenic models, Gram-negative (avian pathogenic Escherichia coli, APEC) and Gram-positive (Staphylococcus epidermidis), by using the agar diffusion and broth microdilution methods. Stepwise linear regression showed that the MIC for E Coli (which ranged from 5.0 to 10.0 mg/ml) was negatively related to mDP and positively related to PC% (MIC=7.83-0.591 mDP+0.0468 PC, R²=0.781, P=0.005) while for S. epidermidis (range 1.25 to 5.00 mg/ml) the relationship was: MIC=2.720-0.3100 mDP+0.03822 PC (R²=0.848, P=0.001). These results show that PD has greater antimicrobial activity than PC, and that Gram positive bacteria may be more susceptible to tannins than Gram negative bacteria, perhaps because of the structure of their cell membranes. Higher mDP values were also important in reducing the MIC.
Session 31

Efficacy of a novel efficient phytate degrading bacterial 6-phytase in weaned piglets
D. Torrallardona¹ and P. Ader²
¹Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA), Monogastric Nutrition, Mas de Bover, E43120 Constanti, Spain, ²BASF SE, G-ENL/MT – F 31, 68623 Lampertheim, Germany; david.torrallardona@irta.cat

The objective of this study was to investigate the efficacy of a newly developed bacterial 6-phytase (6-Phy) on performance and Ca and P apparent total tract digestibility (ATTD) in weaned piglets. 312 newly weaned piglets (6.1±0.86 kg) in 104 pens were offered 13 treatments consisting of a basal negative control (NC), the NC supplemented with 4 levels of monocalcium phosphate (MCP), and the NC supplemented with 8 levels of 6-Phy. NC was formulated to contain 4.2/4.0 g P between 0-21/21-42 d post-weaning, respectively. MCP was added to provide 0.6/0.5, 1.2/1.0, 1.8/1.5 or 2.4/2.0 g additional P/kg feed between 0-21/21-42 d. 6-Phy was added to provide 125, 250, 375, 500, 750, 1000, 1500 or 2000 FTU/kg feed. A Ca:P ratio of 1.3 was used for all diets. Body weight and feed intake were controlled at 21 and 42 d. Faeces were sampled at 39-42 d to measure Ca and P ATTD using TiO₂ as indigestible marker. At day 43 piglets were killed by pentobarbital injection and dry weight and ash of left Os metacarpale III were measured. Over the 42 d trial, linear responses to 6-Phy and MCP were observed for weight gain (ADG) and feed efficiency (G:F; P<0.01). ADG (g/d) was increased from 282 in NC to 356 in the 1.8/1.5 g MCP-P diet and to 360 in the 1000 FTU 6-Phy diet. G:F was improved from 0.61 in NC to 0.69 in the 2.4/2.0 g MCP-P diet and to 0.69 in the 1000 FTU 6-Phy diet. ATTD of Ca and P (%) increased linearly with 6-Phy (P<0.001) from 58.7 and 9.2 in NC to 72.0 (1000 FTU) and 57.4/59.8 (1000/2000 FTU), respectively. Finally, linear responses to 6-Phy and MCP were also observed for Os metacarpale III dry weight and ash content (P<0.01). Bone weight (g) increased from 2.98 in NC to 3.91 in the 1.8/1.5 MCP-P diet and to 3.84 in the 1000 FTU 6-Phy diet. Ash content (%) increased from 30.0 in NC to 38.4 in the 2.4/2.0 MCP-P diet and to 41.6 in the 750 FTU 6-Phy diet. It is concluded that the novel bacterial 6-phytase improves P ATTD in weaned pigs and can replace MCP without affecting performance and bone mineralization.

Session 31

Effect of dietary mannan-rich fractions on bacterial communities, a new approach with old data
A. Corrigan and R. Murphy
Alltech, European bioscience centre, Meath, A86X006, Ireland; acorrigan@alltech.com

The understanding and description of nutritional interventions is important to help develop and understand their use in poultry allowing for the appropriate manipulation of diets to improve poultry health and performance. In this study we analysed the results of four previous broiler experiments to characterise consistent changes in the bacterial community structure of the broiler caecum in response to dietary supplementation with a mannan oligosaccharide. High throughput sequencing of the V4-V6 regions of the 16 S rRNA gene had been carried out previously to assess the caecal microbial alterations in response to MOS supplementation in a standard commercial production setting across four separate broiler trials. The datasets from each individual trial were then pooled and binned as one dataset and analysed for differences between control and MRF supplemented diets at day 35 posthatch. Results showed a trend that Phylum Bacteroidetes was increased and Phylum Firmicutes was decreased across all four trials compared to the control. We then used the random forest bioinformatics approach to identify a highly relevant set of microbial OTU’s which are indicative of MOS supplementation in the broiler caecum. Results showed that using this approach to analyse 16 S rRNA gene sequences has allowed us to identify a novel set of candidate biomarkers for the identification of an MRF specific caecal microbiome. This work has given us the capability to begin understanding the link between how the GI microbes may influence the phenotypic effects typically associated with MRF supplementation in broilers such as improved FCR, immune modulation and improved body weight. This knowledge will be instrumental in developing future nutritional strategies and will be beneficial to the poultry industry.
Livestock and climate change: can we steer a path between the devil and the deep blue sea?

P. Thornton
CGIAR, Research Program on Climate Change, Agriculture and Food Security, International Livestock Research Institute, P.O. Box 30709, Nairobi 00100, Kenya; p.thornton@cgiar.org

Although climate change is just one of the drivers affecting livestock production systems globally, its impacts may be severe, especially in developing countries where hundreds of millions of people depend wholly or in part on livestock for their livelihoods. An overview of the current state of knowledge regarding climate change impacts on livestock production is presented. From an adaptation perspective, many options are available, ranging from changes in animal species and breeds to improved grazing and feeding strategies, for example. The impacts of many of these options on household incomes and food security are not that well understood at present. The technical mitigation potential of the livestock sector is considerable, via options that include sustainably intensifying livestock production, promoting carbon sequestration in rangelands, reducing emissions from manures, and changes in consumption patterns. The economic potential is much less than what is technically possible because of adoption constraints, costs and numerous trade-offs. Both adaptation and mitigation in the livestock sector at the appropriate scale will require widespread behavioural change on the part of all participants. Such behavioural shifts in turn will require highly effective enabling policy environments. The livestock-climate change nexus is complex, and the contrasts between developed and developing countries are profound. The ways in which the technical and policy-related challenges might be addressed in different places need to be appropriately contextualised: what is appropriate for vulnerable livestock-keeping communities in developing countries will be very different for what would apply to intensive livestock producers serving highly-regulated markets in Europe, for instance. A nuanced approach to livestock and climate change issues is greatly needed. Considerably more research and investment are needed to increase the affordability and adoption of adaptation and mitigation practices while avoiding negative impacts on livelihoods, economic development and the environment, in the pursuit of reducing poverty and enhancing food security for all.

Global comparisons of migration and adaptation features in pastoralist communities

A. Jenet, N. Buono, K. Van Troos, S. Mason, S. Di Lello, R. Saavedra and M. Gomarasca
Vétérinaires Sans Frontières International, Av Paul Deschanellaan 36-38, 1030 Brussels, Belgium; coordinator@vsf-international.org

Concerns about increased marginalization have let institutions to put pastoralism on the agenda such as the International Fund for Agricultural Development. A consultation process to evaluate the global political integration and the enabling environment of pastoralists was carried out in 26 countries distributed in 5 subcontinents and in depth in 8 selected pastoralist hotspots. On aspects of enabling environment, a minimum of 3 interlocutors per country were interviewed, whereas 315 pastoralists have been surveyed in the hotspots in respect to practices. Multiple comparisons of means were carried out using Scheffe function of SPSS statistical package. Mobility is a critical livelihood feature that enables pastoralist to adapt to harsh conditions. Results revealed that Afar (East Africa, annual migration distance 85±14.1 km), Arkhangai (Asia, 67±13.4 km), Chaco (South American, 55±12.7 km) and Altiplano (67±8.1 km) were characterized by limited mobility, while pastoralists in Tiris Zemmour (North Africa, 100±13.3 km), Gourma (West Africa, 168±14.1 km) and Wagadou (105±14.1 km) reported migrations from significant higher distances and were only exceeded by pastoralists from the East African Chalbi territory reporting 345±14.1 km annual herd migration. Impeded mobility was probably the reason of why in this survey migration and herd splitting were only mentioned by 50 and 29% of the pastoralist when asked about drought adaptation mechanisms while selling of livestock even at low prizes was for 62% of the pastoralists the main coping mechanism during periods of stress. It is remarkable that pastoralists chose distressful coping mechanisms which require longer periods to recover over adaptive mechanisms that do no harm. Perhaps there are constraints that limit full mobility? If mobility played a decreasing role as coping mechanism, market access becomes important.
Session 32

Towards the sustainable transformation of cattle value chains in Nicaragua
R. Van Der Hoek, B.K. Paul, M.A. Mena, C.A. Birnholz, M.A. Mora and A.M. Notenbaert
CIAT, International Center for Tropical Agriculture, Tropical Forages Program, Km 17 Recta Cali-Palmira, 763537 Cali, Colombia; r.vanderhoek@cgiar.org

In Nicaragua the cattle sector is a major pillar of the economy and presents an important opportunity for the improvement of farmer livelihoods, through dairy and beef production, processing and marketing. The CGIAR Research Program on Livestock and Fish is implementing activities to capture this opportunity and transform the dual-purpose cattle value chain with a specific focus on inclusiveness and gender equality. These efforts need to be balanced with long-term sustainability and environmental stewardship. Due to its extensive character, current cattle production leads to soil degradation, deforestation and a shift of the agricultural frontier towards the vulnerable Caribbean region. The sector also contributes 63.3% of total greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions. Interventions on forages, breeding and husbandry have a great potential to increase cattle productivity and carbon accumulation, mitigate GHG emissions and recuperate degraded soils. Improved pasture systems, for example, contribute to carbon accumulation, and reduce GHG emissions per unit of product. Based on standard calculations, such as the Revised Universal Soil Loss Equation (RUSLE) and the guidelines of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), this study assesses in two contrasting sites (rainfall) in Nicaragua the environmental sustainability of three intervention scenarios: (1) traditional extensive system; (2) silvopastoral system with improved pastures and fodder banks; (3) semi-intensive system based on scenario (2) with improved cattle breeds. Compared to scenario (1), scenario (3) shows highest increase in milk productivity (from 350 to 1,300 kg/ha/year), highest carbon accumulation (2 t/ha/year of CO$_2$ equivalent), as well as a decrease in GHG emissions from 10.7 to 5.1 kg CO$_2$ equivalent per kg of Fat-Protein Corrected Milk (FPCM). The methodology allows for rapid feedback to farmers and other value chain actors on interventions and encourages the various value chain actors to apply alternative and inclusive development pathways.

Session 32

LCA results on a low emission farming concept in highly integrated pig and poultry production
T. Kaufmann$^1$, M. Binder$^1$ and C. Haasken$^2$
$^1$Evonik Nutrition & Care GmbH, Rodenbacher Chaussee 4, 63457 Hanau, Germany, $^2$Evonik Technology & Infrastructure GmbH, Rodenbacher Chaussee 4, 63457 Hanau, Germany; thomas.kaufmann@evonik.com

Livestock value chains have emissions of greenhouse gases like CO$_2$, CH$_4$ and N$_2$O (Global Warming Potential (GWP) in kg CO$_2$e) and nutrient emissions like N, P, and S, responsible for eutrophication (kg PO$_4$e) and acidification (kg SO$_2$e). Whereas life cycle analyses (LCA) according to ISO standard have more environmental impact categories, there is general agreement that these are the 3 most critical ones in evaluating the environmental impact of animal farming and food products thereof. This study aimed at showing the mitigation potential under typical European conditions of poultry and pig operations for the named impact categories by combining best practices for low emission feeding, manure management and renewable energy production in form of electricity, heat, gas or biofuel. System boundaries where cradle to farm gate including the effects during manure storage and application, the functional unit (FU) selected was 1000 kg live weight (LW) for pigs or broilers. 5 LCA scenarios using GaBi datasets were calculated. 1: reference (no supplementation of amino acids (AA), no biogas plant (BG) using manure as feedstock (-/-); 2: AA, no BG: (AA/-); 3: AA, BG for heat and electricity: (AA/CHP); 4: AA, BG upgraded to pure bio methane fed into gas grid: (AA/CH$_4$); 5: AA, BG upgraded to pure compressed biomethane used as biofuel to replace diesel fuel: (AA/CBG). In the feedmixes, soybean meal has been assumed to come from South America with a 53% share of land use change origin. For broilers (pigs) GWP could be reduced from 4,970 (4,293) kg CO$_2$e/1000 kg LW in sc. 1 to 2,854 (2,581), 2,645 (2,076), 2,689 (2,109) and 2,632 (2,068) in sc 2-5, respectively. For AP (kg SO$_4$/1000 kg LW) the respective values were 65.3 (50.1), 31.7 (34.3), 15.3 (16.3), 16.3 (17.0) and 16.2 (16.9). EP (kg PO$_4$/1000 kg LW) was reduced from 24.6 (23.9) to 14.3 (17.6) and 11.0 (13.4) in sc. 2 and 3 with no further improvement. It is concluded, that AA supplementation alone already has a significant mitigation potential, which can be further increased by the different biogas options. Lower feed protein content using more AA and digestate treatment offer further reduction potential.
Session 32

GHG emissions, production and economics of typical French beef and dairy farms in the horizon 2035
C. Mosnier¹, A. Duclos¹, M. Lherm¹, B. Lelyon², J. Agabriel¹ and A. Gac²
¹Inra, UMR 1213 Herbivore, Theix, 63122 Saint-Genèis Champanelle, France, ²Institut de l’élevage, Monvoisin, 35652 Le Rheu cedex, France; cmosnier@clermont.inra.fr

In order to mitigate climate change, France committed during the COP21 to reduce its emission by 12% between 2013 and 2028. Would the cattle production sector meet this objective? Four contrasted scenarios have been developed at national level in order to explore possible futures: S1 ‘trend’, S2 ‘milk production increases to answer the global demand’, S3 ‘local oriented, environmentally friendly production’, S4 ‘tough policy to reduce GHG emissions’. The bioeconomic model Orfeé has been created and used to assess the impacts of the main drivers of these scenarios on the evolution of typical beef and dairy farms. For all scenarios we assume that some technological progresses would be available (increase in milk yield up to 25%, younger age at first calving, silage of cereal-protein crops, alfalfa, higher efficiency of fertilizers, organic to intensive production), but not necessary chosen by the model optimization. Two levels of prices are tested for milk and meat (favorable or not). In addition, labour productivity is doubled in S2 to account for the assumed high level of technology available on farms; in S3, organic farming with low level of concentrate feeds is imposed; in S4 a tax on carbon emission is introduced. The typical farms simulated encompass four beef cattle farms ranging from a farm specialized in suckler cow production based on permanent grasslands in mountainous areas to a cash crop farms with a male fattening unit. The four dairy farms have contrasting soil potential, forage systems and milk yield. We show that dairy cows in plain areas with cash crops and forage crops are the most sensitive to changes between scenarios since they could intensify their production more easily or quit dairy production to produce cash crops only. Technological progresses enable to increase production profit and to reduce GHG emission. Scenario S2 is the most favorable to production and income but emits more GHG. Scenario S3 induces a reduction of profit and has contrasted effects on GHG emissions. Cattle production is highly impacted by carbon taxes.

Session 32

Pasture-based livestock production in the context of climate change
F.P. O’Mara
Teagasc, Research Directorate, Head Office, Oak Park, Carlow, Ireland; frank.omara@teagasc.ie

Livestock are significant contributors to climate change, and are responsible for 10-12% of global anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions. Most of these emissions come from methane produced from rumen fermentation, and also from emissions associated with manure, either deposited directly at pasture, or during storage and subsequent spreading. Another important source of emissions is from fertilisers used in pasture and feed production for livestock. The EU funded AnimalChange project concluded that the potential to reduce emissions from European livestock production was less than for regions outside the EU as EU production systems are already relatively efficient. Nevertheless, overall emission intensity could be reduced by 15-20% between 2005 and 2025 by marginal adjustments such as feed efficiency, biogas and energy use efficiency. The potential reduction is higher in the longer term (30 to 50% by 2050) as new technologies and practices such as legume introduction into grassland, geographical relocation and bio-refineries become more widespread. Adaptation will be increasingly important and will likely focus on extreme weather events and emerging diseases in the short term, while geographical distribution of livestock and feeding strategies will also evolve in the longer term. A technology Foresight recently conducted by Teagasc has identified technologies that will be important for agriculture over the next 20 years. Those relevant to livestock production include plant and animal genomics and related technologies, animal and soil microbiota, and digital technologies. New advances in these technology areas will be important if pasture and livestock production is to intensify sustainably in the coming years, and contribute to the twin challenges of food security and climate change.
Weather influences milk yield, feed intake and feed efficiency in dairy cows
D.L. Hill and E. Wall
Scotland’s Rural College, Animal and Veterinary Sciences, King’s Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh, EH9 3JG, United Kingdom; davina.hill@sruc.ac.uk

Climate models predict an increase in mean ambient temperatures and the frequency of extreme events, such as heat waves, over the 21st century. When dairy cows experience conditions above their thermoneutral zone they are expected to decrease dry matter intake (DMI) to reduce metabolic heat production, but reduced feed intake can have negative effects on milk yield. Here, we tested how milk yield, DMI and feed efficiency (FE) vary in response to natural weather conditions in an experimental herd of Holstein Friesians in the UK. Cows belonged to 2 lines: those selected for high genetic merit for milk solids (Select) and those at the UK average (Control). We predicted that: (1) select cows would have higher milk yield, DMI and FE than Controls; and (2) milk yield, DMI and FE would vary with an index of temperature and humidity (THI). Animals received a mixed ration, distributed ad libitum, into automatic feed measurement gates, and were milked 3x a day. Milk yield was expressed as fat and protein corrected milk yield (FPCMY), and FE as FPCMY per unit dry matter. We analysed >73,000 daily records from 328 cows and 8 years using Restricted Maximum Likelihood. Select cows had greater FPCMY, DMI and FE than Controls. As THI increased, cows of both lines decreased FPCMY and DMI. This suggests that dairy cows under current temperate conditions are more sensitive to ambient heat than previously recognised. Importantly, there was a positive relationship between FE and THI. Improvements in FE with increasing temperature could partially offset the future cost of reduced milk yield under a warming climate. Understanding how efficiency and productivity are likely to change under future weather conditions can enable us to develop policies and management practices that minimise economic loss. This will be an important aspect of adaptation to climate change.
Equations to predict methane emissions in pasture-based systems

S. Stergiadis1,2, C. Zou2,3, X. Chen2,4, M. Allen5, D. Wills2 and T. Yan2

1University of Reading, School of Agriculture, Policy and Development, P.O. Box 237, Reading, RG6 6AR, United Kingdom, 2Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Large Park, Hillsborough, Co Down, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, 3Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Buffalo Research Institute, Nanning, Guangxi, 530001, China, P.R., 4Lanzhou University, College of Pastoral Agriculture Science and Technology, Lanzhou 730020, China, P.R., 5Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, 18a Newforge Lane, Belfast, Co Antrim, BT9 5PX, United Kingdom; s.stergiadis@reading.ac.uk

The aim of this study was to develop predictions of methane emissions (\(\text{CH}_4\)) suitable for cows fed at low feeding levels in pasture-based systems, using dry matter (DM) intake (DMI) and/or liveweight (LW), grass nutrient and metabolisable energy (ME) concentration and digestible organic matter (DOMD). We measured methane (\(\text{CH}_4\)) and carbon dioxide (\(\text{CO}_2\)) emissions in respiration chambers paired on ewes (n=8). A dry matter (DM), digestible organic matter (DOMD) and nitrogen intake informed manure \(\text{CH}_4\) and nitrous oxide (\(\text{N}_2\text{O}\)) emissions. Compared to CON ewes, PAR ewes produced less enteric \(\text{CH}_4\) (55 vs 49 g; \(P<0.05\)) and \(\text{CO}_2\) (3,463 vs 3,241 g; \(P<0.10\)). Whilst yields per kg DM intake were similar, averaging 10.5±0.56 g/kg for enteric \(\text{CH}_4\) and 675±111 g/kg for \(\text{CO}_2\), yields per kg DM intake for PAR ewes were greater than for CON ewes, i.e. 22.0 vs 25.2 g/kg (\(P<0.05\)) for enteric \(\text{CH}_4\) and 1,413 vs 1,664 g/kg (\(P<0.05\)) for \(\text{CO}_2\). In contrast, CON and PAR ewes produced per day similar amounts of manure \(\text{CH}_4\) (2.98±0.14 g) and \(\text{N}_2\text{O}\) (2.03±0.06 g). However, yields per kg DM intake for PAR ewes were greater than for CON ewes for manure \(\text{CH}_4\) (0.56 vs 0.65 g; \(P<0.05\)) and \(\text{N}_2\text{O}\) (0.40 vs 0.42 g; \(P<0.05\)), whilst these effects were more pronounced for yields per kg DM intake for manure \(\text{CH}_4\) (1.42 vs 2.07 g; \(P<0.05\)) and \(\text{N}_2\text{O}\) (0.85 vs 1.12 g; \(P<0.05\)). Extra feed needed for delayed weaning to similar lamb weight and greater maternal body weight loss compensation increased GHG intensity of PAR ewes by 11% for enteric \(\text{CH}_4\), 15% for \(\text{CO}_2\), 32% for manure \(\text{CH}_4\) and 30% for \(\text{N}_2\text{O}\), resulting in combined GHG intensity of 9.28 vs 10.74 CO2-eq/kg lamb weight gain (\(P<0.05\)).

Our data support the view that ewe parasitism increases GHG intensity, implying that ewe worm control can improve productivity and reduce environmental footprint of sheep production systems. We thank Scottish Government (RESAS) for funding this work.
Session 32

Development of mathematical models to predict enteric methane emission from cattle in Latin America
M. Benaouda, O.A. Castelán-Ortega and M. González-Ronquillo
Universidad Autónoma del Estado de México, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Carretera a Tlachaloya SN, Cerrillo Piedras Blancas, 50090 Toluca de Lerdo, Mexico; moh_ben44@hotmail.com

Ruminants contribute to global warming by the production of huge amounts of methane (CH₄) from enteric fermentation. A large part of world’s cattle population is found in Latin America (LA) where little work has been done to quantify CH₄ emission. Expensive facilities and large number of animals required to measure in vivo CH₄ emission largely explain the lack of data. Thus, interest has increased to develop mathematical models to predict CH₄ emission. The objective of the present study is to collect a data set from in vivo studies conducted in LA and to develop statistical models, using mixed regression analysis, to predict CH₄ production by cattle from dietary and animal variables. A database from 20 publications was constructed, which included 66 mean observations of CH₄ outputs measured on 490 cattle. The best-fit (resulting in the lowest Root Mean Square Predicted Error; RM SPE and lowest Akaike Information Criterion; AIC) simple linear equations were CH₄(l/day) = 8.76 ± 2.73 + 27.19 ± 3.53 ×Dry Matter Intake (DMI; kg/day) [RM SPE=22%, AIC=651 and R²=78%] and CH₄(l/day) = -13.74 ± 4.78 ×Dry Matter Digestibility (DM D; %) [RM SPE=45%, AIC=597 and R²=55%]. Multiple regression equation that predicted CH₄ slightly better than simple prediction equations was CH₄(l/day) = -59.22 ± 8.63 + 26.52 ± 1.79 ×DMI + 1.11 ± 0.11 ×DM D [RM SPE=21%, AIC=489 and R²=92%]. However, further inclusion of other variables such as neutral detergent fiber (NDF; kg/day) and acid detergent fiber (ADF; kg/day) intakes improved the model predictability: CH₄(l/day) = 130.08 ± 8.15 + 38.83 ± 6.81 ×DMI - 0.8 ± 0.13 ×DM D - 76.62 ± 23.47 ×NDF intake + 70.68 ± 33.87 ×ADF [RM SPE=23%, AIC=464 and R²=93%]. Cross-validation of the last model [Observed CH₄(l/day) = 1.13 ± 0.11 × predicted CH₄(l/day) + 4.89 ± 30.62; AIC=509 and R²=74%] indicated that differences in CH₄ production between the diets could be predicted accurately. We concluded that feed intake, NDF, ADF intake and digestibility are the main predictors of total CH₄ production by cattle in LA. The models developed in the present study would be useful for regional inventory preparation.

Session 32

Nongenetic factors affecting methane emissions from dairy cattle
M. Pszczola, K. Rzewuska and T. Strabel
Poznan University of Life Sciences, Department of Genetics and Animal Breeding, Wołyńska 33, 60-637 Poznan, Poland; strabel@man.poznan.pl

Methane (CH₄) and carbon dioxide (CO₂) concentration were measured during milking in automated milking system (AMS) using Fourier transform infrared method. Data were collected at one commercial farm of Polish Holstein-Friesian cows in Western Poland with average milk production of 11,000 kg. Measurements were collected between 02/12/2014 and 09/02/2016 from 290 cows. Air samples were taken every 5 seconds from three AMS units in sequences of 24 hours per AMS. Measured CH₄ and CO₂ concentrations were averaged per milking. CO₂, as related to breathing rather than to eructation was used as a reference for data editing. Air samples taken when no cows were present in AMS, were used to quantify background CO₂ concentration. Observations were discarded whenever average CO₂ concentration was lower than the mean CO₂ background concentration (~1,810 ppm). Due to herd management system resulting in a lack of observations with gas measurements from the beginning of lactation, only observations starting at 25 day of lactation onwards were analyzed. Lactation length was limited to 305 days. After data edits, 34,387 observations from 290 cows each with average number of 119 average records remained for further analyzes. Methane emission was quantified in grams per day (CH₄ GRAMS) based on CH₄ to CO₂ ratio and heat production units. The mean CH₄ GRAMS was 415 g (SD 95.2 g) ranging from 52 to 970 g. The obtained phenotype was used for further analysis to determine factors influencing methane emission. The significance of the sampling time of a day, month of the year, week of observation, lactation number, lactation phase, AMS unit and age of calving was tested using mixed model approach with random cow effect. All the analyzed factors were highly significant (P-value<0.001). Based on these analyses, a model to estimate genetic variance of methane emissions will be built.
Evaluating climate change through month of calving effect on milk yield of dairy cattle

M. Djemali
INAT, Animal Genetics and Feed Resources Lab., 43 Avenue Charles Nicolle, 1080, Tunisia; mdjemali@webmails.com

Climate change is becoming a global concern. The specific objective of this study was to identify a biological method to quantify climate change effects. The effect of month of calving on dairy cattle milk yield in subsequent years could be a reliable indicator of climate change quantification. Milk data of Friesian dairy cattle, raised under South Mediterranean production conditions and recorded during two periods (1983-1987) with 74,201 lactations from 327 herds and (1998-2009) with 25,000 lactations from 156 herds were used in this study. In the first period, cows were North American Holsteins (2%), European Friesian (28%) and their progeny born and raised in Tunisia (70%). In the second period North American sired cows were (19%) and European sired cows were (14%). Statistical analyses of collected data identified significant sources of variation by region, herd-year within region countries of origin, month of calving and days in milk for dairy cattle milk yield. The effect of month of calving on milk yield was quantified by the least squares solutions obtained with the last month restricted to zero. In both periods, cows calving in the fall and early winter (September-January) yielded more milk than cows calving in spring (February-May) or summer (June-August). In the first period, cows calving in January yielded 384 kg more milk than cows calving in August. In the second period, the difference between January and August was reduced to be only 220 kg. Least squares means differences of milk yield from January to December (as a basis of comparison) were, respectively, in the first period (113, -34, -76, -100, -189, -238, -246, -271, -160, 7, 35 and 0 kg). These differences were, respectively, in the second period (-47, 6, -30, -86, -203, -226, -267, -268, -177, -76, -47 and 0 kg). Differences among month of calving effects on milk yield within periods showed a similar trend. However, differences in the second period showed a clean tendency of a decrease in differences between months especially between what is known in the first period (1983-1987) as traditional cool months and hot months which might be a climate change translation.
Session 32

Use of archaeol as a proxy for methane emission in dairy cattle
L. Sandberg1, N. Krattenmacher1, S. Görs2, B. Kuhla2, J. Tetens1, C.C. Metges2 and G. Thaller1
1Institute of Animal Breeding and Husbandry, CAU, Olshausenstr. 40, 24118 Kiel, Germany, 2Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology (FBN), Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany; lsandberg@tierzucht.uni-kiel.de

Methane (CH$_4$) is a potent greenhouse gas. Genetic variation in CH$_4$ output from dairy cattle has been reported by several studies. Implementation of novel breeding approaches to mitigate enteric CH$_4$ requires the evaluation of methods for phenotyping a sufficient number of individuals. Archaeol, a membrane lipid from methanogens and detectable in faeces, might provide a useful proxy for quantification of CH$_4$ emissions from cattle on a large scale. For evaluation of archaeol, gas emission of four dairy cows in 1st and six in 2nd lactation was measured in respiration chambers in two consecutive trials with high and low starch diets at various days in milk (high starch HS; 178 g starch/kg DM at 100±3 DIM vs low starch LS; 99 g starch/kg DM at 135±3 DIM). The aim was to investigate the relationship of archaeol concentration and CH$_4$ output considering various aspects such as DM or starch intake with regression analysis. It was observed that cows fed HS had lower CH$_4$ output (520.4 l CH$_4$/d, P=0.4) and also excreted less concentrations of fecal archaeol (37.1 µg/g DM, P=0.001), compared to the LS trial (559.3 l CH$_4$/d and 47.6 µg/g DM). Cows fed HS have lower CH$_4$ outputs as starch in the diet shifts short-chain fatty acid production from acetate towards propionate accompanied with reduced availability of hydrogen for methanogenesis. Positive linear relationship between faecal archaeol concentration (µg/g DM) and CH$_4$ production relative to DM intake (l CH$_4$/kg DM; R$^2$=0.53, P=0.001, n=20) as well as CH$_4$ production relative to starch intake (l CH$_4$/kg starch intake; R$^2$=0.94, P<0.0001) was found. Analysis of variance revealed a highly significant effect for diets. Results showed that faecal archaeol excretion is diet dependent. The use of archaeol as a linked trait for CH$_4$ emission in cattle needs further investigations.

Session 32

The establishment of female line of alternative meat chicken for smallholder farmer’s occupation
A. Molee1, W. Molee1, S. Khempaka1, C. Hormta1, P. Mernklatoak1, T. Chormai2, R. Bunnom1, N. Tanpol1 and B. Likitdejcharoj1
1Suranaree University of Technology, School of Animal Production Technology, 111 University Avenue, Muang District, Nakhon Ratchasima Province, 30000, Thailand, 2Department of Livestock Development, Kabinburi Animal Husbandry and Research Center, Kabin Buri District, Prachin Buri, 25110, Thailand; amonrat@sut.ac.th

Alternative meat chicken is an answer for food security, food sustainability, and for smallholder’s occupation. The establishment of female line of the chicken which has the ability to produce the low cost of one day old chick, their progeny has a suitable growth performance, and has the potential to improve their genetic with regard to egg production, are very need to do. Therefore the aim of the study is to evaluate the potential of crossbred chicken that can be female line of meat chicken. The criteria which were used to evaluate are: 1 egg production of the crossbreds, 2. growth performance of their progenies, and 3. the potential to improve the genetic of the crossbred. Sixty males exogenous crossbred chickens, and 60 males of Shiang Hai breed were randomly crossed with 900 female high performance egg production chicken to produce 1,500 for SUTT1 (Suranaree University of Technology tester1) crossbred, and 1,500 for SUTT2. Individual data of age at first egg (AFE), body weight at first egg (BWFE), egg weight at first egg (EWFE), monthly egg number (EN) (from the first 5% of egg production to 56 weeks of age), were collected. The cost of one day old chick was calculated. Genetic parameters, additive variance, residue variance, heritability, and genetic correlations were estimated by REML method with REMLF90. The results show that both SUTT1 and SUTT2 crossbred chickens have the potential to be in the female line for alternative broiler chickens. However, SUTT1 has more opportunity of selection, since the heritability, and additive variance of SUTT1 were higher than SUTT2 in most period.
Nurturing the livestock farmers of the future

K. Poppe
Wageningen UR, LEI, P.O. Box 29703, 2502 LS The Hague, the Netherlands; krijn.poppe@wur.nl

Key to the future of any industry in an aging Europe is the need to attract high calibre human capital. However, falling numbers of livestock farmers, often linked to increasing efficiency and greater professionalization in farming, can signal to young people that leaving the sector is better (and less risky) than joining or staying. Developments in ICT and precision farming techniques tend to accelerate this trend as capital investment and increasing scale become ever more important to farm business viability. At the same time current agricultural policies increase land prices and expose farmers to increasing price volatility in agricultural commodity markets. Not surprisingly, research shows that young farmers and new entrants see access to land and finance as the most significant barriers to entering the industry and growing farm businesses. This raises the question if, and how, agricultural policies could better support young farmers, and the industry as a whole, to attract its next generation of farm managers. The answer is not simple, as the succession process can be long and is influenced by a range of factors, not least taxation, of which –at a European level – little is known. The paper critically reviews the problem of the declining number of farms in the livestock industry and discusses how the CAP and national policies influence farm succession decisions.

Farm family succession planning

M. Lobley
Environment, Economics and Policy Institute (LEEP), University of Exeter, Exeter, EX4 4PJ, United Kingdom; m.lobley@exeter.ac.uk

With most farms still being considered to be family farms of one form or another, the process of succession can be seen as the key process by which the business as well as an array of intangible assets is passed between generations of farming families. Indeed, it is often an objective of the family business to pass it on to one or more familial successors. The process of succession can be a powerful influence on the development of the farm business and can be a difficult and taxing time for farm family members. Against this background this paper draws on international research to look at rates of succession, some of the difficulties associated with successful succession, the benefits of succession planning and the dangers of getting it wrong.
Farming at the periphery of Europe: challenges and policy opportunities for livestock farms

J. Dwyer
University of Gloucestershire, Countryside and Community Research Institute, Oxstalls Campus, Oxstalls Lane, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, GL2 9HW, United Kingdom; jdwyer@glos.ac.uk

Much policy attention has focused upon the challenges of maintaining viable farming in marginal areas of Europe, in past decades. Today, the support paid for this purpose under the Common Agricultural Policy’s second pillar is the second largest spending measure in the Rural Development budget (17% of the total), signifying its continuing relevance. And yet farming in these areas remains beset with problems which threaten the long-term prospects for sustainable agriculture. In this context, succession planning is as much about successful business innovation as it is about careful management of fiscal and other liabilities. Recent work in upland areas of the UK, as well as some parts of central, southern and eastern Europe, offers ideas for how to make marginal farming an attractive, fulfilling and realistic career choice for the next generation. Marginal area farmers and farming families in future need to be multiple asset managers, engaged in diverse markets and enterprise types and building strong connections with wider public interest. New forms of collaboration and partnership, between farmers, but also with communities and other stakeholders, could help to foster better conditions for this kind of development.

Barriers to new entrants to farming: a Northern Ireland perspective

C. Jack1, C. Miller2 and D. Anderson1
1Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Agricultural and Food Economics, 18a Newforge lane, Bt9 5PX, United Kingdom; claire.jack@afbini.gov.uk
2Queens University, School of Medicine, Dentistry and Biomedical Sciences, Belfast, BT7 1NN, United Kingdom; claire.jack@afbini.gov.uk

Throughout Europe small scale family farm businesses have long been considered the backbone of rural society. The nature of these family farm businesses are such that they tend to pass down through the generations and it is this custom of family succession which can create structural difficulties within farming. The trend across all EU-27 countries has been one of farm operators staying in the business longer alongside a decline in young farmers entering the sector. The aim of this study was to explore, at a Northern Ireland level, key barriers to new entrants to farming. An online survey was undertaken of new or potentially new entrants, focusing on socioeconomic characteristics of new entrants, attitudinal responses to farming as a career and the real or perceived barriers and issues encountered in establishing a sustainable farm business. Most of the 420 respondents anticipated that their entry into farming would be through succession (taking over management of the existing family farm) and then ultimately inheritance of some/all of the farm business and assets. Respondents indicated that broader economic and social factors (beyond the cost and accessibility of land, availability of capital and working capital), were also important. There was an acknowledgement of the role and impact of farm family household dynamics and the wider rural economy. From a policy perspective, and within the context of overall household well-being, there may be a need for support measures which aid succession transition through professional mediation and facilitation, supporting shared/partnership farming and different land-tenure arrangements. The results reflected the strong interaction between ‘family’ and ‘business’ highlighting the difficulties encountered in family farming, particularly in relation to the sustainability and viability of the farm as it moves from one generation to the next.
Access to land and land mobility

A. Jagoe
European Council of Young Farmers (CEJA), Carrigaline, Co, Cork, Ireland; pressofficer@ceja.eu

Alan Jagoe is a 33 year-old dairy and arable young farmer from Carrigaline, Co. Cork in Ireland. He is President of the European Council of Young Farmers (CEJA) and before that as President of Macra na Feirme – Ireland’s young farmer and rural youth organisation. Alan has a keen interest in Land Mobility, conducting studies and writing reports as part of CAP reform in Ireland. CEJA acts as a forum for communication and dialogue between young farmers and European decision makers, promoting a younger and innovative agricultural sector across the EU 28 and creating good working and living conditions for young people setting up in farming and those who are already ‘Young Farmers’. The main concerns for young farmers that CEJA seeks to address are the access to land, credit and production rights whilst strengthening education and training facilities for young people in rural areas. CEJA represents 2 million Young Farmers in Europe with regular contact with young farmers’ organisations, agricultural institutions and associations throughout Europe and worldwide. CEJA is independent of any political ideology.

Improving the connectivity between young farmers and young scientists

S. Finan
Ballinlough, Co, Roscommon, Ireland

Seán Finan is a beef farmer from Ballinlough Co Roscommon in the Republic of Ireland. Seán is the 35th National President of the Irish young farmers organisation Macra na Feirme from 2015-2017. He has held various roles within Macra na Feirme at club, county and national level including Vice President and Treasurer before being elected National President. He is farming on the home farm with his father and brother and believes there is a future in the beef and livestock sector for technically efficient, educated, business minded operators. Seán has a Degree in Civil Engineering (Hons) from the National University of Ireland, Galway and a Green Certificate in Agriculture. In his role as National President Seán represents Macra na Feirme and young Irish farmers at a National and also at a European level through CEJA. Sean, during his presidency is working to further grow and develop the Macra na Feirme Land Mobility Services, roll out a further training programme for young farmers and continues to lobby and represent young farmers on the issues which they face at the moment. These issues include income and viability, access to land, access to affordable credit, access to education, income volatility and implementation of CAP.
Multi-breed genomic evaluations for 1 million beef cattle in Ireland

A.R. Cromie¹, R. Evans¹, J.F. Kearney¹, M. McClure¹, J. McCarthy¹ and D.P. Berry²

¹Irish Cattle Breeding Federation, Highfield House, Cork, IE7, Ireland; ²Teagasc, Moorepark, Fermoy, IE7, Ireland; acromie@icbf.com

Key stakeholders in Ireland (Irish Cattle Breeding Federation, Teagasc and the Department of Agriculture, Food and Marine) are currently developing multi-breed genomic evaluations for some 1 million beef cattle. The project is co-funded through the EU’s Rural Development Program, with the overall objective of increasing rates of genetic gain for key traits related to profitability and environmental sustainability within the Irish suckler beef herd. A total of €300m has been allocated to the project over the 6-year period (2015-2020), of which some 15% will be allocated towards the cost of genotyping and related genomic evaluations. Phase 1 of the project is underway, with 300k beef animals genotyped in 2015. This is in addition to a further 100k animal’s which were genotyped in 2013 and 2014, as part of an initial Irish government and industry funded initiative to help establish the required infra-structure (phenotypes and genotypes) for large scale multi-breed genomic evaluations. All animals have been genotyped on the International Dairy and Beef chip (IDB), with the latest version (the IDBv3) being a customised 54k chip developed in conjunction with Teagasc and Illumina Inc. It is anticipated that a further 300k animals/year will be genotyped in 2016 and 2017, resulting in a total of 1 million beef animals required for routine genomic evaluations by end 2017. Phase 2 of the project, will result in a further 1 million animals being genotyped in 2018-2020, bringing the total requirement for routine genomic evaluations to in excess of 2 million animals. Analysis to-date has been based on a sub-sample of some 100k sires and cows with reliable evaluations for key profit traits. Single-step genomic evaluations using Mix99 software have been applied to the dataset, with an almost doubling of reliability from the current 20% to almost 40% for individual traits and the relevant economic indexes. Initial feedback from industry has been very positive, with an expectation that the evaluations will become official from April 2016, after which we anticipate running routine evaluations, based on the increasing genotype and phenotype data every 2-3 months.
Session 35

APY inverse of genomic relationship matrix: theory, analyses and questions
I. Misztal, I. Pocrnic, D. Lourenco and Y. Masuda
University of Georgia, Animal and Dairy Science, GA 30602, USA; ignacy@uga.edu

Genomic relationship matrix (GRM) can be inverted by Algorithm for Proven and Young (APY) based on recursion on a random subset of animals. While a regular inverse has a cubic cost, the cost of the APY inverse can be close to linear, allowing inexpensive computations with millions of genotyped animals. Theory proposed for APY assumes that optimal size of the subset (maximizing accuracy of genomic predictions) is due to a limited rank of GRM, which is a function of independent chromosome segments (Me) and subsequently of effective populations size (Ne). Simulation studies have shown that: (1) the dimensionality is almost a linear function of Ne but for large Ne can be depressed by limited number of genotyped animals and SNP markers; (2) accuracy of predictions with APY inverse is higher than with a regular inverse; (3) the distribution of independent chromosome segments is skewed. Tests using commercial data sets confirmed results by simulation. Comparisons of eigenvalue plots between simulated and commercial populations indicated an effective population size of 157 for Holsteins, 115 for Angus, 107 for Jerseys, 41 for broiler chicken and 30 for pigs. Experiences with the APY inverse raise a few questions. Can the rank provide information on the minimum SNP chip size that eliminates the polygenic component (or missing heritability)? Is the rank of GRM for a large two-breed population twice that of a single population? In simulation studies where QTL are on SNP markers, the best correlation of a simulated QTL effect is not with the actual SNP effect but with an average of adjacent SNPs. Is the optimum number (window size) of adjacent SNP a function of Ne and dictates the maximum resolution in GWAS? With all causative SNP are identified and their variances known, and appropriate weighted GRM (with APY inverse applicable) has the rank of the number of causative SNPs. Is the rank of weighted GRM with incomplete identification of QTLs (e.g. via GWAS or BayesB) smaller than that of a regular GRM? The APY inverse solves the problem of large-scale genomic computations and provides new insight into the genomic information.

Session 35

Single-step genomic evaluation with many more genotyped animals
E.A. Mäntysaari and I. Strandén
Natural Resources Institute Finland (Luke), Biometrical Genetics / Green Technology, Humppilantie 7, 31600 Jokioinen, Finland; ismo.stranden@luke.fi

Recent innovations in algorithms have made single-step genomic evaluations feasible for complicated models, large populations and enormous number of genotyped animals. In state of the art implementations, the genomic relationship matrix inverse is replaced by much sparser GAPY-inverse, and the inverse of pedigree based genetic relationship matrix $A^{-1}_{22}$ (the inverse of relationship matrix for genotyped animals) is solved with help of Cholesky decomposition of $A^{-1}$ (the part of the $A^{-1}$ for non-genotyped animals). For good performance, APY (algorithm for proven and young) requires right number and well chosen set of core animals. If the markers are not modeling 100% of the genetic variance, desired fraction $w$ of $A_{22}$ has to be added to $G$ matrix before approximation of the inverse. We introduce two alternative approaches to implement single-step models, for evaluations where the number of genotyped animals ($N_g$) is much more than SNPs. In ssSNPBLUP, genotyped animals are modeled using $u_2=a_2+Zg$, where $Z$ is the standardized genotype matrix of marker covariables, $g$ is a vector of SNP-effects, and $a_2$ is a vector of residual polygenic effects independent from markers. While in the GBLUP the genomic (co)variance matrix $var(u_2)=G+wA_{22}$ is inverted directly, in ssTBLUP we replace the $G^{-1}$ by $(wA_{22})^{-1}+TT^T$, where $T$ is a rectangular matrix, with $N_g$ rows and $r$ columns. As in ssGAPYBLUP with $w=0$, the matrix $A_{22}$ is not formed explicitly. The $r \leq$ column rank of $Z$, and is never more than number of SNPs. The new approaches give equivalent results with full implementation of ssGBLUP when $w>0$. Computationally both of the models are more demanding than ssGBLUP or ssGAPYBLUP when the number of genotyped animals is less than number of markers, but for implementations with $N_g>>r$, both models are faster than ssGBLUP.
Efficient computations for single-step genomic evaluation
I. Strandén¹, K. Matilainen¹, G.P. Aamand² and E.A. Mäntysaari¹
¹Natural Resources Institute Finland (Luke), Green Technology, Myllytie 1, 31600 Jokioinen, Finland, ²Nordic Cattle Genetic Evaluation, Agro Food Park 15, 8200 Aarhus N, Denmark; ismo.strandén@luke.fi

Genomic evaluations by single-step BLUP (ssGBLUP) allow combining genomic and pedigree information. Inclusion of genomic information requires dense matrices of size number of genotyped animals in the coefficient matrix of mixed model equations (MME). Because rest of the coefficient matrix in MME is very sparse, computations due to the dense matrices start to dominate computing time as number of genotyped animals increase. ssGBLUP has two dense inverse matrices for genotyped animals: genomic and pedigree based relationship matrix. We present an approach for solving ssGBLUP where these dense matrices will be replaced by computationally less demanding steps. For the inverse of pedigree relationship matrix of genotyped animals, the matrix is not explicitly build but required computations are made by a matrix equivalent formula. We present three approaches: iteration on pedigree (IOP), iteration in memory (IM), and cholmod (CM). For the inverse of the genomic relationship matrix, the approximate method of proven and young (APY) approach through matrix decompositions is formulated. These approaches were tested on a joint Nordic fertility evaluation for Holstein. Genomic data totaled 81,031 genotyped animals including bulls from the Eurogenomics collaboration. The pedigree had 9.73 million animals of which 7.5 million had fertility record. The fertility model had 11 traits. ssGBLUP were solved by preconjugate gradient (PCG) iteration. According to the results, computing time per iteration was 1.04 min. by regular ssGBLUP, 1.44 min. by IOP, 1.22 min by IM, and 1.06 min. by CM. When APY using 10,000 (20,000) animals in the core was used, the computing times were 0.86 (1.00) min. for IOP, 0.57 (0.74) min. for IM, and 0.46 (0.60) min for CM. Thus, ssGBLUP computations can be reduced by using a combination of approximate and direct computing approaches.
Dimensionality of genomic information and APY inverse of the genomic relationship matrix
I. Pocrnic\textsuperscript{1}, I. Misztal\textsuperscript{1}, D.A.L. Lourenco\textsuperscript{1}, Y. Masuda\textsuperscript{1} and A. Legarra\textsuperscript{2}
\textsuperscript{1}University of Georgia, Animal and Dairy Sciences, Athens GA 30605, USA, \textsuperscript{2}INRA, UMR1388, Castanet Tolosan, 31326, France; ipocrnic@uga.edu

The objective of this study was to evaluate by simulation the dimensionality of genomic information in closed populations and its effect on genomic predictions using regular or APY inverses of the genomic relationship matrices (GRM). Six populations were simulated with approximate effective population size (Ne) from 20 to 200. Each population consisted of 10 non-overlapping generations, with 25,000 animals per generation and phenotypes available for generations 1 to 9. The last three generations were fully genotyped assuming genome length L=30. GRM were constructed for each population and analyzed for distribution of eigenvalues. The number of the largest eigenvalues explaining x% of variation (EIG\textsubscript{x}, x=90, 95, 98, 99) in GRM ranged from 814; 1,611; 3,701; 6,253 (Ne≈20) to 5,512; 9,245; 15,483; 20,786 (Ne≈200), respectively. Genomic estimated breeding values (GEBV) were computed by single-step GBLUP using either a direct inverse of GRM or an inverse with the Algorithm for Proven and Young (APY) that is based on recursion on a random subset of animals; APY inverse has an approximately linear cost as opposed to cubic for the regular inverse. The sizes of the subset in APY were set to EIG\textsubscript{x}, with x as before. Accuracies of genomic estimated breeding values (GEBV) for the last generation with APY inverse peaked at EIG98 and were slightly lower with EIG95, EIG99 or the direct inverse. Most information in GRM is contained in about NeL largest eigenvalues, with no information beyond 4NeL. Genomic predictions with APY inverse of GRM are more accurate than by a regular inverse.

‘Gene dropping A’: Avoiding classical computations of the numerator relationship matrix in genomics
C. Edel, E.C.G. Pimentel, R. Emmerling and K.U. Götz
Institute of Animal Breeding, Bavarian State Research Center for Agriculture, Prof.-Dürrwaechter-Platz 1, 85586 Poing-Grub, Germany; christian.edel@lfl.bayern.de

In many applications of genomic selection the additive-genetic variance cannot be completely described by (high density) SNP-markers because of incomplete marker-QTL linkage disequilibrium. In applications of genomic BLUP this unexplained part of the genetic variance is commonly accounted for by adding an arbitrary proportion of the numerator relationship matrix A to the genomic relationship matrix G. Additionally, in standard formulations of single-step GBLUP the inverse of the numerator relationship matrix of genotyped animals is required to compute the so called inverse H matrix. However, computing the numerator relationship matrix for genotyped animals can be time consuming even in genomic selection applications of moderate size. With the advent of large amounts of genotyped females it might even become infeasible at some time in the near future. In this investigation we propose to calculate a numerical approximation for the numerator relationship matrix by dropping virtual SNPs, randomly assigned to the pedigree base, through the pedigree. We illustrate how a virtual genomic relationship matrix, calculated from an increasing number of SNP genotypes generated independently by gene dropping, converges towards the true numerator relationship matrix. By a small simulation we illustrate the performance of this approximation in explaining variance not covered by the observed marker genotypes for varying amounts of simulated SNPs and different basic conditions. Finally we demonstrate the feasibility of the approach by using it in a large two-step GBLUP routine application for dual purpose Fleckvieh using a forward prediction scenario. We discuss the findings in terms of validation reliability, bias and computing time in comparison to standard implementations using the numerator relationship matrix.
Single-step GBLUP using APY inverse for protein yield in US Holstein
Y. Masuda¹, I. Misztal¹ and T.J. Lawlor²
¹University of Georgia, 425 River Road, Athens GA 30602, USA, ²Holstein Association USA, Inc., 1 Holstein Place, Brattleboro, VT 05302, USA; yutaka@uga.edu

Single-step genomic BLUP (ssGBLUP) is a method for genomic evaluations supporting millions of genotyped animals with the inverse of a genomic relationship matrix \( G^{-1}_{\text{APY}} \) calculated using an algorithm ‘APY’. The objective of this study was to provide initial results in an application of ssGBLUP with \( G^{-1}_{\text{APY}} \) to 305-day protein yield for US Holsteins. Two \( G^{-1}_{\text{APY}} \) were tested; one was from 139,057 genotyped bulls with 12,895 core animals (APY140K) and the other one was from 764,029 genotyped animals with 12,913 core animals (APY760K). The predictor data set consisted of phenotypes recorded after 1989 and pedigrees limited to 3 generations back from recorded or genotyped animals. Genomic predictions (GPTA2011) were calculated for predicted bulls that had no recorded-daughters in 2011 but had at least 50 such daughters in 2015. We used the official DYD in 2015 (DYD2015) for the predicted bulls (n=3,797). We also used the official GPTA in 2011 with a multi-step method as a comparison. Coefficient of determination \( R^2 \) and slope \( b_1 \) were calculated from a linear regression of DYD2015 on GPTA2011. Using APY140K, the \( R^2 \) was 0.50 compared to 0.51 from the official GPTA. The \( b_1 \) was much better (0.98) compared with 0.81 from the official GPTA. With APY760K, the \( R^2 \) slightly decreased and the \( b_1 \) was still close to 1. The small decrease (up to 0.04) in \( R^2 \) could be due to several reasons: use of different data sets from the official ones, inclusion of highly imputed genotypes, and use of unweighted SNP markers in \( G \). Also the validation could be biased due to selection when using all genotypes with incomplete phenotypes. All the computations finished within 11 hours including 4.2 hours to set up \( G^{-1}_{\text{APY}} \) with APY760K. We will finish the computation within 14 hours using 1 million genotyped animals with the same model. Single-step GBLUP can provide genomic predictions for all genotyped bulls and cows while accounting for pre-selection. Further research will determine the impact of various factors affecting the reliability such as validation methodology, weighting SNP markers, and quality of genotyped data.

---

Single-step SNP-BLUP with on-the-fly imputed genotypes and residual polygenic effects
M. Taskinen, E.A. Mäntysaari and I. Strandén
Natural Resources Institute Finland (Luke), Myllytie 1, FI-31600 Jokioinen, Finland; matti.taskinen@luke.fi

Single-step genomic BLUP (ssGBLUP) evaluation combines relationship information from pedigree and genomic marker data. The inclusion of the genomic information into mixed model equations (MME) requires inverse of combined relationship matrix \( H \) that has a dense matrix block for genotyped animals. To avoid inversion of dense matrices, ssGBLUP can be transformed to Single-Step SNP-BLUP (ssSNP-BLUP) having observed and imputed marker coefficients. Simple block LDL’ type decompositions of ssGBLUP matrix \( H \) were derived to obtain different types of linearly equivalent ssSNP-BLUP MME. For non-genotyped animals the imputed marker coefficient terms in the ssSNP-BLUP were calculated on-the-fly using sparse matrix decompositions without storing the imputed genotypes. Usual assumption is that the genomic information can not account all the genetic variation in animals. Therefore the ssSNP-BLUP was extended to account residual polygenic effects. These were added to genotyped animals and transmitted to non-genotyped animals using relationship coefficients similar to imputed genotypes. The relationships can be further orthogonalized to improve convergence of iterative solutions. The accuracy and iteration convergence of the derived MME were tested with a small data having 73,579 animals of which 2,885 were genotyped with 37,526 markers. The fully orthogonalized, non-preconditioned ssSNP-BLUP formulation was found to behave comparable to diagonally preconditioned original ssGBLUP.
In pig breeding the estimation of breeding values including both genotyped and non-genotyped animals in a single step approach (ssGBLUP) has become standard. A way to further increase accuracies of breeding values could be the addition of markers with large effects discovered by Genome Wide Association studies (GWAS). The aim of this study was to verify if GWAS findings (QTL) add value to ssGBLUP under a marker assisted approach (MA-ssGBLUP) at the example of number of teats (NTE). Records of ~730,000 Large White pigs were available, of which ~15,000 animals were genotyped. The single step relationship matrix (H) was built with the software calc_grm. Breeding values for NTE were estimated using the MiXBLUP software with H as relationship matrix. In MA-ssGBLUP the GWAS SNPs were included as a fixed regression in the model. To provide all animals with a genotype for the selected GWAS SNPs, genotype probabilities were estimated. The analysis was multi-trait including 14 SNPs, of which 4 were specific for NTE. For comparison of SNP effects a single trait MA-GBLUP run with the 4 NTE SNPs and all the 14 SNPs was performed. Predictive ability of the different predicted breeding values (ssGBLUP: \( \bar{u} \); MA-ssGBLUP: \( \bar{u}_y, \bar{u}_{SNP}, \bar{u} = \bar{u}_y + \bar{u}_{SNP} \)) was estimated on a validation data set including ~1/3 of the youngest genotyped animals which had a phenotype and their contemporaries. The SNP effects of the single trait and 13-trait MA-GBLUP runs were in agreement. The by far largest SNP effect was for MARCO038565 on chromosome 7, pos ~103 kb which had been identified as the site of a major QTL. Predictive ability of MA-ssGBLUP \( \bar{u}_y, \bar{u}_{SNP} \) and \( \bar{u} \) were 0.428, 0.208 and 0.469, respectively, while \( \bar{u} \)-ssGBLUP was 0.462. Although the confirmed QTL for NTE has a considerable effect the added value of MA-ssGBLUP over ssGBLUP is only marginal and not significant. Also for other traits and lines the MA-ssGBLUP confirmed the SNP effects detected by GWAS, however predictive ability was in general the same as for ssGBLUP. From a certain level of genotyped animals in the reference population onwards there is no evidence of added value in MA-ssGBLUP as H seems to account for the SNP effects.
Multi-varietal genomic selection in French pig populations

C. Carillier-Jacquin1, L. Tussel1, J. Riquet1, M.J. Mercat2 and C. Larzul1
1INRA-GenPhySE, Animal Genetics, INRA, 24 Chemin de Borde Rouge, Auzeville CS 52627, 31326 Castanet Tolosan cedex, France, 2IFIP/BIOPORC, Pôle Génétique, La Motte au Vicomte, 35651 Le Rheu cedex, France; celine.carillier@toulouse.inra.fr

Reference population size is a limiting factor to succeed in genomic selection. Multi-breed genomic evaluations were proposed as a solution to increase reference population size but did not always lead to genomic breeding value (GEBV) accuracy improvement. The aim of this study is to investigate multi-varietal genomic evaluation using varieties of Piétrain pigs. The data consisted in a main reference population (V1) of 96 genotyped boars, their 752 genotyped and phenotyped offspring and two additional populations of 13 (V2) and 17 (V3) genotyped boars with their 118 and 177 genotyped and phenotyped offspring, respectively. We study the interest of adding the largest reference population to each of the two small populations on GEBV accuracies. Sixty traits were studied including production traits, skin lesions, hormonal and blood parameters. Single-step genomic evaluations were carried out either separately for each variety or by grouping the varieties (V1 and V2 or V1 and V3). Theoretical accuracies obtained in the single variety genomic evaluations were compared to the ones obtained in multi-varietal evaluations for the sires and the offspring. The breeding value predictability in single variety and multi-varietal genomic evaluations were also compared using a 4-fold cross-validation. Average genomic kinship coefficient between the main reference population and the other two populations was of 8% (V1 and V2) and 12% (V1 and V3). GEBV theoretical accuracies and predictive ability of animals from the smallest reference populations (V2 and V3) improved when considering multi-varietal evaluation. These improvements were higher for V2 which was most related to the main reference population. Slightly higher theoretical accuracies were obtained for the offspring than for the boars. This preliminary study suggests that increasing the reference population size with animals from another variety enhances the GEBV accuracy and the predictive ability of animals from small size populations. This enhancement is proportional to the degree of relatedness between varieties.
Session 35

Detection of pig genome regions determining performance traits
A. Borowska1, H. Reyer2, K. Wimmers2, P. F. Varley3 and T. Szwaczkowski1
1Poznan University of Life Sciences, Department of Genetics and Animal Breeding, Wołynska st. 33, 60-637 Poznan, Poland, 2Leibniz Institute of Farm Animal Biology, Institute of Genome Biology, Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany, 3Hermitage Genetics, Sion Road, Kilkenny, Ireland; tszwaczkowski@gmail.com

Recently, several statistical approaches to detect the effects of SNPs on livestock performance traits have been described. One of them is entropy analysis (the information theory) that measures the uncertainty connected with values of the traits. Conditional entropy indicates the most informative SNPs, whereas mutual information identifies the relationship between SNPs. The aims of this study were to verify the validity of the SNPs in relation to swine production traits and indicate interactions between the most informative SNPs using the analysis of entropy. The records of 1,296 pigs were included. Molecular data contained 61,565 SNPs. After filtering for low call rate and minor allele frequency, 50,951 SNPs were included in the entropy analysis. The following traits were analysed: backfat, days to 110 kg, feed conversion ratio (from 60 kg to 110 kg liveweight), per cent lean meat (achieved using an ultra-sonic scanner 'piglog 105') and terminal line index for Maxgro. The values of traits were divided into quartiles. The entropy $H(SNP)$, conditional entropy $H(Trait|SNP)$ and mutual information $MI(SNP1|SNP2)$ were estimated for SNPs. The computations were performed using the R statistical package program. The performed study indicates important genome regions determining pig performance traits, distributed across a number of chromosomes. The most informative SNPs were mainly located on chromosomes: 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 14 and 17. The largest number of SNPs with high $H(T/S)$ values were on chromosome 1. The most informative pairs of SNPs connected with all traits were located on chromosomes: 1, 14, 15 and 16. High mutual information was registered for SNPs located nearby.

Session 35

Justification for setting individual animal genotype call rate threshold at 85%
D.C. Purfield1, M. McClure2 and D.P. Berry1
1Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Teagasc, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 2Irish Cattle Breeding Federation, Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland; deirdre.purfield@teagasc.ie

Data quality controls are essential to ensuring accurate genomic analyses including genomic predictions. One such quality control measure commonly employed is individual animal call rate, defined as the proportion of SNPs per animal where a genotype was called. No consensus exists on the minimum animal call rate that should be imposed; animals failing the reach these thresholds are discarded from analyses and often, at the expense of the breeder, the animal is resampled and re-genotyped. The objective of the present study was to propose the minimum call rate that could be applied without jeopardising data quality. A total of 144,672 samples genotyped on a custom Illumina genotype panel on 143,827 dairy and beef cattle were available. The genotyping panel comprises of 11,086 single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) on either the Illumina Bovine SNP50 or high density genotyping panels. All genotypes were called using the Illumina GenCall method. Lab-dates (n=4) where >15% of the samples genotyped had a call rate <90% were not considered further. Of the remaining 142,433 samples, 493 animals had both a poor call rate (<90%) and a subsequent high call rate (>99%) after re-sampling and re-genotyping. The mean call rate for all samples was 98.77% (range: 15.81%-99.97%). The genotype and allele concordance rate was estimated for the 493 animals with both a low call rate and subsequent high call rate. Genotype concordance between low and high-call genotypes increased as call rate increased; 39.06% for a low call rate <40%, 61.10% for 50-60%, 75.16% for 60-70%, 83.54% for 70-75%, 87.77% for 75-80%, 95.99% for 80-85% and 97.17% for 85-90%. Allelic concordance also increased linearly, suggesting that SNPs were unlikely to be called as opposing genotypes with an allele concordance of 98.45% for call rates between 85 to 90%.

Poster 15

Detection of pig genome regions determining performance traits
A. Borowska1, H. Reyer2, K. Wimmers2, P. F. Varley3 and T. Szwaczkowski1
1Poznan University of Life Sciences, Department of Genetics and Animal Breeding, Wołynska st. 33, 60-637 Poznan, Poland, 2Leibniz Institute of Farm Animal Biology, Institute of Genome Biology, Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany, 3Hermitage Genetics, Sion Road, Kilkenny, Ireland; tszwaczkowski@gmail.com

Recently, several statistical approaches to detect the effects of SNPs on livestock performance traits have been described. One of them is entropy analysis (the information theory) that measures the uncertainty connected with values of the traits. Conditional entropy indicates the most informative SNPs, whereas mutual information identifies the relationship between SNPs. The aims of this study were to verify the validity of the SNPs in relation to swine production traits and indicate interactions between the most informative SNPs using the analysis of entropy. The records of 1,296 pigs were included. Molecular data contained 61,565 SNPs. After filtering for low call rate and minor allele frequency, 50,951 SNPs were included in the entropy analysis. The following traits were analysed: backfat, days to 110 kg, feed conversion ratio (from 60 kg to 110 kg liveweight), per cent lean meat (achieved using an ultra-sonic scanner 'piglog 105') and terminal line index for Maxgro. The values of traits were divided into quartiles. The entropy $H(SNP)$, conditional entropy $H(Trait|SNP)$ and mutual information $MI(SNP1|SNP2)$ were estimated for SNPs. The computations were performed using the R statistical package program. The performed study indicates important genome regions determining pig performance traits, distributed across a number of chromosomes. The most informative SNPs were mainly located on chromosomes: 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 14 and 17. The largest number of SNPs with high $H(T/S)$ values were on chromosome 1. The most informative pairs of SNPs connected with all traits were located on chromosomes: 1, 14, 15 and 16. High mutual information was registered for SNPs located nearby.
Characteristics of haplotypes in a multi-breed dairy and beef cattle population
T.R. Carthy1, D.C. Purfield1, M. McClure2 and D.P. Berry1
1Teagasc, Animal and Grassland and Research Innovation Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co Cork, Ireland, 2Irish Cattle Breeding Federation, Bandon, Cork, Ireland; tara.carthy@teagasc.ie

Knowledge of the extent of haplotype sharing among breeds could provide useful insights in the potential of effective across-breed genomic predictions. The objective of this study was to characterise the haplotypes present in a large multi-breed dairy and beef cattle population and to quantify the commonalities that exist between breeds. Genotypes were available from two different Beadchip panels, the Illumina BovineHD beadchip and the International Dairy and Beef (IDBv2) SNP chip on 113,562 animals. The animals included 69,777 cross-bred animals and 22,172 Holstein-Friesian, 373 Jersey, 5,412 Charolais, 6,732 Limousin, 1,612 Simmental, 3,861 Angus, 2,961 Hereford, and 661 Belgian Blue pure-breed animals as determined from pedigree analysis. Missing genotypes were imputed and linkage phase of haplotypes were inferred. Haplotypes consisting of 50 adjacent SNPs were constructed resulting in blocks of approximately 157 kb in length. A large number of haplotypes existed at each genomic position. Limiting to common haplotype (>1% frequency in the population), considerably reduced the number of haplotypes at each genomic position. The mean number of common haplotypes at each genomic position in the multi-breed population was 22.9%. The mean number of common haplotypes per breed across the genome was 16.9% varying from 11.4% in the Jersey to 17.9% in the Charolais. A cross all pure-breed animals, 2.3% of the common haplotypes appeared in all breeds whereas 64.3% of the common haplotypes were breed-specific. The two dairy breeds, Holstein-Friesian and Jersey only shared 1.3% of common haplotypes. In the beef breeds, all the beef breeds shared 3.6% of the common haplotypes, whereas the three continental beef breeds (Charolais, Limousin, and Simmental) and the two British Isle breeds (Angus and Hereford) shared 11.6% and 16.4% of the common haplotypes, respectively.

SNP clustering associated with performance traits in chicken: entropy analysis
M. Graczyk1, H. Reyer2, K. Wimmers2, R. Hawken3 and T. Szwaczkowski1
1Poznan University of Life Sciences, Department of Genetics and Animal Breeding, Wolynska st. 33, 60-637 Poznan, Poland, 2Leibniz Institute of Farm Animal Biology, Institute of Genome Biology, Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany, 3Cobb-Vantress Inc., 4703 U.S. Highway 412 East Siloam Springs, AR 72761, USA; graczykmag@gmail.com

Body weight and its changes over time as well as feed efficiency can be perceived as main traits in genetic improvement programs in meat-type chicken. Recently, entropy analysis (based on the so-called ‘information theory’) is becoming more and more popular to search for SNPs affecting performance traits. It enables the exploration of large data sets, e.g. genomic SNP data, while indicating which part of the information (of SNPs) is more useful than the other. The objective of this study was to select the most informative SNPs and indicate chromosomal regions involved in the characteristics of performance traits. In total, 855 individuals were genotyped using the 60K Illumina iSelect chicken array. Analysed phenotypes comprised body weight at 36 days, body weight at 39 days, body weight changes between 36-39 days, feed intake between 39-46 days, and feed conversion ratio. Entropy of trait, conditional entropy and mutual information were calculated to indicate the association between SNPs. The results show that for all analysed traits the most informative SNPs are located on chromosome 1, 2, 4, 8, 12 and the sex chromosome Z. Large mutual information was registered for SNPs located nearby. Clusters of the most informative pair of SNPs connected with all recorded traits were located on chromosome: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 12, 20 and Z. Additionally, SNPs interacting with all analysed subsets of SNPs were observed. It can be concluded that entropy analysis is a useful method to estimate an association between SNPs and denote the specific chromosomal regions connected with the development of a trait.
A genome-wide association study using CNVs for production traits in Brown Swiss dairy cattle
R.T.M.M. Prinsen1, M.G. Strillacci1, F. Schiavini1, A. Rossoni2, B. Gredler3, M.A. Dolezal4, A. Bagnato1 and A. Bieber5
1Università degli Studi di Milano, Veterinary Medicine, Via Celoria 10, 20133 Milano, Italy, 2Associazione Nazionale Allevatori Razza Bruna, Loc. Ferlina, 37012 Bussolengo (VR), Italy, 3Qualitas AG, Chamerstrasse 56, 6300 Zug, Switzerland, 4University of Veterinary Medicine, Veterinärplatz 1, 1210 Wien, Austria, 5Research Institute of Organic Agriculture, Ackerstrasse 113, 5070 Frick, Switzerland; raphaelle.prinsen@unimi.it

Detecting genetic variation such as Copy Number Variation (CNV) in cattle provides the opportunity to study their association with productive traits. The aim of this study was to investigate CNVs in 1,410 samples of the Brown Swiss cattle breed using Illumina BovineHD Genotyping BeadChip data and to perform a genome-wide association analysis for three production traits: milk yield (MY), fat yield (FY) and protein yield (PY). After severe quality control, CNVs were called with the Golden Helix SVS 8.3.1 and PennCNV software and were summarized to CNV regions (CNVRs) at a population level, i.e. overlapping CNVs, using BEDTools. Additionally common CNVRs between the two software were set as consensus. CNV-association studies were executed with the CNVRuler software using a linear regression model. Genes within significant associated CNVRs for each trait were annotated with a GO analysis using the DAVID Bioinformatics Resources 6.7. The quality control filtered out 294 samples. The GoldenHelix software identified 25,030 CNVs summarized to 398 CNVRs while PennCNV identified 62,341 CNVs summarized to 5,578 CNVRs. A total of 132 CNVRs were identified to be significantly associated with one or more of the three evaluated traits. The greatest association signal was given by a CNVR on chromosome 4 for MY. The associated regions overlap with 256 genes annotated on the Bos taurus genome assembly (UMD 3.1). The result of this study is a comprehensive genomic analysis of the Brown Swiss breed, which enriches the bovine CNV map in its genome. Finally, the results of the association studies deliver new information for productive traits considered in selection programs of the Brown Swiss breed.

Analysis of FSHB gene polymorphism in Polish Landrace and Polish Large White × Polish Landrace sows
D. Polasik1, M. Kumalska1, Y. Sawaragi1, G. Żak2, M. Tyra3, P. Urbaniński3 and A. Terman1
1West Pomeranian University of Technology in Szczecin, Al. Piastów 45, 70-311 Szczecin, Poland, 2National Research Institute of Animal Production, ul. Sarego 2, 31-047 Krakow, Poland, 3Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding, Postępu 36A, 05-552 Magdalenka, Poland; grzegorz.zak@izoo.krakow.pl

FSHB gene is considered as a marker for reproductive traits in human as well as in domestic animals. The aim of this study was to estimate associations between polymorphism in FSHB gene and reproductive traits in Polish Landrace breed (L, n=260) and Polish Large White × Polish Landrace crossbreed (LW x L, n=381) sows. The following traits were analyzed: total number of piglets born (TNB), number of piglets born alive (NBA) and number of piglets weaned (NW). The polymorphism in FSHB gene was determined by PCR-RFLP method using HaellII restriction enzymes. A mixed linear model was applied for association analysis which considered effects of genotype, litter order and year season. Two alleles of FSHB gene were identified – A and B with following frequency: 0.058 and 0.942 (L), 0.150 and 0.850 (LW x L) respectively. The distribution of genotypes was in Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium in both of analyzed breeds. A mixed model was applied for association analysis which considered effects of genotype, litter order and year season. Two alleles of FSHB gene were identified – A and B with following frequency: 0.058 and 0.942 (L), 0.150 and 0.850 (LW x L) respectively. The distribution of genotypes was in Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium in both of analyzed breeds. Analysis of relationship between FSHB/HaeII polymorphism and reproductive traits in sows showed that genotype BB was favorable for all analyzed traits in first and second parity but differences were small and not confirmed statistically. The significant effect (P≤0.01) of litter order on analyzed traits was however observed.
Extent of linkage disequilibrium and haplotype block structure in Limousine and Simmental cattle

I. Jasielczuk, A. Gurgul, T. Szmatoła, T. Ząbek and M. Bugno-Poniewierska
National Research Institute of Animal Production, Department of Genomics and Animal Molecular Biology, Krakowska 1, 32-083 Balice, Poland; artur.gurgul@izoo.krakow.pl

Knowledge on the extent of linkage disequilibrium (non-random connection of alleles at different loci) between markers is essential to determine the number of markers required for applications based on genotyping technologies. In this study, we characterized the extent of LD based on the pairwise r² statistic of SNPs at a distance up to 5 Mb and defined haplotype block structure including SNPs located at a maximum distance of 500 kb in Limousine (LM) and Simmental (SM) cattle breeds maintained in Poland. A panel of 40,158 (LM) and 40,117 (SM) high quality SNPs from Illumina BovineSNP50 v2 BeadChip was utilized for the analysis. We evaluated levels of LD in nine inter-marker distance thresholds. As expected, the maximum average r² of 0.30 was obtained at a short distance up to 25 kb in both studied breeds. The minimum average values of r² (0.01) was observed at the distances of 1,500-3,000 kb and 3,000-5,000 kb in LM and 3,000-5,000 kb in SM. The extent of LD estimated for individual autosomes was diversified. Average r² per autosome reached the highest value on BTA 7 – 0.036 (±0.072) in LM and 0.046 (±0.083) on BTA 6 in SM cattle. The lowest mean LD was observed on BTA 12 (0.026±0.055) and BTA 25 (0.026±0.052) in LM and BTA 10 (0.026±0.037) in SM cattle. In total, 828 (LM) and 667 (SM) haplotype block structures spanning 89,781 kb (LM) and 72,582 kb (SM) of the genome were detected. In LM cattle 3,181 (7.92% of all SNPs used) and in SM cattle 2,580 (6.43%) SNP markers formed blocks with a range of 2–15 SNPs per block. Mean block lengths were estimated at 108.4±99 kb for LM and 108.8±97 kb for SM. For both studied breeds BTA 1 showed the longest haplotype block structures, having 66 blocks spanning 8,120 kb in LM cattle and 57 blocks spanning 6,754 kb in SM. The shortest haplotype blocks were observed on BTA 28 in both breeds with 6 blocks in LM and 4 blocks in SM covering in total 243 kb and 29 kb, respectively.
Hoof health and housing conditions: a never ending story?!

A. Fiedler, C. Kroeger and K. Schindhelm
HoofHealth Practice, Heerstr.3, 81247 Munich, Germany; dr.andrea.fiedler@t-online.de

Modern dairy cows demand high standards concerning housing conditions. Animal welfare is the basis for high fertility rates, high milk yield, good hoof health and longevity. It is often the simplest essentials, the basic knowledge and the willingness that are lacking in order to break out of the vicious circle. Concerning temperature, airflow, humidity and incidence of light free stalls can bring together a variety of requirements under one roof. Knowledge about light regimens and light intensity for milking cows versus young stock and dry cows can improve reproduction and milk yield. Cows need animal-friendly walking alleys as a prerequisite for high productivity and longevity: slip-resistant with adequate abrasion, durable and easy to clean for a high hygiene standard. Hoof health is negatively influenced by poor hygiene and slippery alleys. Standing and walking comfort can be improved by rubber mats on the floor. Slatted floors as well as paved/concrete floors should be cleaned regularly. Avoiding blind alleys and offering broad passageways for good cow flow minimizes stress and can improve performance. Stock density is another factor involved in hoof health. A cow-cubicle ratio of 1:1 (and animal-feeding place ratio as well) is acceptable. Cubicle dividers and brisket board must not impede the cow’s normal movements, but should guide her to lie in the right place. Excellent lying comfort is offered by well managed deep litter cubicles. Matsresses have to be combined with a littering depth of 3-5 cm. Consistent feeding improves the health condition of the cows and a higher feed intake for all cows results in better performance of the low ranking cows. Empty troughs are strictly prohibited. And appropriate feeding management is mandatory in the young stock. Young stock needs a consistent and well controlled feeding from the first day of life and during the complete rearing period. Leftover feed or inedible feed must not be fed to young stock. Digital dermatitis in particular can be a great problem in herds with badly managed young stock. High standards of hygiene and ‘cow comfort’ set the stage for healthy dairy cows. The quality and functionality of every single component is like a piece of a puzzle that contributes to the success of the whole system.
The impact of claw health and lameness on fertility in Austrian dairy herds

J. Burgstaller, S. Guggenbichler, B. Fuerst-Waltl, F. Steininger, J. Kofler and C. Egger-Danner

The Austrian cattle breeding associations were searching for efficient dairy cows, which produce milk, calve without complications every year and can be fed with farm grown foodstuff. To find those cows data was collected from 170 breeding herds consisting of 5,500 dairy cows. The first step included the evaluation of farm specific factors, including animal husbandry, feeding, claw trimming practice and management. At every milk yield recording event, which was performed 8 to 11 times during the year of 2014, BCS, lameness scoring, body weight and body measures were evaluated. The ration was analysed and documented, animal health and claw trimming data was collected during the observation period. The project gathered data from different sources; milk and fertility data from animal recording, additional documented data as mentioned at every milk sampling event, claw health data from claw trimming events and animal health data from the veterinarians. Data on claw health and lameness was used to evaluate the impact on fertility. Lameness groups were created, according to the data on lameness scoring, to be able to compare cows that have never been lame, to cows that were slightly, moderately or severely lame. Fertility parameters used in this study were calving interval, days open, non-return rate, insemination rate, first service conception rate. Non-lame Fleckvieh cows were 97 days open on average compared to chronically lame cows which were 113 days open. Calving interval in non-lame Holstein cows was 392 days compared to 425 days in severely lame cows. First service conception rate was 50% for all non-lame cows, whereas first service was successful in 35.4% in moderately lame cows. A significant increase in days open, prolonged calving intervals and decrease of the first service conception rate was observed for cows detected as lame when compared with those considered non-lame.
Genetic parameters for hoof disorders in dairy cattle
S.C. Ring\textsuperscript{1,2}, A.J. Twomey\textsuperscript{1,2}, N. Byrne\textsuperscript{1}, E. O’Brien\textsuperscript{1}, R.G. Sayers\textsuperscript{1}, A. Geoghegan\textsuperscript{1}, M.L. Doherty\textsuperscript{2} and D.P. Berry\textsuperscript{1}

\textsuperscript{1}Teagasc, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, \textsuperscript{2}UCD, School of Veterinary Medicine, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland; siobhan.ring@teagasc.ie

Lameness is a major factor influencing animal welfare as well as the productivity, profitability and competitiveness of the Irish dairy industry. The objective of this study was to quantify the contribution of additive genetics to the incidence of different hoof disorders and their genetic correlation with mobility score (MS). Hoof trimming was undertaken by professional trimmers on 7,533 lactating Irish dairy cows from 51 dairy herds during the year 2015; the presence and intensity (i.e. score of 0 to 3 or 0 to 5) of overgrown (OG), sole hemorrhage (SH) and white line (WL) was recorded for both back feet by two operators. Prior to hoof trimming, MS (i.e. score of 0 to 3) was undertaken on 4,700 cows. Animals purchased during 2015 and animals with a most recent calving event >365 days prior to hoof trimming were discarded. Furthermore, only animals with a known sire in a herd-year-season of calving contemporary group (CG) of ≥5 animals were retained. After all data edits, 7,087 animals in 222 contemporary groups from 51 herds remained. (Co)variance components were estimated using animal linear mixed models. Fixed effects included in the models were CG, parity, age relative to parity median, stage of lactation at trimming, hoof disorder recorder × trimming date interaction and heterosis and recombination coefficients; animal was included as a random effect. The direct heritability (standard error in parenthesis) for MS and susceptibility to OG, SH and WL was 0.08 (0.03), 0.12 (0.02), 0.22 (0.03) and 0.19 (0.03), respectively; the genetic standard deviation for MS, OG, SH and WL was 0.16, 0.65, 0.27 and 0.60 standard deviation units, respectively. Considering OG, SH and WL as a binary trait, the respective heritability estimates were 0.12 (0.02), 0.18 (0.03) and 0.11 (0.02); the genetic standard deviation for OG, SH and WL was 0.12, 0.19 and 0.15 standard deviation units, respectively. The genetic correlation between MS and hoof disorders, ranged from 0.10 to 0.22 but the standard errors were large (0.18 to 0.20). This study indicates that genetic variation exists in susceptibility to hoof disorders.
Session 36

Use of somatic cell count patterns for selection against mastitis
J.J. Vosman, G. De Jong and H. Eding
CRV, Animal Evaluation Unit, Wassenaarweg 20, 6843 NW Arnhem, the Netherlands; jorien.vosman@crv4all.com

Since the incorporation of the breeding value for somatic cell count (SCC) in the Dutch total merit index, an increase in udder health has been observed. This positive trend for udder health was strengthened by replacing the breeding value SCC with the udder health index (UHI) in 2010. The UHI consists of two breeding goal traits: subclinical mastitis (SCM) and clinical mastitis (CM). SCM is based on observations on test day SCC pattern. CM is based on the correlation with SCM and with the five indicator traits derived from SCC: early SCS150, late SCS400, Infection, Severity and Peaks in SCC. Since 2016 direct observations of CM are incorporated in the genetic evaluation CM. As a practical validation of the method based on correlations with indicator traits, direct observations of CM are included. Observations are based on animals with CM, but also on the herd mates present at the time of infection. Daughters of bulls with high breeding value for CM show lower CM incidence. In general only a slight increase in reliability can be observed, without any change in breeding value. For young bulls with more than 100 observations the added reliability was 1-3%. This confirms that the use of SCC patterns is the basis for an accurate method to predict CM breeding values which can be used to select against mastitis.
Session 36

Postpartum diseases, health and fertility traits in Norwegian Red crosses and Holstein in Israel

E. Rinell and B. Heringstad
Norwegian University of Life Sciences, Animal and Aquacultural Sciences, Arboretveien 6, 1430 Ås, Norway; ellen.rinell@nmbu.no

In Israel, veterinarians routinely check dairy cows weekly after calving until they are healthy. Therefore, extensive records on postpartum diseases are available. Norwegian Red has been used for crossbreeding in Israel since 2005. The aim of this study was to compare health and fertility of Norwegian Red × Holstein crosses (NRX) with their Holstein (HO) counterparts in Israel. A large number of unique health traits and a high milk yield despite the warm climate makes it interesting to investigate NRX performance in Israel. The data consisted of records from 13,092 cows from 29 herds in Israel with an average of 146 NRX and 780 HO records each and calvings from 2007-2014. Seven postpartum disorders (mean incidence in NRX vs HO) were analyzed: mastitis after calving (both 0.5%), milk fever (0.6% vs 0.2%), retained placenta (5% vs 8%), metritis (34% vs 40%), ketosis (1.5% vs 1.4%), udder edema (0.5% vs 0.7%) and anestrus (both 0.3%). Use of prostaglandin for ovulation induction was also analyzed (1% in NRX vs 2% in HO). These were binary traits registered as ‘1’ indicating that the disorder was present or a treatment took place, and otherwise ‘0.’ Days open and body condition scores were also analyzed. The analysis was done in SAS 9.4 using proc logistic for binary traits and proc glm for linear traits. A genomic evaluation was also implemented, with an increase in reliability for young and proven bulls. The second evaluation system (resistance to metabolic diseases) will be implemented later this year. In addition to the direct information of the presence of KET or DA in the first 100 DIM, three predictors of metabolic diseases are included: fat:protein ratio and milk β-hydroxybutyrate (BHBA) at the first test-day, and BCS. BHBA is a very strong indicator of KET. The third genetic evaluation system will be for hoof health. Besides the presence of lameness, data on hoof lesions are collected by hoof trimmers, through a centralized data collection system. Hoof lesions had low heritability, but the distribution of the estimated breeding values showed exploitable variation among sires. In addition to the presence of a lesion, conformation traits routinely recorded by professional classifiers were considered. Some feet and leg traits may be included in the index for hoof health, together with the presence of lameness as recorded by the producers. Selection for enhanced health in Canadian dairy cattle is feasible by using an efficient combination of producer recorded traits, together with routinely recorded traits from milk recording and classification system.
Session 36

Genetic variation of seasonal tick counts in South African Nguni cattle

N.O. Mapholi1,2, A. Maiwashe2,3, C.B. Banga2, O. Matika4, V. Riggio4, M.D. Macneil2,3,5 and K. Dzama1
1University of Stellenbosch, Department of Animal Sciences, P Bag XI, Matieland, 7602, South Africa, 2Agricultural Research Council, Animal Breeding and Genetics, Private Bag X2, Irene, 0062, South Africa, 3University of the Free State, P.O. Box 339, Bloemfontein, 9300, South Africa, 4The Roslin Institute and R(D)SVS, University of Edinburgh, Easter Bush Midlothian, EH25 9RG, United Kingdom, 5Delta G, 145 Ice Cave Road, Miles City, MT 59301, USA; ntanga@arc.agric.za

Tick and tick-borne disease are a major challenge in livestock production in the sub-tropics, with the advent of climate changes. The objective of this study was to assess tick species distribution and their colonisation on animals' body sites, and to estimate genetic parameters for these tick traits in Nguni cattle. Data comprised seasonal tick counts on various anatomical regions of 586 Nguni cattle under natural infestation, in four herds located in four provinces of South Africa. Heritabilities and correlations for log-transformed counts were estimated using bivariate analysis, fitting a sire model, accounting for fixed effects. Six different tick species (Amblyomma hebraeum, Boophilids, Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, Hyalomma marginatum, Rhipicephalus simus) were identified attached to eight anatomical regions (i.e. head, ear, neck, back, legs, belly, perineum and tail) on the animals. Heritability estimates ranged from 0.01±0.01 to 0.26±0.01 across seasons and traits (anatomical region or tick species). Genetic correlations ranged from -0.79±0.33 to 1.00±0.00 among counts for different anatomical regions and 0.00±0.01 to 0.99±0.01 among tick species. Phenotypic correlations were low to moderate, ranging from 0.06±0.01 to 0.72±0.01 among anatomical regions and 0.01±0.02 to 0.44±0.01 for tick species. The largest genetic variation in tick count was observed in the summer (September to January). High genetic correlations were observed between whole body count and most of the anatomical region counts, with belly and perineum counts being the most suitable indicator traits for whole body count. Our results would allow identifying the most appropriate season and anatomical region for tick sampling in a cost-effective selection programme for tick resistance in Nguni cattle.

Session 36

Preliminary results from a largescale lameness study in Irish dairy herds

N. Byrne, S. Ring, A. Twomey, E. O’Brien, D. Berry and R. Sayers
Teagasc, Animal and Biosciences, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; noel.byrne@teagasc.ie

Abolition of EU milk quotas has led to increased herd sizes, enlargement of grazing platforms and an increase in the distances cows walk for milking. Existing research indicates that longer walking distances predisposes dairy cows to hoof disorders. The objectives of this study were to: (1) document the prevalence of mobility abnormalities and foot lesions in a large population of dairy cows; and (2) investigate associations between mobility scoring and the presence of a foot lesion. Dairy cows on 46 Irish dairy farms were mobility scored (MS) using the DairyCo four point scale on two occasions (spring and autumn 2015). Mobility score was dichotomised for statistical analysis; cows recording a MS of 0 or 1 were categorised as ‘none or minor mobility impairment’ and those recording a MS of 2 or 3 were categorised as ‘moderate to severe mobility impairment’. Hoof-trimming was also completed on over 6,000 cows and each individual categorised on the basis of how many lesions were simultaneously present (e.g. 0, 1, 2, etc.). Univariable logistic regression was used to examine associations between MS in spring and MS in autumn, MS and the presence of at least one hoof disorder, and MS and the number of foot lesions present. Foot lesions were characterised as mechanical (e.g. white line disease) or infectious (e.g. digital dermatitis). In spring, 4% of all cows recorded MS of two or greater. The prevalence of moderately to severely lame cows increased significantly to 6.7% in autumn (P<0.001), with cows significantly more likely to record a MS of two or greater compared to spring (OR=9.83; P<0.001). Mechanical lesions (n=9,413) were more highly prevalent than infectious lesions (n=156). In both spring and autumn, cows with multiple lesions were more likely to record a MS of two or greater. Cows with a MS of two or greater were over three times more likely to have at least one foot lesion than cows with a lessor MS (P<0.001). The prevalence of moderate to severe lameness in the Irish dairy system compares favourably with more intensive, indoor systems internationally. The increased prevalence of cow lameness in autumn, however, is a cause for concern, and most likely reflects the cumulative effect of daily road walking as the lactation progresses.
Session 36

Inter and intra-observer reliability of different methods for recording temperament in cattle

University of Göttingen, Department of Animal Science, Albrecht-Thaera-Weg 3, 37075 Göttingen, Germany; anina.vogt@agr.uni-goettingen.de

Breeding of cattle with docile temperament can facilitate routine practices and enhance welfare of cattle in common production systems. The aim of the study was to compare and validate assessment methods for temperament traits of cattle for their potential use in breeding programmes. Calves of five different beef and dairy cattle breeds were video-recorded during a 2 min tethering (n=159) and a 2 min crush test (n=162) at the age of 38±25 days. Subsequently, two observers blinded to the identity of records each analysed the video clips three times with the software Interact in intervals of 1-2 days between viewings. Frequency and duration of behaviour patterns such as head movement, tail movement or defecation were recorded. In addition, each behaviour pattern was assessed on a 10 cm visual analogue scale (VAS) and at the end of each observation an overall behaviour score on a numerical scale from 1-5 and on a VAS was assigned to each animal. Using variance components from mixed model analysis, results revealed that both inter and intra-observer reliability were superior for the majority of behaviour features when assessed with the VAS compared to the more time-consuming assessment of exact frequencies and duration with Interact software (e.g. Intra-OR ‘tail movement’: Observer I: rVAS=0,83 and rFreq=0,26; Observer II: rVAS=0,91, rFreq=0,37 and rDur=0,87; Inter-OR ‘head movement’: rVAS=0,68 and rFreq=0,36; Inter-OR ‘tail movement’: rVAS=0,65 and rFreq=0,22 for the tethering test). Especially the overall behaviour score showed a high intra-observer reliability when assessed with the VAS (Observer I: rVAS=0,97 and rNum=0,77; Observer II: rVAS=0,99 and rNum=0,84 for the crush test). However, not all traits proved to be appropriate for recording with the VAS, particularly rarely occurring ones. In conclusion, a VAS that is based on carefully selected features can be considered a reliable and practical method for assessment of temperament in cattle.

Session 36

Genetic relationship between clinical mastitis, somatic cell score and milk in Czech Holstein

L. Zavadilová, J. Bauer, L. Krpálková, Z. Krupová, M. Michaličková and M. Štípková
Institute of Animal Science, Přátelství 815, 104 00 Prague, Czech Republic; zavadilova.ludmila@vuzv.cz

Cases of mastitis (CM) from 35,845 lactations of 15,822 cows were recorded on 7 farms in the Czech Republic from 1996 to 2014. The data were used to estimate the genetic parameters of clinical mastitis, considered in the entire lactation or in the first part of lactation (150 days), and to determine the genetic relation of clinical mastitis with the somatic cell scores (SCS305) and milk production (MY305). The CM considered as an all-or-none trait (CM1) with values of 0 (no CM case) and 1 (at least 1 CM case), the number of CM cases per lactation (CM2) and the number of days of CM per lactation (CM3) were analyzed with bivariate linear animal models, either for the whole lactation (CMx_305) or only for the first 150 days of lactation (CMx_150). Factors included in the linear model were the parity, effect of herd, year of calving, calving season, fixed linear and quadratic regression of age at first calving, permanent environmental effect of the cow, and additive genetic effect of the cow (pedigree 27,902 animals). Heritability of CM traits was in the range 0.05–0.08. Genetic correlations were 0.96±0.018 between CM1_305 and CM1_150, 0.98±0.009 between CM2_305 and CM2_150 and 0.99±0.002 between CM3_305 and CM3_150. Genetic correlations of SCS305 with the CM305 traits were 0.85±0.037, 0.81±0.037, and 0.78±0.040 for CM1_305, CM2_305, and CM3_305, respectively. Genetic correlations of SCS305 with the CM150 traits were 0.84±0.038, 0.80±0.037, and 0.77±0.048 for CM1_150, CM2_150, and CM3_150, respectively. Genetic correlations of MY305 with the CM traits were in range 0.19-0.29 (±0.060). Our findings show that using the first part of lactation to the 150th day in milk is sufficient for genetic evaluation instead of evaluating the incidence of CM for the whole lactation. The work was supported by the project QJ1510144 and project MZERO0714 of the Ministry for Agriculture of the Czech Republic.
Session 36

**Comparative study on fitness related traits in Fleckvieh and Brown Swiss cattle breeds**

R. Neamt\(^1\), L.T. Cziszter\(^1,2\), F. Neciu\(^1\), D. Gavojdian\(^1,3\) and D.E. Ilie\(^1\)

\(^1\)Research and Development Station for Bovine Arad, Arad, Calea Bodrogului 32, 310059, Romania, \(^2\)Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine ‘King Michael I of Romania’, Timisoara, Calea Aradului 119, 300645, Romania, \(^3\)Research and Development Station for Sheep and Goats Caransebes, Caransebes, Drumul Resitei km2, 325400, Romania; gavojdian_dinu@animalsci-tm.ro

The main objective of the current comparative study was to evaluate mastitis and lameness incidences and attrition rates in the dairy cattle breeds Fleckvieh and Brown Swiss. Work was carried out at the Research and Development Station for Bovine Arad (46°10′N 21°19′E). The study herd consisted of 309 Fleckvieh and 35 Brown Swiss cows, with age and parity balanced between genotypes and representing a diverse sampling of genetic lines for each breed. Clinical mastitis incidence was 3.28±1.02% in Fleckvieh and 8.58±4.80% in Brown Swiss cows, respectively (P≤0.05). Genotype did not influence the lameness incidence (P>0.05), with averages of 2.96±0.97% and 5.71±3.98% in Fleckvieh and Brown Swiss, respectively. Attrition rates were 19.67±2.28% in Fleckvieh and significantly higher (P≤0.01), 28.57±7.75%, in Brown Swiss. For all three studied traits, the Brown Swiss cows proved to have lower organic resistance, compared to that of the Fleckvieh breed. Based on the current findings, it would be advisable to include new traits into the selection schemes of the Brown Swiss breed reared in Romania, with special focus on mastitis resistance and cow stay-ability, in order to improve animal welfare and the overall herd productivity and farm profitability.

Session 36

**Relationship between dairy herd performance and exposure to bovine herpesvirus-1**

R.G. Sayers
Teagasc, Animal and Biosciences, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; riona.sayers@teagasc.ie

Assessing the potential costs associated with a particular infection disease allows the risk and potential benefits of introducing control programs at farm and national level to be quantified. Additionally, cost-benefit analyses are useful in prioritising and promoting on-farm disease control programs. The objectives of the current study were to use bovine herpesvirus 1 (BoHV-1) prevalence data in Irish dairy herds to document associations between milk production, fertility performance, mortality and viral status in Irish dairy herds. Bulk milk samples were collected from 305 herds on four occasions (March, June, August, November) over the 2009 lactation. These data were used to classify farms in terms of their endemic BoHV-1 status. Cow level (milk parameters only) and herd level performance data were sourced from the Irish Cattle Breeding Federation. Vaccinated herds (n=36) were excluded from statistical analysis, as were herds for which complete datasets were not available. Ordinary linear regression was used to investigate associations between milk, fertility and mortality performance, and herd level BoHV-1 results in 274 herds. Additionally, a hierarchical mixed-effect regression was used to investigate associations between predicted individual cow milk yield, milk fat yield, and milk protein yield and BoHV-1 bulk milk herd status. No fertility or mortality related associations were identified, with the exception of calving rates in multiparous cows in univariable linear regression models. Multiparous cows in herds positive for exposure to BoHV-1 recorded reduced milk yields per cow per year of almost 250 L (P=0.05) in the multivariable linear model. The mixed effect model documented a loss of 0.91 L per cow per day (P=0.60). Milk fat and protein yields were also impacted by herd BoHV-1 status again highlighting sub-optimal milk production in BoHV-1 bulk milk positive herds. Limited data is available relating to the impact of endemic BoHV-1 in dairy herds. The current study supports the growing evidence that sub-clinical BoHV-1 infection results in sub-optimal performance in dairy herds. Eradication of BoHV-1 should be considered, therefore, in an era of expanding milk demand globally.
Session 36

A survey of miscarriage causes in dairy herds in Poland
E. Bauer, J. Żychlińska-Buczek and K. Merda
University of Agriculture in Krakow, Animal Science, Al. A. Mickiewicza 24/28, 31-120 Kraków, Poland; e.bauer@ur.krakow.pl

The diagnosis of miscarriages often presents a challenge to the herd owner and the herd veterinarian. Although a gradual increase in the abortion rate in a herd may be noted over a period of many years, a sudden and dramatic increase is more commonly seen. For this reason, prompt and thorough action is required when abortions occur. Well-kept records will often be of benefit during the investigation of abortion problems. At present it is believed that reproductive problems are major health problems for dairy cattle. Among them miscarriage is a significant cause of economic losses incurred by cattle farmers. The aim of this study was to determine the frequency of miscarriage causes in Polish dairy herds and to compare them with the most common cause of abortion in cattle worldwide. Farm data were collected with a direct detailed survey on: farm characteristics, composition and diets of each animal category, crop data and management, facilities and milking parlour. The study was based on 1,500 polish Holstein-Friesian cows and heifers with known pedigree, with data collected between 2005 and 2010, on two commercial dairy farms. Diseases and welfare traits were measured daily and expressed in %. Miscarriage rates for cattle were different. The results indeed clearly suggest significant differences in the causes of miscarriage in the selected herds. Abortion as a form of impaired fertility in cows is caused by infectious agents and nutrition in most cases. The process of miscarriage recognition in cattle herds represents one of the biggest problems and is challenging for veterinarians. The medical-veterinary program of care creates an opportunity to control the breeding cows. It allows evaluation of the abnormality and thus an effective prevention and treatment. Measures should be taken to minimize abortions’ occurrence. Good sanitation, proper feeding, use of vaccination programs will help to reduce the incidence of abortion and increase profit.

Session 36

An All-Ireland study of sero-prevalence for reproductively important diseases on beef cow herds
M.H. Parr1, F. Randi1, D. Barrett2, M.G. Diskin3 and D. Kenny1
1Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Grange, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland, 2Department of Agriculture, Food and Marine, Regional Veterinary Laboratory, Fawcett’s Bridge, Doonally, Co. Sligo, Ireland, 3Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Mellows Campus, Athenry, Co. Galway, Ireland; mervyn.parr@teagasc.ie

Numerous bacterial, viral and protozoan diseases have been associated with poor reproductive performance in cattle. Leptospirosis (hardjo-bovis and -prajitno genotypes; Lepto), bovine viral-diarrhoea (caused by bovine viral-diarrhoea virus; BVDV), infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) (caused by bovine herpesvirus-1) and neosporosis (caused by Neospora caninum) are all transmissible diseases that are considered to be of economic importance to both national and international cattle production systems. The aim of the study was to quantify the sero-prevalence of the above listed pathogens according in spring calving beef cow herds, across the island of Ireland. The study included both vaccinated and unvaccinated herds only. For the purpose of this summary, finding will only include unvaccinated herds. During the summer months of 2014 and 2015, a total of 5,908 cows from 169 herds were blood sampled. Herds were ranked on size and subdivided into quartiles based on the number of cows per herd (4-20; 21-29; 30-46 and 47-94) resulting in similar numbers of herds per quartile grouping (n=42, 41, 42 and 41, respectively, for quartiles 1 through 4). Sero-prevalence of Lepto was 59, 58, 72 and 80% for the four quartiles, respectively. Sero-prevalence of BVD was 75, 79, 78 and 81% in each quartile respectively. Sero-prevalence of IBR was 30, 39, 45 and 53% in each quartile respectively. Sero-prevalence of neosporosis was 6, 7, 6 and 5% in each quartile respectively. Overall herd pregnancy rate at the end of the breeding season was 89 and 88%, for 2014 and 2015, respectively. This study provides, for the first time, sero-prevalence data for Lepto, BVDV, IBR, and neosporosis on beef cow herds across the island of Ireland. Further investigation will be required to determine the relationship between exposure to these pathogens and herd reproductive and performance efficiency.
Session 36

Genetic relationship between type traits and number of lactations in Czech Fleckvieh cows
L. Novotný1, L. Zavadilová2 and J. Bauer2
1Czech Moravian Breeding Corporation, Hradištko 123, Hradištko 123, 252 09, Czech Republic, 2Institute of Animal Science, Genetics and breeding of farm animals, Práteřství 815, 104 00 Prague, Czech Republic; zavadilova.ludmila@vuzv.cz

The genetic relationships between conformation traits and longevity expressed as number of lactations (NL) were analysed in 91486 Czech Fleckvieh cows first calved from 2003 to 2009. Data collection was completed in 2015. Cows were scored for conformation during the first lactation. Genetic correlations were estimated by bivariate runs using the DMU program for variance component estimation. For type traits, the linear model included fixed effects of herd and date of scoring, fixed effect of classifier, fixed linear and quadratic regression on the age at first calving. For the number of lactations, the linear model included fixed effects of herd, year and season of calving and fixed linear and quadratic regressions on the age at first calving and those on milk production in first lactation (for NL expressed as functional longevity, NL_f). Animal models included random effect of animal with pedigree (334322 animals). The values of heritability for conformation traits were in the range from 0.06 to 0.58, heritability of NL was 0.06 and this of NL_f was 0.05. Low or intermediate genetic relationships between recorded type traits and NL traits were found. The highest genetic correlations were found between NL and udder (0.41), udder depth (0.21), rear and fore udder length (0.23; 0.26), rear udder attachment (0.28) and feet and legs (0.24), for the NL_f, udder depth (0.33), feet and legs (0.26), udder (0.25) and muscularity (0.16). Negative genetic correlations between NL and type traits were observed for stature (-0.20), rump width and rump length (-0.25, -0.24), for NL_f, stature (-0.18), rump width and rump length (-0.19, -0.17). We can conclude that selection of cows with higher breeding values for udder, feet and legs and udder depth results in selection of cows that achieve the high number of lactation. The work was supported by the project QJ1510144 and project MZERO0714 of the Ministry for Agriculture of the Czech Republic.

Session 36

The influence of pricing systems on the economic value of traits in dual-purpose cattle
M. Michaličková1, Z. Krupová1, E. Krupa1, L. Zavadilová1 and J. Bujko2
1Institute of Animal Science, Genetics and breeding of farm animals, Práteřství 815, 104 00 Prague 10, Czech Republic, 2Slovak University of Agriculture, Trieda A. Hlinku 2, 949 76 Nitra, Slovak Republic; michalickova.monika@vuzv.cz

Economic values for milk traits and somatic cells score (SCS) were calculated for the dairy production system of the Slovak Simmental breed. For the first time, an economic value for clinical mastitis incidences (CM) was defined. The bio-economic model of the program package ECOWEIGHT ver. 6.0.4 was used for calculation. On average, the 305-d milk yield was found to be the most important trait (21%) followed by SCS (12%). Lower economic values were reported for fat and protein content (9 and 8%, respectively). The relative importance of fat and protein content in milk increased when more emphasis was put on milk components and on qualitative parameters in the milk pricing system. Rather low relative economic values for CM incidence (0.9%) were observed. Generally, an increase in the mean value for SCS and CM traits is economically unfavourable (negative marginal economic values). Results found in this study provide first important information about potential traits to be considered in a breeding goal for dairy cattle in Slovakia. In Slovak conditions, the milk pricing system varied highly among the farms. Generally, fat and milk protein content and SCS are the key parameters in the milk pricing system. This study was funded by projects QJ1510217 and MZERO0714 of the Czech Republic.
Livestock nutritionists or human health professionals?
P.G. Wall
University College Dublin, School of Public Health, Physiotherapy and Population Science, Woodview House, Belfield Dublin 4, United Kingdom; patrick.wall@ucd.ie

Many professionals in the agri-food sector work within their confined areas without realising the real objective of their activities. Phenomenal advances have been, and continue to be made, in the genetics of food-producing animals and fish. Relentless selection for production traits has delivered us very different livestock from those our forefathers tended. Animal nutritionists are far ahead of their human counterparts when it comes to diet formulation and performance. Genetics creates the potential and nutrition delivers on it, but suboptimal animal health or welfare can undermine any gains these may offer. Producing safe food is a key objective but is not the final end game. Food is the fundamental fuel for human health and ‘you are what you eat’ is a true dictum. Diet-related disease in people is a major public health issue. Increasingly, primary agricultural output is coming under the spotlight in both the scientific and general media for contributing to human health problems with headlines such as ‘Red meat causes cancer’ and ‘Dairy products clog up your arteries’. However, it is now possible to modify the composition of the final output from farms by altering the rations fed, whether the desired outcome is less saturated fat, more omega 3 or any number of other constituents. Human nutrition is key to health, so the final objective for most activities in the agri-food sector should be improved human health, and all engaged in activities along the food chain should consider themselves in the ‘human health business’. Doctors and nurses are not in the health business; rather they are in the sickness business.

Omega chicken: a case study
H. Hayes¹, J. Coleman² and U. Lavery²
¹Devenish Nutrition Limited, Belfast, N. Ireland, United Kingdom, ²Moy Park, Craigavon, N. Ireland, United Kingdom; heather.hayes@devenishnutrition.com

Many chronic diseases such as cardiovascular disease are the result of poor diet and lack of exercise. They present a huge drain on government funds and cause a high level of stress to individuals & families affected. The diet of an animal has a significant impact on food quality. With the correct animal nutrition, primary agricultural products such as chicken & milk have the potential to deliver specific nutrients into our diet which can have a positive impact on human health. One such product is Omega enriched chicken developed by Devenish Nutrition in partnership with poultry supplier Moy Park & currently retailed through Waitrose. Many populations within Europe consume well below the EFSA daily recommendation of 250 mg long chain omega 3 fatty acids (eicosapentaenoic acid EPA C20:5n3 & docosahexanoic acid DHA C22:6n3). This is often due to a dis-taste for oily fish which traditionally has been the only significant dietary source of these essential omega 3 fatty acids. This intake shortfall is especially apparent in young children & teenagers. Chicken is a popular meat especially with the younger population & the partners within this project identified the opportunity to naturally enhance EPA & DHA in chicken, through feed, to a level which could make a positive contribution to heart, brain & vision function. As a case study, aspects of the scientific development of Omega chicken will be considered along with practical application and potential health benefits to the consumer.
Session 37

**Consumption of omega 3 enriched chicken and cardiovascular benefits in humans**

_A.V. Stanton_

*Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 123 St Stephens Green, Dublin 2, Ireland; astanton@rcsi.ie*

Greater consumption of oily fish, and elevated plasma levels of long-chain omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids (omega-3-PUFAs), has been strongly and consistently associated with reduced incidences of heart attacks and strokes. Despite international guidelines recommending at least 1 serving/week of oily fish, many people do not eat fish at all, and worldwide, deficiencies are common. Unfortunately, Omega-3-PUFA supplements do not appear to reliably provide the same beneficial protection. We recently studied an alternative to oily fish or supplementation, namely chicken-meat naturally enriched with algae-sourced omega-3-PUFAs. In an open sequential study, 30 healthy participants ate 3 servings/week of omega-3-PUFA-enriched chicken-meat for 5 weeks. Plasma omega-3-PUFA’s levels increased from 82 mg/g at baseline to 93 mg/g (12% increment, P=0.006). Furthermore, two cardiovascular health biomarkers improved – clinic systolic BP reduced from 116 to 113 mmHg (P=0.014), and urinary thromboxane (measure of platelet turnover) reduced from 1,435 to 1,024 pg/mg creatinine (P=0.037). Whether further increments in plasma omega-3-PUFA levels, and greater cardiovascular benefits, can be achieved with more prolonged eating of omega-3-PUFA-enriched chicken-meat is currently being tested in a larger, longer, double-blind, randomized, controlled, nutritional trial. If so, omega-3-PUFA-enriched chicken-meat may offer consumers an attractive alternative to eating oily fish or to taking supplements.

Session 37

**Long-chain omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids and cognitive performance**

_J.K. Virtanen_

*University of Eastern Finland, Institute of Public Health and Clinical Nutrition, Kuopio, Finland; jyrki.virtanen@uef.fi*

Cognitive impairment is a considerable burden as people age. Brain tissue membranes contain long-chain omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFA) and particularly docosahexaenoic acid (DHA), which is an important structural component. Therefore, intake of long-chain omega-3 PUFA may prevent or delay age-related cognitive decline. However, fish, a major source for the long-chain omega-3 PUFA, is also a major source for methylmercury, a neurotoxicant. Therefore, mercury exposure could attenuate the potential beneficial effects of fish consumption on cognitive decline. We investigated the associations of the serum long-chain omega-3 PUFA and pubic hair mercury, both established biomarkers for intake, with five cognitive performance tests among 768 older men and women from the population-based Kuopio Ischaemic Heart Disease Risk Factor Study (KIHD) in Finland. We found statistically significant associations of the serum long-chain omega-3 PUFA, and especially DHA, with better performance in the Trail-Making Test and the Verbal Fluency Test, both assessing frontal lobe functioning. Mercury was associated only with worse performance in the Trail-Making Test and it did not markedly modify the associations between the long-chain omega-3 PUFAs and cognitive performance. In conclusion, higher intake of fish and the long-chain omega-3 PUFA could be beneficial for the aging brain.
Session 37

The effect of selenium enriched silage on the selenium status of finishing lambs and their products
M.R.F. Lee1,2, H.R. Fleming2, C. Hodgson2, R.I. Richardson1 and D.R. Davies3
1University of Bristol, School of Veterinary Science, Langford, Somerset, BS40 5DU, United Kingdom, 2Rothamsted Research, North Wyke, Okehamp, Devon, EX20 2SB, United Kingdom, 3Silage Solutions Ltd, Bwlchyblaen, Ponthrydygroes, SY25 6DP, United Kingdom; michael.lee@rothamsted.ac.uk

Selenium (Se) is a trace element essential for cellular function, which has been linked with reduced risk of cancer, cardiovascular disease, cognitive decline and thyroid disease in humans. In Europe Se is often deficient in livestock diets due to the low Se status of soil. Supplementation of diets with organic selenomethionine is common due to its greater bioavailability over inorganic Se. Silage L. plantarum inoculants have been shown to convert inorganic Se into organic selenocysteine and elemental nano-Se. Here we report the effect of feeding inoculated silage enriched with Se versus control inoculated silage on the Se status of finishing lambs and their products. Charollais x Suffolk lambs (20 male and 20 female, mean weight 42 kg±1.7 kg, mean age 217±4.3 days) were paired according to weight, sex and previous diet, and one of each pair randomly allocated to treatment. Se status of biological samples was determined by HPLC-UV-HG-AFS during a 10 week trial. DM intake was comparable 0.8±0.03 kg/d with Se intake significantly different 0.14 vs 1.60 mg/d on the control and Se enriched silage, respectively. This was reflected in higher Se concentrations in faeces (0.84 vs 4.17 ug/g DM); wool (1.01 vs 1.87 ug/g DM ); blood (0.19 vs 0.26 ug/ml) and muscle (0.31 vs 0.41 ug/g). TBA R5 as a measure of rancidity during shelf life trials were higher on the control (4.6 vs 3.8 mg/g) although not significantly different, shelf life of the meat was significantly higher on the Se treatment (9.05 vs 10.2 days). This study shows that silage inoculum L. plantarum enriched with Se can be used to deliver Se to livestock, further work to determine the relative bioavailability to livestock of Se enriched silage vs inorganic (selenite) and selenomethionine (organic) is required.

Session 37

Vitamin D3 and 25-hydroxyvitamin D supplementation in laying hen diets, on egg vitamin D content
S.K. Duffy1, G. Rajauria1, P.O. McAlpine1, K.D. Cashman2 and J.V. O’Doherty1
1University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, 2University College Cork, School of Food and Nutritional Sciences, University College Cork, Cork, Ireland; sarah.duffy@ucdconnect.ie

Biofortification of eggs with vitamin D may be one way to counteract the vitamin D insufficiency in humans in northern Europe. The objective of this study was to assess the effects of vitamin D3 (D3) versus 25-hydroxyvitamin D (25-OH D3) enriched diets fed to laying hens, on egg vitamin D concentration and egg quality parameters. Sixty Hy-line Brown hens, 90% in lay with an initial body weight of 1.68 kg (SD =0.020) were randomly assigned to four houses, consisting of fifteen birds per house. Experimental design was a 4x4 Latin square consisting of four experimental treatments (T1) 1,500 IU D3, (T2) 3,000 IU D3, (T3) 3,000 IU 25-OH-D3, (T4) 1,500 IU D3 and 1,500 IU 25-OH-D3 per kg of diet and four experimental periods (8 weeks). Each treatment was offered in each period. Estimation of Vitamin D3 and 25-OH-D3 content of egg yolks for each treatment was carried out by analytical High Performance Liquid Chromatography. Albumen height, Haugh unit, yolk height and yolk colour was analysed for fresh, 5 day and 10 day old eggs. Statistical analysis was carried out using MIXED procedure of SAS. Experimental treatment had a significant effect (P<0.01) on total vitamin D3 activity of biofortified eggs (T1; 2.92, T2; 3.88; T3; 5.06 and T4; 4.85 ug/egg (SD =0.022)) respectively. Treatment had no effect (P>0.05) on albumen height, Haugh unit and yolk height, throughout the four experimental periods. Hens offered T3 had a significantly (P<0.01) darker egg yolk colour compared to other treatments. In conclusion, results indicate that biofortification of laying hen diets with 25-OH-D3 may be a useful approach for tackling low vitamin D intakes in northern Europe without having any negative impacts on egg quality.
**Session 37**

**Transcriptional regulation of lipid metabolism in transition dairy goats by fish oil and stearate**

G. Farina¹, G. Invernizzi², J.M. Caputo³, A. Agazzi⁴, V. Dell’Orto⁵, J.J. Loor⁶ and G. Savoini⁷

¹University of Milan, Department of Health, Animal Science and Food Safety, via Celoria 10, 20133 Milan, Italy, ²Università Telematica San Raffaele Roma, via di Val Cannuta 247, 00166 Rome, Italy, ³University of Illinois, Department of Animal Sciences, 1207 W Gregory Dr, 61801 Urbana, IL, USA; greta.farina@unimi.it

To better understand the interaction between saturated or unsaturated fatty acids and genes involved in lipid metabolism in liver and subcutaneous adipose tissue, a nutritional study involving twenty three second parity alpine dairy goats fed either a non-fat-supplemented basal diet (C; n=8), or a basal diet supplemented with stearic acid (ST; n=7) or a basal diet supplemented with fish oil (FO; n=8) was set up. 30 g/head/d extra fatty acids during the dry period and 50 g/head/d during lactation were supplemented starting one week before parturition up to 21 days in milk. Liver and subcutaneous adipose tissue samples were harvested at day 7, 17 and 21 relative to kidding and immediately snap frozen in liquid nitrogen. mRNA levels of CPT1A, MSMO1 and SLC27A2 in liver and ACACA, FASN, PLIN2, LEP and IL6 in adipose were measured by quantitative real-time RT-PCR. Data obtained were analyzed using the MIXED procedure of SAS. Milk production, milk composition, body weight and body condition score did not differ between treatments. CPT1A had a similar pattern between treatments and was up regulated at day 7 and down regulated at day 21. No differences were observed for MSMO1 expression. Long-Chain-Fatty-Acid-CoA Ligase (SLC27A2), was down regulated before kidding and, at day 7, reached the highest up regulation in all treatments. At day 21, was then down regulated in C and ST but still up regulated in FO (P<0.05). The enzyme encoded by this gene plays a key role in lipid biosynthesis and fatty acid degradation and could be linked to the delayed fat mobilization in FO subcutaneous adipose tissue observed at day 21. These results support the idea that dietary unsaturated and saturated fatty acids are able to differentially regulate lipid metabolism in liver and adipose tissue.

**Vitamin D3 supplementation in heifers, on blood serum 25-OH-D3 and beef vitamin D3 concentration**

S.K. Duffy¹, J.V. O’Doherty¹, K.D. Cashman² and A.K. Kelly¹

¹University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, ²University College Cork, School of Food and Nutritional Sciences, UCC, Cork, Ireland; sarah.duffy@ucdconnect.ie

Beef biofortification is a potential food-based strategy for increasing vitamin D dietary intake. The objective of this study was to examine the effect of vitamin D3 (D₃) inclusion rates in beef finishing heifers on beef D₃ content, animal performance and carcass characteristics. Thirty continental (Charolais + Limousin cross) heifers were randomly allocated to 3 dietary treatments (T1) basal + 0 IU D₃, (T2) basal + 2,000 IU D₃ and (T3) basal + 4,000 IU D₃. Dietary treatments were offered for the final 28 days of an 80 day intensive finishing period. The basal diet consisted of a standard ad-libitum finishing regime of concentrates and forage (straw) offered at a ratio of 90:10. A nimal growth was recorded weekly and individual dry matter intakes were recorded using Calan Broadbent Controlled feeding system. Blood samples were taken prior to slaughter for blood serum 25-OH-D₃ concentration. Longissimus dorsi (LD) muscles were excised 10 days post slaughter for D₃ analysis carried out by analytical High Performance Liquid Chromatography. Data was analysed using mixed model ANOVA in SAS. Increasing dietary D₃ resulted in a linear response (P<0.05) in systemic 25-OH-D₃ blood concentrations ((T1) 88.63 vs (T2) 132.52 vs (T3) 165.45 nmol/l sem 10.692)). Similarly, D₃ (P<0.05) content of LD beef also showed a linear response to dietary D₃ inclusion. Indeed, D₃ content in the highest inclusion treatment (T3), showed 33% enhanced D₃ content compared to (T2) and 72% from (T1), ((T1) 0.019 vs (T2) 0.045 vs (T3) 0.067 µg/100 g sem 0.0240)). During the supplementation period heifer intake, performance and efficiency was not effected by treatment (P<0.10). Caracass parameters such as weight, kill out%, fat and conformation were also not altered by treatment offered (P>0.10). In conclusion results indicate that D₃ content of beef can be successfully enhanced through short term dietary supplementation.
The effect of insect meal on egg fatty acid profile

E. Chatzidimitriou1, V. Maurer2, F. Leiber2, M. Baranski1, S. Stergiadis1,3 and G. Butler1

1Newcastle University, Nafferton Ecological Farming Group, School of Agriculture, Food and Rural Development, Newcastle Upon Tyne, NE1 7RU, United Kingdom, 2Research Institute of Organic Agriculture (FiBL), Ackerstrasse 113, 5070 Frick, Switzerland, 3University of Reading, School of Agriculture, Policy and Development, P.O. Box 237, Earley Gate, Reading, RG6 6AR, United Kingdom; eleni.chatz@ncl.ac.uk

Replacing soy in poultry diets will lower the dependency on high-protein feed imports, thus improving the overall sustainability of egg production systems. Insects, which are a staple feed for many wild birds and poultry, have high-quality protein and are rich in other nutrients, such as fat, minerals and vitamins, thus being a promising alternative protein source. The objective of this study was to investigate the effects of replacing soybean cake with Hermetia illucens meal in layers diet of different flocks on egg fatty acid (FA) profile. A 3-week feeding trial was carried out with 30 organic Lohman Selected Leghorn layers at 64-74 weeks old, randomly distributed to three feeding groups: (1) control; (2) Hermetia meal at 12% of diet; and (3) Hermetia meal at 24% of diet. The experiment was subsequently repeated three times, using different flocks of the same genotype. Eggs were sampled on the last day of the feeding period and FA analysis of yolks was carried by gas chromatography. Analysis of variance was performed using diet and flock as fixed factors. Increasing dietary insect meal (to 12% and 24% of diet) significantly increased FA content (+6% and +9%) and decreased polyunsaturated FA (-13% and -25%), including both omega-6 (-14% and -27%) and omega-3 FA (-17%, only at the high-insect diet). Similarly the resulting omega-6/omega-3 ratio was significantly lower (-10 and -12%). The flock also showed significant effects on FA profile in all FA groups except saturated FA. Interactions between flocks and dietary treatments were also significant for polyunsaturated FA and omega-3 FA.

In vitro antioxidant, ACE-inhibitory and citomodulatory properties of whey and casein proteins

C. Giromini1, A.A. Fekete2,3, J.A. Lovegrove3, D.I. Givens2, R. Rebucci1 and A. Baldi1

1University of Milan, Health, Animal Science and Food Safety, via celoria 10, 20133 Milan, Italy, 2School of Agriculture, Policy and Development, University of Reading, Food Production and Quality Research Division, Whiteknights Campus, P.O. Box 226, RG6 6AR, Reading, United Kingdom, 3Hugh Sinclair Unit of Human Nutrition, University of Reading, Department of Food and Nutritional Sciences, Whiteknights Campus, P.O. Box 226, RG6 6AR, Reading, United Kingdom; antonella.baldi@unimi.it

Bovine milk proteins represent an important source of bioactive peptides. Whey (W) and casein (C) proteins exhibit an extensive range of bioactivities. In order to gain insight into their bioactive potential, isolated W and C proteins were digested in vitro using pepsin and pancreatic enzymes. Soya protein (S) was included in the study as non-animal protein control. The total digesta was filtered using 3 kDa Sartorius centrifuge tubes, in order to mimic the intestinal absorption. A permeate (mimicking the absorbed fraction) and a retentate (mimicking the intestinal fraction) were obtained. The antioxidant capacity (TEAC) and ACE-inhibitory (ACE-I) activity were determined before and after digestion. Protein retentate fractions were also tested for their citomodulatory activity on the human intestinal cell epithelium. All undigested proteins showed TEAC values below 0.5μmol trolox equivalents/mg proteins. Following in vitro digestion, a significant increase (P<0.05) was seen in TEAC values for W, C and S permeate to 2.32, 2.49 and 2.26 μmol, respectively. Whereas, the TEAC values obtained for W, C and S retentate were 0.81, 0.69 and 0.71 μmol, respectively. W protein permeate exhibited a significant ACE-I activity, compared with C and S permeate and compared with undigested W protein. All protein retentate, at specific concentrations, were able to stimulate the viability of HT29-MTX-E12 cells. The comparison of the in vitro effect of the two major intact milk proteins performed in this study can provide valuable knowledge regarding their bioactivities, promoting their use in the formulation of functional food ingredients.
**Health beneficial omega-3 fatty acids levels in lambs of dairy breeds raised in Slovakia**

M. Margetin1,2, M. Oravcová2, O. Debrecéni1, L. Luptáková1, and J. Tomka2

1Slovak University of Agriculture Nitra, Tr. Andreja Hlinku 2, 949 76 Nitra, Slovak Republic, 2National Agricultural and Food Centre, Research Institute for Animal Production Nitra, Hlohovecká 2, 951 41 Lužianky, Slovak Republic; tomtka@vuzv.sk

The meat quality of 80 light lambs of both genders from traditional rearing of four dairy breeds raised in Slovakia (Improved Valachian – IV, Tsigai – Ts, Merino – M and synthetic population of Slovak dairy sheep – SD) were assessed on the basis of essential and health beneficial fatty acids of intramuscular fat (IMF). The average weight of lambs before slaughter was 17.79±2.63 kg and age of lambs was 56.3±5.86 days. Lambs suckled dam milk; after 7 days from birth lambs were offered commercial concentrates and hay. Fatty acid (FA) profiles in M. longissimus dorsi were determined by gas chromatography. Differences between IV, Ts, M and SD lambs were calculated using GLM model with effects of breed (B), sex (S) and interaction R×S. Highly significant differences in IMF were observed between IV, Ts, M and SD lambs (3.25±0.193; 3.57±0.193; 3.52±0.193 and 3.70±0.193 mg/100 g meat; P<0.001). The highest content of essential FA (linoleic, α-linolenic) were found in M lambs (8.68±0.550 and 54.09±2.131 mg/100 g meat). The differences between breeds were highly significant (P<0.001). The level of CLA was highest in IV lambs (28.11±1.93 mg/100 g meat) but only in lambs of this breed was observed unfavorable ratio of omega-6/omega-3 FA (4.15±0.142). The differences in health beneficial long chain omega-3 FA (EPA, DPA, DHA) between breeds were also highly significant (P<0.001). The level of EPA+DHA was highest in M and Ts lambs (56.21±3.40 and 38.57 mg/100 g meat) and smallest in SD lambs (20.44 ± in 3.400 mg/100 g meat). The content of EPA+DPA+DHA in individual lambs ranged from 19.48 to 162.18 mg/100 g meat. Thus, meat of traditionally reared lambs in Slovak dairy breeds appears to be a rich source of omega-3 FA. The study was supported by the projects APVV 0458-10 and VEGA 1/0364/15.

**Producing lower saturated fat dairy products by changing the dairy cow diet: the RESET study**

K.E. Kliem1, D.J. Humphries1, O. Markey1,2, D. Vasilopoulou1,2, C.C. Fagan2, A.S. Grandison2, R. Morgan1, J. Guo1, D.I. Givens1 and J.A. Lovegrove2

1University of Reading, Animal, Dairy and Food chain Sciences, School of Agriculture, Policy and Development, RG6 6AR Reading, United Kingdom, 2University of Reading, Food and Nutritional Sciences, Whiteknights, RG6 6AP Reading, United Kingdom; k.e.kliem@reading.ac.uk

It has been shown that replacing saturated fatty acids (SFA) with cis-unsaturated fatty acids in the human diet can reduce the risk of cardiovascular disease, and yet there are few studies that have focused on dairy products in particular. This study was part of a larger project involving a human intervention study. The main objective was to identify whether milk and dairy products could be produced with a consistently lower SFA/higher cis-monounsaturated fatty acid (MUFA) concentrations when compared with the control products (obtained from conventional production methods) for use in the human study. Production was divided into two periods to correspond with stages of the human study, with period 1 (Dec 13 to Sept 14) involving a total of 58 Holstein-Friesian cows (mean±SEM; parity 4.0±0.12; DIM 181±7.7; yield at start 35.0±0.77 l/d) and period 2 (Oct 14 to May 15) involving 41 cows (parity 4.0±0.12; DIM 205±7.2; yield at start 33.4±0.91 l/d). Cows were fed total mixed rations (50:50 forage:concentrate DM basis), and supplemented with 1 kg high oleic acid sunflower oil (AAK Ltd) per cow per day. Milk was used to make butter, cheddar cheese and UHT milk for the human study (treatment) and these modified products were compared with equivalent products obtained via a commercial partner (control). Full fatty acid (FA) profile of both treatment and control products during both periods were analysed. There was a difference (P<0.05) in total SFA (70 vs 54 and 70 vs 52 g/100 g FA control vs treatment, for periods 1 and 2, respectively), cis-MUFA (23 vs 32 and 22 vs 32 g/100 g FA control vs treatment for periods 1 and 2) and total trans FA (4.0 vs 10.7 and 3.8 vs 11.8 g/100 g FA control vs treatment for periods 1 and 2). Results demonstrate that it is possible to produce milk with a consistent FA profile, using different cows, over periods of time.
Session 38

Genetic approaches to improving lamb survival under extensive field conditions

F.D. Brien¹ and M. Young²

¹University of Adelaide, School of Animal and Veterinary Sciences, Roseworthy Campus, Roseworthy SA 5371, Australia, ²Beef and Lamb New Zealand, Genetics, P.O. Box 39-085, Christchurch 8545, New Zealand; forbes.brien@adelaide.edu.au

Providing good ewe nutrition and effective shelter at lambing to improving lamb survival has long featured in advice given to sheep producers. This paper discusses genetic approaches to improving lamb survival under extensive field conditions. Lamb survival has been included as a trait in genetic evaluation in New Zealand since 2001 and more recently in Ireland, with similar approaches currently being implemented in the United Kingdom and under consideration in Australia. However, in general, lamb survival has or is being indirectly evaluated as a component of net reproduction rate or evaluated as a trait of the ewe (rearing ability). Effective genetic evaluation for lamb survival requires accurate and comprehensive reproduction and pedigree records, the availability of which is variable between and within countries and breeds, with the Merino breed notably lacking pedigree information in most recorded flocks. The ability to determine pedigree from DNA testing and association testing between lambs and their dams using electronic ear tags is improving this situation, but is also reducing the opportunity to collect data near the time of lambing on traits useful for indirect selection. In New Zealand and Ireland and starting in the United Kingdom this year, both direct and maternal breeding values for lamb survival are provided to breeders. In Australia, the intention is to initially provide a breeding value for rearing ability and then work towards issuing direct breeding values for lamb survival. The actual and prospective genetic gains in lamb survival from using various selection strategies will be discussed at the EAAP conference. Finally, recent studies in sheep and goats suggest that genetic evaluation of lamb survival and potential genetic gains may be enhanced by considering survival in singles, twins and multiple born neonates as separate traits.

Session 38

Small ruminant neonatal mortality: What are the important phenotypes?

C.M. Dwyer

SRUC, Animal Behaviour and Welfare, Roslin Institute Building, Easter Bush Campus, Edinburgh EH25 9RG, United Kingdom; cathy.dwyer@sruc.ac.uk

Neonatal mortality of small ruminants has remained an intractable problem across all sheep and goat producing countries. Survival as a genetic trait has very low heritability, partly because of issues with accurate on-farm recording, and partly because it is a complex trait where many genes and conflicting factors can be in play. However, it is also likely that the trait may be largely determined by management and environmental factors, and opportunities for genetic gain are small. Recently there has been some evidence from looking in more detail at specific animal characteristics that improve survivability (such as lamb behaviour), or by looking at post-mortem evidence for vulnerability, that the heritability of these specific phenotypes can be greater than that of survival as a whole. This raises two issues to identify the important phenotypes for survival: (1) what are the important traits that increase survivability; and (2) can these phenotypes be readily measured in a commercial setting, in both intensive and extensive conditions? Identification of these phenotypes may lead to improved possibilities to increase our ability to achieve genetic progress in survival, but may also be relevant to achieving improvements in management by targeting the most appropriate changes to increase survival. In identifying these phenotypes, the perinatal period seems to be most important, since the majority of lamb and kid pre-weaning mortality occurs during this short time window. In this paper I will review what we currently know about phenotypic traits that are associated with improved survivability (e.g. dystocia, birth weight, lamb vigour, maternal behaviour) and consider the feasibility of measuring these on farm. The aim of this paper is to stimulate discussion about recording traits on farm that can be used to improve the survival of small ruminant neonates.
Session 38

Genetic parameters for lamb survival

A. McLaren, S. Mucha, K. Kaseja, K. Moore and J. Conington
Scotland’s Rural College, Animal & Veterinary Sciences, Roslin Institute Building, EH25 9RG, Midlothian, United Kingdom; ann.mclaren@sruc.ac.uk

A key factor affecting the profitability of sheep farms, as well as animal welfare, is lamb survival. The topic is complex due to the large number of different factors that can be involved. In addition to farm environment influences, there are a wide range of biological factors that can have an impact on the survival of lambs. One aspect worthy of consideration is the genetic component of the trait. In order to investigate the potential for including a lamb survival trait in future breeding programmes, the heritability was investigated using data collected from commercial Dorset, Lleyn and Texel flocks. Lamb survival was considered as a binary trait, measured as a trait of the lamb, not as a trait of the ewe. Lambs were coded 0 if they were born dead or else did not have an 8 or 21-week weight recorded, or coded 1 otherwise. The data were from performance recording flocks throughout the UK and contained survival records for 15,433 (from 20 flocks), 51,174 (from 47 flocks) and 48,995 (from 108 flocks) Dorset, Lleyn and Texel lambs, born between 2003-2013, respectively. Univariate analyses were carried out to determine the genetic, maternal and permanent environmental effects. The models used were threshold animal models with binary distributions and a LOGIT link function. They also included the fixed effects of litter size at birth, sex, farm, birth year, dam age and the interaction between birth year and month. Lamb birth weight was also included and treated as a covariate. The overall proportion of lambs unaccounted for, and therefore assigned to code 0, were 13.0%, 10.6% and 13.4% for the Dorsets, Lleyns and Texels respectively. Direct heritability estimates were low for all three breeds ranging from 0.04-0.08. Maternal heritability and permanent environment estimates ranged from 0.004-0.02 and 0.01-0.02 respectively. Overall, the results indicate that lamb survival has a low genetic basis for all three breeds. However, it would still be of benefit to include lamb survival as a future breeding goal.

Session 38

Genetic determinism of maternal behaviour in sheep and relationship with lamb mortality

D. Hazard1, A. Kempeneers1, D. Foulquié2, F. Carriere2, E. Delval3 and A. Boissy3
1INRA UMR1388 Genphyse, 24 chemin de Borde Rouge, 31326 Castanet Tolosan, France, 2INRA UE321 La Fage, Saint Jean Saint Paul, 12250 Roquefort sur Soulonz, France, 3INRA UMR1213 Herbivores, Theix, 63122 Saint-Genès-Champanelle, France; dominique.hazard@toulouse.inra.fr

Increasing behavioural autonomy of animals ensures their adaptation to various environments and contributes to the sustainability of livestock production. More particularly, maternal behaviour is vital for the offspring survival. Breed differences in maternal behaviour are well known but genetic variation within breed has been poorly investigated. The aim of the study was to estimate in sheep genetic parameters for maternal reactivity and search QTL associated with the related behavioural traits. Ewes (n=851) reared outside were individually phenotyped just after lambing in two behavioural tests based on the reactivity to separation from their lambs and/or to a human. Ewes were tested for one or two lambing. In the first test performed outdoor 2 hours after lambing, the ewe’s reactivity was assessed by measuring flight distance from lambs, time to restore contact with lambs and facility to follow transport of lambs. In the second test performed indoor 24 h after lambing, the ewe’s reactivity was assessed by measuring vocalizations, locomotion and proximity to lambs with or without human presence. Lamb mortality was recorded until weaning. Heritability estimates were moderate ($h^2=0.11$ to 0.23$\pm$0.05) for flight distance from lambs, time to restore contact with lambs and facility to follow the transport of lambs. Genetic correlations between these traits ranged from 0.78 ($\pm 0.21$) to 0.95 ($\pm 0.06$). For the second test, heritability estimates ranged from 0.11 ($\pm 0.05$) for proximity to 0.50 ($\pm 0.05$) for vocalizations. Genetic correlations ranged from 0.13 ($\pm 0.06$) to 0.44 ($\pm 0.07$). Lamb mortality was significantly lower in ewes showing a higher maternal reactivity. A genome wide association study of maternal reactivity is currently carried on in ewes genotyped using the Illumina ovineSNP50 beadchip. The moderate to high heritabilities and potential SNPs polymorphisms for the behavioural traits of ewes may offer opportunities in genetic selection for improving maternal behaviour and reducing lamb mortality.
Survival rates and growing performance of lambs born from Assisted Reproductive Technologies

E. Emsen¹, M. Kutluca Korkmaz², B. Odevci³ and H. Demirezer⁴
¹Ataturk University, Animal Science, Ataturk University, Department of Animal Science, 25240, Turkey, ²Ataturk University, Ispir Hamza Polat Vocational School, Ataturk University, Ispir Hamza Polat Vocational School, 25900, Turkey, ³Imona Technologies, Imona Technologies, Istanbul Technical University, Technopark, ARI-3, 34450, Turkey, ⁴Mustafa Kemal University, Reproduction and Artificial Insemination, Mustafa Kemal University, Veterinary Faculty, 31030, Turkey; ebruemsen@gmail.com

Assisted Reproductive Technologies (ART) provides opportunities to introduce new genetics through embryo transfer and artificial insemination. Recently, a great deal of research has been performed concerning behavior characteristics due to both economic causes and animal welfare. This study was carried out using native fat tailed native Tuj breed (2-4 ages) of ewes received two frozen-thawed embryo genotypes while crossbreed and native purebred lambs obtained via laparoscopic insemination. Data were collected from 51 lambs (Romanov-R: 10, Charollais-C: 10, CharollaisXTuj-F1: 13 and Tuj-T: 18). The roles of dam and lamb in determining the growth performance and survivability of offspring based on specific behavioral differences were investigated using inter-breed embryo transfer and LAI. Charollais lambs were recorded with higher birth (4.9±0.2 vs 3.5±0.2 kg; P<0.001) weights compared to Romanov lambs. Weaning weights (75 d) were found higher in C lambs (29.4±1.9 kg; P<0.001) than those observed in R (22.4±1.3 kg), F1 (19.6±1.2 kg) and Tuj (19.4±1.1 kg) lambs. Tuj ewes had a relatively but not significantly longer duration of the licking/grooming event (17.7 min) for its own breed of lambs than purebred (R: 15.3 and C: 10.2 min) and crossbreed (F1: 12.7 min) exotic breed of lambs. Romanov and Tuj lambs were significantly more (P<0.01) active than C and F1 lambs in the first 2 h after birth and required less birth assistance. At weaning C lambs had significantly lower (50%; P<0.05) survival rates than R (100%), F1 (92%) and T (83%) lambs. It was concluded that survival and weaning performance of lambs born from embryo transfer and artificial insemination more likely depends on lamb rather than maternal behavioral characteristics.

An on-farm experiment to assess new phenotypes: how to involve farmers?

A. Cheype¹, F. Tortereau² and J.M. Gautier³
¹Institut de l’élevage, Boulevard des Arcades, 87060 Limoges, France, ²INRA, GenPhySE, 24 chemin de Borde Rouge, Auzeville Tolosane, CS2627, 31326 Castanet-Tolosan Cedex, France, ³Institut de l’élevage, BP 42118, 31321 Castanet-Tolosan Cedex, Finland; agathe.cheype@idele.fr

Lamb vigor has been studied in different countries and genetic analyses showed that selection on these traits was possible. In these studies scoring systems have been developed to assess lamb vigor on farm. In France, the introduction of these new traits in selection will be completely dependent on the feasibility and the farmers’ willingness to collect such data in commercial farms. In order to tackle this issue, a two-year project started in 2015 to develop suitable scoring systems for French farmers. This project has been set up with a bottom-up approach based on strong involvement of farmers and technicians. At first, six farmers and four technicians highly motivated by the topic have experimented the feasibility to collect those new traits during one lambing season over more than 950 lambs. The aim of first the study was to get feedback from farmers in order to define which traits was recordable and relevant, and to gather practical way to do it. The six farmers had fully tried to record all the different traits for each lamb where the information was available. During a focus group, all farmers agreed to keep five over nine traits proposed at the beginning: birth weight, birth assistance, lamb activity at birth, suckling ability and when appropriate, death date. The first positive step has allowed us to follow up with twenty more farmers in order to verify, with a broader group, if those new farmers were able to collect the selected traits and to get new ways to do it.
Panel discussion on how improving data quality related to Small ruminant mortality

C.M. Dwyer\(^1\) and J.M. Gautier\(^2\)
\(^1\)SRUC, Animal Behaviour and Welfare, Roslin Institute Building, Easter Bush Campus, Edinburgh EH25 9R, United Kingdom, \(^2\)Institut de l’Elevage, Ruminant Health and Welfare and Dairy Products Quality Department, BP 42118, 31321, France; cathy.dwyer@sac.ac.uk

This challenge session will explore ways to reduce lamb and kid mortality in extensively and intensively reared sheep systems. Specifically, it will address genetic and phenotypic approaches to improving lamb and kid mortality, and address ways to standardise recording of perinatal survival for indoor and outdoor lambing. Issues around improving data quality, tools to record lamb and kid survival and ways to do this will be considered, as will small ruminant mortality before, during and after birth and including abortion and stillbirth. To do so, a panel of discussion will be organised and moderated by Cathy Dwyer. Don’t hesitate to join in order to share your experiences and knowledge.
**Definition of a total merit index in Austrian dairy sheep and goats**

*B. Fuerst-Waltl*¹ and *C. Fuerst*²

¹Univ. Nat. Res. Life Sci. Vienna (BOKU), Gregor Mendel-Str. 33, 1180 Vienna, 1180 Vienna, Austria, ²ZuchtData EDV-Dienstleistungen GmbH, Dresdner Str. 89, 1200 Vienna, Austria; birgit.fuerst-waltl@boku.ac.at

Routine genetic evaluations for dairy and fitness-related traits are going to be implemented in Austrian dairy goats and sheep in September 2016. A milk, fitness and total merit index (TMI) will be defined. The milk index consists of the traits milk, fat and protein yield while for fitness related traits somatic cell score, number of lambs born and number of lambs born alive, the latter to account for stillbirth, are considered. While dairy breeding values are calculated in multivariate runs, fitness traits are univariately estimated. Economic values had already previously been derived for sheep but needed to be estimated for goats. The relative economic values (in %) of dairy: fitness traits are 91:9 and 89:11 in dairy goats and sheep, respectively. Within fitness traits, the relative economic values (in %) for number of lambs born: number of lambs born alive: somatic cell score = 31:14:55 in goats and 35:21:44 in sheep. However, the weighting in the TMI does not correspond to the expected selection response as the latter is also influenced by heritabilities, reliabilities and genetic correlations. When selecting for a TMI purely based on derived economic values, 99% of the expected monetary selection response would be achieved by means of dairy traits in both species. For all fitness traits, only a marginal, albeit positive, genetic gain may be expected. To illustrate the effect of a stronger weight on fitness traits, the economic value of milk-kg was set to zero in alternative scenarios. As a result, the relative weights (in %) dairy: fitness were 60:40 for goats and 50:50 in sheep corresponding to expected selection responses (in %) of 87:13 and 79:21, respectively. The derivation of economic values revealed that rearing losses and longevity would also be traits of interest. However, due to lack of data, currently neither of them can be included in routine evaluations. The final decision on the weights in the TMI will be made by representatives of the breeding organizations.

---

**Lamb serum IgG concentration is reduced when lambs are fed using a stomach tube compared to suckling**

*T.M. Boland*¹, *F.P. Campion*¹ and *F.M. McGovern*²

¹University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, ²Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Mellows Campus, Athenry, Co. Galway, Ireland; tommy.boland@ucd.ie

Feeding colostrum to neonatal ruminants using a stomach/oesophageal tube is frequently practiced and recommended to ensure sufficient and timely intake of colostrum. This study aimed to characterize lamb serum immunoglobulin G concentration at 24 hours post-partum in lambs fed colostrum via stomach tube, or allowed to freely suckle during the first 18 hours of life. Sixty four twin bearing ewes were individually fed to 100% of ME requirements during late gestation and at parturition ewes were allocated to one of two treatments as follows stomach tube (ST) or suckling (S; n=32 per treatment). Ewes in the ST group had an udder cover placed over the udder from parturition to 24 hours post-partum. These ewes were hand milked at 1, 10 and 18 hours post-partum following oxytocin administration and lambs received colostrum to a maximum rate of 50 ml per kg birth weight at each time point. Progeny of the S ewes were allowed to suckle freely during the first 24 hours post-partum. All lambs were blood sampled at 24 hours post-partum and udder covers removed at this stage. Lamb birth weight did not differ with treatment (P>0.05), but lambs from the S group were heavier from day 14 to 70 post-partum (P<0.01) and tended (P=0.09) to be heavier at weaning (day 98). Lamb serum IgG concentration was lower in lambs fed via stomach tube from 24 hours post-partum to day 70 post-partum (P<0.05). Lamb serum IgG concentration declined from 24 hours post-partum to two weeks post-partum and subsequently increased to a peak at 70 days post-partum. While stomach tubing is a valuable technique for colostrum management in the ruminant neonate, these findings indicate that lamb serum IgG concentration is reduced when lambs are fed colostrum via stomach tube compared to natural suckling.
Impact of early weaning on growth performance and small intestine development in lambs

S. McCoard1, N. Hennes1, F. Knol1, O. Cristobal-Carballo1, A. Khan1 and D. Stevens2

1AgResearch Limited, Animal Nutrition & Physiology Team, Private Bag 11008, Palmerston North 4442, New Zealand, 2AgResearch Limited, Farm Systems South Team, Private Bag 50034, Mosgiel, New Zealand; sue.mccoard@agresearch.co.nz

Artificial lamb rearing is used in dairy sheep farming systems to maximise the amount of milk produced. Cost effective rearing systems designed for pastoral-based dairy sheep systems that do not limit the growth and health of the lambs are required. We investigated the impact of early weaning of artificially-reared lambs on growth and small intestine development. Lambs (n=32) were reared using milk replacer with ad libitum concentrate pellet and chopped meadow hay indoors and weaned off milk at either 4 or 6 weeks using a gradual step down system. Following weaning, lambs were grazed outdoors until 16 weeks. Live weight was recorded weekly and duodenum samples collected post-mortem at 4 and 16 weeks (n=8/group at each time point), weighed and processed for histological evaluation of morphology. Live weight and duodenal morphology data were analysed using REML variance components analysis. At 4 weeks, lambs weaned at 4 weeks were 10% lighter than lambs weaned at 6 weeks (P=0.009), however, by 16 weeks, no differences in live weight were evident between groups (P=0.284). Small intestine weight did not differ between the weaning groups either at 4 or 16 weeks of the trial (P>0.05). At 4 weeks, duodenal villi width was 17% greater in the 4 week versus the 6 week weaning group (P=0.03) but there were no differences in villus height, crypt depth, muscularis propria thickness, goblet cell number or villus height:crypt depth ratio (P>0.05). Similarly, no differences in duodenal morphology were evident between the groups at 16 weeks of age. To our knowledge this is the first study evaluating the effect of early weaning on lamb performance and small intestine development. Weaning at 4 weeks of age using a gradual step down milk feeding system does not adversely affect longer-term growth performance or small intestine development in artificially-reared lambs.
**Session 38**

**Impact of early weaning on rumen development and fermentation profiles in artificially-reared lambs**

O. Cristobal-Carballo1,2, F.W. Knot1, S. Muetzel2, M.A. Khan2, D. Stevens2 and S.A. McCoard2

1Massey University, IVABS, Tennent Dr, 4474 Palmerston North, New Zealand, 2AgResearch Limited, Animal Nutrition & Physiology Team, Grasslands Research Centre, Tennent Drive, 4442 Palmerston North, New Zealand; omar.cristobal@agresearch.co.nz

Early weaning of artificially-reared lambs offers the potential to decrease rearing costs of commercial dairy sheep systems. However, early weaning may impact functional development of the rumen and therefore transition off milk and onto solid feed. The objective was to investigate the impact of early weaning of artificially-reared lambs on rumen development and fermentation. Lambs (n=32) were fed milk replacer at 20% of body weight with ad libitum grain-based meal and chopped hay indoors for 6 weeks followed by transition to pasture. Lambs were weaned off milk at either 4 (early) or 6 weeks (control) using a gradual step down system. Blood samples were collected fortnightly for β-hydroxybutyrate (BOH). Rumen wall samples (dorsal (DS), ventral (VS), dorsal blind (DBS) and ventral blind sacs (VBS)) and rumen contents were collected at slaughter (n=8/group) for evaluation of morphology and volatile fatty acids respectively. Data were analysed using a linear mixed model. At week 4 and 16, rumen weight, fermentation profiles, papillae number and width were not different between weaning groups (P>0.05). Early weaned lambs had 55% (P<0.035) and 60% (P<0.0002) higher BOH at 4 and 6 weeks respectively, which may indicate improved activity of the rumen wall to metabolise butyrate. At week 4, compared to controls, early weaned lambs had 11% shorter DS rumen papillae (P<0.046), but 16% thicker DBS mucosal epithelial cell layer (P<0.001), which may favour the increased absorptive capacity of the rumen epithelium. Early versus control weaned lambs also had 17% and 13% thicker muscular layers in the VBS (P<0.0001) and VS (P<0.005), respectively at 16 weeks indicating greater physical development. Weaning at 4 weeks of age using a step down milk feeding system improves some aspects of the morphological and functional development of the rumen to support the weaning transition and growth in artificially-reared lambs.

**Session 38**

**Pre-lambing metabolic profile of twin-bearing ewes in a hill environment**

P. Zhou1,2, N.R. Lambe2, C.R. Morgan-Davies2, N.D. Sargison1 and T.G. McEvoy2

1University of Edinburgh, Easter Bush Campus, EH25 9RG, United Kingdom, 2Scotland’s Rural College, West Mains Road, EH9 3JG, United Kingdom; ping.zhou@sruc.ac.uk

The aim of this study was to investigate pre-lambing metabolic status of twin-bearing Scottish Blackface ewes (UBF: unimproved; or IBF: genetically improved Scottish Blackfaces) and Lleyn ewes farmed as one flock in a hill environment (56°N, 4°W). Two supplementary feeding levels (low/high) were applied from early January 2015 to lambing in April, with ewes assigned to whichever was appropriate on the basis of actual liveweight (LWT) or subjective body condition score (BCS) changes. Blood samples from 20 healthy 3 to 5-year-old twin-bearing (according to scanning results) ewes per genotype were collected on 18th March. The metabolites measured were β-hydroxybutyrate (BOHB), albumin, urea N, Cu and Mg. Only ewes that gave birth to twins and lambed 25-45 days after sampling were used in Generalized Linear Model analysis. Terms tested in the models included genotype, ewe LWT and BCS at scanning, days prior to parturition, litter weight, feeding level and ewe age. Terms used in the final model for each metabolite were determined by stepwise regression. The estimated mean plasma concentrations of BOHB, albumin, urea N, Cu and Mg for Lleyn (n=16), UBF (n=17) & IBF (n=16) ewes (0.41, 0.43 & 0.43 mmol/l, 31.6, 31.3 & 31.7 g/l, 3.9, 3.4 & 3.3 mmol/l, 13.5, 13.3 & 13.6 µmol/l and 0.99, 0.89 & 0.90 mmol/l, respectively) were all within standard reference ranges. Feeding level was negatively associated with BOHB (P<0.05) and urea N (P<0.001) status. Mean Mg plasma concentration in Lleyn ewes exceeded that in UBF and IBF ewes (P<0.05), which indicates that the Lleyn ewes had higher dry matter intakes than the Scottish Blackface ewes. The other metabolites did not differ significantly among genotypes. To conclude, in 2015, twin-bearing Lleyn ewes seemed as competent as Scottish Blackface ewes in this harsh hill environment, albeit perhaps while consuming greater amounts of feed.
Extended lactation in dairy cows
J. Sehested, C. Gaillard, T. Kristensen, J.O. Lehmann, L. Mogensen, G.M. Maciel and M. Vestergaard
Aarhus University, Foulum, Depts. of Animal Science, Agroecology and Food Science, Blichers Allé 20, DK 8830 Tjele, Denmark; jakob.sehested@anis.au.dk

Lactation can be extended to last at least 16 to 18 month by delayed rebreeding in dairy cows. An extended lactation strategy holds potential to improve dairy cow longevity and efficiency due to fewer calvings with associated health risks and fewer dry periods over an expected lifetime. In a typical Danish dairy production the lactation period will be 10 to 11 month based on early rebreeding after calving. However, rebreeding in this period is often challenging and with poor outcome in terms of pregnancy rate, and it is also not clear if early rebreeding is the optimal strategy in relation to milk production, reproduction, cow health, milk quality, environmental impact or economic outcome of the production. Results on some of these aspects from recent Danish experiments and from investigations on private Danish farms on extended lactation strategy will be presented and discussed. The feeding level and the feeding strategy imposed will affect lactation yield and persistency for the dairy cows on extended lactation strategy. A n extended lactation strategy might increase the variation between cows and challenge the commonly applied TMR feeding strategy with one feed ration used for all lactating cows. Likewise, an individualised or group-based feeding strategy might be more favorable in relation to increased lactation length and the implied demand for increased lactation persistency for the extended lactation strategy to become successful. Results on individualized and live-weight based feeding strategies in relation to extended lactation performance and metabolic load of the dairy cows will be presented and discussed. Finally, extended lactation strategies will be discussed in relation to dairy cow lifetime performance and herd scenarios.
Customising dry period length: consequences for energy balance and yield over multiple lactations

A.T.M. Van Knegsel¹, A. Kok¹², R. Van Hoeij¹, J. Chen¹, N. Mayasari¹ and B. Kemp¹
¹Wageningen University, Adaptation Physiology group, De Elst 1, 6708 WD Wageningen, the Netherlands;
²Wageningen University, Animal Production Systems group, De Elst 1, 6708 WD Wageningen, the Netherlands;
ariette.vanknegsel@wur.nl

It is well known that a shorter or no dry period (DP) improves the energy balance (EB) in early lactation, mostly due to a reduced milk yield. Knowledge on effects of DP length on health and milk yield over multiple lactations is limited. It can be hypothesized that, when a shorter or no DP improves fertility or affects lactation persistency, long-term consequences for milk yield are less severe. Recently, we focused in several studies on the long-term value of shortening the DP to improve cow health. The results indicate that shortening or omitting the DP shift milk yield from the critical period shortly after calving to the period before calving, when energy needs can be met more easily. Shortening the DP from 60 to 30 days resulted in a limited reduction in milk yield, but improved the EB in the subsequent lactation and had no consequences for somatic cell count in milk, colostrum quality, or development of the calves. Omitting the DP resulted in a strong reduction in milk yield, but also had a large positive impact on the EB, metabolic status and resumption of ovarian cyclicity in the subsequent lactation. Effects of DP length on lactation persistency were absent. Milk yield losses, but also improvement of the EB, were reduced when this management strategy was applied over successive lactations. Effects of DP length on milk yield and EB were depended on parity, genotype, and udder health status. Studies are ongoing to determine cow characteristics related to the individual differences in response to a short or no DP, aiming at the development of a ‘Customised Dry Period’ strategy for individual cows. This ‘Customised Dry Period’ will not only be evaluated for consequences on cow health and productivity, but also for the long-term effects on net herd returns and environmental impacts.
The effects of offering concentrates during the dry period on dairy cow performance
R.A. Law, M. Romero Oiartzun, A. Brown, A. Gordon, A.F. Carson and C.P. Ferris
Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Agriculture Branch, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; r.law@dunbia.com

Feeding concentrates during the dry period is often advocated to improve the body condition score of cows prior to calving, and to ‘prepare the rumen’ for high concentrate diets post calving. However, the actual benefits of feeding concentrates during the dry period are less clear. This study was conducted on 10 Northern Ireland dairy farms over a two year period, and involved 1,217 dairy cows. Cows were categorised as having either a ‘low’ (1.0-2.5) or ‘moderate/high’ (2.75-5.0) body condition score (BCS) at drying off (1-5 scale, where 1 = emaciated and 5 = overly fat). Cows in the ‘low’ BCS group were managed on one of three treatments during an 8 week dry period: concentrates offered for the full eight weeks, concentrates offered for the final three weeks, and no concentrates offered during the dry period. Cows within the ‘moderate/high’ BCS group were managed on the latter two treatments only. Concentrate feed levels during the dry period averaged 2.7 kg per cow per day. 88% of cows had a BCS of 2.5 or less at drying off (Low). While cows on all treatments lost BCS during the dry period, those within the moderate/high BCS group had a greater BCS loss than those within the low BCS group. Although cows offered no concentrates during the dry period had a greater BCS loss than those offered concentrates (P<0.001), this effect was small and of no practical importance. BCS at drying off had no effect on milk yield, milk fat + protein yield, or conception to first or second AI during the subsequent lactation (P>0.05). Similarly, offering concentrates during the dry period had no effect on milk production or fat + protein yield during the subsequent lactation, or on overall fertility. Thin cows (BCS <2.25) offered no concentrates during the dry period had an increased risk of being culled during the subsequent lactation (P=0.086). With the exception of ‘thin cows’, few benefits were observed when cows were offered concentrates during the dry period.
A novel method to prevent hypocalcemia: Can we improve cow health and longevity in the herd?

L.L. Hernandez
University of Wisconsin-Madison, Dairy Science, 1675 Observatory Dr, Madison, WI 53706, USA; llhernandez@wisc.edu

Dairy cattle losses due to premature death and culling cause major financial strain to individual dairy producers and the industry, have welfare implications, and are increasing over time. Periparturient diseases are responsible for substantial economic losses for dairy farmers. Approximately 25% of culling and 75% of injuries, diseases, and other health disorders occur within the first 60 d postpartum. The first insult to the dairy cow at parturition is hypocalcemia. Cows that are affected by either clinical (CH) or subclinical hypocalcemia (SCH) are at increased risk for development of other metabolic and reproductive complications. Approximately 25% of primiparous cows and 50% of multiparous cows in the US dairy cow population suffer from subclinical hypocalcemia SCH, and between 5 and 10% of cows develop CH. Currently accepted practices for treatment and prevention of SCH and CH include oral Ca supplementation post-calving and anionic salt supplementation pre-calving. However, post-calving Ca supplementations, while critical for treatment, are not sufficient to prevent maternal hypocalcemia and its associated peripartum disorders. Use of anionic salts in the pre-partum period has reduced the incidence of SCH and CH. However, approximately 25% of cows will still be afflicted with SCH. The lack of adequate therapies leaves a large percentage of the US dairy cow population unprotected and new therapies are lacking because the physiological mechanisms of SCH are not fully understood. Therefore, our research group has been working on novel methods for the prevention of CH and SCH. We are currently using 5-hydroxy-L-tryptophan (5-HTP), a serotonin precursor, to improve calcium homeostasis during the early peripartum period. Preliminary data indicate that administration of 5-HTP prepartum improves calcium metabolism postpartum. We have performed experiments both in the US model for feeding and housing dairy cows as well as repeated the experiment in a European system. Our data present a potential novel route to prevent SCH and CH in dairy systems. Overall, particularly in the US system, this could reduce the removal of cows from the herd during the first 60 days in lactation.

How longevity drives greenhouse gas emissions of milk produced by dairy cows in two feeding regimes

F. Grandl1,2, S. Peter3, M. Kreuzer1 and M. Zehetmeier4
1ETH Zürich, Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Universitätstr. 2, 8092 Zürich, Switzerland, 2Qualitas AG, Chamerstr. 56, 6300 Zug, Switzerland, 3Flury&Giuliani GmbH, Sonneggstr. 30, 8006 Zürich, Switzerland, 4Bavarian State Research Center, Agricultural Economics, Menzinger Straße 54, 80638 München, Germany; florian.grandl@qualitasag.ch

Feed production, enteric fermentation and rearing of replacement heifers are the main drivers of greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions from dairy production systems. Promoting longevity has a great potential to reduce GHG emissions, as a longer productive lifetime dilutes the emissions from replacement heifers. However, changing enteric methane (CH4) emissions of cows during lifetime could counteract this advantage. We therefore investigated emissions of milk (kg CO2-equivalents per kg energy corrected milk, kg CO2-eq./kg ECM) produced from 30 dairy cows with an age ranging from 2.4 to 10.1 years fed a diet either with or without concentrate. The cows were part of an experiment, where CH4 emissions and feed intake were measured at around 110 days in milk. A GHG balance was calculated for current milk production of these cows by aggregating emissions from the feeds consumed, estimated heifer rearing emissions, and the measured CH4 emissions. The emissions were related to the actual milk yield. Emissions from feed production did not change with the age of the cows but were higher for the cows fed the concentrate diet (0.43 vs 0.35 kg CO2-eq/kg ECM). CH4 emissions showed a maximum in cows of approx. 4 and 5.5 years of age and were lower for the cows fed concentrate (0.39 vs 0.49 kg CO2-eq/kg ECM). Proportional emissions from the rearing phase decreased steeply in early productive life and began to level off when the 4th to 5th lactation was completed. Combining these main drivers for GHG emissions of milk production systems showed that average emissions of milk produced decreased markedly in cows from the 1st to the 4th lactation or up to approx. 15 kg milk yield per day of life, and decreased only slightly for older cows or for higher milk yield per day of life, respectively. Therefore, increasing the longevity of cows in dairy herds could reduce the overall environmental impact of milk production.
Session 39

Once recorded metabolic adaptation does not allow to predict longevity in dairy cows
J.J. Gross1, L. Grossen-Rösti1, F. Schmitz-Hsu2 and R.M. Bruckmaier1
1Veterinary Physiology, Vetsuisse Faculty University of Bern, Bremgartenstrasse 109a, 3012 Bern, Switzerland, 2Swissgenetics, Meielenfeldweg 12, 3052 Zollikofen, Switzerland; rupert.bruckmaier@vetsuisse.unibe.ch

Health disorders occurring during lactation account distinctly for culling in dairy cows. This study investigated if metabolic status obtained once in life during a negative energy balance (NEB) in early lactation allows to predict age and lifetime performance animals achieved at culling. In total, 200 multiparous and metabolically stressed cows (milk fat-protein-ratio > 1.5 in previous early lactation) entering at least their 3rd lactation (parity: 5.0±2.1, mean ± SD) were selected. Blood was sampled in week 4 post-partum (p.p.) and plasma analyzed for concentrations of free fatty acids (FFA), β-hydroxybutyrate (BHBA), glucose, insulin, cholesterol, triglycerides, and insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1). Age at culling, reasons for culling, days lactating, and total lifetime performance in milk yield were recorded. Relationships between number of achieved lactations, lifetime performance, milk yield per day of life and per DIM, metabolic, and endocrine parameters were evaluated. Age of cows at culling ranged from 4.7 to 20.2 yr with parities from 3 to 17. A retrospective classification of the one-time recorded metabolic adaptation in week 4 p.p. did not differ between animals of different parities at culling. Furthermore, there was no relationship neither between the metabolic adaptation recorded in a preceding lactation and the number of lactations achieved, nor to the lifetime milk production. However, milk yield per d of life and per d in milk, respectively, were correlated with plasma concentrations of FFA and IGF-1. Contrary to the wide spread assumptions, an inadequate adaptation due to a high metabolic load during a NEB as shown by high BHBA and FFA plasma concentrations did not necessarily result in an earlier culling of dairy cows, although they are obviously more prone to metabolic disorders.

Session 39

Poster presentations: longevity: a physiological and management perspective
R.M. Bruckmaier1 and M. Vestergaard2
1Vetsuisse Faculty, University of Bern, Veterinary Physiology, Bremgartenstr. 109a, 001 Bern, Switzerland, 2Aarhus University, Department of Animal Science, Blichers Allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; rupert.bruckmaier@vetsuisse.unibe.ch

Please join this ‘Short presentation of the posters’ event as the final theatre presentation of session 24. Poster presenters are offered the possibility to shortly present their poster during the final 15 min of the theatre session. As a total of 8-9 poster authors are offered this possibility, each poster presenter will be given 1-2 min to present the poster in 1 or 2 slides. In case the poster author wishes to use this possibility, the slide(s) has to be sent to the chair (Rupert M Bruckmaier) no later than Sunday 28 August 2016. If you do not want to utilize the option of presenting your poster this way, it is also OK. Based on the incoming slides from poster authors, a common slide show will be compiled and made available for this presentation. At start of the presentation, all poster authors will be asked to line up in a queue so everything can be kept within the 15 min time slot available. Rupert Bruckmaier will ring the bell when times run out, so be sharp with your slides and your words. There will be no time for questions from the audience. Questions have to be put directly to the poster authors when you visit them during the poster session. Titles and contents of the posters can be viewed in the following abstracts.
Impact of litter size in first parity on sow lifetime performance and health
E. Andersson1, J. Frössling1,2, B. Algers1, L. Engblom3 and S. Gunnarsson1
1Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Animal Environment and Health, P.O. Box 234, 532 23 Skara, Sweden, 2National Veterinary Institute, Department of Disease Control and Epidemiology, 751 89 Uppsala, Sweden, 3Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Animal Breeding and Genetics, P.O. Box 7023, 750 07 Uppsala, Sweden; emma.andersson@slu.se

In the last decades, the average litter size of sows has been steadily increasing. The negative consequences on the welfare of piglets born in large litters are well known, but studies on the effects of large litter sizes on sow lifetime performance and health are limited. This was therefore the focus of two observational studies, which were both based on retrospective analysis of available production data. In our first study, lifetime performance (number of litters produced in a lifetime and stayability) of 48,707 crossbred sows from 24 herds was investigated. In our second study, disease frequency during gestation and lactation in 939 purebred Yorkshire sows from one herd was investigated. The unit of interest was sow and litter size in the first parity was the main exposure of interest in both studies. The potential association between litter size and the different outcomes were analysed using multivariable regression models. Results from the first study indicated that sows having a medium sized litter in their first parity produces more litters in a lifetime and that the probability to produce at least 4 litters in a lifetime is also higher for such sows, compared to sows having a small or large litter size. The second study found a significant higher disease frequency during gestation and lactation in first parity sows with a large litter size. Our results indicated that aiming for keeping sows giving birth to a medium-sized litter, with approximately 11-14 piglets born in total, may improve sow lifetime production, stayability and health; and this should be considered when planning breeding strategy and annual removal in piglet producing herds.

Polish Simmentals: early predictors of longevity
M. Morek-Kopec1, W. Jagusiak1 and A. Zarnecki2
1University of Agriculture in Krakow, Department of Genetics and Animal Breeding, Al. Mickiewicza 24/28, 30-059 Krakow, Poland, 2National Research Institute of Animal Production, ul. Krakowska 1, 32-083 Balice near Krakow, Poland; rzzarnec@cyf-kr.edu.pl

Genetic correlations between length of productive life and body conformation were estimated to identify type traits that can be used as early predictors of longevity in a small Polish Simmental dual-purpose cattle population with about 10,000 milk-recorded cows. Breeding values of 166 Simmental sires from December 2015 routine genetic evaluations were used. EBVs for functional longevity, defined as length of productive life corrected for production, were estimated using a Weibull proportional hazard model. EBVs for 18 linear type traits (scored from 1 to 9) and stature and chest girth (measured in cm) were estimated by a single-trait BLUP animal model. Genetic correlations were approximated based on the correlation between EBVs of body conformation traits and longevity, adjusted by reliabilities. Generally, the estimates of genetic correlations were low to moderate. Positive genetic correlations with functional longevity were found for udder width (0.25) and udder depth (0.11), as well as for rear leg set side view (0.27) and rear leg set rear view (0.16). Unfavourable correlations were obtained for traits characterizing capacity, especially body depth (-0.36) and chest girth (-0.24). There were smaller negative correlations with stature (-0.151), rump width (-0.16), muscularity of front end (-0.14), rear end muscularity (-0.13) and chest width (-0.12). Weak negative correlations were found for rear udder height (-0.18) and udder support (-0.18), and near-zero correlations for rear teat placement (0.04), front teat placement (0.01), fore udder (-0.06) and foot angle (-0.05). The traits with the largest correlations, which could be used as correlated predictors of longevity, were body depth, chest girth, udder width and rear leg set side view. These traits seem to indicate that cows with smaller body capacity have a lower relative risk of culling.
Session 39

Genetic relationships between age at first calving, its underlying traits and survival of Holsteins
J. Heise1,2, K.F. Stock1, F. Reinhardt1 and H. Simianer2
1IT Solutions for Animal Production (vit), Heinrich-Schröder-Weg 1, 27283 Verden, Germany, 2Georg-August-University Göttingen, Department of Animal Sciences, Albrecht-Thaer-Weg 3, 37075 Göttingen, Germany; friederike.katharina.stock@vit.de

Models for genetic evaluation of longevity in dairy cattle are often corrected for age at first calving (AFC), implying absence of genetic relationships between AFC and survival. There are reasons to reconsider this hypothesis, because AFC is mainly determined by age at first insemination (AFI) and the interval from first to last insemination (FLI). In our study, we analyzed phenotypic and genetic relationships between AFC, AFI, FLI and survival (1/0) of different periods of the first lactation (S1: 0 to 49 d, S2: 50 to 249 d, S3: 250 d from calving to 2nd calving). Data consisted of 10 samples of in total 1,731,571 German Holsteins born between 2000 and 2009. Phenotypic relationships were analyzed using univariate logit threshold models with either S1, S2 or S3 as dependent variables and AFC, AFI or FLI as independent variables. The model for genetic analyses was a linear multiple trait sire model. Considered fixed effects were herd×year of calving for S1 to S3 and AFC, herd×year of insemination for AFI and FLI and additionally type of semen (fresh, frozen, sexed frozen or information not provided) for FLI. Phenotypic effects of AFC, AFI and FLI on S1 to S3 were mainly negative and strongest on S3. Mean heritability estimates from the 10 samples were 0.020 (S1; SD: 0.007), 0.023 (S2; SD: 0.006), 0.026 (S3; SD: 0.005), 0.561 (AFI; SD: 0.208), 0.424 (AFI; SD: 0.129) and 0.010 (FLI; SD: 0.002). Estimated genetic correlations between age traits (AFC, AFI) and S1 to S3 ranged from -0.40 (AFC, S3; SD: 0.09) to -0.24 (AFI, S3; SD: 0.14), between FLI and S1 to S2 they were close to zero, and between FLI and S3 it was -0.43 (SD: 0.11). Our results suggest that correcting for age at first calving in genetic evaluations for longevity removes important functional genetic variance and should therefore be avoided.

Session 39

Simulations to define the optimum lifetime management for Holstein cows
C. Gaillard1, H.N. Phuong2, P. Blavy3 and J. Sehested1
1Aarhus University, 20 Blichers Allée, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, 2Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources, Bundoora, 3083 Victoria, Australia, 3AgroParisTech & INRA, 16 rue Claude Bernard, 75231 Paris, France; charlotte.gaillard@anis.au.dk

Interest in extended lactation has increased this last decade. However, little is known about the long term effects of extended lactation on the lifetime productive and reproductive performance. The two main objectives of this study were: (1) to determine the optimum duration of extended lactation to enhance efficiency and pregnancy rate compared with a 10 mo lactation; and (2) to define if the lactation duration should vary with the age of the cow to reach an optimum lifetime performance. A lifetime performance model taking into account the changing physiological priorities of an animal during its life and through repeated reproduction cycles, was used to simulate different lifetime scenarios. The model was tested to fit 16 mo lactations. For each scenario, a total of 300 cows were randomly generated. Simulation of cows managed for repeated 16 mo lactation all their life (EL) had the highest lifetime efficiency (ratio of energy in milk to energy intake), and the longest lifetime compared with shorter (10, 12, or 14 mo) or longer (18, 20, or 22 mo) lactations. Pregnancy rates were not significantly improved with EL compared with a 10 mo lactation (N). Simulations of cows managed for a 16 mo lactation during their first lactation, followed by 10 mo lactations for the rest of their life (EL-N), had a lifetime efficiency similar to that of the EL scenario. Simulations of cows managed for a 10 mo lactation during their first lactation, followed by 16 mo lactations for the rest of their life (N-EL), had a lifetime efficiency similar to the N scenario. To conclude, these simulations indicated that: (1) the 16 mo lactation is the optimum extended lactation length in terms of productive and reproductive performance; and (2) that managing the primiparous cows with a 16 mo extended lactation, followed by 10 mo lactations, allows the lifetime efficiency to increase being similar to cows managed for 16 mo lactations all their life.
Session 39

Genetic correlations between energy balance and lactation persistency of Holsteins in Japan

A. Nishiura¹, O. Sasaki¹, M. Aihara² and H. Takeda¹

¹NARO Institute of Livestock and Grassland Science, Tsukuba, Ibaraki, 305-0901, Japan, ²Livestock Improvement Association of Japan, Koto-ku, Tokyo, 135-0041, Japan; akinishi@affrc.go.jp

A postpartum energy deficit is caused by the inability of feeding to compensate for the high milk production during the early stage of lactation. The negative energy balance (EB) is assumed to be the reason for reproductive problems, as well as metabolic diseases, including ketosis and mastitis. The objective of this study was to estimate genetic correlations between EB and lactation persistency (LP) in the first three parities of Holstein cows in Japan, with the goal of improving EB. The data consisted of test-day milk records of Holstein cows in Japan that were collected from 2008 to 2013. All lactations were from 6 to 305 days in milk (DIM) and were required to have a minimum of 9 records. The data set for analysis consisted of 3,457,401 records of 228,741 cows. EB were calculated using the multiple regression equation of Friggens et al. or Løvendahl et al. Genetic parameters of EB and LP were estimated using a multiple-trait random regression model, in which the records in different lactations were treated as separate traits. LP was defined as the difference in estimated milk yield between 240 and 60 DIM. Genetic correlation estimates between EB and LP in the same lactations were negative soon after parturition and positive after 80 DIM. Genetic correlation estimates in 1st lactation were higher than in later lactations. Genetic correlation estimates between EB in one lactation and LP in the subsequent lactation were smaller than in the same lactations. Genetic correlation estimates between LP in one lactation and EB in the subsequent lactation were -0.2 to 0.5. The shape of the curve of genetic correlation estimates between EB in 3rd lactation and LP in 2nd lactation was different from each other. In conclusion, energy deficit in the early stage of lactation is genetically related to low LP, that is, low milk yield in the middle to late stage of lactation.

Session 39

Voluntarily delayed rebreeding and double insemination effects on pregnancy rates of Holstein cows

C. Gaillard, M. Vestergaard and J. Sehested

Aarhus University, 20 Blichers Allée, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; charlotte.gaillard@anis.au.dk

During the last decades, the milk production per cow has increased while fertility and mounting behavior have decreased in Holstein cows. Voluntarily delaying rebreeding to a period where the cow is in positive energy balance might help improving pregnancy rates. To overcome the problems associated with estrus detection, the use of a double artificial insemination (AI) technique, where cows are inseminated 1 or 2 days apart, have previously been applied but with inconsistent results. The two main objectives of the present study were: (1) to determine if the pregnancy rates were improved when delaying rebreeding to 8 months after calving compared with cows inseminated at around 2 months after calving; and (2) to evaluate the effect of a double AI technique around estrus on the pregnancy rates compared with the use of a single AI per estrus. The dataset comprised 235 observations, each representing one AI, from 62 cows followed for consecutive lactations of 10 months (early rebreeding at 2 months) and one lactation of 16 months (late rebreeding at 8 months). The double AI technique was applied in 41% of the AI recorded. The results showed that even though more cows tended to express mounting behavior at the late rebreeding compared with the early rebreeding (63.3 vs 45.9% respectively, P=0.06), the pregnancy rate at first AI was not improved (40.0 vs 38.7% respectively, P=0.27). The cows receiving the double AI technique had a lower pregnancy rate compared with the cows receiving a single AI per estrus (45.8 vs 63.8 respectively, P<0.01). Moreover, use of the double AI technique induced confusion as how to report the reproductive performance in the herd, taking into account the total number of insemination/success or considering only one value per estrus. To conclude, delaying rebreeding to 8 months increased mounting behavior at AI time, but did not increase pregnancy rate at first AI. The double insemination technique had a negative effect on the pregnancy rate at first AI.
Session 39

Herd dynamics and economics of different strategies for managing a herd for extended lactation

J.O. Lehmann¹, L. Mogensen¹, S. Østergaard², J.F. Ettema³ and T. Kristensen¹
¹Aarhus University, Department of Agroecology, Blichers Allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, ²Aarhus University, Department of Animal Science, Blichers Allé 20, 8830, Denmark, ³Aarhus University, Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Blichers Allé 20, 8830, Denmark; troels.kristensen@agro.au.dk

The objective of this study was to investigate the effect of different extended lactation management strategies on herd dynamics and economics. Herd dynamics, milk production and feed consumption were estimated with simulations using the SimHerd-model (www.simherd.com) where lactation curve and intake capacity were adjusted for calving interval. Managing all or first parity cows for calving intervals of 15 (CI15) or 17 (CI17) months increased the number of milking days in the herd and reduced days dry when compared with a calving interval of 13 (CI13) months. However, milking days were unchanged and reduced when only older cows were managed for CI 15 and CI17, respectively; partly, due to a greater proportion of cows being dried off earlier. Managing all or older cows for extended lactation reduced the proportion of first parity cows and reduced the number of young stock per annual cow. This was particular pronounced when all or older cows were managed for CI17 instead of CI13 (-24 and -16%, respectively). Reduction in ECM per annual cow ranged from 2 to 486 kg with the largest reductions seen when all and older cows were managed for CI17, while the reduction was only 2 and 13 kg ECM when only first parity cows were managed for CI15 and CI17, respectively. Revenues from milk and meat were reduced in strategies with extended lactation, but feed costs and other costs were also reduced as extended lactation leads to fewer calvings, which leads to fewer costs associated with diseases and reproduction. Also, the reduction in total number of animals reduced total work hours, and the sum of all changes led to an increase in herd contribution margin of up to 6%, which was achieved when first parity cows were managed for CI17. Besides that, extended lactation reduced the number of livestock units by 1.2 to 7.6% and area required to grow the feed ration by 0.9 and 7.7%.

Session 39

Influence of the first lactation on the productive life of Holstein cows

M. Grayaa¹,²,₃,₄, H. Hammami⁴, C. Hanzen², B. Rekik¹, A. Gillon⁵ and N. Gengler⁴
¹UC, ESAM, Mateur, 7030, Tunisia, ²ULg, FMV, Liège, 4000, Belgium, ³UC, INAT, Tunis, 1082, Tunisia, ⁴ULg, GxABT, Gembloux, 5030, Belgium, ⁵AWé, Ciney, 5590, Belgium; mriwa8@hotmail.fr

Length of productive life (LPL) defined as the time from first calving to culling is an ambiguous trait resulting from many factors. This preliminary study aims to link LPL to several of these factors including lactation curve traits. Lactation curve traits for milk were provided by the Walloon Breeding Association for 20,766 primiparous Holstein cows calving from 2003 to 2014 in 395 larger herds (>50 cows). A linear model that included fixed effects of herd (H), calving year (CY), 4 classes of calving season (CS), 4 classes of milk production adjusted to 305 days (M305), and 9 classes of age at first calving (AFC) together with linear regressions on LPL expressed in days in milk (DIM), peak production (PK), persistency (PS) defined as a post-peak slope, was used to study variations of LPL. Effect of censored LPL was reduced by the CY effect. Observed means were 7,427 kg (M305), 393.7 days (DIM), 45.9 months (LPL) and 27.7 months for AFC. As expected LPL was affected by herd (P<0.01) linked to management strategies among herds, which culling decisions, and by calving year (P<0.01) as animals born earlier are expected to be able to achieve a higher LPL. Season had a significant effect on LPL (P<0.01), as autumn seemed the least favorable season. Cows with intermediate yields tended to stay longer in the herd than low (M305<5,000) or high (M305>10,000) producing ones, a result that can be explained by voluntary culling of low producing cows and of involuntary culling for reasons such as diseases for very high producing cows. Results for AFC were less clear, later calvings (>28 month) being linked to lower LPL. For linear regressions on DIM on LPL, significance was close (P<0.06) for a positive relationship, but this could be an artifact due to the definition of LPL. Finally, the lack of significance for the regressions of PK and PS on LPL in this study should be considered a preliminary result for two reasons: (1) the simultaneous presence of other correlated effects as milk yield in the model; and (2) the use of a linear regression when non-linear relationships are more likely (intermediate optimum).
Good legs means good stayability of the sows

T.H. Le\textsuperscript{1,2}, E. Norberg\textsuperscript{1}, B. Nielsen\textsuperscript{3}, P. Madsen\textsuperscript{1}, K. Nilsson\textsuperscript{2} and N. Lundeheim\textsuperscript{2}

\textsuperscript{1}Aarhus University, Dept. of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Blichers Alle 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, \textsuperscript{2}Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Dept. Animal Breeding and Genetics, Ulls väg 26, 750 07 Uppsala, Sweden, \textsuperscript{3}Danish Agriculture and Food Council, Pig Research Centre, Axeltorv 3, 1609 København V, Denmark; le.hongthu@mbg.au.dk

Leg weakness is one of the major reasons for culling of sows. Improvement of leg conformation is expected to improve both animal welfare and producers’ profit. We summarize here the possibilities to breed for better legs/ gaits and the potential influence on reproduction and stayability, based on data on Landrace and Yorkshire sows in Sweden and Denmark. Purebred young pigs were scored for leg conformation traits at performance testing (5 months of age) in our studies. Leg conformation traits were analyzed together with litter size in parities 1 and 2 and stayability traits (culled or not culled after parity 1 or parity 2), recorded on purebred sows in nucleus and multiplier herds. Genetic (co)variances between traits were estimated. We estimated heritabilities for leg conformation traits ranging from 0.02 to 0.20 depending on breed and population. Estimated genetic correlations between leg conformation and litter size were favorable for Swedish Yorkshire (+0.15 to +0.42), but unfavorable in the Danish populations (-0.17 to -0.46). Estimated correlations between leg conformation and stayability were favorable in both Swedish Yorkshire and the Danish populations (0.12 to 0.42). Our results indicate that leg conformation can be improved by selection. Indirect selection for improved stayability based on leg conformation traits would be possible but influenced by the size of the genetic correlations between traits. Our ongoing project on genome wide association study using high density SNP chip is expected to identify chromosome regions associated with leg traits in three Danish pig populations (Landrace, Yorkshire and Duroc). Results from this study could be used as prior information in genomic selection, helping to more effectively improve leg conformation and accordingly improve sow longevity.
Session 40

Novel NIR predictions of the nutritive value of cereal and protein meals across animal species
S. Parker-Norman and H. Graham
AB Vista, 3 Woodstock Court, Marlborough, Wilts SN8 4AN, United Kingdom; hadden.graham@abagri.com

Nutritionists traditionally use proximate analysis, where ingredients and feeds are analysed for their basic nutritional content, to ensure accuracy and consistency in diet formulation. These analyses are time-consuming and expensive, restricting the number of samples that can be analysed and creating delays between sampling and receiving analytical results. An alternative is to use a Near Infra-red Reflectance (NIR) spectrophotometry, a non-destructive, cost effective and fast technology, for predicting chemical and physical composition of feedstuffs. Several thousand feedstuff samples (maize, sorghum, wheat, barley, soyabean meal and canola meal) were collected worldwide and subjected to novel NIR calibrations to predict proximate composition, available energy for swine, poultry and ruminants, and digestible amino acids. Energy value varied within and between cereal types and animal species, with the variation in available energy within a cereal type ranged from 1-4 MJ/kg DM. It is estimated that a 1 MJ/kg difference in energy would be worth between €10-20/t in animal feeds. Further, for canola meal the lysine content ranged from 16-23 mg/kg and the reactive lysine (i.e. the lysine present in a form that can be utilized by the animal following digestion) from 70-100%. The use of novel on-line and hand-held NIR units with unique NIR calibrations based on in vivo data offer the feed industry the potential to purchase feedstuffs and formulate feeds based on accurate nutritional data, offering considerable cost savings, more consistent animal performance and reduced environmental impact of animal production.

Session 40

INRA Feed Unit System for Ruminants: a new ‘Red Book’
P. Nozière¹, J.L. Peyraud² and D. Sauvant³
¹INRA, UMR Herbivores, Theix, 63122, France; ²INRA, UMR Pégase, St-Gilles, 35590, France; ³INRA, UMR MoSAR, Paris, 75005, France; pierre.noziere@clermont.inra.fr

The INRA feed unit system for ruminants, widely adopted in France and several countries, has been regularly updated. But some limits appeared regarding emerging challenges for animal nutrition: prediction of feed efficiency, product quality, effect of feeding on animal health and emissions to the environment. It also did not properly cover the use of low-quality or high-concentrate diets. To address these issues, a group of INRA researchers involved in ruminant nutrition was established in 2010 to work on the ‘Systali’ project. The system has been renewed using meta-analyses (large data bases of digestion, metabolic balance and animal performance), and modelling with evaluations and simulations. The dietary supply model has been renewed to account for digestive interactions and flows of individual nutrients (VFA, glucose, AA, LCFA). Feed values are no longer additive and depend on the final ration. Requirements have been updated to account for variability in metabolic efficiency and new ration values, and various productive and non-productive animal responses to diets have been modeled. The main advances are presented in a new ‘Red book’, the ‘INRA Feed Unit System for Ruminants’ (Wageningen Academic Publishers), organised in 4 parts. The first two parts present biological concepts and equations (with their field of application and statistical precision) used to predict intake (including at pasture) and nutrient supply (Part 1), animal requirements and responses to diets (Part 2). They apply to net energy, metabolisable protein and amino acids, but also water, minerals and vitamins. Part 3 presents the use of concepts and equations in rationing with two purposes: (1) diet calculation of a given performance objective; and (2) prediction of the multiple responses of animal to diet changes in the case of dairy and meat, large and small ruminant productions. Part 4 provides tables of feed values, and their prediction. For each part, specificities for tropical and Mediterranean areas are presented. All the equations and concepts will be embedded in the INR@tion software available on the internet for practical use.
Session 40

Comparative prediction of digestive interactions dairy cows
D. Sauvant1, J.B. Daniel1 and P. Nozière2
1AgroParisTech-INRA UMR MoSAR, Life Sciences, 16 rue C. Bernard, 75231 Paris Cedex 05, France, 2INRA UR Herbivores, Phase, Center of Theix, 63122 St Genès Champanelle, France; suvant@agroparistech.fr

Modeling digestive interactions (DI) is a major difficulty in developing of feed unit systems, especially for high yielding ruminants. DI generally lead to underestimation of the nutritive value of the ration. In the INRA Systali project, Sauvant and Nozière quantified by meta-analysis the DI induced by dry matter intake as a % of live weight (0.5<DMI<4.0), proportion of concentrate (0<PCO<0.8) and the rumen protein balance (-70<RPB<100, = CP - 6.25×(non NH3-N at duodenum), g/kgDM). The target was to compare, on a same database, the impacts of DI proposed by INRA, NRC (2001), and Finnish research workers. The comparison was performed on the MoSARCO database for dairy cows (874 treatments, 288 experiments focused on energy or protein supply). Expressed as discount factors<1 multiplicative of theoretical digestibility, the correction of NRC (2001) was a bit less than that of Systali (0.93±0.02 vs 0.89±0.03). In contrast, as the method to calculate NE from digestibility was not the same between the two systems, the correction in M cal of Net Energy for Lactation (NEL/d) (CorrNEL) was larger for NRC than for INRA (-2.65±1.22 vs -2.03±1.31 M cal/d). The correction for Finland (CorrNELFIN) was calculated from the dietary ME at maintenance (tabulated values), dietary CP, and DMI. Mean CorrNELFIN is close to CorrNELINRA (-1.99±1.13 vs -2.03±1.31 M cal/d). The intra-experiment regressions between systems are: CorrNELINRA = 0.29 CorrNELNRC - 2.04, RMSE=0.56 and CorrNELFIN = 0.49 CorrNELINRA - 1.03, RMSE=0.46. The influence of DMI on CorrNEL was similar for the 3 systems; in contrast for NRC, the impact of PCO was lower, and NRC also provided an inverse sign for the correction for RPB, which led to less accurate results. In conclusion, calculated DI are different from one feed system to another.

Session 40

Evaluation of structural effectiveness of diets for dairy cows: an on farm comparison of systems
A. Behrendt1, D. Albers2, A.R. Sharifi3 and J. Hummel1
1University Göttingen, Animal Science, Kellnerweg 6, 37077 Göttingen, Germany, 2Agricultural chamber Lower Saxony, Albrecht-Thaer-Str. 1, 26939 Ovelgönne, Germany, 3University Göttingen, Animal Science, Albrecht-Thaer-Weg 3, 37075 Göttingen, Germany; jhummel@gwdg.de

A sound prediction of structural fibre supply is important to prevent subacute rumen acidosis in dairy cows. Different evaluation systems like ‘Structure Value’ (SV), ‘structure effective Crude Fibre’ (seCF) and ‘physically effective Neutral-Detergent Fibre’ (peNDF >8mm and peNDF >1.18mm) exist. In this study, systems were compared based on estimated fulfilment of recommendations by a diet (% of recommendation), and based on their relation with potential indicators of adequateness of diet. Mixed rations of 40 German farms were evaluated. Intake of the group was quantified and diets analysed for particle size distribution (Penn State Separator) and chemical composition. Milk yield plus nutrients and energy balance were evaluated for the herds. For 10 individuals per herd, further indicators for appropriateness of diet were evaluated (faecal score; urinary net-acid-base-excretion; rumination rate as chews/min). Data were statistically evaluated with a mixed model and comparison of means. The relation to indicators was evaluated via correlation. Test diets had an average milk yield of 34.0 l/d, milk fat was 4.04%, concentrate proportions 32-49% and maize silage proportions of roughage 0-82%. Fulfilment of requirements was estimated highest by SV and lower by seCF and both peNDF. Some correlation with indicators like milk fat/protein ratio (proportion of animals <1.0) was found for peNDF (r ~ -0.39) and SV (r=-0.55), but not for seCF. The study confirms results that SV tends to estimate a higher fulfilment of recommendations for structural fibre than other systems. Assuming approximately appropriate diets, this points to an over-estimation of structural fibre supply. The peNDF system resulted in reasonable estimates and showed correlation with indicators like milk fat/protein ratio. In this combination, peNDF shows some advantage over seCF and SV in our study.
Conceptual model of digestion for pigs and poultry and its factors of variation
S. Roger\textsuperscript{1}, A. Narcy\textsuperscript{1}, J. Van Milgen\textsuperscript{2}, M.J. Duclos\textsuperscript{1} and E. Recoules\textsuperscript{1}
\textsuperscript{1}INRA, UR0083, 37380 Nouzilly, France, \textsuperscript{2}INRA, UMR1348, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France; sonia.roger@tours.inra.fr

Improving the efficiency of pig and poultry husbandry systems requires a better understanding of nutrient digestion. Mechanistic modelling is a useful tool to identify and quantify the impact of different factors affecting the digestion. Up to now, despite the generality of physiological processes, models of digestion developed for monogastrics have been species-specific or focused on individual nutrients. In addition, practical nutrition has been mostly based on table values but ignores interactions among nutrients and among nutrients and the animal. The aim of this study was to develop a conceptual model of digestion for pigs and poultry while accounting for different factors of variation (e.g. species, sex, and physiological stage). The digestive tract of the animal is considered as a system where inputs correspond to the ingested nutrients, the compartments are the stomach, the small and large intestine, and outputs are the quantity of absorbed and excreted nutrients. For each compartment, the input and output kinetics were determined using literature knowledge. Preliminary results suggest that the output of the stomach was represented by a decreasing exponential function. For the small and large intestines, inputs of nutrients depended on outputs of the stomach and the small intestine, respectively, and outputs were formalized with decreasing sigmoid functions. The mathematical formalism is generic but model parameters will be modulated to account for differences related to factors of variation, while factors related to the feed (e.g. composition, technological processes) also need to be considered. This conceptual model is a first step towards the development of a generic predictive tool to determine absorption and excretion of nutrients and to explore how each factor of variation impacts the digestion process and how they interact. This knowledge could contribute to improve the efficiency of animal production and the sustainability of animal production.

Developing win-win outcomes across a range of grassland-based livestock farming systems
B. Dumont\textsuperscript{1}, M. Benoît\textsuperscript{1}, L. Delaby\textsuperscript{2}, M. Duru\textsuperscript{3}, O. Hughenin-Elie\textsuperscript{4}, S. Lemauviel-Lavenant\textsuperscript{5}, J. Ryschawy\textsuperscript{3}, R. Sabatier\textsuperscript{6} and D. Vollet\textsuperscript{7}
\textsuperscript{1}INRA, UMR Herbivores, 63122 Saint-Genès-Champanelle, France, \textsuperscript{2}INRA, UMR Pegase, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France, \textsuperscript{3}INRA, UMR Agir, 31324 Castanet-Tolosan, France, \textsuperscript{4}Agroscope, Institute for Sustainability Sciences, 8046 Zürich, Switzerland, \textsuperscript{5}Caen University, UMR Ecophysiologie Végétale, Agronomie, 14032 Caen, France, \textsuperscript{6}INRA, UMR Sadapt, 75231 Paris, France, \textsuperscript{7}Irstea, UMR Metafort, 63170 Aubière, France; bertrand.dumont@clermont.inra.fr

In Europe, grassland-based livestock farming systems develop across a wide range of biogeographical conditions. These systems allow producing meat, milk and cheese with limited competition with human food supply. Intensive grazing systems limit greenhouse gas emission per unit of product, but high animal densities lead to nitrate leaching and various other nuisances. Favorable grass-growth conditions combined with the use of grass-legume mixtures allows limiting the inputs needed for production and system environmental footprint. Under more marginal conditions, permanent grasslands and rangelands provide valuable habitats for various forms of biodiversity, and a wide bundle of regulating (e.g. climate regulation via carbon sequestration, pollution, flood regulation, fire prevention, erosion prevention) and cultural (e.g. aesthetic value, product quality, ecotourism) ecosystem services. Provisioning services usually exhibit negative correlations with cultural and regulating services so that trade-offs between stakeholders occur. Though win-wins are the exception, not the rule, case-studies from various European countries illustrate opportunities for win-wins in grassland-based systems. Analyzing the mechanisms involved in grazing management and acting on the spatial arrangement of practices to increase landscape heterogeneity can help reconciling production and biodiversity. In order to create win-win situations, it is also necessary to take into account the point of view of all stakeholders. Importantly, it should not be assumed that provisioning services must always dominate any other ecosystem services. Finally, prospective scenarios offer opportunities to quantify whether shifts in production systems or food choices are likely to lead to win-win solutions.
Multi-indicators approach for the evaluation of efficiency of mountain dairy farms
M. Berton, E. Sturaro, M. Ramanzin and G. Bittante
University of Padova, DAFNAE, viale dell’Università 16, 35020 Legnaro (Padova), Italy; enrico.sturaro@unipd.it

The study aimed to assess the sustainability of the dairy farms in mountainous areas combining the environmental impact computed according to Life Cycle Assessment and the human-edible feed conversion ratio computed as the ratio between the gross energy content in human-edible feedstuffs and the energy content of human-edible animal product (milk) (HeFCR). Data originated from 38 mixed-breed dairy herds located in the Trento Province (North-East Italian Alps). Average herd size was 49±33 cows and mean Fat Protein Corrected Milk (FPCM) production was 22.8±6.6 kg/cow/day. The cradle-to-farm-gate system boundary included the production and use of on and off-farm feedstuffs, of fuels and bedding materials, as well as the herd management phases. The reference unit was the farm, and the functional unit 1 kg of FPCM sold. Milk vs meat multi-functionality was solved using a mass allocation method. Global warming (GW), acidification and eutrophication (EU) potentials, as well as cumulative energy demand and land occupation were assessed as impact categories. Mean environmental impact per 1 kg FPCM and impact category resulted 1.1±0.2 kg CO2-eq, 20±4 g SO2-eq, 6±1 g PO4-eq, 5.1±2.0 MJ and 1.4±0.5 m2/year respectively. Mean HeFCR was 0.72±0.46 MJ edible feedstuffs/MJ milk, with a favorable output/input energy balance. All the impact categories were negatively correlated with HeFCR (r ranged from -0.37 for EU to -0.48 for GW). The higher was the impact, the lower was the competition for potential human edible resources. The results evidenced that dairy farms in mountainous areas, strongly linked to permanent grasslands, are efficient in terms of competition for potential human edible resources. The sustainability assessment of the dairy sector, in particular that located in disadvantaged mountainous area, has to include different type of indicators in order to take into account the characteristics and environmental conditions as well as the different products and ecosystem services supplied.

Including trees in pasture-based pig systems to improve animal welfare and eco-efficiency
M. Jakobsen and A.G. Kongsted
Aarhus University, Agroecology, Blichers Allé 20, 8830, Denmark; malene.jakobsen@agro.au.dk

In many ways free-range pig production allows the animal to express a wide range of behavioural patterns. However, there are some serious challenges related to animal welfare as well as negative environmental side effects in the current pasture-based systems practiced in Northern Europe. In some countries, sows are snout-ringed, which prevents rooting. This reduces damage of plant cover and consequently the risk of nutrient leaching is decreased. Snout-ringing is problematic as rooting is the preferred explorative behavior of the pig and often referred to as a behavioural need. From practical farming there are reports of high incidences of sunburn in hot seasons. Introduction of trees in pasture-based systems may be one way to reduce these challenges. The overall idea is that trees in a pasture-based system will provide a more natural and stimuli-rich environment for the pig with possibilities to seek shadow in hot periods and shelter during cold periods. Furthermore, the system may lead to reduced snout-ringing due to uptake of nutrients from the trees independent of grass cover. Finally, introduction of trees is expected to improve the overall eco-efficiency of the systems. Behaviour, activity level, location and incidences of sunburn were investigated in 84 lactating sows, housed in individual paddocks, subjected to one of three treatments; (1) pasture + poplar trees and access to trees; (2) pasture + trees but no access to trees; and (3) no trees (control). Preliminary results indicate that on average, the sows rested 57% of the total observation time. Of the total time spent resting, on average, 13% was taking place in the area with trees but with large variation between cold (1-6%) and hot seasons (18-24%). Inclusion of trees in pasture-based systems is suggested to benefit the welfare of sows during hot seasons.
Silvopasture is a sustainable intensification option in grassland production systems
J.H. McAdam1,2
1Queen’s University Belfast, School of Biological Sciences, Newforge Lane, BT80 9XL Belfast, United Kingdom, 2Agri Food and Biosciences Institute, Grassland and Plant Science, Newforge Lane, BT80 9XL Belfast, United Kingdom; jim.mcadam@afbini.gov.uk

Intensive and semi-intensive temperate grasslands, systems often revolve around landscapes which may suffer from loss of biodiversity, homogeneous community and habitat structure, landscape aesthetic poverty, eutrophication of waterways, soil degradation and rural depopulation. I will review the evidence that the introduction of wide spaced trees in silvopastoral systems can make these grassland landscapes more sustainable, deliver a wide range of ecosystem services and align with a sustainable agriculture land management strategy. Silvopasture can be used to extend the grazing season to help higher grass utilisation and give resilience to grazing during extreme rainfall, while increasing biodiversity, carbon sequestration, reducing water run off and providing renewable fuel. Silvopasture might also be deemed to be more sustainable than farm woodland because of the intimate spatial integration of trees and agriculture and would include, for example, reduced wind and temperature stress and shelter for animals. There are additional benefits from root differentiation, a reduction in leaching losses of nutrients, faster nutrient cycling in the presence of grazing animals and reduced soil erosion. Additionally, silvopasture can make a positive impact on sustainable landscape and rural development, compared to conventional farm woodlands, because of the diversity of employment opportunities created by multi-functional systems. Economic predictions are also encouraging. Favourable farmer surveys, policy inclusion and uptake on commercial farms in Ireland also indicate that farmers have started to consider silvopastoralism as a realistic land-use option which can meet a variety of objectives in future managed landscapes. Appropriate examples of silvopastoral systems in Ireland, UK and Chile will be presented to support the evidence above.

Grassland intensification and inevitable tradeoffs between multiple ecosystem services
D.A. Fornara, E.A. Wasson, C.J. Watson and R. Carolan
Agri-Food & Biosciences Institute (AFBI), Sustainable Agri-Food Sciences Division, Newforge Lane, BT9 5PX, Belfast, United Kingdom; rachael.carolan@afbini.gov.uk

Across Europe grassland management intensification includes regular additions of inorganic and organic nutrients to soils as well as greater livestock density and higher mowing frequency. A n important question is how to maintain the ability of these grassland-based livestock farming systems to perform multiple functions and services which benefit our society. For example, if chronic nutrient fertilization greatly increases grass yields, it will also increase nutrient losses from soils while reducing biodiversity. Also soils receiving organic animal manures may have a greater ability to sequester atmospheric CO2, however, this positive effect can be offset by large increases in GHG emissions from the livestock sector. Here we argue that to make intensive grassland management more sustainable we need a better understanding of the ecological mechanisms that ultimately determine inevitable tradeoffs between different soil and plant functions and services. We first show how long-term (>40 years) intensive grassland management has influenced grass yields, soil carbon and nitrogen sequestration, nutrient availability and nutrient losses from soils, plant root mass and other biogeochemical properties, which are essential to maintain grassland multi-functionality. We then provide evidence to show how different practices (i.e. long-term inorganic vs organic nutrient applications) affect key soil processes. Finally, we discuss how changes in soil processes can inform management decisions in relation to what potential tradeoffs are ‘available’ among multiple ecosystem services.
Research priorities for modelling livestock and grassland systems in Europe under climate change
R.P. Kipling¹, A. Bannink², J.C. Van Middelkoop² and N.D. Scollan¹
¹Aberystwyth University, Institute of Biological, Environmental and Rural Sciences (IBERS), 1st Floor, Stapledon Building, Plas Gogerddan, Aberystwyth, Ceredigion, SY23 3EE, United Kingdom, ²Wageningen UR, Livestock Research, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands; rpk@aber.ac.uk

Grassland-based livestock systems provide a range of environmental and cultural benefits in addition to the production of nutritious meat and dairy products. However, climate change poses multi-faceted and complex challenges for the sector. Mathematical modelling plays an important role in understanding and overcoming these challenges. Models can support decision making at farm and policy levels, exploring the impacts of climate change on livestock systems, identifying effective adaptation strategies and improving understanding of complex interactions. Two horizon-scanning exercises were undertaken to identify key challenges and research priorities for grassland modelling and for livestock health and pathogen modelling in the context of climate change. Workshops, questionnaires and literature reviews were used to identify challenges and priorities. These initiatives were initiated within the Modelling European Agriculture with Climate Change for Food Security (MACSUR) knowledge hub and drew together the opinions of 53 modellers and experimental researchers from 30 institutes in 14 countries, including partners of MACSUR and of the Global Research Alliance Animal Health and GHG Emissions Intensity Network. Fifteen challenges for grassland modelling and 20 challenges for livestock health and pathogen modelling were identified. Research priorities common to both fields included capacity building (such as improved data quality and accessibility, stakeholder engagement and fit-for-purpose modelling) and subject-specific priorities (such as modelling overwintering and linking land use change and pathogen spread modelling). It is hoped that the challenges and priorities described will support the development of research structures and agendas for tackling the challenge of climate change.
Combined modelling tools to evaluate the impact of flock mobility on GHG emissions in sheep farms

M. Benoit¹, J. Lasseur², A. Vigan², F. Mouillot³, M. Eugène¹, L. Mansard³, M. Vigne³, P. Lecomte³ and C. Dutilly³

¹INRA, UMR Herbivores, Theix, 63122 Saint Genès-Champanelle, France, ²INRA, UMR SELMET, 2 place Viala, 34060 Montpellier, France, ³CIRAD, UMR SELMET, TA C/112 Baillarguet, 34398 Montpellier, France; marc.benoit@clermont.inra.fr

Pastoral farming systems have always adapted to the seasonal availability of forage resources by moving flocks. However, the role of flock mobility as a possible mitigating strategy in response to climate change has not been clearly documented. Thus, we investigated: (1) the major methodological challenges linked to the diversity of forage resources used and corresponding methane enteric emissions; (2) the functioning of farming systems based on different combinations of natural resources and their GHG emissions; (3) the impacts of grazing practices on soil and biomass carbon flows. We developed an approach combining two existing models (OSTRAL and CASA) enhanced and adapted. This approach was applied to three French Mediterranean sheep farming systems with different degrees of flock mobility: sedentary (SED), single transhumance (ST) and double transhumance (DT). Results produced by OSTRAL whole farm model showed that, considering GHG emissions, DT is the most efficient system with 27.6 kg CO₂Eq/kc carcass weight vs 35.1 and 30.9 respectively for ST and SED. Indeed, low inputs and high carcass weight compensate the lower ewe productivity. Non-renewable energy consumption (LCA approach) is very low for DT as there is nearly no inputs: 31 MJ/kg CW vs 82(ST) and 76 (SED). The CASA model allowed us to simulate long term carbon balance scenarios according to land cover dynamics in natural environments relatively to grazing intensities, and so to evaluate contribution of livestock to carbon regulations. Combining both models shows that changing the way of using natural grazed areas, and so their capacity of carbon sequestration, could drastically modify hierarchies between these systems concerning mitigation potential. This underlines the potential interest of coupling tools to enlarge the range of analysis.
Grassland production systems: combing animal species and crossbreeding to strengthen sustainability?

**P. Veysset¹, S. Prache¹, K. Vazeille² and P. Dhour²**

¹INRA, Centre Auvergne-Rhônes-Alpes, UMRH, 63122 Saint-Genès-Champanelle, France, ²INRA, Centre Auvergne-Rhônes-Alpes, UEMA, 63820 Laqueuille, France; patrick.veysset@clermont.inra.fr

As a response to socio-economic changes over the past decades, sheep and beef systems have become more dependent on external inputs. French beef breeds mature late, forcing farmers to keep animals over 30 months to produce meat from grasslands; farmers prefer to sell males at weaning to specialized Italian fatteners, resulting in a loss of added value for the territory. There are also few pasture-finished lambs in France, as this production is considered as very sensitive to climatic and health hazards; lambs are usually fattened indoor with concentrates. The challenge is to develop low-input farming systems which are both productive and efficient, and which use natural biological regulation services. To address this challenge, we set up an interdisciplinary experiment to compare the functioning and ecosystem services provided by 3 grassland organic farming livestock systems: two specialized (sheep and cattle) systems and one system combining both animal species. The 3 systems are designed to produce meat from grass-fed young animals, they use a cross between a hardy breed dam (Limousine ewes, Salers cows) and an early-maturing breed sire (Suffolk rams, Angus bulls). Each system use the same area (42 ha grassland) with the same number of livestock units (30 LU). These crossbreeding should facilitate grass-based fattening. Combining cattle and sheep (60% bovine LU + 40% ovine LU) should enable to better use forage resources and to better control animal health, therefore to increase system efficiency; however, it may increase workload and complexity of management, and it may affect grassland biodiversity and pollinating insects. For each system, the technical, economic, and environmental performances, together with workload and animal health will be evaluated annually over several years. These 3 systems have been set up on Herbipôle Experimental Unit, INRA Auvergne Rhône Alpes, on the Laqueuille mountainous site.
Increased foraging in outdoor organic pig production: modeling environmental consequences
M. Jakobsen, T. Freda, A.G. Kongsted and J.E. Hermansen
Aarhus University, Agroecology, Blichers Allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; malene.jakobsen@agro.au.dk

Consumers' motivations for buying organic products include a wish of acquiring healthy, environmentally friendly products from production systems that also ensure a high level of animal welfare. However, the current Danish organic pig production faces important challenges regarding environmental impact of the system. High ammonia emissions arise from outdoor concrete areas with growing-finishing pigs and sows on pasture possess an increased risk of nitrogen (N) leaching. Direct foraging in the range area is suggested as a way to improve the nutrient efficiency at farm level and to support a more natural behavior of the pig. Thus, by modeling, we investigated the environmental consequences of two alternative scenarios with growing-finishing pigs foraging in the range area and different levels of crops available for foraging; grass-clover (lowest integration of forage) or a combination of lucerne, grass-clover and Jerusalem artichokes (highest integration of forage). It was possible to have growing-finishing pigs on free-range without increasing N leaching compared to the current practice. The alternative system with lucerne, grass-clover and Jerusalem artichokes showed the lowest carbon footprint with 3.12 CO₂ eq/kg live weight pig compared to the current Danish pasture based system with 3.69 kg CO₂ eq/kg live weight pig. Due to positive impact on soil carbon sequestration, the second alternative system based on grass-clover showed a similar carbon footprint compared to current practice with 3.68 kg CO₂ eq/kg live weight pig. It is concluded that in practice there is room for development of organic pig production systems where direct foraging plays a central role. Published in foods: http://www.mdpi.com/2304-8158/4/4/622 The paper has not been presented at any conference.

Tropical grasslands: a pivotal place for a more multi-functional agriculture
M. Boval¹, V. Angeon² and T. Rudel³
¹INRA, PHASE, INRA, UMR791 MoSAR, AgroParisTech, 75005 Paris, France, France, ²INRA, SAD, INRA, UR143, URZ 97170 Petit-Bourg, Guadeloupe, France (F.W.I.), ²97170 Guadeloupe, France, French Southern Terr., ³the State University of New Jersey, 55 Dudley Road, New Brunswick, NJ 08901., Department of Human Ecology, School of Biological and Environmental Sciences, Rutgers – the State U, 55 Dudley Road, New Brunswick, NJ 08901, USA; maryline.boval@agroparistech.fr

The climate crisis and the current biodiversity make as fallow farmland and meadows are key sites for sustainable intensification efforts. Tropical Grasslands cover a large area of the earth’s surface, that can be the support of multifunctional agriculture, i.e. which may allow to produce food and other commodities for the economy in general, to provide services for the ecosystem environment, and to support communities of people who live in these grasslands. Especially as some innovations in animal production (as mixed grazing, practice of composting or other single elementary strategy like the choice of appropriate stage of regrowth), assessed with recent research, and notably through meta-analysis and experiments, can really help improve the multiple functions of grasslands, to meet food security.
Session 41

A mixed-method study on the perception and evaluation of pictures from pig fattening barns

G. Busch1, S.A. Gauly2 and A. Spiller2
1Free University of Bolzano, Faculty of Science and Technology, Universitätsplatz 5, 39100 Bozen-Bolzano, Italy, 2Georg-August-University Göttingen, Department für Agrarökonomie und Rurale Entwicklung, Platz der Göttinger Sieben 5, 37073 Göttingen, Germany; gesa.busch@unibz.it

In order to correct romantic ideas about livestock farming in society and to provoke acceptance about husbandry systems, there is a recent trend in the agricultural industry for using real pictures from barns for communication purposes. Up to now there are only few studies investigating how these pictures are perceived. The current study investigates how such pictures from pig fattening barns are looked at and how they are evaluated to derive recommendations for picture composition. Therefore, a qualitative and quantitative survey is combined with eye-tracking method, where the participants’ eye movement is registered via corneal-reflex procedure. A total of 231 students (123 agricultural students and 108 students without connection to agriculture) participated in the study. The study compares three pictures of the same pen with fully slatted floor, taken from different perspective (A=human, B=bird’s-eye and C=pig perspective). The results show that all pictures are evaluated negatively by students without connection to agriculture. Different perspectives of the same pen influence picture evaluation and the bird’s-eye perspective shows advantages. On picture A and C 20% of those participants wrongly recall straw after seeing the picture. Contrastingly, agricultural students evaluate the pictures more neutral and their evaluation is not influenced by different perspectives. Moreover, they do not recall straw (only 2.5% for picture A). However, the eye movements of both groups when viewing the pictures are very similar. Independent of the perspective, the face regions and bodies of the animals are always looked at first and the longest. The results indicate that agricultural students are quite stable in their evaluation of realistic pictures showing the same circumstance from different perspectives, while for other students, variation in pictures influence evaluations.

---

Session 41

The effect of flock size and ewe type on flock management and performance of Irish sheep farms

A. Bohan1,2, L. Shalloo2, P. Creighton3, T.M. Boland1 and N. McHugh2
1School of Agriculture & Food Science, UCD, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, 2Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Teagasc, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 3AGRIC, Teagasc, Athenry, Co. Galway, Ireland; alan.bohan@teagasc.ie

The objective of this study was to assess the effect of flock size and ewe type on flock management and performance. A detailed survey on Irish sheep farm management and performance was conducted through sheep discussion groups with 718 valid responses received. The survey consisted of 39 questions examining farm size, flock size, ewe type and flock performance. To investigate the effect of flock size and ewe type on flock performance, flock size was divided into four categories: very small (0-61 ewes), small (62-103 ewes), medium (104-190 ewes), and large (>190 ewes); ewe breed was divided into three breed type classes; maternal, terminal and mountain. Higher stocking rates (P<0.05), as well as, higher ewe to ram ratio (P<0.001) were recorded for larger flocks compared to smaller flocks. Large flocks were 2.40 (95% CI=1.4 to 4.0; P<0.001) times more likely to house ewes and were also more likely to body condition score, winter shear and pregnancy scan ewes (P<0.01) compared to very small flocks. Larger flocks were more likely to supplement lambs post weaning, whereas the smaller flocks tended not supplement lambs (P<0.05). Maternal flocks had higher stocking (+1.11, +3.32; P<0.001), scanning (+0.10, +0.30; P<0.001) and weaning rates (+0.01, +0.29; P<0.001) compared to the terminal and mountain flocks, respectively. Compared to maternal flocks, terminal flocks were more likely to supplement lambs (P<0.001). Terminal and mountain flocks were 2.70 (95% CI=1.7 to 4.2; P<0.001) and 2.40 (95% CI=1.4 to 4.1; P<0.01) times more likely to breed their replacements as hoggets compared to maternal flocks. Terminal flocks and maternal flocks were 4.90 (95% CI=2.5 to 9.6; P<0.001) and 3.20 (95% CI=2.1 to 4.9; P<0.001) times more likely to house sheep than mountain flocks, respectively. Results from this study show that flock size and ewe type have a significant effect on flock management and performance.
Development of e-learning resources by/for users: a win-win project for teachers and students
J. Faure¹, G. Jalam¹, M. Bonneau², C. Aguilera-Charles¹, T. Bodin¹, C. Drieu¹, A. Drouet¹, M. Guillou¹, L. Helary¹, M. Lebouret¹, G. Panaget¹ and L. Montagne¹
¹Agrocampus-Ouest, rue de St Brieuc, 35042 Rennes, France, ²EAAP, IT-00161, Roma, Italy; lucile.montagne@agrocampus-ouest.fr

Post-graduate students are so-called digital native and usual users of numeric tools (web, social networks, software applications) on computers, smartphones, and touch tablets. They have free access anywhere and anytime to a variety of information. Their expectations as students have quickly changed with the numeric innovations in technologies. To match this new generation, learning approaches have to be playful, interactive, and based on visual resources rather than long texts. There is also a need to develop long-life skills. The development of e-learning courses is an adaptive response of teachers to the changes in learning processes. An educational project was proposed to a group of 8 master students in animal science. The objective was to make students actors of the computational development of e-learning resources to make them aware of numeric technologies in addition to knowledge and skills related to animal and livestock production. The project was based on the creation of an e-course linked to the FP7 EU-PLF program. It was expected that the involvement of motivated students in the design of the e-course might result in a creative tool corresponding to their needs. Based on basic knowledge in animal production, students proposed four different learning resources after a period of 60 h working in autonomy with minimal supervision of the teachers. Their resources consisted of texts on livestock farming systems, sketches for dynamic schemes on physiological stages of pig, self- assessment questionnaire, and theoretical growth curve. After validation of the resources by the teacher, the self-assessment questionnaire was tested with other students. The resources were also modified toward a graphic design well adapted to on-line viewing. In a short time this student project management was instructive for them to select and write informative contents, using specific English vocabulary. Background and skills in computational development and design were however a limitation and prevented direct on-line publication. Development of such skills in animal science curriculum is a must.

Session 41
Poster 16

Shaping the Swedish landscape: a future for the Gotland russ
Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Box 7011, 75007 Uppsala, Sweden; anna.jansson@slu.se

Tree encroachment and abandonment of pastures is an important cause of biodiversity loss in Sweden. In this study, we evaluate the impact of all-year-around grazing by an ancient horse breed, the Gotland russ (GR), on tree encroachment. Twelve GR stallions were kept in 3 enclosures (lat: 59, long: 17, 4 GR/enclosure, 7 ha forest and 3 ha open fields/enclosure) from May 2014 (age 1 yrs) until February 2016. Prior to the study, 3 exclosures (EX, 5×42.5 m) where GR grazing was excluded were centered with the long side at the border between forest and field. The field part of EX were further divided into four 5×5 m sections starting from the forest (1 to 4). Tree type (deciduous, spruce or pine), number and height were registered in the sections and the equivalent, grazed area adjacent to the EX on the 25th of February 2016. Body condition (BC) was assessed weekly using a 9 leveled scoring system. Individuals <4 were withdrawn, fed and reintroduced when BC >4. Analysis of tree heights and numbers were made by procGLM in SAS. There was no difference in the total number of deciduous trees (21±8 vs 25±8), spruces (2±1 vs 3±1) and pines (0.2±0.2 vs 0.8±0.2) between EX and grazed areas (P>0.05). In the grazed areas, the deciduous trees were shorter compared to the trees in EX (330±57 vs 780±70 mm, P<0.0001). There was no difference in spruce height (EX: 920±110 vs grazed areas: 780±130 mm, P=0.31). In the grazed areas, tree height decreased from quarter 1 to 4 (1: 610±60, 2: 230±110, 3: 140±90 and 4: 60±100 mm, P<0.0001) whereas in EX, the height increased (1: 740±60, 2: 570±150, 3: 810±90 and 4: 960±100 mm, P<0.02). Four individuals (3 from the same enclosure) were withdrawn temporarily in February 2015 due to BC <4. The study show that grazing by GR may inhibit encroachment by deciduous trees and that BC was maintained in most individuals, despite the semi-feral conditions. The results provide a new use for a threatened, ancient breed in landscape management.
Effect of steaming/watering of large hay square bales on particulate matter generation

G. Claußen and E.F. Hessel
Georg-August-Universität Göttingen, Department of Animal Sciences, Division Process Engineering, Gutenbergstraße 33, 37075 Göttingen, Germany; gclauss@gwdg.de

Airway inflammations are a common disease in stabled horses, which are affected by the airborne particulate matter concentration of indoor air. A aim of the study was to investigate the effect of steaming/watering of large square bales on the airborne particulate matter generation of hay. Therefore, three randomly selected hay square bales were watered from above with 150 l and steamed for four hours in a special constructed steaming-box. Before and after the steaming/watering process hay samples reaching the core of the bale were punched out of the top, the back side and the front side of each square bale (n=12/square bale). Moisture contents of the hay samples were determined in a drying cabinet. The generation of airborne particulate matter <10µm (PM 10) and <2.5µm (PM 2.5) was analysed using an online gravimetric dust measuring instrument (TEOM 1400 AB) under standardized conditions. Statistical analysis was carried out using the GLM procedure of SAS. Within the untreated hay samples the average moisture content was [12.91%; SD 1.67%]. Furthermore, a uniform moisture gradient from the outside to the inside of the bales could be established. After steaming/watering the moisture content increased to [30.91% SD 3.3%]. In two bales an obvious moisture gradient from the outside to the inside was detected [30.66-34.46% and 28.00-36.66%, respectively]. In comparison to the untreated hay, steaming/watering of the square bales led to a significant reduction of PM 10 (-89.93%) and PM 2.5 (-87.59%). Furthermore, an exponential relationship between moisture content of the hay and PM 10 and PM 2.5 generation could be determined. Up to a moisture content of 25% an obvious reduction in the PM 10 and PM 2.5 could be established. In conclusion, the results of this study indicate that vapour distribution within the steamed/watered bales are not satisfying so far. However, a significant reduction of at least 87% of PM 10 and PM 2.5 airborne particular matter has been achieved.
Effect of bedding material on air quality of indoor horse stables

A.S. Santos1,2, C. Bonaldi2, S. Silva3, L.M. Ferreira3 and H. Trindade2

1EUVG, Escola Universitária Vasco da Gama, Veterinary Department, Lordemão, 3020-210 Coimbra, Portugal; 2CITAB-UTAD, Agronomy Department, University of Trás-os-Montes and Alto Douro, 5001-801, Vila Real, Portugal; 3CECAV-UTAD, Animal Science Department, Universidade de Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro, 5001-801 Vila Real, Portugal; anasofiasantos@euvg.pt

Most of leisure and sports horses are generally kept in riding centres and horse training facilities, where they are stabled in box stalls (approximately 12 m²/horse). Many horses spend most of their lives (up to 23 h/day) in their stall. The quality of the surrounding air in horse stables is an important factor in maintaining health and welfare of horses. Gases such as ammonia (NH₃), nitrous oxide (N₂O) and methane (CH₄) are produced by transformation processes in the excrement bedding mixture. Bedding has a key influence on stable ambient conditions in terms of airborne particle generation, water-holding capacity, and ammonia (NH₃) binding. This study aimed to assess the influence of bedding type on air quality of the stable. For this purpose, 5 horses maintained in individual indoor box stalls were used. Two bedding materials were studied: wood shavings (WS) and wheat straw (St). Manure was accumulated for 48 h, during which bedding and faeces were mixed twice/day to ensure homogeneous bedding. Ammonia, CO₂, N₂O, CH₄ and water vapour were measured using a photo acoustic field gas monitor (INNOVA) twice/day, in seven places within the stall, the temperature was measured using a field thermometer. Measurements were taken in duplicate. Results showed that concentrations (ppm) of NH₃, CH₄ and water vapour were higher (P<0.0001) and used peat moss significantly more molds (Mean 358 U/m³; SD 226 U/m³) than other bedding materials in horse boxes. The concentration of fungal biomass in air samples was small above the used straw pellets, reed canary grass pellets, wood pellets and shavings. Results show that usage in horse box increase the content of airborne fungi released from bedding layer (P=0.004) and the mold exposure can be connected the bedding material used (P=0.001). The study indicate that peat moss releases more fungal biomass into the air than other studied bedding materials.

Airborne fungi measurements in bedding hygiene quality assessment

S. Airaksinen1, A. Salmela2 and M.-L. Heiskanen1

1Equine Information Centre, Neulaniementie 5 E, 70210 Kuopio, Finland, 2University of Eastern Finland, P.O. Box 1627, 70211 Kuopio, Finland; sanna.airaksinen@hevostietokeskus.fi

Bedding is a significant source of fungi in horse stable air with molds exposing horses to respiratory diseases. The purpose of this study was to determine the hygiene quality of six bedding materials with the commercial Mycometer-test. The method detects airborne fungi with the activity of β-N-aminidase acetylhexos (NAHA) and is used for indoor air qualification. Mycometer test does not distinguish fungal species, but it is a rapid method to detect the total fungal biomass. Airborne fungi released from unused and used bedding materials were detected by analyzing 28 air samples from horse boxes (used bedding), 12 samples above unused bedding layer and 15 control samples. Bedding materials studied were peat moss, shavings, sawdust, pelleted straw, pelleted reed canary grass and wood pellets. Air samples were collected from a height 20 cm above the bedding layer or ground (control samples) in 11 different horse stables in eastern Finland during the years 2014-2016 (November - April). The statistical analysis of data was done with the variance analyses (ANOVA). The concentration of airborne fungi released from the unused bedding varied from below the detection limit (LOD 30.31 U/m³) to 153 U/m³ and from the used bedding from below the detection limit to 646 U/m³. Unused peat moss released significantly more molds than other unused bedding materials (P<0.001) and used peat moss significantly more molds (Mean 358 U/m³; SD 226 U/m³) than other bedding materials in horse boxes. Results show that usage in horse box increase the content of airborne fungi released from bedding layer (P=0.004) and the mold exposure can be connected the bedding material used (P=0.001). The study indicate that peat moss releases more fungal biomass into the air than other studied bedding materials.
Efficacy of the repellent DEET against tabanid flies on horses evaluated in a field test
C. Herholz1, C. Kopp1, M. Wenger1, A. Mathis2, S. Wägeli1, F. Kägi1 and N. Roth1
1Bern University of Applied Sciences, School of Agricultural, Forest and Food Science, Länggasse 85, 3052 Zollikofen, Switzerland, 2Institute of Parasitology, National Centre for Vector Entomology, Vetsuisse Faculty, University of Zurich, Winterthurerstrasse 266a, 8057 Zurich, Switzerland; conny.herholz@bfh.ch

Female tabanid flies (Diptera: Tabanidae) can be a serious nuisance for horses because of their painful bites during blood feeding. They also play a primary role in mechanical transmission of a lentivirus causing Equine Infectious Aemia (EIA), a virus that has spread within Europe in recent years. The aim of the present study was to investigate the efficacy of N,N-diethyl-3-methyl-benzamide (DEET, Brum®, Huebeli-Stud Horse Care AG) in a 15-17% oil-water emulsion against tabanid flies on horses in a field test. Between July and August 2015, four horses were tested on three farms, each on two consecutive days in a cross-over design. Two and a half hours after repellent application the horses were lunged until sweating. Tabanid fly infestations were both photographed and directly counted during five minutes, three and four hours after repellent application, on the right side of the horses in the area from the head to the flank, belly and upper third of the foreleg. Without repellent application, up to 29 tabanid flies were counted on a horse, whereas the maximum for the repellent treated horses was four. In 50% of the treated horses the efficacy of DEET against tabanid flies was 100%, and in all horses the tabanid fly counts were lower than in the control horses with one exemption at 4 h. The efficacy of the DEET repellent was at least 80% and 71% respectively, three or four hours after application (confidence 89%). The design of the present study simulated practical conditions and allowed to quantify the number of tabanids flies and to demonstrate the efficacy of DEET in horses.
Session 42

Habituation effects to frequent road transport in sport horses
A. Vogt1 and W. McCormick2
1University of Göttingen, Department of Animal Science, Albrecht-Thaer-Weg 3, 37075 Göttingen, Germany; 2The University of Northampton and Moulton College, Department of Animal Welfare and Management, West Street, Moulton, Northampton, NN3 7RR, United Kingdom; anina.vogt@agr.uni-goettingen.de

It has repeatedly been demonstrated that transport is a stressful procedure for horses, but there is only very limited evidence regarding horses which travel regularly and are thus accustomed to transportation. This study aimed to investigate whether the frequent transportation between venues acts as a major stressor for sport horses or if the stress for the animals becomes minimal due to habituation effects. A combination of previously validated behavioural indicators of stress in domestic horses with measurements of salivary cortisol concentrations were employed to assess stress levels of 120 experienced sport horses in response to travelling. Using the Mann-Whitney U-test and Spearman’s rank test, results showed that transport experience was positively correlated with the stress levels of horses during transportation ($r_s=0.273, P=0.003$), whereas the journey length had no significant impact on the stress levels of the horses ($r_s=-0.139, P=0.129$). For horses that were travelling with very high frequency (≤every 10 days), the measured total stress scores as well as salivary cortisol levels were indicative of no or a low stress response to transportation. Results additionally revealed that the presence of a companion led to significantly lower stress levels in horses that travelled less frequently than every ten days ($P=0.033$), but that it had no significant effect for very frequent travellers ($P=0.066$). A high level of transport experience of the horses was also positively correlated with lower stress levels during the loading procedure ($r_s=0.301, P=0.004$). It was concluded that a high level of transport experience can significantly reduce transport stress in horses. However, individual differences must still be considered in terms of welfare as individual horses showed stress levels that must be of welfare concern despite their travel experience.

Session 42

Improving equine management by new technologies: drivers and barriers
S. Wägeli, R. Stirnimann, E. Mulser and C. Herholz
Bern University of Applied Sciences, School of Agricultural, Forest and Food Sciences HAFL, Länggasse 85, 3052 Zollikofen, Switzerland; salome.waegeli@bfh.ch

New technologies are usually very helpful to improve stable management and animal welfare. However, many developments do not succeed in the market. In this study, the general affinity for technology of horse stable managers and their willingness to invest in new technologies were analysed. The study aimed to identify drivers for and barriers to investment in new technologies dedicated to equine management. The research was carried out using an example of new technology, in the form of a self-driving robot which automatically gathers horse droppings on pastures. The machine would reduce working hours, thereby saving labour costs, increase pasture quality, improve parasite control and reduce the risk of resistances developing. In an online survey, 1,362 Swiss horse stable managers were questioned and their attitude to new technologies was measured with the Technology Readiness Index (Techqual™). The result showed that this attitude depends both on age and sex: younger stable managers and men have a significant more positive attitude to new technologies. Willingness to invest is strongly linked to the attitude to new technologies and awareness of animal welfare - and less to economic pressure. On the other hand, willingness to pay is higher when an individual has to act cost-effectively, or owns a stable with more than ten horses. Two groups of stable managers were identified with different drivers for and barriers to investments in new technologies: Stable manager with a farm and in average 11.8 horses, which are cost oriented, and stable managers without a farm, and in average 5.6 horses, which are animal health oriented. These two target groups must be addressed differently in order to ensure the successful establishment of new technologies in the area of equine stable management.
Effect of bedding material on composting temperature of horse manure
A.S. Santos1,2, C. Bonaldi2, S. Silva3, L.M. Ferreira3 and H. Trindade2
1EUVG, Veterinary Department, Lordemão, 3020-210 Coimbra, Portugal, 2CITAB-UTAD, Department of Agronomy, University of Trás-os-Montes and Alto Douro, 5001-801, Vila Real, Portugal, 3CECAV-UTAD, Animal Science Dep., University of Trás-os-Montes and Alto Douro, 5001-801, Vila Real, Portugal; anasofiasantos@euvg.pt

Bedding is used to keep horses clean and for reducing the content of manure gases in the stable. Faeces comprise only 20-30% of the manure while bedding makes up over half of the volume. The choice of bedding has thus a marked effect on the properties of the manure. From an environmental perspective, bedding should have an high capacity to retain nutrients during use and storage but at the same time efficiently release them once applied into soils. Composting provides a way to improve the fertilizer value of manure since it reduces the overall volume and thus increases nutrient concentrations; in addition composting is expected to reduce or completely eliminate pathogenic microorganisms present in fresh manure producing a safe material. This study aimed to assess the temperature evolution on composting horse manure with two different bedding materials: wood shavings (WS) and wheat straw (St). Manure collected from 5 individual horse stalls after a 3 d period was mixed and placed in experimental composters 135 l capacity equipped with a forced ventilation system. A total of 16 composters, 8 with WS manure and 8 with St manure were used. Composting lasted 14 weeks with temperature assessment taken twice/day until constant daily values were obtained (3 days on average), and then daily. Preliminary results show that, although reaching similar values, there is a significant difference (P<0.001) in the first 4 days, with St manure presenting a faster and higher temperature rise (69 °C on day 2) than WS manure (68 °C on day 5) also St manure maintained higher temp. for 4 d whereas WS only kept it for 2 d. This faster rise in temperature and duration observed in St manure may eliminate more effectively the pathogenic microorganisms present in fresh manure. This work was supported by: European Investment Funds by FEDER/COMPETE/POCI– Operacional Competitiveness and Internationalization Programme, under Project POCI-01-0145-FEDER-006958 and National Funds by FCT – Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology, under the project UID/AGR/04033/2013.

Economical assessments of the saddle horse industry in Europe: what tools for common data?
G. Bigot1, C. Vial2, X. Dornier3, Y. Surry4 and H. Andersson4
1Irstea, UMR Métafor, 9 avenue Blaise Pascal, CS 20085, 63 178 Aubière, France, 2Institut Français du Cheval et de l’Équitation, INRA, UMR 1110 MOISA, 34060 Montpellier, France, 3Institut Français du Cheval et de l’Équitation, Observatoire Economique et Social, route de Troche, BP 3, 19231 Arnac Pompadour Cedex, France, 4Swedish University of agricultural Sciences, Box 7013, 750 07 Uppsala, Sweden; genevieve.bigot@irstea.fr

Unlike other animal productions mainly oriented towards food production, the horse industry has no common economic databases at the European level and consequently remains invisible to European stakeholders. In order to try solving this problem, we tested a comparative analysis on key variables (numbers of animals, firms, employments…) published by the saddle horse industry between seven European countries: F-France, G-Germany, UK-United Kingdom, B-Belgium, N-Netherlands, S-Sweden and I-Ireland. If all countries pointed out the total amount of horses, only three of them (F, G, I) specified the number of horses specialized in sport and leisure, or for breeding. Each country identified the exact number of licensed riders but estimated a total amount of practitioners without specifying methods. The number of firms varied greatly between countries according to administrative statutes and main activities. The assessment of jobs appeared comparable: 10 to 12 horses to create one full-time in leisure activities (I, S) and only 4 to 5 horses in competition activities (G, I). Finally, two methods were mainly used to assess the global economic weight of this industry: the total turnover of all firms from breeding to the various equestrian activities (F, G, B) or the total expenditures spent by horse owners, horse show spectators and public funds (UK, N, I). This analysis pointed out some obstacles for European professionals to elaborate common databases. The use of economic models (such as input-output analysis) should also help to assess the socio-economic impacts of equine activities at different territorial levels.
Session 42

**Tackling the itch: GWAS on insect bite hypersensitivity using IgE levels in two horse populations**

L. François¹, H. Hoskens¹, H.F.J. Saverkoul², E. Tijhaar², B.D. Velie³, A. Stinckens¹, G. Lindgren³, S. Blott⁴, N. Buys¹, B.J. Ducro⁵ and A. Schurink⁵

¹KU Leuven, Department of Biosystems, Livestock Genetics, 3001, Leuven, Belgium, ²WU, Cell Biology and Immunology Group, P.O. Box 338, Wageningen, the Netherlands, ³SLU, Department of Animal Breeding and Genetics, P.O. Box 7023, 75007 Uppsala, Sweden, ⁴The University of Nottingham, Reproductive Biology, Faculty of Medicine and Health Sciences, LE12 5RD, Leicestershire, United Kingdom, ⁵WU, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, P.O. Box 338, Wageningen, the Netherlands; liesbeth.fransois@biw.kuleuven.be

The most common skin allergy in horses, insect bite hypersensitivity (IBH), is mainly caused by bites of Culicoides spp. In the Netherlands, Culicoides obsoletus is the most important species involved in the development of IBH. The welfare of allergic horses is reduced as they suffer from severe itch and sometimes secondary infections as a result of self-mutilation in an attempt to relieve the itch. Until now, genomic studies have shown regions of interest in several horse breeds but the exact genetic cause of this widespread disease has yet to be identified. While most studies use case/control status or severity scores, we use the IgE levels against C. obsoletus whole body extract and seven recombinant C. obsoletus allergens. The aim is to improve identification of genomic regions and validate previously reported regions. In this study we performed a genome wide association study (GWAS) using IgE levels as phenotypes in Shetland ponies (200 horses) and Icelandic horses (146 horses). The horses were sampled using a matched case/control design and genotyped on the Illumina 70K SNP chip. Serum IgE levels determined by ELISA were available as well as additional information concerning sex, age at sampling, coat colour, and year and month of sampling. GWAS was performed using the GenABEL package in R and the results showed a clear association between a region on ECA20 and IgE levels in Shetland ponies. This region has consistently been reported in former studies with the ELA region as a possible candidate gene. These results are a step closer towards identifying genes involved in IBH and the development of genomic tools to decrease IBH prevalence.

Session 43

**Importance of the design of lying area and optimal barn climate for dairy cattle**

F.J.C.M. Van Eerdenburg

Utrecht University, Department of Farm Animal Health, Yalelaan 7, 3584 CL Utrecht, the Netherlands; f.j.c.m.vaneerdenburg@uu.nl

Cows that live in a pasture-based system can get easily over 15 years of age. In barn based systems, however, this is an exception. Apparently, the farm environment is not so healthy for dairy cows. Most farmers try to provide their cows with their needs, because they realize that proper conditions in the barn are crucial for the results of a farm. Two important factors will be discussed here: Freestall design and barn climate. Freestalls should be designed according to the needs and size of the cows. The bedding should be soft, clean and inorganic and cows should have sufficient grip in the stalls. The freestalls must provide cows enough space to stretch their front legs forward, lie on their sides with unobstructed space for their neck and head, rest their heads against their sides without hindrance from a partition and rest with their legs, udders and tails on the platform. Most bedding material is made of organic compounds and thus a risk factor for the growth of bacteria. Sand and ground limestone are the only materials that are inorganic and that can have low bacterial counts. The climatic conditions should be such that there is no dirty smell or toxic gas inside the barn; the temperature inside is not >5 °C above the outside; there is no draught or dead space and the relative humidity in the barn is 50-80%. It is important to realize that the conditions in the various parts of the barn may differ. Climatic conditions have, therefore, to be checked at multiple spots in the barn. Moreover, one cannot be satisfied when the average of the measurements meets the requirements. Every single spot in the barn has to meet the reference values. If not, cows will avoid sites with lower quality, thus reducing their available area. This has not only implications for cow comfort but also for the overall performance of the herd. Cows prefer a relatively cool environment and do not like high air velocities. The optimal temperature range to house high producing dairy cattle is between -5 and +15 °C.
The impact of husbandry conditions on claw health in Austrian dairy herds
J. Burgstaller1, D. Feiersinger1, B. Fuerst-Waltl2, F. Steininger3, J. Kofler1 and C. Egger-Danner3
1University Clinic for Ruminants, Farm Animals and Veterinary Public Health, Veterinärplatz 1, 1210 Vienna, Austria, 2University of Natural Resources and Life Science Vienna, Augasse 2-6, 1090 Vienna, Austria, 3ZuchtData, Dresdnerstraße 89, 1200 Vienna, Austria; johann.burgstaller@vetmeduni.ac.at

The growing human population on earth and the competition for farmland creates a challenging situation for dairy farmers. The Austrian cattle breeders are therefore looking for the efficient cow, which is adapted to the local conditions, has a high lifetime milk production, stays healthy, calves without complications every year and can be fed with farm grown foodstuff. To find those cows, breeds and rearing systems, data were collected from 170 breeding herds consisting of 5,500 dairy cows. The first step included the evaluation of farm specific factors, including animal husbandry, feeding, claw trimming practice and management. At every milk yield recording event, which was performed 8 to 11 times during the year 2014, BCS, lameness scoring, body weight and some body measures were evaluated. During the observation period the ration was analysed and documented, data on animal health and claw trimming was collected. Lameness groups were created, according to the data on lameness scoring, to be able to compare cows that have never been lame, to cows that were slightly, moderately or severely lame. Farm specific data, housing condition, flooring and bedding type, use of pasture or alpine grassland was evaluated concerning its impact on claw health and lameness. The evaluation of housing types gave evidence that cows kept in tied stall barns (which is only allowed by law if combined with access to pasture for at least 90 days) showed the best claw health status with 60% non-lame cows, followed by cows in free stalls with straw bedded cubicles and plane walking alleys (50.6%). Worst results in this investigation were achieved by cows kept in free stall cubicle systems with rubber mattress bedding and slatted floors (39.5%). Herds that used pasture and alpine grassland had a better claw health compared to all year in herds.
Motivation to perch persists in fast growing commercial broiler chickens, although levels of perching behavior are generally low. The aim of this study was to investigate the perching preferences of these birds. Windowed houses containing Ross 308 broiler chickens were virtually divided into halves (front and back) and 6 perch designs: (1) ‘a’ frame with incorporated platform; (2) flat topped ramp; (3) curved ramp; (4) fixed wooden bar; (5) suspended wooden bar; and (6) suspended platform, were placed in each half house from Day 1 of the rearing cycle. Perches were provided in 1 house on each of 2 farms, providing 2 replications at 2 initial stocking densities over 2 production cycles (Cycle 1=12 birds/m², Cycle 2=17 birds/m²). Instantaneous scan sampling of video footage was carried out at 4 hour intervals from 00:00 h across a 24 hour period during weeks 1-6 of Cycle 1 and weeks 1-5 of Cycle 2 and the percentage occupancy of component parts (bar, ramp, platform) and overall perches assessed. Continuous counts were made of the numbers of successful and failed perching attempts within 2 min periods at 08:00, 12:00, 16:00 and 20:00 h during weeks 2, 4 and 6 of Cycle 1. Kruskal-Wallis tests were used to compare ranked mean occupancy of perches and components, and successful and failed perching attempts across perches. There was a significant difference in the occupation of different perches (P<0.001); with the suspended platform the most occupied. Platform components were also occupied significantly more than either ramps or bars (P<0.001). These effects were consistent across stocking densities and weeks. The proportion of successful (P<0.001) and failed (P<0.001) perching attempts differed significantly for different perch designs; with most failed attempts at the suspended bar. Results of this study suggest that fast growing broiler chickens display a preference for occupying raised platforms, rather than traditional perches.

The effect of floor type on the performance of growing dairy origin bulls

V.S. Murphy1,2, D.E. Lowe1 and F.O. Lively1

1Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, 2Queen’s University Belfast, University Road, Belfast, BT7 1NN, United Kingdom; victoria.thompson@afbini.gov.uk

The aim of this study was to evaluate the effect of floor type on the performance of dairy origin bulls during the growing period, following a summer at pasture. Forty dairy origin bulls with a mean initial live weight of 224 kg (SD =29.6 kg) were divided according to live weight and breed into 10 blocks, each of four animals. They were randomly assigned within blocks to one of two floor types, a fully slatted floor or a fully slatted floor covered with rubber strips for a growing period of 100 days. Bulls were at pasture from June 2015, receiving 2.0 kg concentrates/head/day until they were housed in October 2015, at an average age of 8 months. Bulls were offered ad libitum grass silage and supplemented with 2.0 kg concentrates/head/day which was increased by 0.5 kg/week until intake reached 8.5 kg/head/day on day 100. Aimal live weights were measured on two consecutive days before allocation to treatment, every 14 days thereafter and finally on two consecutive days at the end of the growing period. Aimals were also scanned for back fat depth monthly and cleanliness scored on day 5, 50 and 100. Data were analysed with linear mixed model methodology using REML estimation with Pen as a random effect and Treatment as a fixed effect in all analyses. There was no significant effect of floor type on animal performance. Average daily gain of bulls accommodated on fully slatted flooring was 1.31 kg/day and those accommodated on a fully slatted floor covered with rubber strips was 1.35 kg/day. There was no significant effect of floor type on back fat depth during the growing period or cleanliness of bulls on day 5 and 100 (P>0.05). Bulls accommodated on fully slatted flooring were significantly dirtier than those on fully slatted flooring covered with rubber strips on day 50 (P<0.05). The findings from this study demonstrate that growing bulls reared on fully slatted flooring perform equally to those accommodated on fully slatted flooring covered with rubber strips.
Commercial comparison of potential dustbathing substrates for intensively farmed broilers
M. Baxter and N.E. O’Connell
Queens University Belfast, Institute for Global Food Security, 18-30 Malone Road, Belfast, BT9 7BL, United Kingdom; mbaxter1004@qub.ac.uk

The aim of this study was to investigate the level of use and types of behaviours performed in different substrates provided to promote foraging and dustbathing in commercial broiler chickens. Five substrates were assessed in a commercial windowed house bedded with sawdust and containing 23,000 broilers (Aviagen Ltd, UK); the trial was repeated for three production cycles between July-Dec 2015. Fifteen steel rings, (0.96 m² area, 4” high), were placed evenly throughout the house. Three rings were filled with either (1) moss-peat, (2) oat husks, (3) straw pellets or (4) clean wood shavings, or (5) were left empty to just contain standard bedding. Rings containing substrates 1-4 were filled on day 10 and were topped up throughout the cycle to maintain their condition. Video footage of ten random rings, two of each substrate, was recorded for an hour (between 12 pm and 3 pm) each on days 15, 22, 29 and 36 of the 40 day cycle. Five scans per hour of footage were performed, scoring the number of birds using each substrate and their behaviour. Data were normally distributed and analysed using one-way ANOVA (IBM SPSS Statistics 23), with post-hoc Tukey tests to investigate significance. Significant substrate effects were found for the number of birds present in substrate (F4,580=23.210, P<0.0001), dustbathing (F4,578=31.040, P<0.0001), foraging (F4,578=89.434, P<0.0001) and sitting inactive (F4,578=26.160, P<0.0001). Significantly more birds were present in the moss-peat and dry wood shavings compared to the remaining substrates. The highest levels of dustbathing and foraging were seen in moss-peat, with oat husks also showing high levels compared to the other substrates. Moss-peat and oat husks also recorded the lowest level of inactive sitting, with similarly high levels of sitting recorded in the remaining treatments. This demonstrates that, at a commercial level, birds are capable of performing active behaviours and that the motivation to perform them is affected by bedding material. Parallel studies will look at the benefits of promoting this activity with proven attractive substrates.
Assessing the efficacy of improved animal welfare to control Campylobacter contamination in poultry
S. Messori1, E. D’Erasmo2, E. Di Giannatale1, P. Dalla Villa1, F. Pomilio1 and L. Iannetti1
1Istituto Zooprofilattico Sperimentale dell’Abruzzo e del Molise, Campo Boario, 64100, Teramo, Italy, 2Università degli studi di Teramo, Piano D’Accio, 64100, Teramo, Italy; s.messori@izs.it

Campylobacteriosis is the main zoonoses in the European Union. The strategies currently implemented to control the infection in poultry, mainly based on farm biosecurity and sanitation practices on the production line, often proved insufficient. Compliance to specific microbiological criteria for Campylobacter in poultry meat will be mandatory in EU in the next future. This will pose a huge challenge for the poultry industry, which requires other efficient tools to contain contaminations. There is increasing scientific evidence that animal welfare has an impact on food safety, which may provide a new basis to control this issue. A sample of ten farms from an integrated Italian poultry company, all being positive for Campylobacter infection, was selected. A refined version of the Welfare Quality assessment protocol was used to cluster the farms into two groups based on animal welfare indicators, mainly being animal-based measures. We hypothesised that the two clusters would differ in Campylobacter shedding and, therefore, in the level of carcass contamination. Farm visits occurred 1-2 days prior to slaughtering (mean age=49 days). Mean prevalence for hock burns was 46% (13-52), for footpad dermatitis 67% (43-98) and for lameness (either mild or severe) 12% (5-24). Mortality and culling rates were, on average 2.7 (1.6-5.5) and 2.8% (1.7-3.9) respectively. Significant variations of space allowance were found, with values ranging from 26.8 to 41 kg/m². Human-animal relationship was evaluated through touch tests: the mean prevalence of touched birds on the number of those being at arm reach was 58% (52-71). For each measure, the average population values were used as thresholds to create two clusters: farms scoring on average below the threshold were assigned to the ‘higher welfare’ group, while the others to the ‘lower welfare’ one. Measurements of the concentration of Campylobacter in caecal contents and carcass skin samples at abattoir, for each of the two clusters, are currently on-going. Preliminary results will be presented and links between animal welfare and food safety will be discussed.

Is tail biting in growing pigs reduced by a prolonged suckling period?
A.F. Naya1, C. Veit1, I. Traulsen1, O. Burfeind2 and J. Krieter1
1Institute of Animal Breeding and Husbandry, Christian-Albrechts-Universität Kiel, Hermann-Rodewald-Straße 6, 24118 Kiel, Germany, 2Research Farm Futterkamp, Chamber of agriculture, Gutshof 1, 24327 Blekendorf, Germany; anaya@tierzucht.uni-kiel.de

Aim of this study was to find out, if a prolonged suckling period combined with a group housing farrowing system has an effect on tail biting. During four batches in total 826 piglets of 72 sows were housed on the research farm Futterkamp Germany. They were split in three experimental groups: Group SH-4 (four weeks suckling period, conventional farrowing pens, n=293), group SH-5 (five weeks suckling period, conventional farrowing pens, n=267) and group GH-5 (five weeks suckling period, group housing system, n=266). After weaning, piglets were moved to conventional rearing pens equipped with jute sacks, wooden bars, chains and piglet bowles filled daily with peat or grass pellets for occupation. Tail posture (curled; lifted but not curled; wagging; hanging; jammed), injuries (unharmed; scratches; small lesions; large lesions) and tail losses (intact; tip loss; partial loss; complete loss) were scored once a week from birth to end of rearing. Tail biting started mostly in the second week after weaning and all pens were affected. Four weeks after weaning more than 60% of the piglets were bitten. Tail posture and injuries seems to correlate because ‘curled’ and ‘lifted’ tails decrease when tail biting starts and ‘jammed’ tails appear. Regarding tail losses, group SH-4 and GH-5 had almost the same percentage of piglets with intact tails at the end of rearing (SH-4:43.49%; GH-5: 42.48%) whilst group SH-5 shows a worse result (SH-5: 27.34% with intact tails). It needs to be mentioned, that there have been infections and health problems in the first batch which might have influenced the investigated effects. However the results indicate that a prolonged suckling period in combination with group housing does not affect tail biting. But the combination of five weeks suckling period with a conventional housing system seems to have a negative effect.
Behaviour and performance of suckling gilts and their piglets in loose single housing
R. Wassmuth\textsuperscript{1}, C. Biestmann\textsuperscript{2} and H. Janssen\textsuperscript{2}
\textsuperscript{1}University of Applied Sciences, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences and Landscape Architecture, Am Kruempel 31, D49090 Osnabrück, Germany; \textsuperscript{2}Chamber of Agriculture Lower Saxony, Mars-la-Tour-Str. 6, D26121 Oldenburg, Germany; r.wassmuth@hs-osnabrueck.de

The objective was to evaluate suckling performance and behaviour traits of gilts and piglets in two different single housing farrowing systems under practical conditions. Data of 70 crossbred-gilts and their piglets were collected. Gilts of the control group (CG) were fixed during farrowing and suckling (Pro Dromi\textsuperscript{®} 1) and in the experimental group (EG) gilts were fixed for 6 days a.p. only (Pro Dromi\textsuperscript{®} 1.5). Six farrowing crates were included in each group and six replications were carried out. Performance data were collected and gilt’s and piglet’s behaviour was observed with 10 min scan samples and categorized by standing, walking (only in EG) sitting and lying (side and belly). No significant (P>0.05) differences between CG and EG were found in piglets born alive (13.2 and 13.9, respectively), losses of piglets (1.4 and 1.55, respectively) and weaned piglets including cross-fostering (12.0 and 12.4, respectively). Piglet losses due to crushing were 0.6 (CG) and 0.64 (EG), respectively, with no significant difference (P>0.05). A proportion of 82.5% of all lost piglets were due to crushing were lost from farrowing to day 2 a.p. Daily gain of EG piglets was significantly higher than that of CG (205 vs 199 g, respectively) during suckling period (3 weeks). Considering gilt’s behaviour significant differences (P≤0.05) were found in sitting duration only (CG 5.8% and EG 4.0%, respectively). CG piglets took more time in the activities lying, sitting and standing (7.4 vs 4.4%, 0.5 vs 0.4%, 9.6 vs 8.4%, respectively, P≤0.05). The reason could be the higher acceptance of the piglet nest in EG. It could be concluded that farrowing crates with loose single housing did not lead to higher piglet losses in the suckling period. The fixation period of the gilt could be finished at day 2 or 3 a.p. (to be tested).
Session 43

Effect of overstocking during the dry period on the behaviour and welfare of dairy cows
M. Fujiwara1,2, H.M. Ensor3, M.J. Haskell2, A.I. Macrae1 and K.M.D. Rutherford2
1University of Edinburgh, Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, Easter Bush, Midlothian, EH25 9RG, United Kingdom, 2SRUC, West Mains Road, Edinburgh, EH9 3JG, United Kingdom, 3Biomathematics and Statistics Scotland, Edinburgh, EH9 3FD, United Kingdom; mayumi.fujiwara@sruc.ac.uk

The level of agonistic social interactions and daily lying times in dairy cows are known to be affected by space allowance in lying and feeding areas as well as regrouping frequency. The aim of this study was to investigate the effects of overstocking and frequent regrouping on the activity and stress levels of cows during the non-lactating (dry) period. Forty-eight Holstein Friesian cows were dried off 8-9 weeks before the expected calving date, balanced by parity and allocated to either high (H) or low (L) stocking density groups. During stages 1 & 2 H and L cows had 0.5 vs 1.0 yoke spaces and 1.0 vs 1.5 cubicles/cow respectively. During stage 3 they had 0.3 m vs 0.6 m feed face and 6 m² vs 12 m² lying space/cow respectively. Cubicle sheds was used during experimental stage 1 (the first 21 days) and stage 2 (from day 22 to 3 weeks before calving), and straw yards were used during stage 3 (approximately 3 weeks before calving until calving). Cows’ activity (MI: MotionIndex, SC: step count) and lying behaviour (LB: lying bouts, LP: daily proportion of lying time) was recorded throughout the dry period using activity monitors. Faecal samples were collected at 5 time points to measure faecal glucocorticoid metabolites. Data was analysed by Residual Maximum Likelihood (REML) using Genstat. There were no significant differences between stocking densities in the variables measured. Primiparous cows were more active than multiparous cows (MI: 2,980 vs 2,280, W =10.12, P =0.003, SC: 1,028 vs 847, W =9.00, P =0.004). Main effects of the experimental stage were found on LB (stage 1 = 7.78, stage 2 = 7.91, stage 3 = 9.25, W =74.23, P <0.001), LP (stage 1 =0.53, stage 2 =0.52, stage 3 =0.62, W =265.47, P <0.001) and concentrations of faecal glucocorticoid metabolites (stage 1 =292.42 ng/g, stage 2 =299.91 ng/g, stage 3 =409.26 ng/g, W =19.31, P <0.001). Results suggest that parity and stage of the dry period, rather than stocking density can affect cows’ activity level, lying patterns and stress level.

Session 43

Comparison of cows’ and heifers’ stress in different automated and manual milking parlours
S. Limberg and U. König V. Borstel
University of Göttingen, A.-Thaer-Weg 3, 37075 Göttingen, Germany; koenigvb@gwdg.de

The aim of the present study was to compare heifers’ and cows’ stress responses to milking in different types of automated, semi-automated or manual milking parlours. Behaviour, heart rate and heart rate variability (RMSSD and LF/HF) of a total of 60 Holstein Friesian cows (30 primiparous and 30 multiparous cows) was recorded immediately before, during and after milking in one of the following four milking parlours: herringbone, side-by-side, carousel, or automated milking system. Heifers were observed for their first two milkings after calving, and for each heifer, a multiparous cow was matched and observed during the same day(s) in the same milking system. Cows were observed for the first two milkings after calving, and for each heifer, a multiparous cow was matched and observed during the same day(s) in the same milking system. Expectedly, cows had lower heart rates than heifers throughout milking (e.g. heart rate during milking: 97.4±6.2 vs 122.9±4.1 beats per minute; F-test: P <0.05), and they showed less agitated behaviour (e.g. frequency of kicks: 0.08±0.5 vs 0.96±0.3). However, with the exception of RM SSD assessed after milking before leaving the milking parlour, none of these heart rate variability parameters showed significant differences between primiparous and multiparous cows either before, during or after milking (all P>0.1). Surprisingly, RM SSD after milking was higher for heifers compared to cows (51.2±16.7 vs 14.9±5.8 ms; P <0.05), indicating that multiparous cows were more stressed during the period waiting for release from the milking parlour compared to primiparous cows. Possibly, the experienced cows expected stressful treatments during this waiting period such as e.g. being driven out of the milking parlour or udder and/or claw treatments as is practiced in some farms after milking when the cows are still in the milking parlour. In addition, there were considerable differences in stress responses to different milking systems, but partial confounding of milking systems with farms, warrants further investigations as to whether differences are due to the milking system or due to overall farm management.
Session 43

Improving egg production by using split-phase lighting program

H. Al-Khalaifa and A. Al-Nasser
Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research, Shuwaikh, 13109-Safat-Kuwait, Kuwait; hkhalifa@kisr.edu.kw

Egg shell quality and oviposition in laying hens is influenced by a range of factors including strain of birds, age, nutrition, water quality, general stress, heat stress, disease, and lighting program inside houses. A layer experiment was conducted to investigate the effect of split-phase lighting program on egg production efficiency. Four different feeds and average phosphorus (av. P) levels were tested. Diet A was a ration with an av. P level of 0.471%; Diet B was a ration with an av. P level of 0.510%; Diet C contained an av. P level of 0.293%; and Diet D contained an av. P level of 0.327%. The split-phase lighting program tested was one that inserted a 7-hour dark period from 9 am until 4 pm to reduce the heat produced by the feeding increment and physical activity of the hens. Diet B produced significantly more eggs than Diet C or Diet D. Diet A was not significantly different from any of the other diets. Diet B also had the best feed efficiency with the other three diets in the same order and significance as for egg production. Diet D produced eggshells significantly thicker than either Diet A or Diet B. Diet C produced thicker eggshells than Diet B, whose shells were significantly thinner than the other three diets. There were no differences in egg size. From these data, it is apparent that the minimal av. P level for the Lohmann strain of layer in Kuwait is above 0.327%. There was no difference in egg production or eggshell thickness between the split-phase light treatment and the standard light program. There was no difference in oviposition frequency. The split-phase light used 3.66% less feed, however, which was significant. The standard light produced eggs that were significantly heavier (66.30 vs 65.73 g). These results indicate that considerable savings in feed costs could be attained by using split-phase lighting, especially when cooling is not very efficient.

Session 43

Effect of welfare housing systems and bedding on performance of laying hen in Korea during summer

J.Y. Lee1, S.E. Woo1, D.H. Lee1, D.Y. Choi1, H.C. Choi1 and S.J. Ohh2
1National Institute of Animal Science, Animal Environment Division, 1500, Kongiwipatjwi-ro, Iseo-myeon, Wanju-gun, Jeollabuk-do, 55365, Korea, South; andrewlee@korea.kr

This study was conducted to evaluate the effect of different welfare friendly housing systems and litter allowance on the laying performance and eggshell quality in laying hens during the summer season. Two (barn and aviary) rearing systems and two different floor type (w/ or w/o rice husk bedding) were arranged to a total of 800 Lohmann Brown Lite laying hens (30 weeks old) for 8 weeks. The aviary is welfare bestowed housing that allows free locomotion for birds within the barn. In barn and aviary system, welfare facilities and environmental conditions were supplied to meet the guidelines for farm animal welfare certification in Korea. The average temperature and relative humidity in day time in barn and aviary were 30.4°, 31.5° and 72%, 78%, respectively. A commercial layer diet (18% crude protein and 2,750 kcal/kg ME) was supplied manually twice a day to birds in both systems. There were remarkable differences (P<0.01) in hen day egg production (HDEP), egg mass and feed conversion ratio between both rearing systems regardless of bedding allowance during overall period. Daily feed intake of laying hens reared with rice husk was lower (P<0.05) than the one reared without litter. During 0~4 weeks, the average percentage of HDEP in aviary and barn were 90.3%, 92.9% and average egg mass were 54.5, 5.0 g, respectively. Those of the remaining 4 weeks (5~8 weeks) were 91.1%, 92.0% and 54.2 g, 55.0 g, respectively. The egg production (10.4%) outside nest in the floor bedded with rice husk was remarkably higher than those (6.7%) in the floor without bedding regardless of welfare friendly housing systems. Overall, exterior egg quality (dirty and cracked eggs) and eggshell quality were not affected by both housing type and litter allowance except for egg yolk color. No difference in the corticosterone contents was observed between treatments. The study implied that the bedding allowance in welfare friendly housing system could be favorable during summer in terms of improved productivity.
**Session 43**

**Poster 16**

**Fine dust particles concentration increase during feeding time in a pig barn**

A. Costa, F.M. Tangorra, A. Agazzi, G. Savoini and M. Lazzari  
Università degli Studi di Milano, Dipartimento di Scienze Veterinarie per la Salute, la Produzione Animale e la Sicurezza Alimentare, Via G. Celoria, 10, 20133 Milan, Italy; giovanni.savoini@unimi.it

In many studies about dust concentrations in pig barns, the strong relationship between animal activity, feeding time and dust concentration was highlighted. The aim of this study was to evaluate the contribution of animal activity to dust concentration peaks in a fattening pig room, with particular regard to fine dust (PM$_{10}$ and smaller particles, up to 0.25 μm), alveolar, thoracic and respirable dust. For this purpose, a fattening room, with 363 animals with a mean age of 131 d and a mean weight of 72 kg, was considered. Animals were reared on concrete slatted floor in 16 boxes. During the trial, dust was measured through a GRIMM Portable Laser Aerosol Spectrometer Model Mini-LAS 11-R, to evaluate dust particles ranging from 0.25 μm to 30 μm, in mass and in counts; and to measure alveolar, thoracic and respirable dust continuously. In the barn, the liquid feeding was released three times a day; a ventilation control system (FANCOM) based on a free running impellers (type Fancom FMS) guaranteed optimal climatic conditions to animals. Measurements, performed at a height of 50 cm, at the respiratory apparatus level of pigs, showed that, soon after feed release corresponding to animal maximum activity level (at visual observation), PM$_{10}$ reached a peak of 1,392 μg/m$^3$, in agreement with previous studies, creating critical environmental conditions in the animal house. Mean value of inhalable particles was 2,668 μg/m$^3$, 1,347 μg/m$^3$ of thoracic particles, 308 μg/m$^3$ of alveolar particles: a severe environmental situation, occurring for around 40 min before and after feed release. Since the raising in animal activity linked to feed release is similar to the one induced by workers and vets inspection (even more during vaccination), it must be considered as a risk for the health status of animals and workers to be remediated, at barn and management levels.

---

**Session 43**

**Poster 17**

**The effect of birth-weight segregation during the growing period on swine productive features**

M. Vázquez-Gómez$^1$, C. García-Contreras$^2$, S. Astiz$^3$, A. Gómez-Bulnes$^3$, C. Óvilo$^2$ and B. Isabel$^1$  
$^1$UCM, Animal Production, Av. Puerta de Hierro, 28040, Madrid, Spain, $^2$INIA, Animal Breeding, Ctra. de la Coruña km 7.5, 28040, Madrid, Spain, $^3$INIA, Comparative Physiology Group, Ctra. de la Coruña km 7.5, 28040, Madrid, Spain; mvgomez@ucm.es

A main factor affecting profitability of modern pork industry is the lack of homogeneity in growth patterns and meat quality. Sex and variability in birth-weight (BW) are principal causes. The aim of this study was to evaluate if the negative effect of BW variability may be alleviated by segregating pigs during the growing period according to BW. A total of 407 IberianxDuroc piglets were weighed at birth and at weaning (24 days-old) were separated in two groups: segregated (group S, n=240) and non-segregated (group NS, n=80) and the males were castrated. Piglets of the group S were classified, within sex, in Small, Medium or Large by BW, whilst piglets of the group NS were only classified by sex. Their expected slaughter age and weight were 10 months and 150 kg. During the growing period, body weight and average daily gain (ADG) were calculated every 5 weeks. Backfat and loin thickness were measured at weaning and at 15 and 30 weeks-old. Statistical analysis was carried out using the GLM procedure of SAS. The group S reached higher weight at weeks 10 and 15 (P<0.005, for both) and had a higher ADG at week 10 (P<0.0001) and at the end of the growing period (week 35, P<0.005) than the group NS. Effects from sex were found from week 25, when male pigs showed greater weight and ADG than female pigs (P<0.005 for both). At week 35, ADG was higher in females than in male pigs (P<0.005). Regarding backfat and loin thickness, at weaning, females had less fat than males (P<0.005) and at week 30, males reached greater weight and backfat depth (P<0.005) than female pigs. Moreover NS pigs showed higher loin thickness than the S pigs (P<0.01) because of the greatest thickness of NS females. In summary, male pigs showed better growth patterns than female pigs regardless if they were segregated or not. During the growing period, performance was greater in S group than in NS group. However, further studies at slaughterhouse are required to clarify possible effects of segregation by BW on carcass and meat quality and homogeneity.
Session 44

Performance of dairy cows offered silages produced from grass swards or red clover/grass swards

D.J. Johnston1,2, A.J. Dale2 and C.P. Ferris2

1Queens University Belfast, University Road Belfast, BT7 1NN, United Kingdom, 2Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; david.johnston2@afbini.gov.uk

Due to price volatility and instability in supply, the UK livestock sector is seeking to reduce its reliance on imported protein feedstuffs. The use of locally-grown forage legume crops, including red clover (Trifolium Pratense), may help achieve this objective. This 13 week study (involving 28 dairy cows), examined the performance of cows offered silages produced from three successive harvests of either a pure grass sward (GS) or red clover/grass sward (RCS). Swards were harvested on 12 June, 7 August and 2 October (H1, H2 and H3, respectively) following wilting periods of 48, 72 and 72 hours, respectively. The GS sward received a total of 248 kg N/ha over the season, while no N was applied to the RCS sward. Silages from H1, H2 and H3 were offered for 5, 5 and 3 weeks, respectively, while all cows were offered 8.0 kg concentrate per day throughout the experiment. Data were analysed by ANOVA. Total herbage DM yields (t DM/ha) across H1-3 were 10.4 and 9.9 for grass and red clover/grass swards, respectively. Silage DM intakes for the GS and RCS treatments were 8.8 and 11.7 (P<0.001: H1), 9.2 and 10.4 (P<0.006: H2) and 12.3 and 11.5 (P=0.224: H3) kg/day, respectively, with mean values across H1-H3 being 9.6 and 11.1 kg/day (P<0.001), respectively. Milk yield for the GS and RCS treatments were 24.9 and 25.5 (P=0.221: H1), 22.1 and 23.1 (P=0.093: H2) and 21.8 and 24.7 kg/day (P<0.05: H3) respectively, with mean values across H1-3 being 23.2 and 24.4 kg/day (P<0.05), respectively. Mean milk fat across H1-3 was 46.6 and 45.7 g/kg (P=0.439) for the GS and RCS treatments, respectively, while the respective values for milk protein were 32.3 and 31.5 g/kg (P=0.201). Fat plus protein yield for the GS and RCS treatments were 2.60 and 2.55 kg/day (P=0.648: H1-3) respectively. In conclusion, intakes were higher with the RCS, but milk solids yield/cow was unaffected. There was a saving in fertiliser costs with the RCS treatment, but milk solids output/ha (assuming 15% in-silo losses with both treatments) was numerically lower with RCS (2,396 and 1,940 kg for GS and RCS, respectively).
Rumen temperature monitoring to assess feed efficiency of dairy cows
A. Fischer¹,²,³ and P. Faverdin¹,²
¹Agrocampus-Ouest, UMR 1348 PEGASE, 65 rue de Saint-Brieuc, 35000 Rennes, France, ²INRA, UMR 1348 PEGASE, domaine de la Prise, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France, ³Institut de l’élevage, Monvoisin, 35652 Le Rheu, France; amelie.fischer@rennes.inra.fr

Improving feed efficiency can be seen as a solution to increase farms economic and environmental sustainability as it contributes to decrease feed consumption and maintain or increase production. The main issue remains to measure feed efficiency on farm because total feed intake is only available in a few research facilities. However, new monitoring devices offer interesting perspective to find a predictor to assess feed efficiency. Assuming that water intake is highly associated to feed intake, we hypothesized that water efficiency, measured by rumen temperature, could be a predictor of feed efficiency in dairy cows. Feed efficiency and rumen temperature were monitored during the 238 first days of lactation for 60 Holstein cows fed ad libitum a unique TMR. Feed efficiency was defined as the residual energy intake (REI) calculated as the residuals of the linear regression of cumulated net energy intake (UFL, not corrected for digestive interaction due to intake level) on cumulated requirements for fat corrected milk yield, mean metabolic BW, mean BCS, empty BW gain and empty BW loss. Rumen temperature were monitored every 5 min with a rumen thermobolus (San’Phone®, Medria). The daily sum of the difference between the rumen temperature corrected for water intake and raw rumen temperature was used as an indicator of water intake (WI). Water efficiency was defined as the residual water intake (RWI) calculated as the residuals of the linear regression of estimated WI on cumulated milk yield and mean BW. RWI explained 29% of REI variability with a coefficient of correlation of 55%. Feed efficiency assessed with REI can be measured indirectly with RWI which only requires on farm affordable phenotypes: rumen temperature, milk yield and BW. RWI appears as a promising way to include feed efficiency in a genomic selection strategy.

Is PUFA transfer from grass to milk different during grazing compared with indoor feeding?
A. Elgersma
Anjo Elgersma, Independent Scientist, P.O. Box 323, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands; anjo.elgersma@hotmail.com

A better understanding of factors that influence fatty acid (FA) transfer from forage to milk is essential to enable proper comparisons between effects of grazing and indoor feeding on milk FA composition. There are however methodological constraints in determining FA in fresh herbage in relation to collection and/or handling of plant samples, transport conditions and duration after harvesting, storage conditions and duration, extraction procedures and calculation methods. In a recent survey of FA concentrations, and proportions of α-linolenic acid, linoleic acid, palmitic acid and ‘other’ FA, the author found large differences in concentrations of ‘other’ FA among experiments. It may be caused by differences in analytical methods or ways of calculation or data presentation and illustrates methodological constraints when comparing data from various trials and laboratories. If the plant matrix of fresh material affects extraction differently compared with wilted materials, then FA concentrations in fresh herbage samples cannot be directly compared with those in wilted, dried or ensiled herbeds; this would pose a methodological constraint when comparing processes during grazing compared with indoor feeding. A fundamental difference between grazing and stall-feeding is that grazing animals eat fresh living herbage while cut forage is more or less wilted, or dead in case of conserved forage. Furthermore, selection possibilities in indoor feeding systems are limited. Besides selection, differences in intake (i.e. rumen fill) and rumination patterns could play an important role in explaining different results found with high-forage dry matter intake in grazing and indoor forage regimens. Intake estimates under grazing are prone to larger errors than values measured indoors. In indoor feeding trials, rations are more constant than under grazing. Thus there is a need for harmonisation of methods to enable comparisons between effects of grazing and indoor feeding on FA in milk.
The effect of supplementing two levels of rumen buffer on rumen and milk parameters in dairy cows

P.S.J. Van Adrichem, P.A. Abrahamse and G.F. Schroeder
Cargil, Innovation Center Veldriel, Veilingweg 23, 5334LD Veldriel, the Netherlands; peter_van_adrichem@cargill.com

The aim of this study was to evaluate the effects of supplementing dairy cows challenged with mild rumen acidosis with two levels of a rumen buffer. The buffer product tested was Rupromin Balance® (Provimi, the Netherlands), supplied at 0, 150 or 300 g/cow/day (treatments A, B and C respectively). Six rumen cannulated lactating Holstein-Friesian dairy cows (30.6±4.3 l/day; 181±68 days in milk) were used in a replicated 3×3 Latin square experiment with 21-day periods. Cows were housed in tiestalls at the Cargill Innovation Center in Veldriel, The Netherlands and were fed a semi complete ration (52% corn silage, 29% grass silage, 5.4% alfalfa hay, 12.7% protein concentrate and 0.8% premix on DM basis) with additional supplementation of a high-energy concentrate. Milk yield and dry matter intake were measured daily. At the end of each period rumen pH was monitored continuously via indwelling probes for 4 days. Rumen fluid was sampled 3 and 6 h after morning feeding and analysed for VFA and lactate. Milk was analysed for fat content and odd and branched chain fatty acids (OBCFA) profile. Statistical analysis was performed using the MIXED procedure in SAS, a contrast statement was used for testing linear effects. As buffer level increased, rumen acetate:propionate ratio linearly increased (P<0.05; A: 2.76; B: 3.02; C: 3.20) and rumen lactate concentration decreased (P<0.05; A: 3.57; B: 3.18; C: 2.88 mmol/l). No effect of buffer was observed on rumen pH (mean: 6.06, and 156 min pH<5.6), milk yield (29.5 l/day) and DM (25.6 kg/d). Milk fat percentage (+0.53 unit %) and yield (+150 g/d) were linearly increased in response to buffer addition (P<0.05), resulting in a linear improvement of feed efficiency (+0.06 unit %). Milk OBCFA showed a tendency (P<0.10) for lowered t10-C18:1 indicating a shift away from the t10-C18:1 pathway, explaining the observed higher milk fat concentration. In conclusion, buffer supplementation changed rumen fermentation pattern and milk composition, strongly indicating alleviation of rumen acidosis.

Novel selection criteria for rumen microbial genes to improve feed efficiency and methane mitigation

R. Roehe1, R.J. Dewhurst1, C.-A. Duthie1, J.A. Rooke1, N. McKain1, D.W. Ross1, J.J. Hyslop1, A. Waterhouse1, T.C. Freeman2, M. Watson2 and R.J. Wallace3
1Scotland’s Rural College, Future Farming Systems, The Roslin Institute Building, EH25 9RG Edinburgh, United Kingdom, 2University of Edinburgh, The Roslin Institute and Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, The Roslin Institute Building, EH25 9RG Edinburgh, United Kingdom, 3University of Aberdeen, Rowett Institute of Nutrition and Health, Bucksburn, AB21 9SB Aberdeen, United Kingdom; rainer.roehe@sruc.ac.uk

Genetic improvement of feed conversion efficiency with simultaneous reduction in methane emissions is of great importance for an economical and environmental sustainable beef industry. However, both traits are difficult and costly to record in large-scale breeding programme. The aim of this study was to investigate the best strategy to identify the most informative rumen microbial genes associated with feed efficiency and methane emissions, as well as to use the abundances of these genes as phenotypes for genetic improvement. Animals selected for low and high methane emissions were used in a metagenomic analysis to determine their microbial gene abundances. A network analysis of the relative abundance of rumen microbial genes resulted in 6 main distinct clusters due to correlated changes in gene abundance. Clusters 2 and 5 or 4 and 6 mainly included microbial genes associated with feed efficiency and methane emissions, respectively. The partial least squares analysis of microbial gene abundances, both within and across these clusters, resulted in small number of genes with known biological mechanisms explaining more than 80% of the variation in feed efficiency and methane emissions. Microbial genes should be chosen using a combination of their relationship with the trait of interest, as well as their biological pathways (networks). Diet effects showed only systematic differences (no interactions) and so could be adjusted for as fixed effects in the genetic model. Because rumen samples can be obtained in the abattoir or from live animals by nasal stomach tube, a functional microbial gene microarray could be a cost-effective way to select cattle without the need to record traits such as feed efficiency and methane emissions.
Impact of nutritional grouping on the economics of dairy production efficiency

V.E. Cabrera
Department of Dairy Science, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1675 Observatory Dr., Madison, WI 53706, USA; vcabrera@wisc.edu

The economic efficiency of nutritional grouping strategies in 5 Wisconsin commercial dairy herds was studied using a daily dynamic stochastic Monte Carlo simulation model. Each month, the clustering method was used to homogeneously regroup cows according to their nutrient concentration requirements. The average NEL and MP+1SD concentration of the group were used to formulate the group diet. The calculated income over feed costs gain (IOFC, $/cow per yr) of having >1 nutritional groups among the herds ranged from $33 to $58, with an average of $39 for 2 groups and from $42 to $58, with an average of $46 for 3 groups. The improved IOFC was explained by increased milk sales and lower feed costs. Higher milk sales were a result of fewer cows having a milk loss associated with low BCS in multi-group scenarios. Lower feed costs were mainly due to less RUP consumption in multi-group scenarios. The percentage of total NEL consumed and captured in milk for >1 nutritional group was slightly lower than that for 1 nutritional group due to better distribution of energy throughout the lactation and higher energy retained in body tissue, which resulted in better herd BCS distribution.

Isolation and characterization of nutritionally important lactic acid bacteria from cattle gut

S. Ghazanfar1, M. Qubita2, F. Hassan2, A. Muhammad3, I. Ahmed1 and I. Muhammad2
1National Agriculture Research Centre, Park Road, 44000 Islamabad, Pakistan, 2University Islamabad, Faculty of Biological Sciences, Department of Microbiology, Quaid-i-Azam, 44000 Islamabad, Pakistan, 3National Agricultural Research Centre, Livestock Research center, Park Road, 44000 Islamabad, Pakistan; shakira_akmal@yahoo.com

Lactic acid bacteria regulate the metabolic pathways and activities of gut micro flora and aids in host resistance mechanism. These also used as natural food preventive to improve food safety. There is still a scarcity of information on the lactic acid bacterial diversity of livestock species such as cattle. So that present study was conducted to highlight the gut LAB diversify of dairy cattle. In the present study, eight LAB strains were isolated from feces of Sahiwal cattle. Results of that study reveal isolates were gram-positive cocci and negative for catalase, oxidase, indole and simmon’s citrate. They were non-motile as well as they all lack the ability of gas production. They were positive only for triple sugar iron test and methyl red test. All these properties indicate that the experimental strains belong to lactic acid bacteria family. The phylogenetic analyzes inferred from 16S rRNA gene sequence of these strains demonstrated that these are closely related to species belonging to different genera: Enterococcus (KP256014, KP256015) and Lactococcus (KP256012, KP256013) ssp. This preliminary study showed that the fecal flora of dairy cattle is rich in LAB population, which may be utilized in various industrial applications.
Session 44

Effect of preweaning plane of nutrition on body size and age at puberty in dairy calves

A. Mendoza1,2, S. De Trinidad1, C. Viñoles2, C. Cajarville1, T. Morales2, M. Pla2, D. Ubilla1, J. Soutto1 and E. Garófalo1

1Facultad de Veterinaria, Universidad de la República, Ruta 1 km 42, Libertad, San José 80100, Uruguay; 2Instituto Nacional de Investigación Agropecuaria, Ruta 50 km 11, Colonia 70000, Uruguay; amendoza@inia.org.uy

To establish the effects of preweaning plane of nutrition on body size and age at puberty, 34 Holstein calves born to multiparous cows were randomly assigned to 2 treatments from days 2 to 56 of life (weaning): daily allowance of 4 (T4) or 8 (T8) L of whole milk, plus starter and water ad libitum. After weaning, all calves were managed as a single group, with access to alfalfa hay and a grain mix. Blood samples were taken every 14 and 30 days during the pre and postweaning (until day 360 of life) periods respectively, to determine IGF-I and insulin concentrations. From day 180 of life follicular dynamics were evaluated by transectal ultrasonography in alternate days for 21 days, to record the emergence of at least 1 follicular wave. Once heifers reached 195 kg ovaries were examined by ultrasonography twice a week to evaluate the presence of a corpus luteum and determine the onset of puberty. At this moment, live weight and withers height were measured. Statistical analysis was carried out using the MIXED and GLIMMIX procedures of SAS. No significant differences were detected in the total number of follicles, diameter of the dominant and subordinate follicles, regression and growth rates and follicle lifespan. The concentrations of IGF-I were higher in T8 than T4 during the pre (146.3 vs 75.5 ng/ml, SEM =11.6, P<0.001) and postweaning periods (241.3 vs 214.0 ng/ml, SEM =21.6, P=0.03), but treatments did not affect the concentrations of insulin. Calves in T8 reached puberty earlier (259.3 vs 304.0 days, SEM =5.2, P<0.001), but were lighter (253.4 vs 281.0 kg, SEM =3.2, P<0.001) and had a lower hip width (36.1 vs 37.9 cm, SEM =0.3, P<0.001) than T4 calves at this physiological stage. In conclusion, a higher plane of nutrition during the preweaning phase increased the concentrations of IGF-I and reduced the body size and age at puberty in dairy calves.

Session 44

Relationship between methane emission, residual feed intake and carcass traits of beef cattle

M.E.Z. Mercadante1, P. Dominguez2, J.N.S.G. Cyrillo1, R.C. Canesin1, L.F. Oliveira2 and L.G. Albuquerque2

1Instituto de Zootecnia, Rod. Carlos Tonani, km 94, Sertãozinho, SP, Brazil; mercadante@iz.sp.gov.br

To study the inter-relationship between methane emission (mean CH4 emission = 125±27 g/day), residual feed intake (RFI=from -1.562 to 1.564 kg dry matter/day, SD=0.658 kg/day), average daily gain (mean ADG=0.940±0.258 kg/day) and ultrasound carcass traits (mean LMA=49.6±7.22 cm², mean BFT=2.54±1.30 mm and mean RFT=5.45±1.99 mm for longissimus muscle area, backfat and rump fat thickness), data from 88 Nellore bulls and heifers (367±31 days of age and 317±43 kg of BW) were analyzed in a multivariate approach. RFI and ADG were recorded during feedlot performance tests and CH4, LMA, BFT and RFT were measured at the end of performance tests (after 84 days with a high-roughage diet). Methane emission was estimated using the sulphur hexafluoride traces gas technique over 7-days. Two of the six principal components (PC), considering the Kaiser criterion (eigenvalue greater than 1.0), explained 64% of the total variability. The PC1 explained 45% of the variability and distinguished CH4 (0.54) and RFI (0.10) from ADG (-0.71), LMA (-0.81), BFT (-0.87) and RFT (-0.72). Nevertheless, CH4 showed a higher eigen vector coefficient (loading) compared to RFI, hence PC1 had low distinguishing power for RFI. The PC2 explained 19% of the variability and was characterized by RFI with higher loading (0.87) compared to CH4 (0.15), ADG (0.36), LMA (0.31), BFT (-0.15) and RFT (-0.29). Therefore, CH4 and RFI were not strongly distinguished in the same PC, but in both PC, these traits were positively (favorably) correlated. The same tendency was observed for RFI, BFT and RFT, even though they were not strongly distinguished in the same PC. In both PC, they were negatively (unfavorably) correlated. This multivariate approach showed a weak inter-relationship between CH4, RFI and fat thickness traits. There was no strong evidence that high-efficient cattle (low-RFI) release less enteric methane.
Session 44

Finishing strategies for dairy bulls slaughtered at 15 months of age
B. Murphy¹,2, A.K. Kelly¹ and R. Prendiville²
¹University College Dublin, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, ²Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research & Innovation Centre, Grange, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland; brian.murphy@teagasc.ie

The aim was to investigate different finishing regimes for spring born dairy bulls slaughtered at 15 months of age. The production system consisted of 2 periods; at pasture from mid-August to housing (83 days; P1) and indoors on a concentrate ad libitum diet (209 days; P2). Sixty bulls were assigned to one of four treatments; a pasture only diet in P1 followed by concentrate A (800 g/kg barley, 140 g/kg soya bean meal (SBM), 40 g/kg molasses and 20 g/kg minerals) in P2 (T1), pasture plus 3 kg dry matter (DM) of concentrate A per head daily in P1 followed by concentrate A in P2 (T2), pasture plus 3 kg DM of concentrate A per head daily in P1 followed by concentrate B (400 g/kg barley, 400 g/kg maize meal, 140 g/kg SBM, 40 g/kg molasses and 20 g/kg minerals) in P2 (T3) or pasture plus 3 kg DM of concentrate B per head daily in P1 followed by concentrate C (750 g/kg barley, 140 g/kg SBM, 50 g/kg megalac, 40 g/kg molasses and 20 g/kg minerals) in P2 (T4). Data were analysed using PROC MIXED of SAS and pairwise comparisons were determined using a Bonferroni test. Live weight at first housing was similar for all treatments, however average daily gain in P1 was greater (P<0.001) for T4 than for T1 with T2 and T3 intermediate (0.90, 0.96, 1.07 and 1.10 kg/day for T1, T2, T3 and T4, respectively). Live weight at slaughter and carcass weight were similar for T1, T2, T3 and T4; 546, 572, 554 and 552 kg and 283, 296, 288 and 281 kg, respectively. Kill out proportion and conformation and fat scores were similar for all treatments. Total concentrate DM intake was greater for T2 than for T1 with both T3 and T4 intermediate (P<0.001); 1,673; 1,986; 1,790 and 1,866 kg DM per head, respectively. Feed efficiency per kg live weight and carcass weight were similar for all treatments. Results indicated that animal and carcass performance can be maintained by reducing concentrate input and maximising pasture utilisation.

Session 44

Effects of dietary nitrate and increased lipid concentration on the performance of finishing steers
SRUC, Edinburgh, EH9 3JG, United Kingdom; carol-anne.duthie@sruc.ac.uk

Adding nitrate or increasing the lipid concentration in mixed forage/concentrate diets can reduce methane output from cattle without affecting animal performance. The objective was to investigate the combined effects of adding nitrate and increasing the dietary lipid concentration on steer performance and efficiency. The experiment was a 2x4 factorial design consisting of two breeds (AAX, crossbred Aberdeen Angus; LIMx, crossbred Limousin) and 4 treatments (forage:concentrate (g/kg dry matter, DM): 557:443): (1) Control containing rapeseed meal as the main protein source, replaced with either (2) Nitrate (Calcinit, 18 g nitrate/kg diet DM); (3) added lipid (maize dark grains, 37 g lipid/kg diet DM) or (4) Combined nitrate (18 g nitrate/kg diet DM) and lipid (36 g lipid/kg diet DM). Steers (n=80) were group-housed in even numbers of each breed across 4 pens; each treatment allocated to 1 pen. Individual dry matter intake (DMI) was recorded for 56 days. Growth was modelled by linear regression of weight against test date, to describe average liveweight gain (LWG) and mid-test LW. Feed conversion ratio (FCR) and residual feed intake (RFI) were characterised for all animals. Statistical analyses were conducted using the mixed procedure of SAS (SAS Inst. Inc.) with the fixed effects of breed, nitrate and lipid and the random effect of pen (and slaughter batch for carcass traits). Lipid did not adversely affect animal performance. Nitrate addition resulted in poorer LWG (P<0.01) and reduced FCR (P<0.05) compared with diets not containing nitrate. AAX steers achieved greater LWG (P<0.01), but showed greater DMI (P<0.001), greater fat depth (P<0.01) and poorer RFI (P<0.01) than LIMx steers. Adding nitrate to a mixed forage:concentrate diet had a negative impact on growth and efficiency of finishing steers. Increasing the dietary lipid concentration did not adversely affect performance or efficiency and thus can be recommended for use within finishing cattle diets.
In vitro degradability of selected Nigerian forages for their use in ruminant diets
O.J. Bolaji1, A.S. Chaudhry1 and J. Dolfing2
1Newcastle University, School of Agriculture, Food and Rural Development, Newcastle University, Newcastle, NE1 7RU, United Kingdom, 2Newcastle University, School of Civil Engineering and Geosciences, Newcastle University, Newcastle, NE1 7RU, United Kingdom; o.j.bolaji@newcastle.ac.uk

One way ANOVA was used to compare the rumen in vitro dry matter (IVDM D) and organic matter degradability (IVOM D) alongside gas (IV GP), ammonia (NH3) and methane (CH4) production of 2 Legumes (L. leucocephala, G. sepium) and 4 grasses (P. purpureum, P. maximum, B. decumbens and A. gayanus) from Nigeria. Among the grasses, A. gayanus recorded the highest IVDM D (522 g/kg), IVOM D (517 g/kg), IV GP (141 l/kg OM), ammonia (147.1 mg/l) and methane (45.7 ml/g OM) whereas B. decumbens recorded the least IVOM D (445 g/kg), IV GP (74 l/kg OM), ammonia (69.1 mg/l) and methane (22 ml/g OM). This was presumably due to the highest crude protein (117 g/kg DM) and least acid detergent fibre (665 g/kg DM) contents in A. gayanus and lowest CP (59 g/kg DM) and higher fibre (714 g/kg DM) contents of B. decumbens. However, the highest nutrient degradability found in A. gayanus was far below the forage of known degradability. Among the legumes, G. sepium had the highest IVDM D (616.0 g/kg), IVOM D (611 g/kg), IV GP (166 l/kg OM), ammonia (161 mg/l) and methane (54.1 ml/l OM) whereas L. leucocephala had the least IVDM D (504 g/kg), IVOM D (529 g/kg), IV GP (87 l/kg OM), ammonia (110 mg/l) and methane (17.6 ml/kg OM). This was attributed to higher tannin content of L. leucocephala (91 g/kg DM) than G. sepium (20 g/kg DM) despite the fact that they both had higher CP values (255 and 215 g/kg DM) respectively. The gas production, methane and ammonia tended to increase with increased IVDM D and IVOM D of the forages while increased tannin content in L. leucocephala had a pronounced effect on its nutrient degradability. We conclude that the tested grasses of this study could not meet the energy requirements needed for optimum microbial activity due to low nutrient degradability when compared to a good quality forage. Thus if more rumen by-pass protein is required. L. leucocephala will be the best choice due to its high protein content.

Identification of Genetic Markers Associated with Feeding Efficiency in Holstein fattening Calves
M. Cohen-Zinder1, A. Asher1, E. Lipkin2, R. Agmon1, A. Brosh1 and A. Shabtay1
1Agricultural Research Organization, Beef Cattle Unit, Newe Yaar Research Center; Ramat Yishay, P.O. Box 1021, Ramat Yishay 30093, Israel, 2Hebrew university of Jerusalem, Department of Genetics, Hebrew university of Jerusalem, Jerusalem 91904, Israel; mirico@volcani.agri.gov.il

Ecological and economic concerns drive the need to improve feed utilization by domestic animals. Residual Feed Intake (RFI) is one of the most acceptable measures for feed efficiency (FE). However, phenotyping RFI related traits is complex, expensive, and requires special equipment. Advances in marker technology allow the development of various DNA-based selection tools. In order to assimilate these technologies for the benefit of RFI-based selection, reliable phenotypic measures are prerequisite. In the current study, we used genomic DNA of individuals presenting RFI phenotypic consistency across different ages and diets (stages 1-3), for targeted sequencing of chromosomal regions associated with FE and RFI related traits. Forty-eight top single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs), significantly associated with at least one of three stages were identified. Eleven of these SNPs were harbored by the fatty acid binding protein 4 (FABP4). While ten significant SNPs found in FABP4, were common for stage 1 and stage 3, one SNP (FABP4_5; A<G substitution), in the promoter region of the gene, was significantly associated with all three stages. As the three stages reflect changing diets and ages with concomitant RFI phenotypic consistency, the above polymorphisms and in particular FABP4_5, might be considered possible markers for RFI-based selection for FE in the Holstein breed, following a larger scale validation.
Session 44

Minerals in forage for dairy cows

B. Johansson¹ and M. Åkerlind²

¹Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Animal Environment & Health, Box 234, 532 23 Skara, Sweden, ²Växa Sverige, Box 7024, 750 07 Uppsala, Sweden; birgitta.johansson@slu.se

Cows need minerals for their health and production and a high share of their mineral intake comes from forage. Feeding cows a high proportion of forage is also good for the environment. There are large variations in mineral concentrations (MC) in forages, depending on e.g. plant species composition and concentrations of plant-available minerals in the soil. In Sweden, the MC in soil varies between regions and some dairy farmers report mineral deficiency-related disorders of cows and calves. Dairy cows in Sweden are highly productive and it is possible that the recommended intake does not meet their requirements, at least of certain minerals, in some areas. This study examined whether the MC in forage differed between regions, and between organic and other producers. Large amounts of analytical data on minerals in forages (n=4,872), based on samples taken at harvest and from silages during 2015 and registered by Växa Sverige, were examined. The samples were divided into 10 Swedish regions and 212 were known to be samples from organic farms, while the other samples were mainly from conventional farms. The minerals studied were calcium (Ca), phosphorus (P), potassium (K), sodium (Na), sulphur (S), magnesium (Mg), chlorine (Cl), iron (Fe), manganese (Mn), zinc (Zn) and copper (Cu). The GLM procedure in SAS was used in statistical analyses. All minerals except S and Fe differed between the Swedish regions. In forage samples from northern Sweden, MC were generally lower than in samples from central and southern Sweden. Samples from organic farms had higher concentrations of Ca, P, K and Mg and lower concentrations of S than the other samples. It is known from earlier studies that legumes generally have higher MC than grasses and increased red clover proportion in ley mixtures increases MC in the overall mixed forage. Therefore, the higher MC in forage samples from organic farms may be the result of a higher clover fraction in the forage. It would be beneficial to consider MC differences in forages when composing cow diets.

Session 44

Effect of new sustained-release non-protein nitrogen on performance of dairy cows

J. Roquet¹, M. Agovino² and H. Warren²

¹Alltech Spain, S.L., Can Lletget, 11, 08020 Sabadell, Spain, ²Alltech Biotechnology Centre, Summerhill Road, Dunboyne, Co. Meath, Ireland; hwarren@alltech.com

This study investigated the effect of sustained-release (SR) ruminal non-protein nitrogen (NPN) source on performance of dairy cows. The milk production and milk composition of 100 Holstein dairy cows has been compared before and after the inclusion of Optisync® (OS, a new generation of SR NPN; Alltech Inc). The diet was based on rye silage, dehydrated alfalfa, corn, barley, soy bean meal and rapeseed meal. OS has been added to the diet replacing part of vegetable protein source, to have the same amount of dry matter and starch and reducing the amount of crude protein (17.35% vs 16.79%). Animals were on treatment for 60 days in average. Milk production and milk quality were recorded. No significant variation on milk quality (fat, protein, urea and SCC) has been established. Average milk production improved by +0.65 liter/head/day after OS inclusion in the diet (37.51 vs 38.16 liter/head/day). A nimals between 30 and 100 days in milking recorded an increased production of 1.48 liter/head/day. Dung samples were sieved during the trial period using the Nasco’s Digestion Analyser (3 sieves). The digestion analyser has been used as tool to monitor rumen function. A significant reduction of undigested particles in the first sieve was observed and it can explain an improvement of ruminal function and increase of fiber digestion. OS, new generation of sustained-release (SR) ruminal non-protein nitrogen (NPN) source can be used to replace part of vegetable protein source in dairy cows in order to improve milk production.
Session 44

Continuous measurement of pH in rumen of dairy cows fed with three total mix ratios

R. Loucka, P. Homolka, F. Jancik, P. Kubelkova, Y. Tyrolova, A. Vyborna and M. Michalickova
Institute of Animal Science, Nutrition and feeding of farm animals, Pratelstvi 815, Prague Uhříneves, 104 00, Czech Republic; michalickova.monika@vuzv.cz

The rumen of dairy cows is a place of complicated digestion processes that increase the total acidity. If the acid contents in the rumen exceeds a specific limit (often set at pH 5.8), acidosis may occur and negatively affect the feed intake, the microbial metabolism, the production and quality of milk and the general health condition of the animals, including limb diseases (laminitis). The risk of acidosis can be reduced by higher proportion of physically efficient neutral detergent fibre (peNDF). The study was assembled from 3 total mix ratios (TMRs) whether the pH of the dairy cow rumen will be different at the same amount of chop particle sizes over 8 mm. The TMRs consisted of alfalfa silage, maize silage, corn cob mix silage, brewer’s grains, mashed grains, energy and mineral agent and straw with particles 20 mm long. The main differences between the TMRs consisted in the proportion of brewer’s grains (6 kg in TMR 1 and TMR 2, 10 kg in TMR 3) and straw (0 kg in TMR 1, 1 kg in TMR 2 and TMR 3). The experimental period extended 9 weeks. The experiment included 26 Holstein dairy cows, 4 of them with eCOW bolus (Devon, Ltd., Great Britain) in their rumen, implemented per os, to perform pH measurements each 15 minutes. The percentage of chop with particles over 8 mm (pe) of all TMRs amounted to 35%; the calculated peNDF (pe × NDF) of TMR 1 amounted to 14.9, that of TMR 2 to 15.1, and that of TMR 3 to 15.5, which are values below the acidosis limit. The average pH of TMR 1 was 6.0 (Standard Deviation 0.24), that of TMR 2 6.02 (SD 0.22), and that of TMR 6.11 (SD 0.21). The proportion of time in which the pH values got below 5.8 was 22 for TMR 1, 19 for TMR 2 and 33% for TMR 3. The differences were not statistically significant. Dedication: QJ1510391.

Session 44

Use of dietary cation-anion difference (DCAD) in formulating dry cow rations

M. Agovino1, P. Colturato2 and H. Warren1
1 Alltech Biotechnology Centre, Summerhill Road, Dunboyne, Co. Meath, Ireland, 2 Paragon s.n.c., Via C. degli Uberti, Crema, Italy; hwarren@alltech.com

The transition period (3 weeks before and after calving) is the most critical time in the life of a dairy cow. The cow’s metabolism is under severe stress as she transitions to lactation. Fresh cows commonly experience milk fever, retained placenta, displaced abomasum, and mastitis. Hypocalcemia (low blood calcium) resulting from inadequate calcium metabolism is common among fresh cows, and can lead to milk fever and other health disorders. The objective of this field trial was to evaluate the incidence of metabolic disease at calving of dairy cows fed with DCAD diet (Dietary cation-anion difference) during close-up dry period (3 weeks prepartum). A unique formulation of anionic salt (CC, Alltech Calving Care™) containing calcium chloride and magnesium chloride and coated with fat matrix has been fed. The CC contained mannan-derived oligosaccharide components (Actigen®), organic selenium (Sel-Plex®), organic minerals (Bioplex®), and algae (All-G-Rich®). Over a period of 40 days, approximately 21 days before the expected date of calving, 117 multiparous dry cows (from two different dairy farms) were fed with CC. The average feeding rate was 300 grams per head per day. Diet was based on corn and grass silage, wheat straw and rapeseed meal. Urine pH were randomly sampled from 12 animals in average. Relevant clinical, milk production, and fertility data were collected. The urine pH is significantly decreased after 4 days of CC inclusion in the diet from 8.01 to 7.05 (P<0.05). Metritis, retained placenta and hypocalcemia reduced respectively by 46%, 59% and 41%. In conclusion, the inclusion of CC into the close up diet promote efficient calcium metabolism leading to fewer associated metabolic issues.
**Effect of dietary cation–anion differences on rumen fermentation, digestibility and milk production**

*S. El-Mashed¹ and H. Moussa²*

¹Animal Production Research Institute, Cow’s Department, Nadi El-Said street, 12618 Doki, Giza, Egypt, ²Ain Shams University, Faculty of Agriculture, Animal Production Department, 12618 Shubra, Cairo, Egypt; sh.elmashed@hotmail.com

Twenty Friesian cows were used to study the effect of dietary cation-anion differences (DCAD) on digestibility, rumen fermentation and milk production. All groups were divided into four groups. All groups were fed a basal diet consisting of berseem 30 kg, concentrate feed mixture (CFM) 6 kg, rice straw 6 kg & soya bean meal (SBM) 75 g as a carrier for anionic salts/head/day. Anionic salts were used to control DCAD of the ration at the following levels (groups): (1) Control group was fed the basal diet without anionic salts; (2) DCAD was controlled to be 0 mEq/kg DM; (3) DCAD was controlled to be negative 150 mEq/kg DM; (4) DCAD was controlled to be negative 150 mEq/kg DM by using Amino-Niorel (commercial product). Animals received treatments three weeks before expected calving date and stopped at delivery day. Results obtained showed that: (1) rumen pH was affected by treatment, values were 7.5, 6.9, 6.6 and 7.1 for groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively; (2) organic matter digestibility ranged between 59.43% for group 3 and 57.23% for group 4; (3) CF digestibility was not significantly (P>0.05) affected by treatment; (4) treated groups showed lower 305 days milk yield when compared with control group (P<0.05); (5) treatments didn’t affect milk components significantly (P>0.05) except for milk fat where it was lower for treatment 4 compared with other treatments.

---

**Carcass traits of Nelore steers in different Brazil grazing systems**

*R.R.S. Corte¹, S.L. Silva¹, A.F. Pedroso², R.T. Nassu², R.R. Tullio², A. Berndt², L.S. Sakamoto¹, P.H.M. Rodrigues¹ and P.P.A. Oliveira²*

¹University of Sao Paulo, Duque de Caxias Norte, 225, Pirassununga, Brazil, ²Embrapa Southeast Livestock, Sao Carlos, SP, Brazil; rcscorte@usp.br

This study was carried out to evaluate the effect of different grazing systems on the carcass traits of beef cattle in Brazil. The grazing experiment was conducted for two consecutive years with Nelore steers: (n=24; 271±2.2 kg of live weight (LW); 15 months old) Animals were allotted to four grazing systems with 2 area replications (block): (1) DP: degraded pasture (1.1 AU/ha; Brachiaria decumbens); (2) IHS: irrigated with high stocking rate (5.9 AU/ha; Panicum maximum); (3) DHS: dryland with high stocking rate (4.9 AU/ha; Panicum maximum); (4) DMS: dryland with moderate stocking rate (3.4 AU/ha; Brachiaria brizantha), at an experimental station of the Brazilian Agricultural Research Corporation (EMBRAPA), Southeast of Brazil. With exception of the degrade pasture, all pastures were manage in a rotational grazing system. Each paddock was grazed by three steers as testers and regulating animals were used to adjust the sward heights. Data were analyzed as completely randomized block design using PROC MIXED and the year was used as a random effect. Animals were slaughtered with approximately 450 kg of LW. Animals from DP have lower final LW (433.9 kg), hot carcass weight (113.6 kg) and dressing percentage (53.3%) (P<0.001) when compared to IHS (530.7 kg; 145.4 kg and 55.8%), DHS (517.3 kg; 141.3 kg and 55.7%) and DMS (527.2 kg; 144.6 kg and 55.9%) grazing systems respectively, with no differences between IHS, DHS and DMS systems. Ribeye areas (REA) were similar among DP (5.9 cm²) IHS (7.8 cm²) and DMS (8 cm²), however, animals from the DMS system presented higher REA (9.6 cm², P=0.005) than animals from DP. The backfat thicknesses were similar for all grazing systems (DP=58.4 cm; IHS=64.2 cm; DHS=61.1 cm; DMS=64.7 cm). When compared to IHS, DHS and DMS, the DP grazing system produced smaller carcass, reflecting the inefficiency of the degraded system.
Session 45

The important and often forgotten role of managing genetic diversity

C. Maltecca, J. Howard and F. Tiezzi
North Carolina State University, Department of Animal Science & Genetics, Campus Box 7621, Raleigh, NC 27695, USA; cmaltec@ncsu.edu

Managing inbreeding and genomic diversity is an often forgotten path to ensure healthy livestock. Management of diversity rests on three pillars. Understanding the basis and consequences of genetic diversity. Controlling the population effective size. Optimizing genetic variability deployed through mating plans. Inbreeding management often relies on the implicit assumption that individuals with the same inbreeding share the same genomic load. Marker information allows instead for regions-specific homozygosity causing inbreeding depression to be identified. Yet, these regions are expected to be at a low frequency so that traditional association methods based on estimating dominance effects lack statistical power. Methods that exploit the fact that long runs of homozygosity (ROH) are enriched with deleterious variants can have greater power in identifying haplotypes linked to inbreeding depression. We utilized an ROH statistic to identify regions that, when in a run of homozygosity, (ROH) impact the number of piglets born alive in a Landrace (LR) and Large White (LW) pig populations. Genotyped dams (n=5,000 LR; n=5,000 LW) with number born alive (NBA) phenotypes were utilized. Regions on SSC1, SSC6 and SSC13 for LR and SSC4, SSC13 and SSC 17 for LW caused a significant reduction (range: -0.64 to -0.34) in NBA. Additionally, metrics that reduce ROH frequency may provide an attractive way to manage the diversity and ensure long-term gains while avoiding inbreeding accumulation. We characterized the frequency of ROH in LR, LW and their cross (LR x LW) through a combination of real and simulated genotypes and to determine the impact of optimizing different inbreeding metrics for nucleus and crossbred populations. Regions of shared high ROH5Mb frequency were found on SS1, SS3 and SS14 and regions with a high ROH5Mb frequency within a breed were found to persist in the crossbreds. ROH and genomic-based relationship matrices decreased the proportion of the overall genome in a ROH by 2.45 and 2.19 fold when compared to pedigree-based relationships.

Session 45

What do we mean by runs of homozygosity? Assessing effect of parameters involved in their detection

S.T. Rodríguez-Ramilo1,2 and J. Fernández1
1INIA, Mejora Genética Animal, Ctra. Coruña Km 7.5, 28040, Spain, 2INRA, UMR 1388 GenPhySE, BP52627, 31326 Castanet Tolosan, France; jmj@inia.es

 Runs of homozygosity (ROH) is a proposed measure of the levels of inbreeding calculated from genomic data. The theoretical definition of ROH is straightforward: long and uninterrupted stretches of homozygosity. However, the empirical identification of ROH depends on several factors. In this study, six parameters involved in the detection of ROH have been investigated. These attributes were: (1) the minimum length of a ROH, (2) the minimum number of SNPs within a ROH, (3) the minimum marker density of a ROH, (4) the maximum distance between two adjacent SNPs, (5) the maximum number of missing genotypes and (6) the maximum number of heterozygous SNPs admitted within a ROH. Individuals from the Spanish Holstein cattle population were genotyped with the Illumina BovineSNP50 BeadChip. After applying filtering criteria, the genomic data included 36,693 autosomal SNPs and 10,569 individuals. Pedigree data for those genotyped animals included 31,203 animals. ROH-based inbreeding was correlated with pedigree-based inbreeding and with the proportion of homozygous SNPs. The results indicate that four factors (the minimum length, the minimum number of SNPs, the minimum marker density, and the maximum distance between two adjacent SNPs) have important effects in the identification of ROH and, thus, in the estimation of ROH-based inbreeding levels. The other two factors seem to have no effect on ROH-based inbreeding. If a high correlation with pedigree-based inbreeding or with the proportion of homozygous SNPs is the desired feature, a sensible combination of parameters to define a ROH could be, for example, a length of a ROH between 0.2-4 Mb, a minimum number of SNPs within a ROH not higher than 80, a minimum density above 1 SNP every 90 Kb, and a maximum distance between two adjacent SNPs higher than 0.4 Mb.
Session 45

**Predicting autozygosity via runs of homozygosity from NGS versus SNP chip data for Nellore bulls**


1University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Vienna, Gregor Mendel Str. 33, 1180, Austria, 2University Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Piacenza, Via Emilia Parmense 84, 29122, Piacenza, Italy, 3UNESP--Univ Estadual Paulista, Rua Clóvis Pestana 793, 16050-680, Araçatuba, Brazil, 4University of Zagreb, Svetosimunska 25, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia, 5UNESP--Univ Estadual Paulista, Via de Acesso Prof. Paulo Donato Castelane s/n, 14884-900, Jaboticabal, Brazil; johann.soelkner@boku.ac.at

In the era of high throughput genotyping, inbreeding levels of individuals are often predicted by calculating the proportion of the genome covered by runs of homozygosity (ROH), homozygous chromosomal segments of a particular minimum length. For conservative prediction of autozygosity with bovine 50k SNP chip data, the minimum ROH length should be 4 M b. With a high density SNP chip with close to 800k, segments longer than 1 M b may be used and give a more complete picture for common ancestors far back in time. Use of whole genome next generation sequence (NGS) data promises success in further reducing that limit and therefore being able to trace common ancestry even further back. Yet, NGS calls are more prone to genotyping errors than the highly quality controlled SNP chip genotype reads. In this study we used the Illumina HD Bovine SNP chip as well as resequencing data at 10x coverage of 21 important Nellore bulls in Brazil for calling ROH of different minimum lengths (1 M b, 500 kb and 250 kb). We used two types of frequently used software, PLINKv1.9 and SVS. Of the 27,296,334 NGS raw variant calls, 1,964,474 passed quality control, compared to 498,483 on the SNP chip, therefore providing ~4 fold coverage. The ROH patterns observed depended on the settings used in each software, which we tried to vary from strict to lenient in similar ways. Results were not directly comparable because of very different approaches used for ROH calling. Very long (>10 Mb) ROH segments based on HD chip data were invariably split in several adjacent shorter ROH. We did not succeed to change the settings in a way to systematically avoid this. Therefore, inspection of the results and merging seems to be necessary.

Session 45

**Inbreeding depression for semen quality traits in cattle: estimation and dissection**

M. Ferencakovic1, I. Curik1, M. Kaps1 and J. Sölkner2

1University of Zagreb, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Animal Science, Svetosimunska 25, 10000, Croatia, 2University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Vienna, Department of Sustainable Agricultural Systems, Division of Livestock Sciences, Gregor Mendel Str. 33, 1180, Austria; icurik@agr.hr

The use of artificial insemination (AI) in cattle breeding programs resulted in fewer bulls producing larger numbers of offspring. In such systems, frequent usage of high valued bulls leads to reduction of genetic variability, and to inbreeding and inbreeding depression. In bulls, low concentration of spermatozoa, low volume of sperm, low progressive motility and low number of alive spermatozoa, are considered to be under influence of inbreeding depression. However, inbreeding depression for semen quality traits was, until now, reported only from pedigree inbreeding coefficients, while never using genomic inbreeding coefficient. Here we confirmed the influence of inbreeding on total number of spermatozoa using genomic coefficient on fertility in Simmental bulls. Furthermore, usage of Runs of Homozygosity (ROH) status was explored as potential tool for pinpointing the genome regions that influence quantitative traits of interest. The genomic regions associated with inbreeding depression were shown in 22 significant signals on chromosomes 10, 17, 20 and 27. In total, 31 genes were detected, of which Ribosomal Protein L10-Like (RPL10L), Sperm Flagellar Energy Carrier Protein (SLC25A31), Cadherin 18, Type 2 (CDH18), and Potassium Channel, Subfamily U, Member 1 (KCNU1) were very promising candidates. Thus, it can be confirmed that the inbreeding effects on bull semen quality were detected at SNP level.
Session 45

Using runs of homozygosity to locate a new recessive mutation in a rare breed of cattle

G.E. Pollott and D.C. Wathes
RVC, PPH, Royal College St., London NW1 0TU, United Kingdom; gpollott@rvc.ac.uk

Segregation analysis of data from a rare breed of dual-purpose cattle indicated the likelihood of an autosomal recessive condition causing early calf mortality. This work describes an attempt to locate the mutation causing this condition using SNP-chip data and a ‘runs of homozygosity’ (ROH) method of analysis. Tail-hairs were collected from all animals analysed and DNA was extracted from the accompanying follicles. Data from 68 animals (24 dead cases, 44 live controls) was available using the Illumina BovineHD Beadchip. After quality control, 58,071 SNP were available for analysis using the Autozygosity by Difference (ABD) method of ROH analysis and the results expressed as length of ROH in kilobytes. The probability of the result at each SNP was assessed using 10,000 permutations of the data by randomly assigning phenotypes (24 cases, 44 controls) to the 68 sets of SNP-chip data and rerunning the analyses (10,000 times). Large ROH were found on chromosomes 4 (P<0.05; 7,170 kb), 18 (P<0.05; 6,066 kb) and 21 (P<0.05; 10,260 kb) in the cases. However, two of these large ROH were also found in controls (BTA 18 and 21). The ABD methodology finds the difference between cases and controls and so the ROH on BTA 4 was suggested as the likely site of the causal mutation of this condition. This region contains the NPY gene which controls a wide range of functions. Further analysis with next-generation sequencing will be applied to this region to fine-map the site of the mutation, and then a test will be developed to eliminate the gene from the population. Applying the ABD methodology has a distinct advantage in this scenario over methods which only score cases, since the controls are also potentially informative. In the case of a small rare breed there is the chance that long ROH are generated ‘naturally’ and so may become confused with those arising from the mutation. This work demonstrates the advantage of the ABD method and highlights the fact that long ROH may arise for a number of different reasons. Accurate phenotyping is essential since calf mortality clearly has a number of causes which may be confused in the field. The ABD method was extended to try to identify calves dying from the recessive condition as opposed to those dying of other causes.

Session 45

Investigating Runs of Homozygosity using Whole-Genome Sequence Data in Holstein Bulls

N. Melzer1,2, M. Sargolzaei1,3 and C. Baes1
1University of Guelph, Department of Animal Biosciences, 50 Stone Road East, N1G 2W1 Guelph, Canada, 2Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology, Institute of Genetics and Biometry, Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany, 3Semex Alliance, 5653 Highway 6 North, N1H 6J2 Guelph, Canada; melzer@fbn-dummerstorf.de

Due to the rising intensity of artificial selection in dairy populations, inbreeding levels have steadily increased over the past decades. Genomic selection may have also contributed to the increased level of inbreeding by shortening the generation interval. Increased inbreeding levels can detrimentally affect fitness. Hence it is of interest to restrict the increase of inbreeding. To enable more accurate estimation of inbreeding levels, genomic information is commonly used instead of pedigree information. Inbreeding levels can be determined by finding stretches of homozygous loci (runs of homozygosity, ROH) which are identical by descent (IBD) using single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) arrays or next-generation sequencing (NGS) data. The frequencies of ROH are expected to vary widely within and across chromosomes. The objective of this study was to implement different methods for determination of ROHs. We used the available NGS data from 402 Holstein bulls of the 1000 bull genome project. We compared methods implemented in PLINK, bcftools, and SNP1101 software. PLINK is based on a sliding window approach, bcftools is based on the Hidden-Markov model (HMM), and SNP1101 simply searches for homozygous segments. The HMM approach enables inclusion of SNP positions from the genetic map, which are used to determine the transition probabilities based on likely recombination events between two SNPs. We present results using all approaches. In preliminary tests, we observed that PLINK and bcftools provide similar results for longer ROHs. Applying a HMM revealed additional shorter ROHs than those found with the sliding-window approach. Further analysis of detected ROHs, as well as the relationship of ROHs to pedigree and genomic inbreeding, may also be considered.
The domestication history of sheep and goat
P. Orozco-Terwengel¹, F. Alberto², I. Streeter³, M. Bruford¹ and Nextgen Consortium²
¹Cardiff University, School of Biosciences, Museum Avenue, Cardiff, CF10 3AX, United Kingdom, ²University of Grenoble, LECA, Domaine Universitaire de Grenoble, 38041 Grenoble Cedex 9, France, ³European Bioinformatics Institute, Wellcome Trust Genome Campus, Saffron Walden, CB10 1SD, United Kingdom; orozco-terwengelpa@cardiff.ac.uk

Collecting large genetic datasets (i.e. large sample sizes and number of molecular markers) is becoming an easier and cheaper issue. Moreover, with the advancement in sequencing technologies it has become possible to sequence whole genomes from multiple samples at a not too expensive cost (e.g. ~£2,000 per genome). Making use of these technologies, the NextGen consortium sampled sheep and goats, and their wild ancestors in the Zagros Mountains (Iran) in order to attempt to understand the domestication process of these important livestock species. Sheep and Goat were domesticated in the Middle East around 10,000 years ago, with sheep having been domesticated from wild Mouflon, and goats from Bezoars. The analyses of these whole genome data enabled reconstructing the demographic history of these species in relation to ecological changes over the last million years, as well as identify signatures of selection reflecting the domestication process and adaptation to the local environment.

Optimum contribution selection for populations with introgression from other breeds
R. Wellmann and J. Bennewitz
University of Hohenheim, Institute of Animal Science, Garbenstraße 17, 70599 Stuttgart, Germany; r.wellmann@uni-hohenheim.de

The genetic background of many livestock breeds is endangered due to introgression from economically superior breeds. Optimum contribution selection as introduced by Meuwissen aims at maximizing genetic gain while restricting the rate of inbreeding. However, optimum contribution selection often favours the use of animals with high genetic contributions from other breeds as these animals have superior breeding values and have low kinship with the population. Consequently, the application of this method to endangered breeds may further threaten their genetic background. This could be avoided by adding a lower bound for the genetic diversity of alleles originating from native founders and an upper bound for the genetic contribution from other breeds in the offspring. However, until now there is no software available to solve this optimization problem. We introduce the new R package optiSel, which is designed to solve this optimization problem as well as other optimization problems related to optimum contribution selection. These are to maximize genetic gain, to maximize genetic diversity, to minimize genetic contributions from other breeds, or to minimize diversity of alleles originating from native founders while using the remaining criteria as constraints. The methods are applied to a data set consisting of a pedigree of an endangered breed with historic introgression and simulated breeding values that are affected by the contributions from other breeds. It is shown that adding constraints for the genetic contribution from other breeds and for the diversity originating from native founders can lead to completely different selection decisions and considerably reduces the genetic gain achievable with optimum contribution selection but does not further threaten the genetic background of endangered breeds.
Creation of sheep divergent lines for gastro-intestinal parasitism resistance based on a QTL index

C.R. Moreno1, S. Aguerre1, F. Bouvier2, A. Blanchard3,4, C. Koch3,4, J. Cortet3,4, P. Jacquiet5 and G. Sallé3,4
1INRA GenPhySE UMR1388, GA, 24, chemin de Borde-Rouge, Auzeville Tolosane CS 32627, 31326 Castanet Tolosan cedex, France, 2INRA unité expérimentale de Bourges la Sapinière, 18390 Osmoy, France, 3Université François Rabelais de Tours, 60 Rue du Plat d’Étain, 37000 Tours, France, 4INRA UMR1282 ISP Infectiologie et Santé Publique, SA, 37380 Nouzilly, France, 5ENVIT-INRA IHAP, 23 Chemin des Capelles, BP 87614, 31 076 Toulouse Cedex 3, France; carole.moreno@toulouse.inra.fr

Gastro-intestinal nematodes are of major concern to sheep health worldwide. Even if anthelmintic drenching is the main control strategy, several parasite populations have developed resistance to several anthelmintic molecules. Thus, the genetic selection of resistant animals to gastro-intestinal nematodes appears as a complementary control strategy. QTL having an effect on resistance to gastro-intestinal parasites in sheep have been accumulated since 10 years. In the 3SR EU project, the main QTL regions were detected on chromosomes 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 14 and 21. A dedicated 1000-SNP assay was selected in the 5 to 10 centimorgan around the QTL positions. 277 Romane sheep were genotyped for these SNP assay and were orally infected twice with 10,000 H. contortus infective larvae. Each experimental challenge lasted a month and fecal egg counts (FEC) were collected at the end of each challenge. SNP genotypes in the QTL regions and FEC at the first and second infestations were used to perform a genomic evaluation. The obtained QTL genomic index was used to select 6 extreme rams among 148 males which were mated respectively to the most and the less resistant females based on the QTL genomic index. In the first generation of divergent lines, 224 lambs were genotyped with the 1000-SNP assay and a genomic selection of 40 resistant and 40 susceptible lambs was performed using parental generation as a reference population. FEC were measured on the 80 lambs following the previous design. After one generation of selection, a strong divergence has been achieved with two genetic standard deviations being observed between resistant and susceptible lines. Consequently, the difference of excretion of fecal egg count between the two lines is as high as 6 times.

Mapping genomic regions associated with resistance to infectious diseases in Ethiopian chicken

A. Psifidi1, G. Banos1, O. Matika1, T.T. Desta2, J. Bettridge3, D.A. Hume1, D. Tadelle4, R. Christley3, P. Wigley3, O. Hanotte2,4 and P. Kaiser4
1The Roslin Institute, University of Edinburgh, Easter Bush, Midlothian EH259RG, United Kingdom, 2School of Life Sciences, University of Nottingham, University Park, Nottingham NG7 2RD, United Kingdom, 3Institute of Infection & Global Health, University of Liverpool, The Ronald Ross Building, 8 West Derby Street, Liverpool, L69 7BE, United Kingdom, 4International Livestock Research Institute, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, P.O. Box 5689, Ethiopia; androniki.psifidi@roslin.ed.ac.uk

Poultry play an important role in the agriculture of many African countries, including Ethiopia. The majority of chickens are indigenous, well adapted to the local environment and raised in scavenging systems. Although these birds are resilient to common diseases, routine vaccination and biosecurity measures are rarely applied and infectious diseases remain a major cause of mortality and reduced productivity. Breeding for increased resistance to infectious diseases offers potentially a sustainable solution. Data were collected for five major infectious diseases: oocyst counts for Eimeria spp and antibody titres for Infectious Bursal disease, Marek’s disease, Fowl Cholera and Fowl Typhoid from indigenous chickens raised in two distinct regions, Horro (n=384) and Jarso (n=376) in Ethiopia. All birds were genotyped with a 580K high density whole-genome DNA array. Principal component analysis (PCA), variance component analyses and genome wide association studies (GWAS) were performed. PCA showed that the chickens from the two regions are genetically distinct. Estimates of heritability were intermediate (0.23-0.45) for all disease phenotypes with the exception of antibody responses to Fowl Typhoid where the estimate was low (0.06). GWAS identified genomic markers significantly associated with response to infectious diseases at genome-wide and chromosome-wide level. Some of the putative QTL regions for antibody responses were common for different diseases. A search for putative candidate genes around the significant markers revealed the presence of many genes involved in immune response. These results underpin the potential of genetic selection for enhanced disease resistance across Ethiopian indigenous chicken ecotypes.
Session 45  Theatre 11

Functional SNP in a polygenic disease induced by high-altitude in fattening Angus steers
1University of Guelph, Animal Bioscience, 50 Stone Road E., Guelph, N1G 2W1, Canada, 2Colorado State University, Animal Science, Fort-Collins, 80523, USA, 3University of Colorado-Denver, Denver, 80202, USA, 4University of California-Davis, Animal Science, Shelds Ave., Davis, 95616, USA; acanovas@uoguelph.ca

High-altitude (>1,800 m) disease is a challenging problem in beef and dairy cattle. The disease is consequential of hypoxia-induced right ventricular (RV) heart failure as per vascular inflammation of the pulmonary artery (PA) and hypertension. The disease has moderate to high heritability ranging from 0.2 to 0.4; however, minimal information exists of the genes involved. The transcriptomes of six tissues (i.e. left and right ventricle, pulmonary artery, aorta, muscle, and lung) were examined in samples harvested from fattening-yearling Angus steers phenotyped to be of low or high pulmonary arterial pressures (LPAP and HPAP; n=10/group). Tissue specific splice variants were identified in RV (n=555), aorta (n=547) and PA (n=152; P<0.01 FC>2) between LPAP and HPAP animals. Most of the splice variants are located in key regulators genes with roles in angiogenesis and cardiomyopathy (NFATC1), movement of leukocytes and neutrophils (OLR1, PLAUR), failure of heart (CTGF), hypertrophy of heart ventricle (TREM1, GATA2) and vascularization (SYVN1). Besides, several SNP variants segregated specifically in either the LPAP or HPAP animals. Among them, 139 SNP were located in key regulator genes involved in the adaptation of high altitude disease. These approaches helped identify splice variants corresponding to key regulator genes in a polygenic disease induced by high-altitude in Angus cattle. The identification of functional SNP associated with high-altitude disease by combining structural and functional genomic data will help to develop more robust approaches for genetic selection in beef cattle.

Session 45  Theatre 12

Genetic parameters for health traits in a multi-breed sheep population
A.C. O’Brien1,2, N. McHugh2, E. Wall3, T. Pabiou3, K. McDermott3, S. Randles3, S. Fair1 and D.P. Berry2
1Department of Life Sciences, UL, Limerick, Ireland, 2Moorepark Research Center, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 3Sheep Ireland, Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland; aine.obrien@teagasc.ie

The objective of the present study was to quantify the genetic variation in three health-related traits (lameness, dagginess, and mastitis) in an Irish sheep population. Dagginess, a measure of the accumulation of faecal material on the hindquarter of a sheep was measured on a scale of 1 to 5 (1=clean; 5=very daggy). Lameness was assessed on a scale of 0 to 2 (0=not lame; 2=moderately/severely lame). Mastitis was measured (only in adults) by palpation of the udder (0=no mastitis; 1=evidence of (historical) mastitis). Animals were categorised as lambs (<365 days old) or adults (≥365 days old) and were analysed both separately and combined. After edits, 39,315 records from 264 flocks between the years 2009 and 2015 inclusive were analysed. Variance components were estimated using animal linear mixed models. Fixed effects included contemporary group of flock, date of inspection and animal type (i.e. lamb, hogget (i.e. an animal ≥365 days but <730 days old that has not yet had a lamb) or ewe), breed proportion, coefficients of heterosis and recombination, parity/age group and the age difference from the median of each parity/age group. An additive genetic effect and residual effect were both fitted as random terms. Where all data were combined, the heritability of lameness and dagginess was 0.09 (0.01) and 0.15 (0.01), respectively. When age groups were analysed separately, the heritability of lameness and dagginess was 0.06 (0.02) and 0.15 (0.03), respectively in adults and 0.10 (0.01) and 0.14 (0.02), respectively in lambs. Mastitis had a heritability of 0.07 (0.04). The genetic correlation between adult and lamb dagginess was 0.38 (0.12); no correlation existed between adult and lamb lameness. A mple genetic variation exists for all the health traits investigated indicating that genetic improvement in dagginess, lameness and mastitis is possible.
**Session 45**

**Variation in the prion protein in Dutch goats for selective breeding to eradicate Scrapie**

J.J. Windig¹, R.A.H. Hoving¹, J. Priem², L.J.M. Van Keulen², J.P.M. Langeveld² and A. Bossers²

¹Wageningen UR, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands, ²Wageningen UR, Central Veterinary Institute, P.O. Box 65, 8400 AB Lelystad, the Netherlands; jack.windig@wur.nl

Scrapie is a neurodegenerative disease occurring in goats and sheep. In sheep genetic selection for resistant genotypes was successful in eliminating the disease. A similar strategy may be followed in goats, but information on genotype frequencies is scarce. Here, we set out to determine frequencies of resistant allelic variants of the PrP gene in the main goat breeds in the Netherlands. Since, scapie in goats is absent in the Netherlands the expectation was that frequencies of resistant alleles will be low in comparison with breeds from SE-Europe where scrapie incidence can be high. Overall frequencies in Dutch goats were determined in 2005, 2008, 2012, derived from random sampling for the national scrapie surveillance without knowledge of the breed. Nine haplotypes were identified in the Dutch breeds. Frequencies for resistant haplotypes were generally low and not in Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium. Breed specific frequencies were determined in 2013-2015 for six different breeds. The frequency of the K222 haplotype in the Dutch Toggenburger (29%) and the S146 haplotype in the Nubian and Boer breeds (respectively 20% and 28%) were exceptionally high. The high frequency in the Toggenburger breed is probably the result of genetic drift, while the high frequencies in the Nubian and Boer breed can be explained by their origin from different parts of the world. The frequency in the main Dutch breed, the Saanen derived White Goat was 3.1%, similar to frequencies of other Saanen or Saanen derived breeds around the world. The unexpectedly high frequency of the K222 haplotype in the Dutch Toggenburger, may help to set up selective breeding for scrapie resistance, and underlines the need for conservation of rare breeds in order to conserve genetic diversity rare or absent in other breeds.

**Session 45**

**Estimation of inbreeding based on runs of homozygosity in Finnish Ayrshire population**

K. Martikainen and P. Uimari

University of Helsinki, Department of Agricultural Sciences, Koetilantie 5, 00014 Helsinki, Finland; katja.martikainen@helsinki.fi

Fertility of dairy cows has decreased over the years due to unfavourable genetic correlation with production traits. Additionally, increased level of inbreeding in dairy cattle populations may have resulted in inbreeding depression in fertility traits. Traditionally inbreeding coefficients are estimated from pedigree. However, pedigree-based estimates may suffer from incomplete pedigree and tend to underestimate the true level of inbreeding. Alternatively, runs of homozygosity (ROH), which are continuous stretches of homozygous genotypes inherited from a common ancestor can be used for genomic based estimates of inbreeding. The objective of this study is to estimate the level of inbreeding based on pedigree (F_PED) and ROH (F_ROH) analysis and to estimate inbreeding depression in fertility traits in Finnish Ayrshire population. Genotypic data were available for 19 075 Finnish Ayrshire cows that were genotyped with low density panel (9k) and imputed to 50k density. A total of 39 144 SNPs remained for the analysis after removing SNPs with minor allele frequency, MAF<0.05 and Hardy-Weinberg disequilibrium (P<0.0001). F_ROH was calculated as the sum of SNP in ROH divided by the total number of SNPs. Average levels of inbreeding of the genotyped cows were 0.063 and 0.024 for F_ROH and F_PED, respectively. The number of animals with inbreeding coefficient greater than 0.10 was 15 and 1,545 for F_PED and F_ROH, respectively. Correlation between F_PED and F_ROH was 0.70. Majority of the found ROH segments were rather small; 48% of the segments were less than 5 M bp long, 34% of the segments were 5-10 M bp long, 17% were between 10 M bp and 50 M bp and a small proportion (0.2%) were longer than 50 M bp. Based on these initial results pedigree based and genomic based estimates of inbreeding coefficients are highly correlated but not identical. The next step is the estimate inbreeding depression of fertility traits based on F_PED and F_ROH.
Patterns of runs of homozygosity in four cattle breeds maintained in Poland

T. Szmatoła, A. Gurgul, K. Ropka-Molik, I. Jasielczuk, T. Ząbek and M. Bugno-Poniewierska
National Research Institute of Animal Production, Department of Genomics and Animal Molecular Biology, Krakowska 1, 32-083 Balice, Poland; tomasz.szymatola@izoo.krakow.pl

Runs of homozygosis (ROH) are defined as contiguous homozygous regions of the genome where the two haplotypes inherited from the parents are identical. Their length and frequency may help to describe population history, level of inbreeding, population bottlenecks or signatures of selection. With the use of BovineSNP50 chip, ROH length and frequency in four cattle breeds (Holstein, Polish Red, Limousin and Simmental) maintained in Poland was estimated. Then, the level of autozygosity and genomic regions most commonly associated with ROH were identified. We have observed vast differences between breeds in the length and distribution of homozygous regions: Holstein (mean=290.6 M b, SD=67.2 M b), Limousin (mean=180.5 M b, SD=79.9 M b) and Simmental (mean=201.8 M b, SD=99.4 M b). Moreover, the level of autozygosity (F_ROH) varied and ranged from 0.057 for Polish Red to 0.116 for Holstein, while being lower for unselected cattle. In regard to the regions of the genome most commonly associated with ROH, a number of genes potentially being under selection for individual breeds were detected. In general, ROH patterns vary between breeds, with some minor similarities which may reflect common origin of the taurine breeds.
Do seven South African cattle breeds differ genetically?
L. Pienaar-Van Der Westhuizen1,2, M. Scholtz1,2, F. Neser1 and M. Macneil1,2,3
1University of the Free State, Animal Wildlife and Grassland Sciences, P.O. Box 339, 9300 Bloemfontein, South Africa, 2ARC, Animal Production Institute, Animal Breeding and Genetics, P Bag X2, 0062 Irene, South Africa, 3Delta G, Ice Cave Road, MT 59301 Miles City, USA; neserfw@ufs.ac.za

Microsatellite marker data of seven cattle breeds in South Africa were used to investigate the existing genetic relationships amongst the breeds. The landrace cattle breeds used in this study includes the Afrikaner, Bonsmara, Drakensberger and Nguni, while the Brahman, Simmentaler and Angus were used as exotic breeds. The relationships between the different breeds are important not only to determine the genetic distances but also the genetic origin. This is especially important in crossbreeding systems where the amount of heterosis depends on the genetic distance and uniqueness of the participating breeds. Estimates to determine within breed genetic variability included unbiased heterozygosity (Hz), mean number alleles (MNA), allelic richness (Rs) and inbreeding (FIS). Hz, MNA, Rs and FIS ranged between 0.569–0.741, 8.818–11.455, 7.797–10.441 and -0.001–0.050, respectively. From a genetic diversity perspective, all breeds had moderate to high heterozygosity values demonstrating the high degree of genetic variability and low inbreeding levels within each of the breeds. Results from STRUCTURE divided into seven Clusters (K=7), indicating each breed as an unique identity. The second highest probability indicated a total of three genetic Clusters (K=3) and noticeably grouped the separately. When STRUCTURE was forced into three Clusters, breeds were divided into their three different genetic groups (taurine, indicine and Sanga). This was supported by the UPGMA tree and PCoA analysis.
Refining cattle breed proportion using genomic data  
T.R. Carthy1, R.D. Evans2 and D.P. Berry1  
1Teagasc, Animal and Grassland and Research Innovation Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co Cork, Ireland, 2Irish Cattle Breeding Federation, Bandon, Cork, Ireland; tara.carthy@teagasc.ie

Precise knowledge of the breed proportion of individual animals is important for herdbook registration but also for properly accounting for breed effects (and non-additive genetic effects) in genetic evaluation models. It is a legal requirement to record the expected breed composition of a calf at birth in Ireland based on the average breed composition of its parents. However, because of mendelian sampling during gametogenesis, it is not possible to truly know the breed proportion of the progeny from a mating which involves at least one crossbred parent. Such inaccuracies can accumulate down the pedigree thus impacting genetic evaluations. The objective of the present study was to correlate the breed proportion of cattle derived from genomic data with expectations based on recorded pedigree data. A total of 14,824 single nucleotide polymorphism data were available on 77,888 Irish cattle. Unsupervised breed predictions was undertaken and herdbook registered animals with a high likelihood of being purebred based on the genomic data were coded as being purebred for subsequent analysis. A total of 5,205 purebred animals were available from the breeds Angus (n=1,097), Charolais (n=622), Hereford (n=685), Holstein-Friesian (n=740), Jersey (n=74), Limousin (n=1,225), Shorthorn (n=126) and Simmental (n=436). The genotypes of these animals were used in a supervised analysis to quantify the proportion of each breed in all remaining animals which were predominantly crossbred. The correlation between the predicted breed proportion of an animal based on the genomic information versus that based on pedigree was, on average, 0.80 varying from 0.73 (Simmental) to 0.87 (Jersey). Although breed proportion of an animal cannot always be predicted in the absence of genomic information, despite this phenomenon and the existence of pedigree errors, a strong correlation still existed between pedigree-predicted and genome-predicted breed proportion of individuals, predominantly crossbred animals.

Genomic characterisation of Pinzgau cattle based on high-throughput molecular information  
V. Šidlová1, N. Moravčíková1, M. Ferenčaković2, M. Simčič3, G. Mészáros4, A. Trakovická1, O. Kadlečík1, I. Curik2 and R. Kasarda1  
1Slovak University of Agriculture in Nitra, Department of Animal Genetics and Breeding Biology, Tr. A. Hlinku 2, 949 76 Nitra, Slovak Republic, 2University of Zagreb, Department of Animal Science, Svetošimunska 25, 100 00 Zagreb, Croatia, 3University of Ljubljana, Department of Animal Science, Jamnikarjeva 101, 1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia, 4University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Division of Livestock Sciences, Gregor-Mendel Str. 33, 1180 Vienna, Austria; veron.sidlova@gmail.com

Pinzgau cattle is a dual purpose Alpine breed, once among the most popular breeds in Austro-Hungarian Empire, whose number is rapidly declining in recent 60 years. Here, we used high-throughput molecular information of 1,040 genotyped individuals; (1) to characterise the population structure and admixture of Pinzgau cattle (Original and Slovak population) in relation to 13 relevant European cattle breeds by Bayesian clustering algorithm implemented in BAPS; and (2) to identify regions in a genome that are specific for the Pinzgau breed based on frequency of autozygosity and Wright’s $F_{ST}$ fixation coefficients. With some variations, the analysis from BAPS indicated considerable separation of individuals within their analysed population. Overall, 15 separate populations were observed including Original (Austrian, AP) and Slovakian Pinzgau (SP) populations while Slovenian Cika cattle was very close to Pinzgau populations. The strongest admixture has been observed between AP and SP populations. On chromosomes 2, 4 and 11 we identified genomic regions with highest autozygosity, some previously associated with production and reproduction. Between AP and SP the highest $F_{ST}$ values were observed on the chromosome 6 while some other high $F_{ST}$ values were also observed. Overall, the results obtained will serve in re-evaluation of future breeding strategy of the Pinzgau cattle.
Session 45

Genetic diversity of three local chicken breeds using high-density SNP-data
S. Gfeller1, S. Joller2, A. Burren2, M. Amills4 and M. Ben Hamouda5
1Bern University of Applied Sciences, School of Agricultural, Forest and Food Sciences HAFL, Länggasse, 3052 Zollikofen, Switzerland, 2University of Bern, Vetsuisse Faculty, Institute of Genetics, Bremgartenstrasse, 3012 Bern, Switzerland, 3Agroscope, Swiss National Stud Farm, Les Long Prés, 1580 Avenches, Switzerland, 4ProSpecieRara, Unter Brüglingen, 4052 Basel, Switzerland, 5ZUN, Bühlstrasse, 9217 Neukirch an der Thur, Switzerland; stgfeller@hotmail.com

Appenzell Spitzhauben (AS), Appenzell Barthuhn (AB) and Schweizerhuhn (SH) are the three remaining local chicken breeds in Switzerland. With less than 200 AS, 300 AB and 600 SH individuals the genetic diversity is expected to be narrow. So far no pedigree information is available and therefore inbreeding coefficients are unknown. The aim of the study was to analyse the genetic diversity within and between the breeds and to estimate genomic inbreeding coefficients. Blood and tissue samples were used to genotype 78 AB, 35 AS and 39 SH with the Affymetrix 600k Axiom chicken SNP array. Thereof 60 genotypes were kindly distributed by the SYNBREED project. After quality control genotypes of 152 chicken and 309’428 SNPs were available. Genomic relationships were estimated using PLINK. ADMIXTURE was applied for structure analysis. Runs of homozygosity were derived (PLINK) to estimate genomic inbreeding coefficients ($F_{ROH}$). All genome-wide relationships between breeds were zero. This result is supported by population structure analysis, where the three breeds clustered separately. Average genome-wide relationships within breeds ranged between 0.078 (SH), 0.115 (AB) and 0.136 (AS). Within the AS breed remarkable sub-structures were observed between individuals from different feather-colour strains. Average $F_{ROH}$ was highest for AS (0.397) followed by AB (0.238) and SH (0.181). These results are not unexpected considering the current population sizes: The smallest population (AS) showed the highest $F_{ROH}$ whereas SH presented the smallest $F_{ROH}$. To complete the study selection signatures will be derived and specific regions of the genome with long ROH segments among and within breeds will be investigated. These future analyses are expected to increase the actual knowledge on genomic regions and genes involved in the formation of local Swiss chicken breeds.
**Session 45**

**Search of selection signatures between fine wool and coarse wool sheep breeds**

_B. Gutiérrez-Gil¹, I. Gómez-Redondo¹, P. Wiener², A. Suárez-Vega¹ and J.J. Arranz¹_

¹Universidad de León, Department of Animal Production, Faculty of Veterinary Sciences, Campus de Vegazana s/n, 24071, León, Spain, ²Roslin Institute and R (D) SVS, University of Edinburgh, Division of Genetics and Genomics, Easter Bush, Midlothian EH25 9RG, United Kingdom; asuav@unileon.es

We have performed a search of selection signatures in the sheep genome by comparing three Merino sheep breeds highly specialized in production of fine wool (Australian Industry Merino, Australian Merino and Australian Poll Merino) with three coarse wool breeds (Churra, Altamurana and Chios). For that, considering sliding windows of 9 SNPs, the pooled 50K SNP-chip genotypes of the two breed groups were analyzed to identify genome regions showing extreme genetic differentiation between the two compared groups (top 0.5% of the $F_{ST}$ distribution) and regions of reduced heterozygosity for each of the analyzed groups (bottom 0.5% of the ObsHtz distribution). The mapping analysis was based on the SNP order and locations according the current version of the sheep genome (Oar_v3.1). Our genetic differentiation analysis highlighted a total of 34 regions distributed across 18 autosomes, with chromosome 3 being the one showing the larger number of $F_{ST}$ based candidate regions. A total of 72 genomic regions, distributed across 24 out of the 26 autosomes, were included within the 0.5% bottom of reduced ObsHtz values in the fine-wool group. The same number of regions showing a reduced ObsHtz was identified in the coarse-wool group. Considering the overlapping between the $F_{ST}$ candidate regions and the regions of reduced heterozygosity in the fine-wool group, five regions, located on chromosomes 6, 11, 13, 16 and 25 were identified as convergence selection signals associated to the Merino group. Because the region of OAR13 was coincident with a region of reduced heterozygosity associated to the coarse-breed wool, the four other convergence regions exclusively identified in the Merino group will be considered to be explored in future studies as putative selection signatures associated with traits divergently selected between the two compared groups (wool, growth, meat production/quality traits).

**Session 45**

**Genetic structure of different Italian and Mexican chicken populations**

_M.G. Strillacci¹, E. Gorla¹, F. Schiavini¹, M.C. Cozzi¹, S.I. Roman-Ponce², F.J. Ruiz-Lopez², R.T.M.M. Prinsen¹, V.E. Vega-Murillo², S. Cerolini¹ and A. Bagnato¹_

¹Università degli Studi di Milano, Via Celoria 10, 20133, Italy, ²Centro Nacional de Investigación en Fisiología y Mejoramiento Animal, Km. 1 Carretera a Colón, 76280 Auchitlan, Mexico; maria.strillacci@unimi.it

This study is part of a Mexico-Italy bilateral project. The goal is the identification of the genetic variability of autochthonous chicken populations to highlight the genetic structure in the Italian populations and Mexican one, where a real breed distinction does not exist. A total of 94 individuals from 6 Italian breeds and 256 Mexican chickens collected from different agro-ecological regions were genotyped with the high-density Affymetrix 600K SNP arrays. Genetic structure was performed using both SNP and copy number variation (CNV) as markers. Using SNP allele frequencies (375,348 SNPs after filtering for MAF and Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium), the genetic relationship among samples was estimated with a principal component analysis. Genetic diversity within breeds was estimated using observed level of heterozygosity (HO), expected heterozygosity (He), Wright's F-statistics (FST and FIS). The Italian and Mexican populations clearly clustered separately. Particularly Italian samples grouped according to breed, while Mexican subjects clustered in a unique group. The individual-based CNV calling, based on LRR and BAF values, was done by the Hidden Markov Model of PennCNV software on autosomes. A hierarchical agglomerative clustering was applied according to the absence or presence of a definite CNV region in each population. The Mexican CNVs map was built on a total of 1,924 CNVs, summarized at the population level into 1,216 CNVRs (226 losses, 959 gains, 31 complex) covering a total of 47 Mb of sequence which corresponds to 5.12% of the chicken assembly autosome. The Italian CNVs map was based on a total of 1,003 CNVs that resulted in 564 CNVRs (344 gains, 213 losses and 7 complex) for a total of 9.43 Mb of sequence, 1.03% of the chicken assembly autosome. Acknowledgments: Co-funded by project M01678, Ministry of Foreign affairs of Italy and Mexico.
Session 45

The effect of Pinzgauer admixture on the coat colour of Cika cattle
M. Simčič, G. Mlakar, D. Bojkovski and D. Kompan
University of Ljubljana, Biotechnical faculty, Jamnikarjeva 101, 1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia;
mojca.simcic@bf.uni-lj.si

The aim of this study was to evaluate the effect of Pinzgauer cattle admixture in the past on the coat colour pattern of Cika cattle, an authentic autochthonous breed in Slovenia. Cika and Pinzgauer cattle share similar red pied sided coat colour pattern. A total of 66 male and 237 female animals, aged from 4 days to 13.1 years were included in the study. The width of the white stripes on the back, on the rump, on the front and on the rear legs were taken with the tape. The red basic coat colour intensity was performed by Minolta CR-300 Chromometer using CIE (L*a*b) colour system at three parts of the body (shoulder, rare ribs, round). All animals were measured in the spring after housing period. The GLM procedure (SAS/STAT) considered fixed effect of sex and the proportion of Pinzgauer admixture from the pedigree of each animal as linear regression. The effect of sex significantly affected the width of white stripes on the back, rump and rear legs as well as the red colour intensity (a*). Females had significantly wider white stripes and more intensively red coat colour than males. The effect of Pinzgauer admixture was found significant related to white stripes on the back and rump as well as in all three coat colour parameters (L*a*b). White stripes on the back and rump significantly increased, while values of L* (lightness), a* (redness) and b* (yellowness) significantly decreased with increased Pinzgauer admixture. A dmixed Cika animals with Pinzgauer had wider white stripes on the back and rump as well as darker coat colour with less intensively red and yellow shades. The results comply with an eye evidence of differences in the coat colour pattern according to sex and pedigree data. However, genetic characterisation found admixture with other breeds besides Pinzgauer in some Cika animals which could influence the coat colour as well.

Session 45

Genetic relationships accross different strata of data according to genomic herd descriptors
S. König and T. Yin
University of Kassel, Animal Breeding, Nordbahnhofstr. 1a, 37213 Witzenhausen, Germany;
sven.koenig@uni-kassel.de

In previous studies, reaction norm or random regression models have been applied to infer genetic parameters in dependency of continuous herd descriptors, e.g. average herd production levels. The aim of the present study was to use high-throughput genotypes (50K SNP chip panel) from 6,616 genotyped cows kept in large-scale contract herds (average 133.5 cows per herd) to create herd descriptors based on genomic architecture measurements: allele frequencies for SNP located close to a functional mutation, linkage disequilibrium measured at r2 for distinct chromosome segments, and average inbreeding coefficients. Furthermore, herd size, the percentage of daughters from specific sire groups, and phenotypic means for production and fertility traits were used as continuous environmental descriptors or as herd classification criteria. Random regression models were used to estimate genetic (co)variance components for test-day production traits and clinical mastitis including 267,393 repeated measurements. Correlations among the herd descriptors ranged between -0.27 (intra-herd inbreeding coefficient with herd non-return rate) and 0.47 (r2 on chromosome 14 with the intra-herd inbreeding coefficient). Most correlations among herd characteristics were close to zero, indicating independency of genetic, genomic and phenotypic herd descriptors. Genetic variances and heritabilities for same traits slightly altered on the continuous herd scale. Genetic correlations in same traits for neighbouring levels of herd descriptors were close to 1, but partly substantially declined for levels in greater distance. Genetic correlations lower than 0.80 in same traits between different levels of a herd descriptor indicate impact of genomic architecture on assessments for genotype by environment interactions. Alterations of genetic values in dependency of herd descriptors suggest utilization of specific sires for different herd structures, allowing new possibilities to improve selection and mating schemes.
Between breed variation in resistance to H. contortus in three indigenous goat breeds in Uganda
R.B. Onzima1,2, R. Mukiibi3, B.K. Katali1, J.A.M. Van Arendonk2, E. Kanis2 and H. Komen2
1National Agricultural Research Organization (NARO), P.O. Box 421, Kabale, Uganda, 2Wageningen University, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, Droevendaalsesteeg 1, 6708 PB, Wageningen, the Netherlands, 3University of Alberta, Department of Agricultural, Food, and Nutritional Science, 410 Agriculture/Forestry Centre Edmonton, AB T6G 2P5, Canada; robert.onzima@wur.nl

Variation in resistance to the gastrointestinal parasite Heamonchus contortus was studied among three indigenous goat breeds of Uganda: Small East African (SEA), Mubende and Kigezi. Twelve male goats of each breed were purchased at approximately 7 months of age from smallholder farmers in Arua, Mubende and Kabale respectively, and assembled at a research station. At the station, they were dewormed with a combination therapy of the broad spectrum dewormers closantel and albendazole to free the goats from gastrointestinal parasites. During experimentation, the goats were kept indoors and ad libitum fed on clean banana peels. On attaining zero worm egg status, the goats were artificially infected with 18,000 third stage (L3) larvae of H. contortus prepared according Baermann’s procedure. Data were collected on faecal egg count (FEC), packed cell volume (PCV) and body weight (BW) on a 2-weekly basis until 12 weeks post infection; and carcass weight and total worm count (WC) in the abomasum at termination of the experiment. The data on FEC, PCV and BW were subjected to repeated measures analysis of variance. Other data were analysed by one-way analysis of variance. FEC between breeds was only significantly different at 12 weeks post infection (P=0.04). There was generally a higher FEC recorded in Kigezi compared to SEA and Mubende. Carcass weight was significantly different among breeds (P<0.05), with Mubende having the highest carcass weight followed by Kigezi and SEA. PCV and daily weight gains were significantly different between breeds (P<0.05). WC was not significantly different between the breeds. FEC, PCV and daily weight gains (DWG) were significantly different between the breeds after artificial infection, suggesting differences in resistance to Heamonchus contortus, with Mubende showing higher resistance. These differences could be useful for designing breeding programs for resistance in goats.

The bovine genome-wide array as a source of novel SNPs in Red deer
R. Kasarda, N. Moravčíková, A. Trakovická and O. Kadlečík
Slovak University of Agriculture in Nitra, Animal Genetics and Breeding Biology, Tr. A. Hlinku 2, 949 76 Nitra, Slovak Republic; radovan.kasarda@uniag.sk

The present study was prepared in order to identify novel SNPs in deer based on cross-species genotyping and to characterize the basic level of genetic variability in population. The genome-wide data were obtained using Illumina BovineSNP50 v2 BeadChip from in total of 27 Red deer (Cervus elaphus). The quality control of genotyping data was conducted to remove any SNPs with more than 10% missing genotype. With respect to the generally accepted criteria for polymorphic markers only loci with minor allele frequency (MAF) higher than 0.01 were retained in following analyses. As expected the decrease of average call rate (61.66%) was found. From in total 54.55% of successfully genotyped SNPs up to 929 loci could be regarded as polymorphic and were informative for genetic variability estimation. In relation to the physical position of each marker in bovine genome most of informative SNPs were located on BTA 2 (n=66). Conversely, the lowest proportion of useable loci was detected for BTA 23 (n=11). A cross all polymorphic markers the average value of MAF at level 0.19±0.10 was detected. Generally, the good level of observed heterozygosity across individuals (0.34) suggested also the value of inbreeding like Wright’s FIS coefficient (-0.19) characterizing genetic variability within population. Our study primarily showed that the application of cross-species genotyping can provide the valuable source for novel marker discovery without the need of whole genome sequencing. Despite the decrease of total identified loci number compared to bovine species if only 1% of loci on a 50k genotyping array are polymorphic then those 500 markers would constitute a significant increase of accessible genetic resources for non-model species in which no reference genome is available.
Session 45

Selecting on fat and protein content instead of milk yield would not improve dairy cows’ fertility

N. Bedere1, C. Disenhaus1, V. Ducrocq2, S. Leurent-Çolette3 and L. Delaby1

1INRA, AGROCAMPUS OUEST, PEGASE, Saint-Gilles, 35590, France, 2INRA, AgroParisTech, Université Paris-Saclay, GABI, Jouy-en-Josas, 78352, France, 3INRA, Domaine Experimental du Pin-au-Haras, Exmes, 61310, France; nicolas.bedere@rennes.inra.fr

To compare reproductive performances of cows with high genetic merit for fat and protein content vs high genetic merit for milk yield, an experiment was conducted on 500 cows at the INRA farm of Le Pin-au-Haras. The herd was composed of Holstein and Normande cows. In each breed, cows with high genetic merit for milk yield were classified in a ‘Milk Group’ (MG) and those with high genetic merit for fat and protein content were classified in a ‘Content Group’ (CG) with equivalent milk solids production over the lactation. Two grazing-based feeding systems were used, a ‘High’ (maize silage / grazing plus concentrate) and a ‘Low’ (grass silage / grazing with no concentrate) system. To study the different steps of the reproductive process, milk progesterone information (3/week), oestrous behaviour recording and pregnancy diagnosis (ultrasonography) were combined. Within breeds, cows in the CG had an earlier resumption of luteal activity than cows in the MG (-6 d, P=0.01). Occurrence of prolonged luteal phases was not related to genetic groups. Both genetic groups had similar ovulation detection rate and proportion of standing behaviour. No difference in fertility was found between genetic groups in Normande cows. Holstein cows in the CG showed more non-fertilization/early embryo mortality in the Low system (+31 points, P=0.002) and more late embryo mortality/foetal death in the High system (+18 points, P=0.06). The MG was exporting more energy in early lactation because of a higher milk yield peak and the CG was exporting more energy in mid-lactation because of a better persistency. Trade-off between milk production and reproduction was not found: cows in the MG had a degraded cyclicity and those in the CG had a degraded fertility. Selecting dairy cows on fat and protein content may not be a promising way to maintain good productive and reproductive performances.

Session 45

Impacts of parentage identification in the genetic evaluation of Nellore animals in a selection herd

L.R. Silva, J.P. Eler, E.C. Mattos and J.B.S. Ferraz

University of Sao Paulo/FZEA, ZMV/NAP-GMABT, Rua Duque de Caxias Norte, 225, Campus da USP, 13635-970 Pirassununga, SP, Brazil; jbferraz@usp.br

The correct assignment of paternity is important to the maintenance of correct pedigree information and consequently for the estimation of breeding values of candidate animals in selection programs. The use of SNP type markers has increased use for genomic selection and in different panels of parentage testing of many species. Parentage identification can be obtained for animals of different ages. This study had evaluated 490,118 Nellore (Bos indicus) beef animals where 7,995 had parentage assigned through DNA test and the greatest improvement of EPD accuracy was shown in younger animals, since they have few, if any, progeny phenotype information and it was up to 21% of increasing in EPD’s accuracy. In general, the use of tests such as paternity correction increased the generation of genetic ties between the animals. All animals present in the genetic evaluation benefitted from that. Additionally, dams and sires showed gains in their accuracy of breeding value estimation. Selection conflicts were also analyzed for animals with complete phenotypic data (2011 crop) and showed that there are differences in the animals rank between both assessments. Higher conflicts were observed for weaning weight, but for the other traits, those conflicts fluctuated between 14% and 52% when considering the sum of both difference per trait and animal gender. The results for this study also suggest that a DNA paternity test is a tool that can increase the accuracy of pedigree and increase the performance of genetic evaluation in a beef breeding program. And another benefit can be extracted in a first moment is that it can help in the correction of management system at farm, since mistakes can happen by wrong collecting, annotation or interpretation data, contention of animals in their field and losing of data.
Session 45

Identification of reproductive trait loci by GWAS of Large White pigs from three breeding population

K. Suzuki1, R. Otsu1, K. Katoh1, Y. Suda2, E. Kobayashi1, S. Mikawa4 and M. Taniguchi4
1Graduate School of Agricultural Science, Tohoku University, 1-1 Tsutsumidori-Anamiyamachi, Aoba-ku, Sendai, 981-8555, Japan, 2Miyagi University, Sendai, Miyagi, 982-0215, Japan, 3National Institute of Livestock and Grassland Science, Tsukuba, Ibaragi, 305-0901, Japan, 4National Institute of Agrobiological Sciences, Tsukuba, Ibaragi, 305-0901, Japan; ksuzuki@bios.tohoku.ac.jp

The purpose of the present study is to identify chromosomal regions and genetic markers that control variation in the reproductive traits with a low heritability such as total number of piglets born (TNB) and total number of piglets born alive (NBA) of the four different pigs population of large white pigs by genome wide association study. Firstly, we estimated heritability and breeding value for reproductive traits such as TNB and NBA using the record of each of the four populations (A, B, D, and D). The farm, parity, year, and month were considered as fixed effects and repeatability animal model was used. Blood was sampled from 475, 453, 323 and 157 sows from each population to extract DNA. Samples of 700-1000 ng with an A260/280 ratio higher than 1.80 and a concentration >20 ng/ml were genotyped using the Illumina PorcineSNP60 BeadChip containing 64,232 SNP (Illumina, San Diego, CA). PLINK software was used for the quality control of the identified single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). The exclusion criteria for SNPs were as follows: minor allele frequency, <0.01; call rate, <0.95; and Hardy–Weinberg equilibrium, <0.001. Of the 61,565 SNPs analyzed, 37,234 SNPs were selected for association analyses. The analyses were implemented using PLINK software for each trait. As a result of the genome wide association analysis, a high peak was detected on the chromosome 7 (51.5-53.1 MB, 134.5-134.6 MN) and chromosome 15 (22-23.5 MB) for TNB and NBA in the A population. In this area (134.5-134.6 MB) of the chromosome 7, the GCM1 gene existed. Differences of about 1.6 piglets were admitted between SNP maker genotype. Neither difference between marker genotype nor a candidate gene existed in other population though the area of high peak existed.

Session 45

Defining a breeding objective for Nile tilapia for Kenyan smallholder production system

S.K. Omasaki1, J.A.M. Van Arendonk3, A.K. Kahi1 and H. Komen2
1Egerton University, Department of Animal Sciences, Egerton University, P.O Box 536, 20115, Kenya, Kenya, 2Wageningen University, Animal Breeding and Genomic Group, P. O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands, 3Hendrix Genetics, Hendrix Genetics Research, Technology and Services, P.O. Box 114, 5830 AC Boxmeer, the Netherlands; simion.omasaki@wur.nl

Selective breeding is an important driving force for increased productivity in livestock and fish, and defining the breeding objective is the first requirement for genetic improvement program. However, developing countries tend to be highly diverse in terms of agro-ecological conditions and market orientation. This makes a formal definition of breeding objective difficult. The aim of the present study was to derive a breeding objective that incorporates and balances attributes of Nile Tilapia (Oreochromis niloticus) that fish farmers consider important given their diverse production systems and economic constraints. A survey was conducted among 100 small-holder Nile tilapia farmers in Kenya to obtain preference values for traits of economic importance. Results: Low and medium income farmers preferred harvest weight (HW) while high income farmers considered growth (GR) and survival (S) as the most important traits. Fingerling producing farmers preferred GR and S than HW. For table size producing farmers, HW was highly preferred, followed by GR and S, while farmers that produced both table size fish and fingerlings preferred S more than HW and GR. We concluded that farmers preferences for traits differ depending on income or market objective, which needs to be considered in defining breeding goal. We have shown that desired gains can be derived from the estimated consensus values that take into account farmers diverse preferences across the groups to develop a breeding objective for O. niloticus for smallholder production systems.
Genetic parameters for susceptibility to bovine herpesvirus-1 in dairy cattle

S.C. Ring1,2, R.G. Sayers1, N. Byrne1, E. O’Brien1, M.L. Doherty2 and D.P. Berry1
1Teagasc, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 2UCD, School of Veterinary Medicine, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland; siobhan.ring@teagasc.ie

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) is a viral respiratory disease of cattle caused by infection with bovine herpesvirus-1 (BoHV-1). The objective of this study was to quantify the contribution of additive genetics to variability in susceptibility to BoHV-1 in Irish dairy cattle. BoHV-1 antibody test results from two field trials were available for 16,294 female cattle from 81 dairy herds between the years 2010 and 2015, inclusive. Antibody testing was performed on individual blood samples using either an ELISA gB or gE test kit; the majority or tests (70.58%) were analysed using the gE test kit. For comparative analysis of test result values and kits simultaneously, standardised test result values were derived. Only animals born in the herd where they were blood sampled were retained. Within each herd, animals were deemed exposed to BoHV-1 if they were born and tested in the same herd-year as ≥1 animal with a positive BoHV-1 test result. Only the most recent test result per animal with a known sire in a contemporary group (CG) (i.e. herd-year-season of calving or herd-year-season of birth) of ≥5 animals and ≥2 sires were considered further. After all data edits, 6,685 animals in 312 contemporary groups from 60 herds remained. Variance components for BoHV-1 (standardised test value or the binary trait of positive or negative) were estimated using animal linear mixed models. Fixed effects included in the model were CG, parity, age relative to parity median, sample date x test kit interaction, heterosis and recombination coefficients; animal was included as a random effect. The direct heritability (standard error in parenthesis) for susceptibility to BoHV-1 as a binary and as a continuous trait was 0.11 (0.02) and 0.13 (0.03), respectively; the genetic standard deviation for the binary and continuous trait was 0.11 and 0.27 standard deviation units, respectively. This study indicates that genetic variation exists in susceptibility to BoHV-1 and selection of more resistant animals to be parents of the next generation may reduce the susceptibility of their offspring to BoHV-1.

Egg physicochemical and fatty acids composition of Portuguese autochthonous chicken breeds

M.L. Soares1,2, J.C. Lopes2, G. Thompson1,3 and J. Carvalheira1,3
1ICETA/CIBIO, University of Porto, Rua Padre Armando Quintas, no. 7, 4485-661 Vairão, Portugal, 2ESAPL-Escola Superior Agrária, Ponte de Lima, 4990-706 Refóios, Portugal, 3ICBAS, University of Porto, Population Studies, Rua de Jorge Viterbo Ferreira no. 228, 4050-313 Porto, Portugal; jgc3@mail.icav.up.pt

The aim of this study was to determine egg physicochemical (PC) and fatty acids (FA) composition from 3 Portuguese autochthonous chicken breeds located in the Norwest region of continental Portugal (Preta Lusitânia-PL, Amarela-AM and Pedrês Portuguesa-PP), currently classified as rare and particularly endangered. The birds were raised under the traditional production system (pens with open parks), with corn provided ad libitum. Fifty eggs per breed were used to determined pH, protein, moisture and ash in the yolk and albumen, while lipids and FA were determined only in egg yolks. The lipids were determined by Folch method and the FA by direct transmethylation using the Wang method and then, by chromatography analysis. Statistical differences between breeds were inferred using a fixed linear model. This study revealed that the PC parameters of the 3 breeds were within the values referred in the literature. Significant differences (P<0.05) between breeds were found for protein (lipids) content in the yolk and varied between 16.03% (33.48%) for PP and 17.89% (30.35%) for PL, respectively. The breed differences in protein content from the albumen were also significant (P<0.05) and ranged between 10.61% (AM) and 11.03% (PP). Regarding the FA, the oleic acid was the most abundant, followed by the palmitic, stearic and linoleic acids. Polyunsaturated acids of the n-6 series were mostly represented by linoleic and arachidonic acids. The proportion between unsaturated (MUFA + PUFA) and saturated (SFA) FA was 2:1, similar to what is found in general literature. The n-6/n-3 ratio ranged from 14:1, 15:1 and 16:1 for AM, PL, and PP breeds, respectively. As expected, feeding was the key factor in the lipid composition. Diets based on the supplementation of maize alone cannot achieve the best ratios of n-6/n-3, since this cereal is rich in n-6 PUFA and relatively poor in n-3 PUFA.
Providing dairy cow facilities to improve health, welfare, and productive life
T.J. Devries¹, M.A.G. Von Keyserlingk² and D.M. Weary²
¹University of Guelph, Animal Biosciences, 50 Stone Road East, Guelph, Ontario, N1G 2W1, Canada, ²University of British Columbia, Animal Welfare Program, 2357 Main Mall, Vancouver, BC, V6T 1Z4, Canada; tdevries@uoguelph.ca

Poorly designed and managed facilities cause injuries and increase the risk of health problems, including lameness and other infectious and metabolic diseases, whose high prevalence is a welfare challenge facing the dairy industry. Despite best efforts, and many scientific improvements, in terms of preventing these problems through genetic selection, it appears that high incidence of these issues are related to cattle housing and management. Housing systems for dairy cattle are provided with the aim of providing a comfortable environment for these animals – one that ensures adequate rest, protection from climatic extremes, and free access to an appropriate, well-balanced diet. Despite these laudable aims, housing systems do not always function well from the perspective of the cow – poorly designed and maintained facilities can reduce feeding and lying time, increase competitive interactions, cause injuries, and increase the risk of health disorders. This review will focus on examples from empirical work on the feeding, standing, and lying areas utilized by dairy cattle, and show how these can be better designed and managed to meet the behavioral needs of dairy cattle, and thus improve welfare, health, longevity, and in some cases, productivity. Much of the research reviewed has evaluated housing systems from the cow’s perspective by asking how the housing affects cow health, what elements of the housing environment the cow prefers, and how the these elements affect behavior and welfare.

Timing, costs and incidences of recorded health events on NZ dairy farms
P.R. Amer¹, J.I. Kerslake¹, N.A. Dennis¹, J.R. Roche² and C.V.C. Phyn²
¹AbacusBio Ltd, P.O. Box 5585, Dunedin 9058, New Zealand, ²DairyNZ, Cnr Ruakura & Morrinsville Roads, Newstead, Hamilton 3240, New Zealand; pamer@abacusbio.co.nz

In dairy herds, suboptimal cow longevity and lifetime productivity due to on-farm mortality (euthanasia and death) and culling is indicative of poor animal health and welfare, and causes financial losses for farmers. This study investigated the timing, incidences and costs of different animal health disorders, culling events and on-farm deaths (as recorded in on-farm software by farmers) in the pasture-based New Zealand dairy industry. Costs of animal removal and death due to various health disorders were quantified using a bioeconomic model, which used deterministic predictions of the age composition within herd to estimate the financial impacts of culling and on-farm mortality of cows at different ages and stages of lactation. The model included assumptions about treatment costs and the cost of discarded milk associated with various health and removal events. The model also accounted for the effect on milk production from high-producing cows being more prone to some health disorders. The costs of health disorders were then combined with incidences of animal removal and disease treatment events to create an aggregate economic cost per disease across the national herd. Cow culling and death were estimated to cost the industry NZ$1.2B per year, with reproductive failure and unknown reasons contributing to the bulk of this cost (NZ$356M and NZ$402M, respectively) while the cost of culling and death due to health-related disorders was estimated at NZ$295M. The main contributors to the latter were mastitis (17%), udder problems (14%), injured/accident (11%), high somatic cell count (10%), calving trouble (9%) and disease (9%), which totaled NZ$201M per year. Milk production losses and treatment expenses associated with clinical health disorders cost the industry NZ$354M annually although if the estimated effects of health events on delayed calving and survival were included, this cost increased to NZ$519M per year. These estimates of financial loss to the industry support the call for further research-led solutions that improve dairy cow health and survival.
Investigating the use of Mid Infrared spectral data to predict dairy cow cellular immune traits

S.J. Denholm¹, S.L. Smith¹, T.N. McNeilly², V. Hicks³ and E. Wall⁴
¹SRUC, Animal & Veterinary Sciences, Roslin Institute Building, Easter Bush, Midlothian, EH25 9RG, United Kingdom, ²Moredun Research Institute, Pentlands Science Park, Bush Loan, Midlothian, EH26 0PZ, United Kingdom, ³NMR, Fox Talbot House, Chippenham, SN15 1BN, United Kingdom; scott.denholm@sruc.ac.uk

It has been demonstrated that Mid Infra-Red (MIR) spectroscopy of milk samples can be used as an increasingly effective low cost tool for rapid measurement of traditionally expensive and difficult to record phenotypes, such as milk fatty acids, body energy profiles and methane emissions. The objective of the present study was to investigate the capability of using MIR spectroscopy analysis of milk samples as a predictor of cellular immune traits in Holstein-Friesian dairy cows. Cows from the Langhill research herd (n=358) housed at SRUC’s Dairy Research Centre (Scotland) were repeatedly sampled over a 3 year period for a range of cellular immune traits. All cows were involved in a long-term selection experiment in a 2×2 approach (genetic line x feeding system). Blood samples were collected on 15 separate occasions and included summer and winter samplings. Samples were analysed by flow cytometry for innate and adaptive immune traits including % T cell subsets, B cells, NK cells and granulocytes. MIR spectral data (from morning milk samples) were aligned to the immune profile of each cow within ±1 week of the milk sampling date, providing a reference dataset. This dataset was analysed by principal component (PCA) and partial least squares (PLS) analysis using SAS 9.3. Prediction accuracy was determined using receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curves carried out using Python 3.4. Positive preliminary results were obtained for CD4+, NKp46+, % eosinophils, % lymphocytes and % PBMC with moderate accuracies of 70%, 68%, 79%, 72%, and 70% respectively. Previously, we found these traits to be associated with fertility, health and welfare events. Results show the potential use of MIR spectroscopy of milk samples in predicting the immune profile of an animal at the individual and population level. If successful this would provide a low-cost, non-invasive tool to aid in the management and improvement of animal health and welfare.

The French observatory on genetic defect: an assessment after 15 years of operation

C. Danchin¹, C. Grohs² and the Onab Steering Committee¹,²
¹Institut de l’Elevage, 149 rue de Bercy, 75595 Paris Cedex 12, France, ²INRA GABI, Domaine de Vilvert, 78350 Jouy en Josas, France; coralie.danchin@idele.fr

Livestock breeds have a narrow genetic basis compared with Humans. Therefore, since all animals are carriers of deleterious mutations, the likelihood that offspring are born with a genetic defect is quite high in cattle: breeding organizations had to face multiple crisis due to genetic defects such as CVM or BLAD (Holstein breed). Consequently a French National Observatory of Cattle Abnormalities (ONAB) was set up in 2002. Over a15 year period, more than 5,000 defects were reported to the observatory, leading to the detection of about 20 genetic disorders. Recent discoveries were made on diseases of major economic importance such as Seckel-like syndrome in the Montbéliard breed, ataxia in the Charolais breed or progressive blindness in the Normande breed. A bout a dozen of other genetic disorders are under current investigation. This number has been increasing recently since the implementation of genomic selection provides very efficient tools to localize haplotypes and mutations. After 15 years of operating, some lessons can be learnt on how to set up an efficient observatory. Our experience showed that it is more efficient to motivate a network to collect data by having them report specific phenotypes instead of random ones: spontaneous declarations on sporadic defects are quite scarce and usually limited to stunning defects such as conjoined twins. Therefore a first step is to have a first level of motivated ‘watchmen’, such as inseminators, breeders’ technician or veterinarian that will report to the observatory the emergence of a new abnormality. Further insights show that this network needs to be organized in the same way that most participative sciences are. For instance, for years, most volunteers that reported cases were quite volatile. We managed to overcome this tendency by disseminating more information through newsletters, a specific website and privileged partnership with our best declarers. In the end, despite a quite low number of cases reported, the ONAB achieved to have successful results thanks to an efficient management of a selected field network, which provides useful DNA samples and accurate phenotypes to researchers, leading to the discovery of new mutations.
A stochastic model to investigate effects of management on calves exposed to Ostertagia ostertagi
Z. Berk¹, Y.C.S.M. Laurenson², A.B. Forbes³ and I. Kyriazakis¹
¹School of Agriculture Food and Rural Development, Newcastle University, Newcastle upon Tyne, NE1 7RU, United Kingdom, ²Animal Science, School of Environmental and Rural Science, University of New England, Armidale, New South Wales, 2351, Australia, ³Scottish Centre for Production Animal Health and Food Safety, School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Glasgow, Glasgow, G61 1QH, Scotland, United Kingdom; z.berk@newcastle.ac.uk

Predicting the effectiveness of parasite control strategies requires accounting of the responses of individual hosts and the epidemiology of parasite supra and infra-populations. The first objective was to develop a stochastic model that predicted accurately the interaction between a group of first season grazing calves challenged by Ostertagia ostertagi, by considering phenotypic variation amongst the calves and variation in parasite supra-population. The second objective was to assess model behaviour against variation in parasite supra-population and stocking rate. The model showed initial pasture infection level to have little impact on parasitological output traits, such as worm burdens and FEC, or calf performance, whereas increasing stocking rate had a disproportionately large effect on both parasitological output and performance traits. A high stocking rate the intensity of hosts results in lower grass availability and increased total egg excretion, causing a more dramatic rise in pasture contamination. Subsequently, model predictions were validated against published data taken from experiments on common control strategies, such as stocking rates, ‘dose and move’ or strategic treatment with anthelmintic at specific time points of the grazing season. Model predictions showed a reasonable likeness to observations in most cases, reinforcing model accuracy. The major challenge encountered was in accounting for concurrent infections with Cooperia, although this does not affect parasite infra-populations, there is an effect on bodyweight. A simple consideration was made for this due to a lack of data to validate an additional model component. The stochastic model developed is flexible and can be used to predict the consequences of other nematode control strategies, such as Targeted Selection Treatments, on a group of grazing calves.

Genetic parameters for welfare and disease indicator traits generated in automatic milking systems
L. Santos, K. Brügemann and S. König
University of Kassel, Department of Animal Breeding, Nordbahnhofstraße 1a, 37213 Witzenhausen, Germany; lsantos@uni-kassel.de

The aim of this study was to identify new functional traits reflecting welfare, temperament and health generated in automatic milking systems (AMS), and to infer genetic relationships among those novel and conventional traits. Data recording spanned a period of 30 days, and included 58,821 observations (= entries into the AMS) from 884 Holstein cows kept in three German farms using the same AMS type. AMS traits were combined with test-day records within the 30 day interval, and with non-return rates after 56 (NR56) and 90 days (NR90). AMS behaviour traits included the counts for the daily milking robot visits defined as a binary trait ‘VIS3’ with VIS3 = 1 for at least three visits, and the binary trait ‘VIS2’ using a threshold of two daily visits. Additionally, the interval (INT) between two consecutive AMS visits (in hours), average milk flow (AMF in kg milk / minute), duration of the automatic milking process (DUR in minutes), and knock off of the milking device (KO) from one or more udder quarters (binary trait) reflect dairy cow temperament. Milk conductivity (CON) from all udder quarters represents an udder health indicator trait. Linear models and GLMM with a logit link function were applied to Gaussian and binary traits, respectively, in bivariate models for genetic analyses. Heritabilities for CON varied between 0.28 and 0.52, depending on the udder quarter. The heritability for DUR was 0.14, for INT 0.18, for KO 0.17, for VIS3 0.11, and for VIS2 0.16. An increasing no. of cow visits in the milking robot was associated with an increase for KO (r_g=0.18), indicating antagonistic relationships between different types of cow temperament. Genetic correlations between NR56 and NR90 with VIS3 were negative (-0.93 and -0.45, respectively). Cows with higher MY visited the AMS more often (r_g=0.34). An increase of automatically recorded data, combined with a moderate genetic background, justify modifications of dairy cattle breeding goals towards higher emphasis on behaviour and welfare.
Impact of the Friesian POLLED mutation on milk production traits in Holstein Friesian
L. Gehrke1, D. Seichter2, I. Ruß2, I. Medugorac3, J. Tetens1 and G. Thaller1
1Institute of Animal Breeding and Husbandry, CAU, Kiel University, 24098 Kiel, Germany, 2Tierzuchtforshung e.V. München, Gendiagnosezentrum, Senator-Gerauer-Str. 23, 85586 Grub, Germany, 3Chair of Animal Genetics and Husbandry, LMU, Veterinärwissenschaftliches Department, Veterinärstraße 13, 80539 München, Germany; lgehrke@tierzucht.uni-kiel.de

Serious animal welfare concerns regarding dehorning of calves have led to an increasing interest in breeding genetically hornless (i.e. polled) cattle. Intriguingly, the locus which is supposed to be causative for the polled phenotype seems to influence other traits than horn development as well. Previous studies found differences in performance of polled and horned Holstein Friesian cattle. However, it is unclear if these differences are caused by the POLLED mutations. Aim of this study was to investigate whether a difference in milk production traits of Holstein Friesian can be associated with the Friesian POLLED mutation. For this purpose, genetic material of 478 daughters of eight heterozygous polled sires carrying the Friesian POLLED allele was collected and a direct gene test for polledness was performed. Pearson’s Chi Squared test was performed to ascertain that the observed proportion of horned and polled daughters per sire is equal. Yield deviations (YD) of the traits milk, fat and protein yield, fat and protein content and somatic cell score were used as phenotypic data. In addition, the relative estimated breeding value for milk production (RZM) as well as for somatic cell score (RZS) were compared. Using a multi-factor analysis of variances, significant inferiority of polled daughters was found for the traits milk, fat and protein yield. The estimated effects of the polled group were -100, -4.21 and -2.84 kg, respectively. The reason for the correlation between polledness and milk performance remains unclear and the molecular mechanism leading to the polled phenotype is not yet clarified. Therefore, further investigations of the stated negative correlation and of additional possible epistatic interactions between the POLLED locus and production traits will be carried out.

Genetic parameters for F. heptacia in Irish cattle
1School of Veterinary Medicine, UCD, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, 2Moorepark, Teagasc, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 3AHI, Carrick on Shannon, Co. Leitrim, Ireland, 4ICBF, Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland; alan.twomey@teagasc.ie

The objective of this study was to generate the first international genetic parameter estimates for susceptibility to F. hepatica in dairy cows. A abattoir data on the presence of live F. hepatica or F. hepatica damaged liver without the presence of live F. hepatica were available between the years 2012 and 2015, inclusive. A second dataset was available on cows from 68 selected dairy herds with a blood ELISA test from Autumn 2015. Cows with recorded inter-herd movements >90 days of age were not considered. Cows were defined as exposed by using herd-mate F. hepatica status and only exposed cows were retained for analysis. The abattoir data and study herd data consisted of 16,734 and 6,907 dairy cows, respectively. Variance components for the binary trait of F. hepatica infection in both datasets were estimated using animal linear mixed model. Fixed effects included in the model for both datasets were contemporary group, heterosis, recombination loss, parity, age relative to parity and stage of lactation. An additional fixed effect of abattoir-by-date of slaughter was included in the model for the analysis of the abattoir data. Direct additive genetic effects and a residual effect were included as random effects. The prevalence of F. hepatica in abattoir data and study herd data was 48% and 27%, respectively, prior data edits; the respective prevalence after data edits was 47% and 37%. The heritability (standard error in parenthesis) of F. hepatica in abattoir data and study herd data was 0.03 (0.01) and 0.09 (0.02), respectively. The additive genetic standard deviation for F. hepatica was 0.069 and 0.112 units for abattoir data and study herd data, respectively. Heritable genetic variation exists for susceptibility to F. hepatica in dairy cows.
Genetic correlations of fighting ability with udder health and longevity in Valdostana cattle
C. Sartori, N. Guzzo and R. Mantovani
University of Padua, Department of Agronomy, Food, Natural Resources, Animals and Environment, Viale dell’Università 16, 35020, Italy; cristina.sartori@unipd.it

The ability to fight for resources and establish dominance relationships may be stressful for animals and costly in terms of immune functions and health. Evidences of a depression in health traits and in longevity for more competitive individuals have been found in some species also at genetic level. Valdostana cattle have been selected for fighting ability (FIGH) in traditional competitions for centuries, and antagonistic genetic correlations with milk yield and fertility have been already documented. This study investigated the genetic relationships of FIGH with udder health traits and longevity. Data obtained in 15 years of competitions (referring to 13,000 cows and 24,500 animals in pedigree) were merged with test-day data for somatic cell count (SCC) routinely recorded and morphological scores assigned to primiparous cows. Somatic cells were both measured as normally distributed score (SCS=log2(SCC/100,000)+3) and as a threshold trait for the occurrence of pathological mastitis (SC150=SCC>150,000 cells/ml), whilst longevity was measured as length of productive life from the first calving. Moderate but positive genetic relationships were found (r=0.10) between FIGH and both SCS and SC150, suggesting that greater fighting ability is genetically related to increased somatic cells. The positive genetic relation of longevity and FIGH (r=0.50) reflects the worth of fighting ability for farmers and suggests that fighting ability does not exert a negative effect on this trait. Breeding values for both FIGH and longevity showed a small positive trend in years, whereas somatic cells showed no variations. Thus, the current genetic improvement for fighting ability in addition to traditional milk and meat has not caused a depression in longevity and udder health, but the genetic worth for FIGH has increased the herd life of cows. Nonetheless, the low but negative genetic relationships estimated with udder health traits may warn about possible further detrimental effects on some functional characteristics.

Estimating heritabilities for fertility disorders using on-farm recorded health data
V. Müller1, K.F. Stock2, R. Schafberg1 and H.H. Swalve1
1Martin-Luther-University Halle-Wittenberg, Institute of Agricultural and Nutritional Sciences, Th.-Lieser-Str. 11, 06120 Halle, Germany, 2Vereinigte Informationssysteme Tierhaltung w.V., Heinrich-Schröder-Weg 1, 27283 Verden, Germany; vincent.mueller@landw.uni-halle.de

The project GKUHplus focusses on the systematic recording and use of producer and/or veterinarian recorded data pertaining to diagnoses of health disorders in dairy herds. The project aims at using the data as an aid in herd management and as basis of genetic-statistical analyses including the estimation of breeding values for health traits for A.I. sires. Data collection is based on on-farm documentation using the German standardized central key for health data recording. For the present study, 741,776 diagnoses from 140 farms were examined. After editing for completeness of recording over time, matching with production data and size of sub-cell within sire and herd-year-season, 22,010 lactations of 17,592 cows from 426 sires and on 72 farms were retained. For the genetic analyses, three fertility traits were defined: A global disorder trait pertaining to any diagnosis (GD), disorders recorded as ‘sterility’ (SD), and disorders observed post-partum (DPP). Lactation incidences were 45.7% for GD, 36.1% for SD, and 17.6% for DPP. Repeated diagnoses within lactation were treated such that a first diagnosis was treated as one case with a ‘sickness-period’ of 21 days. Any further diagnosis within this time span was taken as associated with the same health event, and prolonged the ‘sickness-period’ by ten days when occurring in the second half of the initial 21 d-sickness period. Further diagnoses outside this period were considered as new cases. Heritabilities were estimated using AS-REML 3.0 applying an animal model with parity (1-3) and herd-year-season as fixed effects. Random effects were animal genetic effect and a permanent environmental effect. Estimates for all three traits were low, i.e. from 0.049 to 0.098 under a threshold model and from 0.035 to 0.078 under a linear model. In a next step, random regression models will be applied attempting a better fit for the lactation trend.
Correlations between health and performance traits in Vorderwaelder and Fleckvieh cattle

H. Hamann\textsuperscript{1}, S. Gehring\textsuperscript{2} and P. Herold\textsuperscript{1,2}

\textsuperscript{1}State-Office for Geo-information and Rural Development Baden-Wuerttemberg, Geodata-Center, Stuttgarter Str. 161, 70806 Kornwestheim, Germany; \textsuperscript{2}University of Hohenheim, Institute of Animal Science, Farm Animal Genetics and Breeding, Garbenstraße 17, 70599 Stuttgart, Germany; henning.hamann@lgl.bwl.de

Breeding values for health traits are estimated for Fleckvieh and Brown Swiss cattle in Austria, Bavaria and Baden-Wuerttemberg since 2010 and 2013, respectively. Further research is done on improving quality of available data by integrating observations close to birth (OCB) which are monitored by the farmers on a voluntary basis. Also, the integration of data from regional breeds, like the Vorderwaelder cattle, has to be proven. Additionally, genetic correlations between health and performance traits in the different breeds are of interest. Health data is available from the health monitoring program in Baden-Wuerttemberg. Performance and pedigree information is available from breeding value estimation. Observations close to birth are monitored in the HIT-data base. The analysis consisted of two different steps: (1) comparison of health data and OCB and (2) correlations between health and performance traits based on phenotypic data. The health traits included in the study were mastitis, ovary cysts, milk fever, retained placenta and ketosis. OCB are available for milk fever and retained placenta. Investigated influencing factors are region, farm management (organic/non-organic), herd size, herd performance level. The integration of OCB into the health data analysis is a valuable complementation and improves the data quality. Differences between the two breeds in data recording but also in trait levels could be proven: Fleckvieh cattle showed significantly lower incidence rates in ovary cysts and retained placenta than Vorderwaelder. The estimated heritabilities for the five direct health traits in Fleckvieh were very low as expected, while the corresponding values in Vorderwaelder were slightly higher. In Fleckvieh, genetic correlations between ketosis and traits like fat content, protein content, fat protein ratio and persistency were high and as expected. Therefore, results are promising for application of health monitoring also in smaller populations as contribution for estimation of robustness.

Pleiotropic effects in functional traits in cattle

G. Mészáros, R. Taferner and J. Sölkner

University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Vienna, Department of Sustainable Agricultural Systems, Gregor Mendel Str 33, 1180 Vienna, Austria; gabor.meszaros@boku.ac.at

Pleiotropy is a phenomenon of a single gene influencing two or more distinct phenotypes. In this study we have searched for pleiotropic effects between functional traits in cattle, i.e. longevity, fertility, stillbirth and calving ease. Deregressed breeding values with reliability of 0.3 or higher from the German-Austrian Fleckvieh population were used as phenotypes. The data set consisted of 41,889 autosomal SNPs after quality control and 5,673 to 7,384 animals, depending on trait combination. Computations were performed with the R package CAPE, implementing a method of directed interaction networks between genetic variants for predicting the influence of genetic interference on phenotypes. In order to maximize linear independence of phenotypes, singular value decomposition were performed to obtain eigentraits, which were analyzed using multivariate linear regression with intercept, main effects and interaction term for each pair of markers. Variant-to-phenotype effects were derived from significant effects after correction for multiple testing. Several pleiotropic regions were detected for each of the six trait pairs, the most for calving ease and longevity (11 regions), the least for stillbirth and fertility (four regions). Regions around 9.8 M\textsubscript{b}, 23-24 M\textsubscript{b}, 27 M\textsubscript{b} on BTA 14, 17.5 M\textsubscript{b} on BTA 17 and 2-3 M\textsubscript{b} on BTA 21 were found in multiple trait pairs, with the most prominent representation of region 23-24 M\textsubscript{b} on BTA 14 in all but two trait pairs (fertility - calving ease, fertility - longevity). Regions with multiple occurrences are hypothesized to have special importance in functional traits, containing genes influencing neural development (KCNQ3), growth and birth weight (XKR4, LYN, SOX17, PLAG1 and others), spermatogenesis and fertility (CLGN), immune response (ELM OD2), thermoregulation (UPC1 and TBC1D9) and fetal growth (UBE3A). The direction of the effects was the same for most pleiotropic regions, although there were also cases of antagonistic relationships between traits.
Supply chain integration; the key to delivering a consistently good product
R. Law
Dunbia, Granville Industrial Estate, Dungannon, BT70 1NJ, United Kingdom; info@dunbiafarmers.com

There are many measures of meat quality but recent research suggests that it is important to deliver a product that is safe and one that consistently delivers a good eating experience to the consumer. Consistency in meat quality is one of the biggest challenges within the industry, especially in the red meat sector. The factors affecting meat quality, and more specifically consistency, are multifactorial and range from processes within primary production and processing to cooking. Failure to link these processes increases the risk of inconsistency and ultimately the risk of a poor eating experience for the consumer. Supply Chain Integration (SCI) is one approach to reducing this risk and involves closer alignment and coordination within the supply chain with the aim of reducing variability at each stage of production. Furthermore, SCI delivers improved data flow within the supply chain and a more coordinated approach to improving economic sustainability. The next stage would be vertical integration whereby the supply chain of a company is actually owned by the company delivering complete control, from sourcing the raw materials to delivering the final product to the consumer. This type of integration within a supply chain introduces high levels of consistency at each stage of supply which inevitably will deliver a much more consistent product to the consumer.
Developing a 5 tonne sow: Biologically Possible or Commercially Probable?
G.A. Walling1 and E.F. Knol2
1JSR Genetics Limited, Genetics and Reproduction, JSR Genetics Limited, Driffield, East Yorkshire, YO25 9ED, United Kingdom, 2Topigs Norsvin Research Center, Research, Schoenaker 6, 6641 SZ Beuningen, Netherlands Antilles; grant.walling@jsrgenetics.com

With forecasted increasing global demand for pork and a need for producers in developed markets to increase the meat sold to remain profitable, there is significant requirement to increase farm output. Based on current carcase weights (95 kg deadweight) elite sows can produce in excess of 3 tonnes of carcases sold per annum. During the last two decades pig breeding companies have achieved increases in this figure (and can continue doing so) by (1) increasing litter size, however unfavourable correlations between litter size with birth weight and piglet survival mean diminishing returns on output (2) small marginal gains in a number of traits contributing to cycle length such as gestation length where decreasing 1 day increases output by 0.7% (3) rearing more of the piglets that are already born where reducing pre-weaning mortality by 1 percentage point provides an average additional 22 kg of carcase per litter. The impact of these changes to the volume of piglets produced is however small when compared to the effect of increasing carcase weight. Many EU countries still slaughter significantly lighter than the 97 kg average carcase in Austria and the USA has been even higher to offset shortfalls in pig numbers due to disease outbreaks. Increases in output in excess of 10% are relatively simple with modest adjustments to carcase weight. Increasing carcase weights for market already slaughtering heavy (95 kg+) animals is not a complete solution; heavier carcases may fail to meet retail demand for optimal cut size and leanness and will decrease feed efficiency on farm at heavier weights. This coupled with the increasing mortality with higher piglet numbers may mean the 5 tonne sow biologically possible but commercially improbable due to the product, societal and sustainable demands of producers, retailers and consumers.

Benefits of an integrated supply chain to the farmer
M. Jones
Trefnant Hall Farm, Berriew, Welshpool, Wales, United Kingdom

At Trefnant Hall farm we are currently involved in two integrated supply chains within in the red meat industry. The first involves the Co-operative supermarket and Dunbia as the processor. Within this scheme calves are sourced directly from the Co-operatives milk producer’s with the aim of delivering beef from these calves back to the Co-operative supermarket once finished at approximately 15 months of age. As a calf rearer who rear’s calves from 2 weeks of age through to 3 months of age the scheme offers many benefits. Ownership of the calves is retained by the processor; Dunbia, alleviating any capital requirements for calves therefore allowing easy establishment of the business. Furthermore, the contract is performance driven meaning that my business is rewarded for high performance. The business is also provided with an excellent network of support from the processor and retailer which includes training, health and nutrition protocols and a helpline which facilitated high performance, maximising returns for the business. Finally the scheme has allowed dairy farmers to visit the calf rearing units to see their calves, this has allowed feedback to go back to the farmers to encourage best practice. The second supply chain involves the supply of lamb to Sainsbury’s (supermarket). Members of the group have to be members of Wales Federation of Young Farmers Clubs. The farmer then receives a premium for the lamb but Wales YFC also receives a premium to aid development of the scheme and to use for education and increasing the efficiency of the suppliers. Dunbia again processes the lamb but it is also involved in running the group between Sainsbury’s and Wales YFC. This allows the young farmers to see all stages of the supply chain and educate them to produce the correct product for the retailer. The group also targets efficiency and animal health and welfare with the aim of lifting the skills of the group as a whole.
Session 48  

L-arginine and L-carnitine in gestating sow diets to optimise output and piglet growth  
*K. Reid*¹-²-³, *K. O’Driscoll*³, *E. Magowan*², *J. O’Doherty*¹ and *P.G. Lawlor*³  
¹University College Dublin, Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, ²Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Large Park, Hillsborough, Co. Down, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, ³Teagasc Moorepark, Pig Development Department, Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; *kathryn.reid@teagasc.ie*

In an attempt to increase sow output, dam-line genetic improvement has resulted in considerable increases in litter size. However, large litters can result in problems with regard to health and growth performance with one of the major issues for piglets being low birth weight (BW). This study evaluated the effect of supplementing highly prolific multiparous sows with L-Arginine and/or L-Carnitine on sow and piglet performance in a commercial setting. Sows (n=429) were blocked on their breed, AI company who’s semen they were served with, assigned feed curve on the farm, parity, back fat, previous numbers born alive and allocated to one of 4 treatments: 1. control (CON), 2. CON plus 25 g/day of L-arginine (ARG), 3. CON plus 0.125 g/day of L-carnitine (CAR), and 4. CON plus 25 g/day of L-arginine plus 0.125 g/day of L-carnitine (ARGCAR); from d28 of gestation to farrowing. The total number of piglets born (TB), born-alive (BA), stillborn (SB), and mummified (MUM) were recorded. Piglets from a subset of 216 litters were weighed at birth (n=1,836). The data was analysed using SAS. There was no interactive effect between CAR and ARG on any variable measured. Arginine tended to reduce TB (14.7±0.4 vs 15.2±0.4; P=0.09) and BA (13.8±0.4 vs 14.4±0.4; P=0.06) compared to non-ARG sows. Piglets from CAR sows were 60 g heavier at birth than those from non-CAR supplemented sows (1.40±0.017 vs 1.34±0.017 kg; P=0.03). There was no treatment effect on average daily gain from birth to weaning, or on weaning weight (P>0.05). In conclusion, Arg tended to reduce numbers born but had no effect on weaning weight, however, CAR was beneficial in increasing piglet birth-weight, although this benefit was not maintained at weaning.

Session 48  

Improving performance of small pigs post weaning using nurse sows or starter nutrition  
*A. Craig*¹-² and *E. Magowan*¹-²  
¹Queens University, Belfast, BT71NN, N. Ireland, United Kingdom, ²Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Hillsborough, BT266DR, N. Ireland, United Kingdom; *aleslie02@qub.ac.uk*

This study compared the use of nurse sows and post weaning feeding regimes to improve the productivity of small pigs. Pigs (n=245) were used across five treatments: T1: small pigs (av. 5.2 kg at 28 d) were weaned and offered a very high specification dietary regime (S-VH); T2 and T3: small pigs (av. 4.9 kg at 28 d) were reared on a nurse sow until 49 d after which they were offered either a high (S-H) or low (S-L) specification dietary regime; T4 and T5: pigs (av. 8.9 kg at 28 d) were weaned and offered either the High (N-H) or Low (N-L) specification dietary regime. Pigs were weighed at 4, 7, 10 and 12 weeks of age. Feed intake was recorded and average daily feed intake (ADFI) and feed conversion ratio (FCR) calculated. Data was analysed using analysis of variance unbalanced designs with birth weight as a covariate. At 12 weeks of age, the weight of S-VH pigs was similar (33.2 kg) (P>0.05) to that of S-H pigs (32.9 kg) but heavier (P<0.001) than that of S-L pigs (29.6 kg). The N-H pigs were heavier (41.2 kg, P<0.001) than the N-L (36.4 kg) pigs. The intake of S-VH pigs was lower (339 g, P<0.001) than that of N-H (456 g) and N-L pigs (368 g) between days 28 and 49. S-VH had similar FCR (1.20) to that of N-H (1.16) pigs, and better FCR than N-L pigs (1.45, P<0.001) from day 28 to 49. During 7-12 weeks intake differed significantly (P<0.001; SED 0.0164) for each treatment (795, 888, 1,087, 1,162 and 1,224 g for S-L, S-H, S-VH, N-L and N-H respectively). FCR was similar (P>0.05) for S-H and S-L pigs (1.42 and 1.49 respectively) during 7-12 weeks, which was better (P<0.001) than that for S-VH, N-H and N-L pigs (1.25, 1.94, 1.87 respectively). Rearing small pigs for an additional 3 weeks (to 7 weeks old) on a nurse sow and then offering a high specification dietary regime had a similar impact on 12 week weight as weaning small pigs at 4 weeks of age and offering them a very high specification dietary regime. However, the FCR of the nurse fed pigs was better from 7 weeks of age but may be due to them being offered higher specification diets at this time point.
Quantifying the relation between reproduction and finishing traits

R.H. Vogelzang¹, E.F. Knol¹ and L.L. Janss²
¹Topigs Norsvin Research Center B.V., Schoenaker 6, 6641 SZ Beuningen, the Netherlands, ²Aarhus University, Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, P.O. Box 50, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; roos.vogelzang@topigsnorsvin.com

The pork production chain is continuously striving for higher efficiency by increasing number of pigs per litter and their weight gain to finishing and slaughter. Higher litter size is often associated with lower birth weights leading to relatively lower carcass weight but the additional piglets could increase total output per sow. Birth weight is a mainly maternal trait, where phenotypic differences in birth weight have consequences for the weight development of the finishers. We estimated individual weight curves of 2,174 finishing pigs using the Gompertz curve function in a joint Bayesian analysis. The weights during start, middle and end of the finishing period were used. The average weights were 23.2, 123.8, and 70.2 kg, respectively. Average birth weight was 1,391 gram and average litter size was 15.2. An extra piglet born per litter decreased the average birthweight with 30 gram, and increased mortality from farrowing to weaning by 1.76%. Results of this study showed that the effect of birth weight is linear in the range of 1 to 2 kg, and an extra kg of birth weight yields 16.2 kg of live weight at a standardized shipping age of 170 days. This proves that not only the genes of the finisher pig, but also the reproduction potential of the sow is very important for the total weight output per sow at slaughter and that increasing birth weight is highly relevant. Even if it goes at the cost of increased adult weight of the sow. Increasing litter size with 5 piglets resulted in an increased sow output per litter of 2.4 finishers and 247 kg of live weight. The total carcass weight output per sow continues to increase with increase in litter size and there is no evidence that breeding for a further increase in litter size will restrict sow output at slaughter in the near future.

Cross fostering affects the performance of both small and heavy piglets throughout production

A.M.S. Huting¹, I. Wellock² and I. Kyriazakis³
¹Newcastle University, School of Agriculture, Food and Rural Development, Agriculture Building, Newcastle upon Tyne, NE1 7RU, United Kingdom, ²Primary diets, ABAgrí, Melmerby Industrial Estate, Melmerby, Ribon, North Yorkshire, HG4 5HP, United Kingdom; a.m.s.huting1@ncl.ac.uk

Major improvements in sow prolificacy have resulted in larger litters, but consequently increased the proportion of piglets born small. Different management strategies have aimed to limit the small piglet contribution to body weight (BW) variability; however, consequences on heavier littermates is often neglected. This study investigated the effect of different litter compositions through cross-fostering, on the performance of piglets born light (L) or normal (N) throughout productive life, and whether the provision of creep feed (CF) could contribute to an improved performance. Within 24 h after birth piglets were cross fostered creating UNIFORM litters with only similar sized piglets (L or N) and MIXED litters that had an equal number of L and N piglets. Half of the litters per treatment were supplemented with CF (≥10 days). The study was replicated over 7 batches to achieve 6-7 litters per treatment. Piglets were weighed at birth, weaning (~d28), grower (~9 weeks), finisher (~3 months), and slaughter (~6 months). Litter type (P=0.0413) and its interaction with birth weight category (P=0.0004) influenced piglets BW at weaning. Piglets born L were ~300 g (6.95 kg) lighter at weaning when reared in MIXED compared to UNIFORM litters (7.28 kg). On the other hand, piglets born N performed considerably better in MIXED litters (8.89 kg in MIXED versus 7.76 kg in UNIFORM). CF provision did not influence performance, however litter type significantly affected daily CF consumption (P=0.0001): N piglets in UNIFORM litters consumed the highest amount of CF. The weight advantages N and L piglets had at weaning when reared in respectively MIXED and UNIFORM litters, was sustained throughout the productive period. Cross fostering; a common farm practise to enhance L pig performance and within litter variation, was beneficial for piglets born small; however piglets born heavier were disadvantaged not only at weaning but up to slaughter.
Fat and protein accretion in grower-finisher pigs fed two protein levels

I. Ruiz-Ascacibar\textsuperscript{1,2}, P. Stoll\textsuperscript{1} and G. Bee\textsuperscript{1}

\textsuperscript{1}Agroscope, Institute of Livestock Sciences (ILS), Tioleyre 4, 1725 Payerne, Switzerland; isabel.ruiz@agroscope.admin.ch

Feeding recommendations are based on growth models, where empty body (EB), protein (P) and fat mass are key variables. The current results are part of a large study aiming to revise the nutrient composition of the EB in order to update the Swiss feeding guidelines for pigs. Sixty-six entire male (EM), 58 castrated (CA) and 66 female (FE) pigs were used for the study. From 20 kg BW, they had either ad libitum access to a control (C) grower-finisher diet or a low P grower-finisher diet (R; 80\% of C). The EB composition was determined at birth on 8 EM and 8 FE, at 10 and 20 kg BW, on 2 EM, 2 CA and 2 FE, and at 20 kg intervals from 40 to 140 kg BW on 4 pigs per sex and dietary treatment. At slaughter, organs and empty intestinal tract from each animal were homogenized together. Left carcasses were frozen until grinding. To determine the EB composition, P and fat mass were analyzed in the blood, hair, offal and carcass. Orthogonal contrasts revealed that P mass (g) from birth to 140 kg BW decreased in the following order: C-EM > C-CA; C-FE > R-EM; R-CA; R-FE at each EB weight. Fat mass differed among dietary treatments and sex and decreased as follows: R-CA > R-FE > C-CA > R-EM > C-FE > C-EM. Fat and P mass were fitted to an allometric function (Y = a×EB\textsuperscript{b}+c), where Y is either fat, or P mass in the EB, a and c are constants and b, the scaling exponent. The R\textsuperscript{2} of the function ranged from 0.97 (fat, C-EM) to 0.99 (P, C-EM). In contrast to previous studies, no decay in P accretion (g/kg EB, Y′=a×b×EB\textsuperscript{(b-1)}) was found in, neither C-EM, nor in R-pigs, with increasing BW. By contrast, P accretion was slower in C-CA and C-FE with increasing BW. The b exponent for fat was over 1.4 in all treatments, implying a marked curvilinear shape. This is especially evident for C-CA and C-FE, who reached at 140 kg BW a similar fat mass as R-CA and R-FE. These novel data obtained from a modern genotype allow improving predictions of the chemical composition of the EB.
The effect of sex and slaughter weight on carcass quality in pigs

A. Van Den Broeke, F. Leen, M. Aluwé, J. Van Meensel and S. Millet
ILVO (Institute for Agricultural and Fisheries Research), Scheldeweg 68, 9090 Melle, Belgium; alice.vandenbroeke@ilvo.vlaanderen.be

The aim of this study was to assess the effect of sex and slaughter weight and their interaction on carcass quality in finishing pigs. In 2 experiments on 2 different farms, approximately 400 pigs per experiment were raised in group pens of the same sex. Gilts, boars, immunocastrates (IC) and barrows were fed ad libitum by phase feeding and were divided in 3 groups of different slaughter weights: 105, 117 and 130 kg. Pigs of both farms were slaughtered at the same slaughterhouse and carcasses were classified using the AutoFom III Classification System. There were no significant interactions between sex, slaughter weight and farm or between sex and slaughter weight on carcass quality parameters. Farm, however, had a significant effect on all carcass quality parameters and was therefore included in the statistical model as fixed factor.

Meat percentage did not differ between the three slaughter weight groups. Nevertheless, price per kg carcass was lower for the 105 kg slaughter weight group compared to the 117 kg slaughter weight group (P<0.001). These differences are present because, in addition to meat percentage, also muscle and backfat thickness, ham angle and width and centroid of the carcass determine the price per kg carcass. Muscle thickness of the 105 kg group > 117 kg group > 130 kg group. Ham angle of the 105 kg group was lower compared to the 130 kg group. Ham width and centroid of the carcass of the 105 kg group was lower compared to the 117 and 130 kg groups. Evaluation of sex indicated that meat percentage of boars > IC and gilts > barrows. Backfat thickness, ham angle and width and centroid of the carcass of boars > IC and gilts > barrows and gilts compared to IC and boars. Price per kg carcass of gilts > IC and boars > barrows. In conclusion, the farm has a significant effect on carcass quality but overall, gilts of the 117 kg slaughter weight group got the best price per kg carcass. Analysis of the effect of sex and slaughter weight on the obtained margin over feed costs per pig is still in progress.
Calculation of economic values for new traits in Norwegian Landrace; lean meat and fat efficiency

K.H. Martinsen¹, D. Olsen², J. Ødegård³ and T.H.E. Meuwissen¹
¹Norwegian University of Life Sciences, Department of Animal and Aquacultural Sciences, P.O. Box 5003, 1432 Ås, Norway; ²Topigs Norsvin, P.O. Box 504, 2304 Hamar, Norway; ³AquaGen AS, P.O. Box 1240 Sluppen, 7462 Trondheim, Norway; kristine.martinsen@nmbu.no

The breeding goal for Norwegian Landrace consists of traits that are important for the producers, such as growth, feed intake and mothering ability, and for consumers, such as meat quality and animal welfare-related traits. In order to weigh the traits in the breeding goal by their economic importance, the trait’s economic value needs to be calculated. Martinsen et al. found genetic variation in two new efficiency traits, lean meat efficiency and fat efficiency. These traits indicate how well the animal utilizes feed for lean meat and fat production. The aim was to calculate the economic value for these two traits in Norwegian Landrace. A profit function for an average slaughter pig was developed. The model included the income and costs related to the slaughter pig from purchased feeder pigs (30 kg) until slaughter (115 kg). The traits included in the model were lean meat efficiency and fat efficiency, which was a part of the feed costs in the profit function. Income was dependent on the animal’s slaughter weight and lean meat percentage. Economic values were estimated by improving the mean of the trait by 0.1%. The difference between the original and the improved mean was divided by the change in the trait and represented the marginal economic value of the trait. The marginal economic value was standardized by multiplying with the additive genetic standard deviation for each trait. Relative economic values of lean meat efficiency and fat efficiency were €8.7/σg and €2.8/σg, respectively. These values are rather high compared to both total feed consumption (€2.67/σg) and growth (€1.46/σg), which commonly are the most important traits in pig breeding. The results suggested that lean meat and fat efficiency might be more important to consider for use in a breeding scheme for Norwegian Landrace than growth and feed intake.
Evolution of attitudes towards estimated breeding values in Flemish pig farmers
S. Palmans1,2,3, M. Van Der Voort2, S. Miller2, S. Janssens3, N. Buys2 and J. Van Meensel2
1Agricultural Research and Education Center, Kaulillerweg 3, 3950 Bocholt, Belgium, 2Institute for Agricultural and Fisheries Research, Burgemeester Van Gansberghelaan 96, 9820 Merelbeke, Belgium, 3KU Leuven, Livestock Genetics, Kasteelpark Arenberg 30, 3001 Heverlee, Belgium; sander.palmans@pvl-bocholt.be

Estimated Breeding Value (EBV) is a genetic estimation of the performance capacities of an animal. EBVs give pig breeders the opportunity to select sires on specific genetic properties. Pig producers could have economic benefit from an adapted terminal sire for their specific production goals. However EBV is not a common used tool for sire selection by Flemish pig farmers. Therefore we asked some pig farmers to use 5 till 7 specific terminal sires and track the progeny during their fattening period so they could see differences between sires on pigs in their own stable. During the process we questioned the farmers 4 times so we could see the evolution of their attitude towards EBV and sire selection. From the 8 participants 6 already knew something about EBV but only one of them used it for sire selection at the time of the first interview. Others mostly declared that estimation method was not very reliable. Because the farmers fertilize their sows by artificial insemination sires were mostly selected based on advice of the salesman of terminal sire sperm. At the end of the first interview we gave an explanation of the methods to calculate EBVs. One farmer was very impressed and changed his sire selection method to a method based on EBVs. During the fattening period there were two interviews who did not reveal any changes in attitude. The fourth and final interview took place when all pigs were slaughtered. All pig producers declared they were impressed by the agreement of the EBVs and the results in their own farm. One farmer changed his sperm buying strategy by choosing other sperm deliverers. The other farmers changed their sire selection method to an EBV based selection. We conclude that pig farmers mostly are quite conservative in changing their terminal sire selection strategy but when we showed the possibilities of a tool to them on their own specific farm their belief in EBVs became very strong.

EWPIG: a program to calculate economic weights of traits in pigs
Z. Krupová, E. Krupa, M. Wolfová, J. Wolf and E. Žáková
Institute of Animal Science, Přátelství 815, 10400 Prague Uhříněves, Czech Republic; krupova.zuzana@vuzv.cz

The aim of the present study was to develop a flexible computer program (EWPIG) for calculating the marginal economic values and relative economic weights of traits in pig breeds within various breeding systems. Up to 30 growth, carcass, functional and feed efficiency traits can be evaluated. Calculation of the sow herd structure using Markov chain methodology and calculation of progeny structure are part of the program. To calculate feed costs for young animals in all growth phases and for sows in different reproductive stages (open, lactating, and pregnant sows), the estimation of protein and fat tissues growth, metabolisable energy, feed and water requirements for all animal groups are considered in the program. Based on the feed and non-feed costs and revenues in all production units, the total profit per sow and year is calculated as the main criterion for production efficiency. Using the program, the impact of changes in a great spectrum of input parameters on the trait economic values and on the economic efficiency of the production system for all integrated breeds and crosses can be estimated. Calculating the trait economic weights, the proportions of genes from the individual breeds or lines involved in the given breeding system is considered, but not the time delay when expressing the traits. Estimating economic weights using gene flow methodology is envisaged to be included in the program in near future. Development of the study was supported by project QJ1310109 and MZERO0714 of the Czech Republic.
Session 48

Length of productive life in Czech Large White and Czech Landrace sows

E. Žáková, E. Krupa and Z. Krupová
Institute of Animal Science, Přítreství 815, 104 00 Praha Uhříněves, Czech Republic; krupova.zuzana@vuzv.cz

Length of sows productive life (LPL) play economic and animal welfare role in pork production systems. This study aimed to characterize the main factors influencing LPL of sows of dam breeds on nucleus and multiplier level in the Czech Republic. The analyzed data contained information of 62 730 Czech Large White (CLW) and of 16 785 Czech Landrace (CL) sows. The Weibull proportional hazard model was fitted on the data using the Survival Kit software. Log likelihood tests were used to determine if the individual effects have a significant impact on LPL. Farm management defined as herd-year-seasons was found as the major factor influencing LPL in both breeds (P<0.001). Other factors significantly (P<0.001) affected LPL were: the stage of reproduction cycle, parity, litter size, age at the first farrowing and the herd level (nucleus or multiplier). The parity and the litter size affected LPL almost equally. The same effect on LPL also had the age at the first farrowing and the level of the herd. Sows at the first parity had higher risk to be culled than sows from second to fifth parities and the same as sows on sixth parity. Sows on second to fourth parity had almost equal risk to be culled. Sows were discarded from herds mainly 29-41 and 41-62 days after farrowing. The risk ratio decreased with increased litter size. Younger CL sows at the first farrowing tended to remain in the herd longer although differences between risk ratios for the first farrowing classes were small. The same pattern was found for CLW sows, but with excessive increase of risk for sows with age on average level. Sows in multiplier herds were discarded later in life (+105 d CLW and + 87 d CL) than sows in nucleus herds. Using animal model, estimates of heritability of LPL was 0.11 and 0.14 for CLW and CL, respectively. This indicated that genetic improvement is feasible, although only a small genetic progress can be expected. This study was supported by the project QJ1310109 of the Ministry of Agriculture of the Czech Republic.

Session 48

Study of lifetime performance in three pig breeds on a Hungarian commercial farm

Á. Bagi-Hunyadi1, S.Z. Kusza1 and P. Balogh2
1Institute of Animal Science, Biotechnology and Nature Conservation, University of Debrecen, Böszörményi str 138., 4032 Debrecen, Hungary; 2Institute of Sectoral Economics and Methodology, University of Debrecen, Böszörményi str 138., 4032 Debrecen, Hungary; kusza@agr.unideb.hu

The aim of the present study was to perform lifetime performance analysis in three pig breeds: Hungarian Large White (n=295), Duroc (n=76) and Pietrain (n=91) on a Hungarian commercial farm using analysis of survival sows. We took into consideration the age of sows at the time of their inclusion into breeding, their age at the time of culling, time spent in production, number of mating and parities, parity percentage, intervals between litters, number and mean of piglets born alive and born dead, number of raised piglet litters, number and mean of 21 days old piglets, the weight and mean of raised litter and raise percentage. We carried out the analysis by SPSS 22.0. Single factor analysis of variants, Kaplan-Meier analysis and Cox PH model were used. The determination of the significance of risk rates differences was done by Wald chi square test. Our results showed that the average culling age were 1,056±33.52 days for the Hungarian Large White, 735±73.56 days for Duroc and 818±71.98 days for the Pietrain. The log rank test of the survival analysis indicated a significant difference between the three tested genotypes (x² 16.981, P<0.001), which means that the survival percentage of the individual breeds varied significantly from one another. In comparison with the Hungarian Large White genotype the Duroc genotype has a 1.6 times higher (P<0.001) culling risk while that of the genotype Pietrain was 1.36 times higher (P<0.001). Our results can be used to compare the breeds kept under the same conditions and to compare the life span of one genotype under different farming conditions. Factors that increase survival and improve the profitability of pig farming can be determined by this method.
Relating beef production at farm level to human health, and the state of art of meat substitutes

J.F. Hocquette, D. Grauffat and D. Durand
INRA-VetAgro Sup, UMRH 1213, Herbivore Unit, Theix, 63122 Saint Genes Champanelle, France; jfhocquette@clermont.inra.fr

The healthiness of beef has recently come into question, mainly due to reported levels of saturated fatty acids (FA), its low content in n-3 polyunsaturated FA (n-3 PUFA), and variable trans-FA (TFA) content. These concerns, in addition to concerns regarding sustainability, animal welfare, and projected global food needs have led to increasing interest in meat substitutes, such as soy, wheat, mycoproteins and cell culture meat. However, conventional beef still provides many proteins and micro-nutrients which are beneficial for human health. There is usually a good n-6/n-3 ratio (~3), which is related to a wide range of health benefits due to the high levels of n−3 PUFA (e.g. α-linolenic acid and n-3 long chain PUFA), conjugated linoleic acids (such as the cis-9,trans-11 isomer) and TFA (such as the trans-11 18:1 isomer). Additionally, the n-6/n-3 ratio of beef can be further improved through dietary interventions on cattle with pasture, grass-silage or linseed. However, caution must be taken when increasing PUFA levels as they are susceptible to lipid oxidation result in rancidity, unpleasant tastes and odours, and the formation of toxic compounds which relate to colorectal cancer. These issues are being addressed with further dietary interventions using vitamins, trace elements and vegetable extracts rich in polyphenols which reduce the rate of PUFA oxidation. In this context, the health concerns regarding beef are relatively small when compared with emerging meat replacement technologies. For example, in vitro meat is an untested product and has multiple anticipated health concerns relating to the artificial hormones and growth factors, fungicides, and antibiotics required for cell culture. Therefore, while meat substitutes hold some promise for the future, consumer acceptance is uncertain due to considerable technical, economic and social constraints which mean conventional meat is still a healthy and viable product.
Nutrition & health claims for beef, lamb and pork

M. Strong
Agriculture & Horticulture Development Board (AHDB), Stoneleigh Park, Kenilworth, Warwickshire CV8 2TL, United Kingdom; maureen.strong@ahdb.org.uk

The promotion of lean beef, lamb and pork as part of a health balanced diet continues to be challenged by anti-animal source food (ASF) organisations and some scientists with an interest in demonstrating adverse health concerns about meat consumption. The new legislative framework posed by the implementation of Nutrition and Health (N & H) Claims Regulation 1924/2006 and the Food Information to Consumers (FIC) Regulation 1169/2011 presented an opportunity to clarify how red meat could justifiably be promoted on health grounds within the new legal framework. In 2014 the Agriculture and Horticulture Development Board (AHDB) decided to review all its communications on the promotion of red meat. In line with the EU approved terms and conditions, approved nutrition and health claims that could be made for the three red meats were identified. Documents detailing the justification for the various claims were drafted and used as a point of negotiation with UK regulators. A ‘Primary Partnership’ arrangement with Buckingham and Surrey Trading Standards (TSI) was formalised. This facilitated an ongoing discussion and agreement on how scientifically worded approved claims could be modified and made more consumer friendly to ensure they were neither misleading to the consumer nor exaggerated the particular health benefit in question. Supported by consumer research the reworded claims were agreed and have subsequently been published on the British Regulatory Delivery Office (BRDO) website as Primary Authority Assured Advice.
Dairy and meat product consumption and cancer risk
E. Kampman
Wageningen University, Human Nutrition, Bomenweg 4, 6703 HD Wageningen, the Netherlands; ellen.kampman@wur.nl

One out of three people in the Western world will be diagnosed with cancer. About 30% of the most common types of cancer are preventable if we would eat healthy, keep a normal body weight, and be more physically active. The association between foods of animal origin and cancer risk has been mostly evaluated in large observational prospective cohort studies. According to the systematic literature reviews and meta-analyses of the World Cancer Research Fund (WCRF), lastly updated in 2011 (for colorectal cancer) and 2014 (prostate cancer), these studies show that milk is probably associated with a decreased risk of colorectal cancer, while there is limited suggestive evidence that dairy products increase prostate cancer risk. It is hypothesized that milk may protect against colorectal cancer due to its high calcium content, which may bind pro-inflammatory secondary bile acids and ionized fatty acids and may reduce cell proliferation and promote cell differentiation. The potential increased risk of prostate cancer may be mediated through high calcium levels, and by increased blood levels of insulin growth factor-1 (IGF1). Literature reviews and meta-analyses by WCRF and WHO/IARC show that high consumption of red meat (e.g. beef and pork) and processed meat (preserved by smoking, curing, salting, or by the addition of preservatives) is convincingly associated with increased risk of colorectal cancer and (non-cardia) stomach cancer (processed meat). Red meat contains heme iron, which promotes the endogenous formation of carcinogenic N-nitroso compounds and the formation of cytotoxic and genotoxic aldehydes by lipoperoxidation. Red meat cooked at high temperatures or burned during barbecuing, results in the production of carcinogenic heterocyclic amines (HCA) and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH). Processed meat may also contain high levels of nitrite and nitrate. In the stomach, nitrite and nitrate can react with the degradation products of amino acids (from meat) to form N-nitroso compounds. Cured smoked meat may also contain PAHs. The salt included in cooking, processing and preserving meat may cause cancer by damaging the gastric mucosa, leading to inflammation.

Debate - relation between beef and dairy products and human health

Main discussion theme: which actions in the production chain and especially which research is needed to deal with the remarks of the WHO (World Health Organisation) about health risks (including cancer risks) related to beef and milk products

The debate session is based on the next four contributions:
• ‘Farm management, milk and human health aspects’, Prof. Adam Lock, Animal Science Department, Michigan State University, USA
• ‘Dairy and beef product consumption and cancer risk’, Prof. Ellen Kampman, Division of Human Nutrition, Wageningen University, the Netherlands
• ‘Relating beef production at farm level to human health aspects’, Dr. Jean-Francois Hocquette, INRA, Clermont, France
• ‘Beef and human health’, Dr. Maureen Strong, Agriculture & Horticulture Development Board (AHDB Dairy), Kenilworth, United Kingdom

These contributions are followed by a debate of 1½ hour. This debate is opened by statements of:
• Prof. Herman Barkema, Professor Epidemiology of Infectious Diseases Faculty of Veterinary Medicine and Cumming School of Medicine, University of Alberta, Canada
• Dr. Jean-Louis Peyraud, Directeur de Recherche of INRA, France, and president of the European Animal Task Force (ATF)
• Prof. Partrick Wall, University College Dublin, School of Public Health, Physiotherapy and Population Science, hosting the National Nutrition Surveillance Centre, Dublin, Ireland
Feed efficiency and methane emissions in dairy cattle: overview of the current data recording

A. Butty1, A. Wilson1,2, V. Osborne2, C. Baes1 and F. Miglior1,3

1Centre for Genetic Improvement of Livestock, Animal Biosciences, University of Guelph, 50 Stone Road East, Guelph, ON, N1G 2W1, Canada, 2Centre for Nutritional Modelling, Animal Biosciences, University of Guelph, 50 Stone Road East, Guelph, ON, N1G 2W1, Canada, 3Canadian Dairy Network, 660 Speedvale Avenue West, Suite 102, Guelph, ON, N1K 1E5, Canada; buttya@uoguelph.ca

Genetic selection of dairy cattle has been successful in improving production and conformation traits over time, but change has not been assessed for feed efficiency and methane emissions. Genetic evaluation of these complex traits is difficult, and requires the use of expensive methods and materials that are not practical on commercial farms. As a result, traditional genetic analysis has not been implemented in these traits. Genomic technologies allow prediction of complex traits requiring fewer phenotypic observations. However, no single country has been able to create a reference population large enough to accurately predict breeding values. To improve the worldwide dairy cattle population more efficiently, gDMI and Genome Canada projects were set up to enhance sharing of dry matter intake and methane emission data between countries. The International Committee for Animal Recording (ICAR) recently approved the creation of the Feed & Gas Working Group. This group aims to provide an overview of the current data available, to facilitate the standardization of recording dry matter intake and methane output in cattle around the world, and to enhance international collaboration by providing technical and methodological tools for data sharing and merging. Together with the Working Group, we developed a survey that was sent to researchers and industry organizations in member countries of ICAR to create an overview about the current or expected recording practices. Questions about the recording methods used or genetic analyses already run within countries will bring together information of realized and planned measurements. Results of the survey will allow assessment of the present situation and definition of standards to record and analyze dry matter intake and methane emission of dairy cattle.
Session 50

Genome-wide association study and genomic prediction for methane emission in Danish Holstein cattle
J. Lassen, P. Løvendahl, G. Su and G. Sahana
Centre for Quantitative Genetics and Genomics, Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Blichers Alle 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; jan.lassen@mbg.au.dk

We carried out a genome wide association study on enteric methane emission in Danish Holstein cows and also investigated if reliable genomic prediction is possible for methane emission. A total of 1,339 cow from 20 heard were individually measured for their methane emission during milking in automatic milking systems fitted with Fourier Transformed Infrared measuring unit. The animals were genotyped with Illumina Bovine SNP50 BeadChip. A SNP-by-SNP analysis association analyses was done using a a linear mixed model approach. We found 44 SNPs showing suggestive significant association with methane emission. The majority SNPs were intragenic, one synonymous, 5 upstream gene variants and 10 intron variants. Genomic predictions were validated using a five-fold cross validation procedure with two validation datasets. In the first dataset, half-sib families were divided randomly into five subsets, and in the second set individuals in the whole data were randomly divided into five subsets. In each fold of cross validation, one of the five subsets was used as the test data where the phenotypic values were masked during genomic prediction, and the remaining four subsets were used as the reference data. Reliability of genomic predicted breeding value (GEBV) and conventional estimated breeding value (EBV) was measured by squared correlation between estimated breeding values and corrected phenotypic value and then divided by heritability of the trait. The reliabilities of GEBVs ranged from 0.17 when using conventional BLUP model to 0.18 when using GBLUPw model combing both marker-based and pedigree-based relationship matrix. Limited power in GWAS and low reliability in genomic prediction necessitate international collaboration and better approaches to collect large scale data in order to implement genomic prediction for scarcely measured traits and to identify genes affecting enteric methane emission.

An international initiative to decrease the environmental footprint of dairy cattle using genomics
F. Miglior1,2, C.B. Baes1, A. Canovas1, M. Coffey3, E.E. Connor4, M. De Pauw5, B. Gredler6, E. Goddard5, G. Hailu1, V. Osborne1, J. Pryce7, M. Sargolzaei1,8, F.S. Schenkel1, E. Wall3, Z. Wang5, T. Wright1,9 and P. Stothard6
1University of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, N1G 2W1, Canada, 2Canadian Dairy Network, Guelph, Ontario, N1K 1E5, Canada, 3Scottish Rural College, Edinburgh, Scotland, EH9 3FH, United Kingdom, 4USDA, Animal Genomics and Improvement Laboratory, Beltsville, MD, 20705, USA, 5University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, T6G 2C8, Canada, 6Qualitas, Zug, 6300, Switzerland, 7Dept of Econ Dev, Jobs, Transport and Resources, Melbourne, Victoria, 3001, Australia, 8Semex Alliance, Guelph, Ontario, N1H 6J2, Canada, 9Ontario Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs, Guelph, Ontario, N1G 4Y2, Canada; miglior@cdn.ca

We present a large-scale, international project which will bring together research and industry experts to develop effective selection tools for improving feed efficiency (FE) and decreasing methane emissions (ME). To create an appropriately sized reference population, a database for storing individual daily feed intake and ME data for cows and heifers will be developed and implemented integrating international data from the US, UK, Australia, Switzerland and Canada. Also, milk spectral records will be used to further develop predictions of FE and ME. Whole DNA (Genome) and RNA (Transcriptome) sequence information will be used to identify novel markers, which will be incorporated into genomic predictions. Research defining social and economic costs/benefits of selecting for FE and ME, and identifying any barriers to adoption, will also be conducted. Links with industry will allow genomic evaluation services for FE and ME. Since feed is the largest expense in milk production, improving cow, FE will benefit the industry considerably. More efficient animals produce less manure and emit less methane, thereby reducing the industry’s environmental footprint.
Breeding for feed efficiency does not decrease methane production in growing lambs

G. Rose¹, B. Paganoni² and A.N. Thompson¹

¹Murdoch University, 90 South Street, 6150 Murdoch, Australia, ²Department of Agriculture and Food Western Australia, 3 Baron-Hay Court, 6151 South Perth, Australia; gus@gusrose.com

The Australian sheep industry aims to increase the efficiency of producing more meat by decreasing the amount of feed eaten by lambs. Also, feed intake is related to methane production, and more efficient (low residual feed intake) animals eat less than expected. So we tested the hypothesis that more efficient lambs produce less methane. To test this hypothesis we investigated the genetic correlations between feed intake, residual feed intake and methane with growth and carcass traits. We used 1,870 methane and 670 feed intake measurements from 1,900 Merino lambs during years 2010 to 2015. The lambs were fed a high energy grower pellet for 35 to 45 days ab libitum. Individual feed intake was measured using automated feeders. Methane was measured using portable accumulation chambers up to 3 times during the feed intake period at an average age of 202 days. Live weight was measured at the beginning and end of the feed intake period. We used ASReml to estimate heritabilities and phenotypic and genotypic correlations between traits. Feed intake (0.47) was more heritable than residual feed intake (0.25) and methane (0.09). Feed intake and residual feed intake had high positive phenotypic (0.63) and genetic (0.83) correlations. Feed intake and methane also had a high positive phenotypic correlation (0.51), but almost no genetic correlation (0.05). Feed intake had higher genetic correlation with growth (0.87) and weight (0.74) than methane (0.50 and 0.43). Residual feed intake had a high genetic correlation with growth (0.98) but not live weight (0.17). Therefore, we rejected our hypothesis because feed intake traits were not genetically correlated to methane production. This suggests that selecting for feed efficiency changes different functions that selecting for methane. Additionally, animals that grow the fastest are also the least efficient. This may be because the least efficient lambs eat more. Therefore, it is difficult to breed lambs that grow fast but eat less when fed high energy feed.
Session 50

Transcriptomics of feed efficiency in Nordic dairy cattle

S.M. Salleh1, G. Mazzoni1, J.K. Höglund2, D.W. Olijhoek2,3, P. Lund2, P. Løvendahl3 and H.N. Kadarmideen1

1University of Copenhagen, Dept. of Large Animal Sciences, SUND, Grønnegårdsvej 7, 1870, Frederiksberg C, Denmark, 2Aarhus University, Dept. of Animal Science, Blichers Allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, 3Aarhus University, Dept. of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Blichers Allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; surayams@sund.ku.dk

Feed efficiency (FE) in dairy cattle needs to be improved for sustainable (milk) production. The understanding of the biological mechanisms and the role of gene expression patterns across the whole genome (transcriptomics) may be helpful in order to identify and select animals with high FE. In the present study, the high throughput of RNA sequencing was used to detect genes that are deferentially expressed (DE) between two groups of extreme cows (high and low FE), to detect molecular pathways for FE attributes. Ten Jersey and 9 Holstein cows were used in the experiment. These two groups of cows were divided into two FE groups depending on their FE status. The two FE groups also received two different diets (Control (C) and High Concentrate (HC)) which is contained 70:30 and 40:60 of forage:concentrate, respectively. This enabled us to compare the interaction between FE status and two different diets. mRNA from liver biopsies of the cows analyzed by paired end RNA sequencing resulted in an average of 57 million reads per sample. The RNA seq gene expression data were then analyzed using statistical-bioinformatics pipelines to identify DE genes. On average, 91% of reads per sample were mapped with STAR aligner. The expression of 24,616 genes annotated from Ensembl was quantified with HTSeq-count and analyzed with DESeq2 R package. We compared gene expressions of the FE groups, and identified 61 and 21 DE genes in Holstein and Jersey cows in genetic variance for DMI and AFI. The variance for AFI was lower than that for DMI over the 44 lactation weeks. The genetic variance for DMI significantly increased along lactation in each breed, whereas the genetic variance was relatively stable for AFI during the 44 lactation weeks. Both DMI and AFI were moderately heritable, but the heritability for AFI tended to be lower than that for DMI. The heritability for DMI and AFI were less different between breeds compared with genetic variances. In addition, the breed difference was also shown in the regression coefficient of DMI on the change of body weight, whereas the two breeds were similar in their regression coefficients of DMI on milk yields and MBW. The results from the two RR analyses in this study showed high consistency. Based on our current findings, heterogeneity might exist between dairy breeds in genetic variation for feed intake and for AFI, which should be considered in a future multi-breed genetic evaluation for feed efficiency in dairy cattle. Additionally, adjusted feed intake could be a candidate trait for feed efficiency in dairy cattle due to its moderate heritability and its considerations on cows’ milk production and body maintenance.

Session 50

Heterogeneity in genetic variation for feed intake and adjusted feed intake between dairy cow breeds

B. Li1,2, B. Berglund1, W.F. Fikse1, J. Lassen2 and P. Løvendahl2

1Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Animal Breeding and Genetics, Ulls väg 26, 75007 Uppsala, Sweden, 2Aarhus University, Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Blichers Allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; bingjie.li@mbg.au.dk

Dry matter intake (DMI) and adjusted feed intake (AFI) are two traits related to feed efficiency in dairy cattle. This study aimed to estimate genetic variances and genetic parameters for DMI and AFI in cows of two dairy breeds, Holstein and Jersey, by random regression methods (RR). In total, DMI observations in the first 44 lactation weeks from 813 primiparous Holstein cows and 301 primiparous Jersey cows were included. Two RR methods, RR using linear splines and RR using Legendre polynomials, were used to estimate the variance components for DMI and AFI for each breed. The analyses for AFI were carried out by adjusting DMI observations for the cows’ milk yields, metabolic body weights (MBW), and the change of body weight during the 44 lactation weeks in the genetic model. The results indicated potential differences between Holstein and Jersey cows in genetic variance for DMI and AFI. The genetic variance for AFI was lower than that for DMI over the 44 lactation weeks. The genetic variance for DMI significantly increased along lactation in each breed, whereas the genetic variance was relatively stable for AFI during the 44 lactation weeks. Both DMI and AFI were moderately heritable, but the heritability for AFI tended to be lower than that for DMI. The heritability for DMI and AFI were less different between breeds compared with genetic variances. In addition, the breed difference was also shown in the regression coefficient of DMI on the change of body weight, whereas the two breeds were similar in their regression coefficients of DMI on milk yields and MBW. The results from the two RR analyses in this study showed high consistency. Based on our current findings, heterogeneity might exist between dairy breeds in genetic variation for feed intake and for AFI, which should be considered in a future multi-breed genetic evaluation for feed efficiency in dairy cattle. Additionally, adjusted feed intake could be a candidate trait for feed efficiency in dairy cattle due to its moderate heritability and its considerations on cows’ milk production and body maintenance.
Dissecting purebred-crossbred interaction for feed intake in pigs: feed ingredients

R. Bergsma1, R.M. Godinho2 and C.A. Sevillano1
1TopigsNorsvin Research Center, R&D, P.O. Box 43, 6640 AA Beuningen, the Netherlands, 2Universidade Federal de Viçosa, Animals science department, 36570-000, Viçosa, MG, Brazil; rob.bergsma@topigsnorsvin.com

In pig breeding traditionally selection takes place in purebreds (PB) on nucleus level while on the commercial level crossbred animals (CB) are used. It has been shown that the realized genetic trend in PB on nucleus level is not fully expressed in CB, especially for feed efficiency traits like daily feed intake (DFI) and average daily gain (ADG). Both a genetic correlation lower than one and a reduced additive variance in CB are responsible. One of the possible causes might be a genotype by environment interaction or more specific a genotype by feed interaction. To test this hypothesis a trial was set up were littermates were split and fed either a corn/soy diet (CS) as is typically fed to grower-finishers in the Americas or a wheat/barley/by-product diet (WB) as is common in Western Europe. Animals fed a WB-diet started off a little slower but consumed around 300 g feed more per day during the finishing phase than animals fed a CS-diet. Because of different energy densities of the diets, the energy intake over the entire grower-finisher phase didn’t differ between diets. The results suggest that DFI during the starter phase is limited by volume and DFI during the finishing phase is determined by energy demand and perhaps to a lesser extent by the nutritional history of an animal. Preliminary results show that the genetic correlation (rg) for ADG is 1.0 between both diets. For DFI the rg is lower (0.89), although not significantly different from one. Regardless of the diets used, weekly averages of feed intake show genetic correlations differing from 1.0 among each other. Especially DFI during the first month after penning seems a somewhat different trait compared to DFI during the remainder of the growing-finishing period. The different distribution of feed intake over the growing-finishing phase might have caused the somewhat lower rg for DFI. However, the additive variance for ADG and DFI for animals fed a WB-diet was decreased by around 30% compared to CS-fed animals. Giving rise to different expected genetic trends depending on the selection and production environment.

Partitioning genetic variance of metabolizable energy efficiency in dairy cows

T. Mehtiö, E. Negussie, P. Mäntysaari, E.A. Mäntysaari and M.H. Lidauer
Natural Resources Institute Finland (Luke), Myllytie 1, FI-31600 Jokioinen, Finland; martin.lidauer@luke.fi

Residual energy intake (REI) in dairy cows describes the overall efficiency of an animal in using metabolizable energy. Better understanding of the relationship between the overall efficiency and the different energy pathways is desirable for developing genetic evaluations. In this study our aim was to assess the partitioning of genetic variance of adjusted metabolizable energy (ME) intake, we call it metabolizable energy efficiency (MEE), by four energy pathways: ME use for maintenance, milk production, growth, and ME utilization from tissue. A random regression model was applied, which described the pathways by fixed partial regression coefficients on metabolizable body weight, energy corrected milk, body weight gain and body weight loss, and by two likewise sets of random partial regression coefficients, one set for each, permanent environment and additive genetic effect (pMEE model). Obtained results were compared with estimates from repeatability models for MEE and REI. The conceptual difference between latter two models is that for MEE the cows’ energy requirements were fitted directly by the model. All models were tested on data collected from 1998 to 2014 at Luke’s experimental farms in Jokioinen. The data included 12 350 weekly MEI and REI records from 495 primiparous Nordic Red dairy cows from lactation week 2 to 40. We found that pMEE fitted the data best and resulted in lowest residual variance, but heritability estimates were higher for MEE (0.26) and REI (0.33). In contrast, overall heritability for MEE, derived from the pMEE model estimates for a cow with average energy requirements, was 0.19. Derived heritability for partial MEE was 0.05, 0.06, and zero for maintenance, milk production, and for the intercept and remaining energy pathways. Genetic correlations between the five regression coefficients varied between -0.02 and 0.03 except for a fairly high negative correlation (-0.61) between the maintenance and milk production pathways.
Session 50

Gompertz model improves breeding value prediction for feed conversion ratio for incomplete weights

V.H. Tran-Huynh, H. Gilbert and I. David
UMR INRA / INPT ENSAT / INPT ENVT, Génétique, Physiologie et Systèmes d’élevage, chemin de borde rouge, 31326, France; van-hung.tran@toulouse.inra.fr

With the development of automatic self-feeders, repeated measurements of feed intake are becoming available in more species. However, corresponding weights are not always recorded which complicate the longitudinal analysis of feed efficiency due to missing values. In our study, male pigs were weekly weighted while females and castrated males were monthly weighted. Our aim is thus to evaluate whether the use of Gompertz model in predicting the missing weights could improve the estimation of breeding values of Feed Conversion Ratio (FCR). For this study, we used 18,387 weekly records of weight and feed intake which were recorded over 18 consecutive weeks for 1,286 male growing pigs. A simulation study was carried out on this dataset to mimic weight missing values according to the pattern of weekly-proportions of incomplete weights observed in females and castrated males. Next, Gompertz model was applied to the data with mimic missing weights and the estimates were used to predict missing records. Then FCR was computed for each week using observed data (FCR o), data with missing weight (FCR m) and data with predicted weight using the Gompertz model (FCR g). Finally, breeding values for FCR o, FCR g and FCR m (EBVo, EBV g and EBV m, respectively) were estimated using Random regression models. We compared the EBV using Pearson correlation coefficient (R 2). Over 100 simulations, the mean of R 2 between EBVo and EBV g was 0.87±0.01 and 0.84±0.02 between EBVo and EBV m. Thus predicting missing weight records using a Gompertz model improved the genetic evaluation of FCR.

Session 50

Live weight prediction and genetic parameter estimation using type traits for Italian Holstein cows

R. Finocchiaro1, J.B.C.H.M. Van Kaam1, M. Marusi1, A. Varotto1,2 and M. Cassandro2
1Italian Holstein Association (ANAFI), Research and Development Office, Via Bergamo 292, 26100 Cremona, Italy, 2University of Padova, Agropolis, 2Department of Agronomy, Food, Natural resources, Animals and Environment, Viale dell’Università 16, 35020 Legnaro (PD), Italy; jtkaan@anafi.it

Milk production costs are influenced by feed costs, and therefore there is growing interest in improving feed efficiency. Dry matter intake is an interesting trait for management purposes and could also be included in breeding schemes. However, to directly collect this trait is not easy. In the past several models were developed in order to estimate feed intake starting from other animal traits. Live weight (LWT) is an important trait used in order to maintain cost within herds. It is unfeasible to get routine data collection on LWT, but this can be predicted from type traits. Live weight data for Italian Holstein cows was predicted from different type traits based on actual LWT and type data of 890 first parity cows collected from 30 different herds over a 3-yr period (2013-2015). Actual LWT was collected thanks to availability of milking robots including scales within the herds. Average weight was equal to 598.24±73.00 kg and average age was 30 months at classification. The predictive ability of models was tested in 2-fold cross-validation. Correlation between training and validation data-sets ranged from 0.55 to 0.70. The relationships between actual LWT and selected type traits, including stature, body condition score, chest width, body depth and rump width, were calculated to assess the usefulness of various traits to predict LWT. Model used for genetic parameter estimation included herd-year-season, month of calving, age at classification and interval in days (±30 days) between the day of weighing and the day of type classification. The latter was included in order to increase the number of cows with both LWT and type recorded. Heritability for actual LWT was 0.51±0.06. LWT phenotypic prediction equation is going to be implemented in the national type classification system. Next step will be the estimation of genetic correlations with other traits, the introduction of predicted LWT in a functional index and further the estimation of a predicted feed efficiency index in the Italian Holstein population.
Session 51

Environmental impact of feed optimization: alternative protein sources in pig diets

H.H.E. Van Zanten, P. Bikker, B. Meerburg and I.J.M. De Boer
Wageningen University, De Elst 1, 6708 WD, the Netherlands; hannah.vanzanten@wur.nl

Feed production is responsible for the majority of the environmental impact of livestock production, especially for monogastric animals, such as pigs. Several studies demonstrated that replacing soybean meal (SBM) with alternative protein sources, e.g. waste-fed insects, reduces the environmental impact of pork production. These studies, however, used an attributional life cycle assessment (ALCA), which solely addresses the direct environmental impact of a product. But replacement of SBM, can also have indirect environmental consequences, e.g. impacts related to replacing the original function of the alternative protein source. Food waste to feed insects, for example, can also be used to produce bio-energy. Accounting for indirect environmental consequences might change environmental benefits. This study explored differences in results when including or excluding indirect environmental consequences, related to two case studies: replacing SBM with rapeseed meal (RSM), and replacing SBM with waste-fed larvae meal in diets of finishing pigs. Direct impact results for replacing SBM with RSM showed that global warming potential (GWP) (3%) and energy use (EU) (1%) hardly changed, but land use (LU) was decreased (-16%). Indirect impact results, however, showed that GWP (15%), EU (12%), and LU (10%) increased. Direct impact results for replacing SBM with waste-fed larvae meal showed that EU hardly changed (1%), but GWP (-29%) and LU (-54%) decreased. Indirect impact results, however, showed that GWP (60%) and EU (90%) increased, but LU (-73%) decreased. Environmental benefits from replacing SBM with RSM or larvae meal were more promising when only direct environmental impacts were considered. Indirect environmental impacts results showed that, replacing SBM with RSM or larvae meal resulted in pollution swapping. This would have been overlooked when results were only based on the direct environmental impact. Related to feed optimization, we recommend animal nutritionists to first assess the direct environmental impact to get insight in the environmental impact of their feed. If policy makers want to evaluate the environmental benefits of a mitigation strategy it is recommended to perform also the indirect environmental consequences.

Session 51

A diet formulation tool designed to reduce the environmental impact of pig production systems

S.G. Mackenzie1, I. Leinonen1, N. Ferguson2 and I. Kyriazakis1
1School of Agriculture, Food and Rural Development, Agriculture Building, Newcastle University, Newcastle upon Tyne, NE1 7RU, United Kingdom, 2Trouw Nutrition Canada, 150 Research Ln, Guelph, ON N1G 4T2, Canada; ilias.kyriazakis@newcastle.ac.uk

The objective was to develop a novel methodology that enables pig diets to be formulated explicitly for environmental impact objectives using a Life Cycle Assessment (LCA) approach. To achieve this, the following methodological issues were addressed: (1) account for environmental impacts caused by both ingredient choice and nutrient excretion; (2) formulate diets for multiple environmental impact objectives, and (3) allow flexibility to identify the optimal nutritional composition for each environmental impact objective. An LCA model based on Canadian pig farms was integrated into a diet formulation tool to compare the use of different ingredients in Eastern and Western Canada. By allowing the feed energy content to vary, it was possible to identify the optimum energy density for different environmental impact objectives, whilst accounting for the expected effect of energy density on feed intake. A least cost diet was compared with diets formulated to minimise the following environmental impacts: non-renewable resource use (NRRU), acidification potential (AP), eutrophication potential (EP), global warming potential (GWP) and a combined environmental impact score (using these four categories). The resulting environmental impacts were compared using parallel Monte-Carlo simulations to account for shared uncertainty. When optimising diets to minimise a single environmental impact category, reductions in the said category were observed in all cases. However, this was at the expense of increasing the impact in other categories and higher dietary costs, for e.g. the least GWP diet also reduced NRRU but increased AP and EP in both regions (all P<0.05). The methodology can identify nutritional strategies to minimise environmental impacts, such as increasing the nutritional density of the diets compared to the least cost formulation.
Economic and environmental optimization of feed sequence plans in pig fattening unit
F. Garcia-Launay, L. Brossard, T. Plantevin and J.Y. Dourmad
INRA, Agrocampus Ouest, UMR1348 PEGASE, Domaine de la Prise, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France; florence.garcia-launay@rennes.inra.fr

Pig livestock farming systems face economic and environmental issues. The pig fattening unit is responsible for most of the feeding cost and nutrient excretion in pig farming. Thus, optimizing the feed sequence plans of growing-finishing pigs is a way to improve the economic and environmental outputs on a commercial farm. We developed a model, called PigOptim that optimizes the feed sequence plan of a population of growing pigs. PigOptim calculates the environmental impacts of pig production by Life Cycle Analysis (LCA). It optimizes the number of feeding phases, the average live weight at the beginning of each phase, the lysine supply (from 70% to 130% of the average requirement of the population) and the formula of each feed with a multi-objective function which integrates gross margin (GM) of the unit and its impact on Climate Change (CC). PigOptim includes response laws of growth performance issued from simulations performed with InraPorc® software for a population. For an optimization of GM only, the best results of GM and CC were obtained for a lysine supply between 90% and 100% of the average requirement of the population, whereas animal performance was maximized at 110% of the average requirement. Indeed, reducing feed costs between 110% and 90% of the average lysine requirement compensates for the reduction in growth performance. This result highlights the interest of models accounting for animal variability when investigating economic and environmental issues. The simultaneous optimization of GM and CC led to a reduction of GM and CC, but some other environmental impacts increased. These first results suggest that PigOptim gives consistent estimations of animal performance, GM and environmental impacts. To our knowledge, PigOptim is the first model optimizing feed sequence plan on criteria calculated by LCA. In the future, PigOptim will have to include various environmental impacts in the objective function and will need an improved optimization process for further integration into a decision support system.

The effect of nutrition on environmental impacts of pig production depends on production context
A.N.T.R. Monteiro1, F. Garcia-Launay2, L. Brossard2, A. Wilfart2 and J.Y. Dourmad2
1Animal Science Department, Maringá State University, PR, Brazil; 2INRA AgroCampus-Ouest, UMR PEGASE, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France; florence.garcia-launay@rennes.inra.fr

The objective of this study was to evaluate with life cycle assessment (LCA) the effects of different feeding strategies, including phase-feeding, precision-feeding and addition of feed-use amino acids (FU-AA), on the environmental impacts of pig production, in two contrasted geographic contexts, Brazil and France, with soybean from South (SO) or Center West (CW) Brazil. The LCA considered the process of pig fattening, including production and transport of feed ingredients and complete feeds, raising of pigs, and manure management. Impacts were calculated at farm gate and the functional unit was one kg of body weight gain over fattening. Performances of pigs were simulated for each feeding scenario (n=96) using InraPorc® population model (2,000 pigs per scenario) and considering between-animal variability. The LCA calculations were performed for each pig according to its own performance and excretion, and the results were subjected to variance analysis. The results indicate that for some impacts there are clear interactions between effects of feeding program, origin of soybean and location of production. For climate change, the interest of phase feeding and incorporation of FU-AA is limited and may even be counterproductive in Brazil with soybean from SO, whereas it appears to be an efficient strategy with soybean from CW, especially in Europe. Similar effects are observed for cumulative energy demand. Terrestrial ecotoxicity is lower and almost not affected by feeding strategy in Brazil, whereas in France this impact is reduced by both increasing the number of feeding phases and including more FU-AA. Conversely, eutrophication and acidification potential impacts are reduced by phase feeding and FU-AA addition in a rather similar way in all situations. In all situations, precision feeding appears the most effective feeding program for reducing life cycle impact of pig fattening.
Greenhouse gas emissions from alternative calf to beef production systems
P. Crosson1, B. Murphy1,2 and R. Prendiville1
1Teagasc, Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Grange, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland, 2University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland; paul.crosson@teagasc.ie

The Irish dairy cow herd has expanded by 21% between 2010 and 2015 with further expansion forecast following the abolition of EU milk quotas. This has led to an increased interest in the production of beef from dairy origin calves. Of particular interest are the opportunities for finishing male calves as bulls rather than steers to avail of the increased inherent efficiencies of bull beef. At the same time, the Irish agricultural sector is faced with the challenge of greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions, with almost one third of total national emissions emanating from that sector. Given the importance of ruminant livestock to the agricultural sector, with almost 70% of the land area in grassland, emissions from cattle enterprises are a significant contributor to agricultural emissions. Thus, the objective of this present study was to quantify GHG emissions generated from alternative dairy calf to beef systems. Biological data from ongoing calf to beef production research was obtained and used to parameterise an existing beef production systems GHG model. Eight alternative production systems were evaluated over two consecutive years. The production system alternatives represented differences in gender, age at slaughter and level of concentrate feeding. Results showed that finishing as steers at 24 and bulls at 16 months of age had the highest (14.36 kg carbon dioxide equivalents (CO2e)) and lowest (9.41 kg CO2e), respectively, GHG emissions per kg carcass. In contrast, when GHG emissions were quantified per unit of land used, finishing as bulls at 16 months of age had the highest emissions (31.7 t CO2e/kg beef carcass) whereas finishing as steers at 24 months of age were lowest (12.5 t CO2e/kg beef carcass). Enteric fermentation represented the most important GHG emissions source being responsible for between 51% to 60% of total system emissions. Higher concentrate feeding during finishing for bulls finished at 19 months of age reduced GHG emissions for all metrics measured. There was no effect on GHG emissions of supplementing calves at pasture in their first season with either 1 or 2 kg of concentrates.

Effect of tannins from Birdsfoot trefoil and dietary protein level on nitrogen turnover of lambs
E. Seoni1,2, G. Battacone1, M. Corpataux2, Y. Arrigo2, F. Dohme-Meier2 and G. Bee2
1Università di Sassari, Dipartimento di Agraria, Viale Italia, 39, 07100 Sassari, Italy, 2Agroscope, Institute for Livestock Sciences, route de la Tioleyre 4, 1725 Posieux, Switzerland; eleonora.seoni@agroscope.admin.ch

The study aimed to investigate the interaction between dietary crude protein (CP) level and condensed tannins (CT) from Birdsfoot trefoil (BT) on nitrogen turnover of growing lambs. The study was carried out with 24 White Alpine ram lambs (21.7±2.7 kg) and arranged according to a 2 × 2 factorial design. The basal diet consisted of BT silage and hay. In addition, the lambs were offered either a concentrate to meet the predicted protein requirements (BP) or a concentrate with a CP level 20% above the requirements (HP). To determine the effect of CT, polyethylene glycol (PEG), known to deactivate the action of CT were used in 2 of the 4 diets: BP+PEG (BP+), HP+PEG (HP+) and BP-, HP-. The diets were offered daily as 2 equal meals at 07:00 and 15:00 for 3 h. After an adaptation period of 14 d, lambs were kept in metabolic cages for 7 d. Feed intake and refusals, feces and urine were collected daily. As expected, N intake and N excretion were greater (P<0.001) when the HP- and HP+ compared with BP- and BP+ diets were offered. When expressed per kg BW0.75, CT reduced (P<0.05) daily N intake and total N excretion by 11%. Lambs fed CT excreted less urinary N (P<0.05), whereas neither fecal N excretion nor body N retention differed (P>0.05). Total N excretion and body N retention expressed as percentage of N intake were not affected (P>0.05) by CT. In addition, fecal N expressed as percentage of total N intake was lower (P<0.05) in the HP- and HP+ compared to the BP- and BP+ groups. These results indicate that the inclusion of CT from BT in lambs diet did not improve body N retention.
Effects of breed and concentrate supplementation on nitrogen utilisation in ewes fed fresh grass
Y.G. Zhao1,2, A. Aubry1, N.E. O’Connell2 and T. Yan1
1Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Hillsborough, Co. Down, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, 2Institute for Global Food Security, Queen’s University Belfast, BT9 3BN, United Kingdom; yiguang.zhao@afbini.gov.uk

Nitrogen (N) excretion from sheep production systems is a considerable source of nitrate and nitrous oxide emissions, responsible for groundwater pollution and global warming. This study aimed to investigate the effects of breed and concentrate supplementation on N utilisation efficiency in sheep. Sixteen lowland replacement ewes were used in a 2 breeds (Highlander cross vs Texel cross) × 2 diets (fresh grass vs fresh grass plus 0.5 kg/d (fresh weight) pelleted concentrate) factorial design study. Animals were 14 months old and weighed 61±5.3 kg at the commencement of the study. Fresh perennial ryegrass was harvested daily and offered ad libitum, and provided a high quality forage. The animals were individually housed in pens and fed experimental diets for 19 days before transferred to individual metabolism crates for a further 4 days with N intake and outputs in faeces and urine measured. Data were analysed as a 2 × 2 factorial arrangement using the Analysis of Variance. There were no significant interactions between breed and diet on any variable of N utilisation efficiency. Sheep offered concentrate diets had greater N intake (P<0.001), faecal N (P=0.038), urine N (P=0.002) and manure N (P=0.002) outputs than those given fresh grass only. However, diets had no significant effect on retained N, faecal N/N intake, urine N/N intake, manure N/N intake and urine N/manure N. There was no significant effect of breed on any variable of N intake, outputs and utilisation efficiency. The average manure N/N intake was 74% in the present study, which is in line with those obtained from growing beef cattle. Neither breed nor concentrate supplementation had significant effects on N utilisation efficiency in sheep when fed high quality fresh grass, which has important implications for the development of strategies to reduce pollution from N sources.

Treatments with lactic acid of concentrates alleviates the lack of inorganic P in dairy cow diets
Q. Zebeli, A. Khol-Parisini, E. Humer, H. Harder and E. Mickdam
Institute of Animal Nutrition and Functional Plant Compounds, Vetmeduni Vienna, Veterinaerplatz 1, 1210, Austria; qendrim.zebeli@vetmeduni.ac.at

Previous research indicated a potential to improve the availability of organically-bound P by treating cereals with lactic acid (LA) in vitro. The aim of this study was to evaluate the effects of feeding a concentrate with or without inorganic P supplementation and treated in 5% LA on milk production and blood metabolites in early-lactating dairy cows, sampled from d 1 until 37 postpartum. Cows had ad libitum access to a total mixed ration for early-lactating cows that differed with respect to the supplementation of inorganic P and the processing of the concentrates; cows were offered either diets supplemented with 0.8% monocalciumphosphate as inorganic P source, or a diet containing 0% inorganic P sources. The concentrates of the diets were either treated with 5% LA for 24 h prior to feeding or not. Dry matter intake (DMI), milk yield and body weights (BW) were recorded and selected blood metabolites related to glucose and lipid metabolism were determined. Data showed that DMI was lower (P<0.05) in cows receiving LA-treated concentrates, whereby the differences were especially pronounced during the first 3 weeks and disappeared thereafter. Overall, milk yield remained similar among treatment groups. The cows receiving the LA-treated diets had lower (P<0.05) serum non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA), cholesterol and insulin concentrations. Furthermore, serum P was tendentially (P<0.10) enhanced in cows receiving LA-treated concentrates. The BW and BW changes did not differ among the treatment groups. However, milk fat yield was lower (P<0.05) in cows fed the LA diet without P, but not in the LA diet with P. Taken together, except for lowered milk fat yield, the LA-treated diet without inorganic P supplementation did not exert any negative effects on milk production, metabolism, and BW change. Furthermore, the observed modulations in blood metabolites due to the LA-treatments suggest that diets including concentrates treated with 5% LA allow savings of inorganic P supplements and improve the metabolic status of early-lactating dairy cows.
Effect of pure extracts on in vitro CH₄ production using rumen fluid of cows fed the same extracts

G. Rossi¹, L. Maccarana², V.A. Vieira³, M. Cattani², F. Tagliapietra¹, S. Schiavon¹ and L. Bailoni²
¹University of Padova, DAFFNAE, Viale dell’Università 16, 35020 Legnaro, Italy; ²University of Padova, BCA, Viale dell’Università 16, 35020 Legnaro, Italy; ³State University of Sao Paulo, Via de Acesso Prof. Paulo D. Castellane, 14884-900, Jaboticabal, Brazil; giulia.rossi.8@studenti.unipd.it

This study explored effects of three pure extracts (allyl sulfide, AS; cinnamaldehyde, CI; limonene, LI) on in vitro fermentation of a dairy cow diet, using rumen fluid collected from cows fed the same diet supplemented (‘adapted fluid’; AF) or not (‘not adapted fluid’; NAF) with the same extracts. In 4 periods of 15 d, 4 cows received a diet supplemented or not with 1 g/d of AS, CI, or LI, according to a 4×4 Latin square design. On the last day of each period, rumen fluid was collected from each cow to be used for in vitro tests (4 incubations). In each incubation, 10 treatments were tested in 4 replications: NAF (not adapted fluid); AF₆⁰, AF₇⁰, and AF₆⁰ (fluid adapted to AS, CI, or LI); NAF+AS, NAF+CI, and NAF+LI (not adapted fluid with 30 mg in vitro of AS, CI, or LI); AF₆⁰+AS, AF₇⁰+CI, and AF₆⁰+LI (fluid adapted to AS, CI, or LI with 30 mg in vitro of AS, CI, or LI). At the end of incubations, NDF degradability (NDFd), gas, CH₄, and volatile fatty acid production were measured. Data (mean of 4 replications) were analyzed considering the treatments and cow as fixed factors, and treatment×cow as random factor. Contrasts were run to compare treatments. Compared to NAF, the NAF+LI reduced strongly (P<0.001) in vitro NDFd (-28%) and CH₄ production (-30%). The NAF+AS reduced strongly CH₄ production (-32%; P<0.001) without influencing degradability, whereas the NAF+CI showed weak effects. No differences were observed (P>0.05) in vitro parameters when the four rumen fluids (NAF, AF₆⁰, AF₇⁰, and AF₆⁰) were used as inoculum. Also, the addition of extracts in vitro to the NAF or to the AF provided comparable results (P>0.05). The small effect of pure extracts on rumen fluid activity could be due to a microbial adaptation or to the low dosage used in vivo.
Session 51

Effect of dietary nitrate and increased lipid on methane emissions from beef cattle are independent
S. Troy¹, J.A. Rooke¹, R.J. Wallace², C.-A. Duthie¹, J.J. Hyslop³, D.W. Ross¹, T. Waterhouse¹ and R. Roehe¹
¹SRUC, West Mains Road, EH9 3JG Edinburgh, United Kingdom, ²Rowett Institute of Nutrition and Health, Bucksburn, AB21 9SB Aberdeen, United Kingdom, ³SAC Commercial Ltd, West Mains Road, EH9 3JG Edinburgh, United Kingdom; shane.troy@sruc.ac.uk

This experiment was designed to investigate the combined effects of adding nitrate or increasing dietary oil on methane (CH₄) emissions from finishing beef cattle fed a mixed 560:440 forage:concentrate diet (DM basis). The experiment had a 2×4 factorial design where the factors were steer genotype (crossbred Aberdeen Angus (AA) or crossbred Limousin (Lim)); dietary treatment (control (24 g ether extract (EE) / kg DM, Ctrl); nitrate (19 g nitrate/kg DM, Nit); lipid (37 g EE /kg DM, Lip); combined, (19 g nitrate and 37 g EE /kg DM, Comb). Dietary EE was increased by replacing rapeseed meal with maize distillers dark grains. CH₄ emissions were measured using 6 open-circuit respiration chambers. Steers (18 per treatment; mean live-weight, 659 kg) were assigned to chambers using a randomised block design in 13 weekly periods. Data were analysed using general linear models with fixed effects of breed, nitrate addition and increased lipid and random effects of chamber and block. Lim steers consumed less DM (kg/d 9.3 vs 11.0, P<0.001) and produced more CH₄/kg DM intake (23.2 vs 22.0, P<0.005) than AA steers. Daily CH₄ output (g/d, Ctrl 246; Nit 219; Lip 238; Comb 210) was lower (P<0.001) on nitrate-containing diets than the Ctrl but increasing dietary EE had no significant effect. Similarly, when expressed as g CH₄/kg DM intake (Ctrl 24.6; Nit 22.1; Lip 23.8; Comb 21.0) steers receiving nitrate (Nit and Comb) produced 2.1 g/kg DM less CH₄ than steers receiving Ctrl, which equated to only 45% of the theoretical maximum CH₄ reduction expected for the amount of nitrate added. In conclusion, there was no interaction between added nitrate and increased lipid concentration on CH₄ emissions and therefore the effects of nitrate or lipid in a mixed forage: concentrate diet were additive. Study supported by EBLEX and Scottish Government.

Session 51

Effects of dietary nitrate and increased lipid on methane emission in bulls, animal health and residues in offal
M. Doreau, M. Arbre, Y. Rochette, C. Lascoux and C. Martin
INRA, UMRH, Saint-Genés Champagné, 63122, France; michel.doreau@clermont.inra.fr

The association of linseed and nitrate decreases enteric methane (CH₄) emission in dairy cows, but has not been studied in fattening cattle for animal performance, CH₄ emission, animal health and presence of residues in beef. To address these questions, 16 young Charolais bulls received from weaning at 9 months to 14 months a control diet (C), then were split in 2 groups of 8 balanced for CH₄ emission, dry matter intake (DMI) and liveweight gain (LWG). They received during 2 months either C diet or a diet supplemented with extruded linseed and calcium nitrate (LN); they were then slaughtered. The LN diet contained 67% wrapped haylage and 33% concentrate mainly made of maize, wheat and rapeseed meal. In LN diet, rapeseed meal and a part of cereals were replaced by 35% extruded linseed and 6% calcium nitrate; linseed fatty acids and nitrate supply in the diet was 1.9 and 1.0%, respectively. Methane emission was measured continuously using the Greenfeed system. M ethaemoglobin was determined in peripheral blood every week for bulls receiving the LN diet. Nitrate and nitrite concentrations were determined in rumen, liver and tongue sampled at slaughter. Total DMI did not differ between diets (11.0±1.2 kg/d on average, P>0.05) but concentrate intake was lower for LN due to refusals, so that LWG was higher for C than for LN (1.60 and 1.26 kg/d, respectively, P=0.013). Daily CH₄ emission was lower by 10% for LN than for C (241 and 269 g/d, respectively; P<0.001), but CH₄ emission per kg DMI or per kg LWG did not vary (P>0.05). M ethaemoglobin was under detection limit for most animals (<2% of total haemoglobin), and always lower than 5.6%, suggesting the absence of risk for animal health. Nitrite and nitrate concentrations in offal did not differ between diets. In conclusion, a moderate supply of linseed and nitrate in bulls resulted in a moderate decrease in daily enteric CH₄ emission without adverse effects for animal health and food safety.
How does nutrient intake affect methane emission from slurry in pigs?

W. Antezana¹, S. Calvet¹, P. Ferrer¹, P. García-Rebollar¹, C. De Blas² and A. Cerisuelo³
¹Universitat Politècnica de València, Camino de Vera, s/n, 46022, Spain, ²Universidad Politécnica de Madrid, Ciudad Universitaria, s/n, 28040 Madrid, Spain, ³Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias, Centro de Investigación y Tecnología Animal, Pol. La Esperanza, 100, 12400 Segorbe (Castellón), Spain; cerisuelo_alb@gva.es

The relationship between nutrient intake (g kg PV⁻⁰.⁷5/d⁻¹), nutrient excretion (g kg PV⁻⁰.⁷5/d⁻¹) and methane (CH₄, L kg PV⁻⁰.⁷5/d⁻¹) emission from slurry was investigated using data from three experiments designed to study the effect of feed formulation on gas emissions. A total of 13 diets with different protein, fibre and fat content were assayed in 78 fattening pigs. Individual feed intake and the total amount of urine and faeces produced over seven consecutive days per pig was measured. Feeds and faeces were analysed for dry matter, energy (GE), crude protein (CP), ether extract (EE), soluble fibre (SF), neutral detergent fibre (NDF), acid detergent fibre and acid detergent lignin. Urine was analysed for dry matter and N content. Additionally, potential CH₄ emission from slurry was measured using a vitro batch assay. The whole data set was analysed using the CORR procedure of SAS®. Methane emission was positively related with CP (r: 0.42, P<0.001), GE (0.55, P<0.001), CP-NDF (r: 0.53, P<0.001), EE (r: 0.65, P<0.001) and SF (r: 0.25, P<0.05) intake. Similarly, a positive relationship was found between CH₄ emission and GE, EE and NDF (r: 0.70, r: 0.45 y r: 0.47, respectively; P<0.001) excretion. Therefore, in general, a higher intake of organic matter produces higher CH₄ emission levels. However, once at slurry, GE and, particularly, EE and NDF excretion are the components that most determine CH₄ emission. Then, dietary factors affecting energy digestibility in pigs seem to be key factors to control CH₄ emission from slurry. Project funded by the Spanish Ministry of Economy and Competitiveness (AGL 2014-56653-C3-3-R).

Isotopic natural abundance as biomarkers of between-animal variation in feed efficiency in ruminants

S.J. Meale¹, I. Ortigues-Marty¹,², C. Chantelauze¹,², A.M. Schiphorst³, R. Robins³ and G. Cantalapiedra-Hijar¹,²
¹INRA, UMR 1213 Herbivores INRA-VetAgro Sup, St Genès Champanelle, 63122, France, ²Clermont Université, VetAgro Sup, UMR 1213 Herbivores, Clermont-Ferrand, 63000, France, ³LUNAM Université, University of Nantes, Elucidation of Biosynthesis by Isotopic Spectrometry Group, CEISAM, Nantes, 44322, France; sarah-jade.meale@clermont.inra.fr

Current methods of determining feed efficiency in ruminants are laborious and difficult to measure and consequently, alternative biomarkers are being explored. Based on the idea of isotopic fractionation, we measured the natural abundance of δ¹⁵N and δ¹³C (‰) in plasma proteins of 54 Charolais cattle and performed a regression analysis against different feed efficiency indices to determine their potential as a biomarker to predict between-animal variations of feed efficiency. The cattle were examined for feed conversion efficiency (FCE) and residual feed intake (RFI), beginning at 11-13 months of age, over two years (n=20 in 2014 and n=34 in 2015). Despite identical dietary constituents, the crude protein composition varied across the two years (13 vs 15% DM in 2014 and 2015, respectively) and consequently, animals from each year were analyzed separately. The natural abundance of δ¹⁵N in plasma proteins was higher in 2014 cattle (δ¹⁵N av.=6.22), vs 2015 (δ¹⁵N av.=5.54). Whereas, δ¹³C was higher in animals from 2015 (δ¹³C av.=-24.61) vs 2014 (δ¹³C av.=-25.13). A significant negative correlation was observed between δ¹⁵N and FCE in animals from both 2014 and 2015 (R²=0.62 and R²=0.52, respectively). Similarly, δ¹³C in plasma proteins showed a moderate negative correlation with FCE in 2014 (R²=0.34), but no correlation with FCE was observed in 2015 (R²=0.09). Nor was a correlation observed between RFI and either δ¹⁵N (R²=0.07 and R²=0.09) or δ¹³C (R²=0.04 and R²=0.005) in 2014 or 2015. The repeatability of the relationship between δ¹⁵N in plasma protein and feed conversion efficiency in the two groups of cattle indicates its potential as a biomarker between-animal variations of feed efficiency, measured as FCE but not RFI, in ruminants.
Nitrogen-use-efficiency of beef cows fed total mixed ration, grass silage or grazed on pasture

H. Scholz¹ and G. Heckenberger²
¹Anhalt University of Applied Sciences, Faculty LOEL, Strenzfelder Allee 28, 06406 Bernburg, Germany; ²State Institute for Agriculture and Horticulture Saxony-Anhalt, ZTT Iden, Lindenstraße 18, 39606 Iden, Germany; hscholz@loel.hs-anhalt.de

Nitrogen-use-efficiency (i.e. N-efficiency) is defined as percentage of feed nitrogen (N) that is converted into milk and meat protein. Optimizing N-efficiency has the potential to improve the productivity of livestock systems while reducing their environmental impact. During calving period (2 weeks antepartum and 4 weeks postpartum), 14 beef cows were monitored for daily feed intake. Group 1 received a Total Mix Ration (TMR) containing 52% grass silage, 22% alfalfa silage, 21% corn silage, 4% straw and 1% mineral supplement (all dry matter [DM] basis) Crude protein (CP) and crude fiber content of the TMR was 14% and 27%, respectively. Group 2 received ad libitum grass silage cut to two different chop lengths (15% CP; 27% crude fiber). Mean TMR intake was 17.7 kg DM/d. Intake of grass silage was 14.8 kg DM/d (>10 cm chop length) and 16.9 kg DM/d (≤2 cm chop length), respectively. The percentage share of feces was 25% of dry matter intake and with an amount of N by 26.6 g/kg DM can be calculated N-loss of 27% of N-intake. Mean milk yield of 16.0 kg/d was determined by Weight-Suckle-Weight method. Averge milk protein concentration was 3.37%, while milk fat concentration was 3.56%. Milk urea concentration was 237 mg/liter. In this study, N-efficiency from feed to milk was 22%. During the grazing period of suckling cows (June to September) increased N excretion has been observed. Based on estimated N requirements of 85 g/d for maintenance and 93 g/d for milk production there we found N losses in urine and feces by 383 g/d. Feeding TMR or grass silage resulted in an average N loss of 216 g/d (urine and feces combined). Therefore N-efficiency was 18% (calculated based on DM intake of 18 kg/d). It could be shown that there is the N-efficiency of suckler cows at a moderate level compared to dairy cows. However, a more accurate description of N-efficiency of nursing beef cows will require better consideration of N deposition by the suckling calf.
Effect of soybean meal substitution with alternative protein sources on beef cattle carbon footprint

L. Boselli1, G. Pirlo2 and L. Migliorati2
1Università degli Studi di Milano, Agricultural and Environmental Sciences Department, via Celoria, 2 Milano, 20131, Italy, 2Council for Agricultural Research and Economics, Fodder and Dairy Productions Research Centre, via Lombardo, 11 Lodi, 26900, Italy; leonardo.boselli@unimi.it

Alternative protein crops such as Vicia faba var. minor and Pisum sativum, have raised a relevant interest among breeders due to their cheaper market price and less agricultural inputs usage in comparison to soybean. Aim of the present study was to verify if CF of the whole fattening production system can be reduced by the introduction of alternative protein sources in finishing diets. A sample of 13 Italian beef specialized farms, including 10 French - Italian stockers and 3 Piedmontese units, was analyzed. A soybean meal (SB) diet and two virtual diets, in which broad bean (BB) and protein pea (PP) have replaced soybean meal, were tested. Each beef production system was analyzed from cradle to the farm exit-gate, including both calf-to-weanlings and fattening phase, farm inputs and animal transport. Kilogram of live weight (LW) has been adopted as functional unit (FU). Biophysical allocation has been applied to split impacts among the co-products of the analyzed systems. The emissions produced into the F-I stocker phase were 4.15 in SB, 3.76 in BB and 3.69 kgCO2-eq per kg LW in PP respectively. In the Piedmontese fattening system, young bull GHG emissions decreased from 7.50 (SB) to 5.85 (PP) kgCO2-eq per kg LW respectively; while in the case of heifer emissions decreased from 5.47 (SB) to 4.71 (PP) kgCO2-eq. Results are encouraging but in vivo studies are needed to verify effectiveness of alternative protein sources on beef cattle performance and compatibility between economic and environmental aspects should be examined.
Session 51

The effect of lowering dietary lysine content on broiler performance

M.E.E. Ball

Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Agriculture Branch, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; elizabeth.ball@afbini.gov.uk

Lysine is the main limiting amino acid in broiler diets and as such, diets are often supplemented with lysine and other essential amino acids in an ideal protein ratio to support optimum performance. However, amino acid supplementation can increase cost of diet production, and if oversupplied, can represent an energy and environmental cost. Therefore, the aim of this trial was to investigate if lysine (and other essential amino acids) could be lowered in diets of broilers without causing any detrimental effect on performance. Eight diets were formulated consisting of two starter (Control (C) 14 g/kg lysine, Low (L) 12 g/kg lysine), two grower (Control (C) 12 g/kg lysine, Low (L) 10 g/kg lysine), and two finisher (Control (C) 9.5 g/kg lysine, Low (L) 7.6 g/kg lysine). The diets were wheat/soya bean meal based and balanced for energy and crude protein. The diets were used in different combinations across the starter, grower and finisher periods to give eight experimental treatments: T1 C-C-C, T2 C-C-L, T3 C-L-C, T4 C-L-L, T5 L-L-L, T6 L-C-C, T7 L-C-C, T8 L-L-C. Each treatment regime was offered to 480 male chicks (Ross 708) in pens of 10 giving six pen replicates per treatment. The starter diet was offered from day 1 to 14, the grower offered from 14 to 21 and finisher from day 21 to 35. Dry matter intake (DMI), liveweight gain (LWG), and feed conversion ratio (FCR) were determined for the starter, grower and finisher phases. Lowering dietary lysine level in the starter phase did not significantly affect performance. However, in the grower phase, LWG and FCR were poorer on the low lysine treatment regimes (LWG = 462 vs 440 g (SEM = 6.45, P < 0.05) and FCR = 1.51 vs 1.60 (SEM = 0.028, P = 0.015). For the finisher phase, offering diets low in lysine resulted in significantly (P < 0.001) poorer performance and body weight at 35 d. DMI was reduced from 2,306 to 1,845 g (SEM = 46.4), LWG was reduced from 1,324 to 957 g (SEM = 21.8), FCR was less efficient (1.75 vs 2.03, SEM = 0.035) and body weight at 35 d was reduced from 2,219 to 1,845 g (SEM = 27.5). In conclusion, lowering dietary lysine (and other essential amino acids) to levels below industry standards reduced broiler performance.

Session 51

Alternative sampling types for assessing the composition of the rumen microbial community in cattle

I. Tapio1, K.J. Shingfield1,2, N. McKain3, A. Bonin4, D. Fischer1, A.R. Bayat1, J. Vilkki1, P. Taberlet4, T.J. Snelling3 and R.J. Wallace3

1Natural Resources Institute Finland, Green Technology, Myllytie 1, 31600 Jokioinen, Finland, 2Institute of Biological, Environmental and Rural Sciences, Aberystwyth University, Penglas Campus, SY23 3FL Aberystwyth, United Kingdom, 3Rowett Institute of Nutrition and Health, University of Aberdeen, Greenburn Road, Bucksburn, AB21 9SB Aberdeen, United Kingdom, 4Laboratoire d’Ecologie Alpine, CNRS, 2233 rue de la Piscine, 38041 Grenoble, France; ilma.tapio@luke.fi

Ruminant livestock production contributes to global warming primarily due to rumen microbial metabolism. Animal selection for traits, such as lower rumen methanogenesis or improved feed conversion efficiency is theoretically possible but requires rumen microbial phenotypes obtained from large-scale animal studies. Rumen sampling can be carried out by oral intubation, rumenocentesis or via ruminal fistula with the latter being the most reliable but restricted to research facilities. The aim of this study was to test alternative sampling types as proxies for collection of ruminal digesta. In total, 80 samples collected from rumen via fistula, as buccal fluid, regurgitated digesta (bolus) and faeces were analysed by qPCR and by sequencing pro- and eukaryotic rRNA genes and the fungal ITS1 amplicons. Samples were collected from five cows receiving a grass silage based diet without or with four different lipid supplements in a 5×5 latin square design. Microbial community analysis demonstrated that bacterial, archaeal and fungal communities in faeces were substantially different to rumen, while composition of buccal and bolus samples was much more similar to that of ruminal digesta. Differences between these were mostly related to variation in the relative abundance, rather than the composition of the microbial populations. Furthermore, differences in the microbial communities in rumen content and oral samples were generally consistent between animals and dietary treatments. Results suggest that bolus or buccal swabs may serve as an alternative to rumen sampling, and be of value for screening large animal cohorts.
Enteric methane emissions of cows in two contrasted low input dairy grassland-based systems
M. Eugène1, A. Danglard1, A. Danglard1, F. Fournier2, Y. Rochette1, D. Pomiès1 and A. Farruggia1
1INRA, UMR1213 Herbivores, Route de Theix, 63122 St Genès-Champanelle, France, 2INRA, UE 1414, Herbipôle, 15190 Marcenat, France; maguy.eugene@clermont.inra.fr

Livestock contributes to the environmental impact of agriculture with emissions of greenhouse gases. Extensive systems with low milk production per cow are often disadvantaged when emissions are expressed in g per kg of milk, as well as low input systems based on grasslands diet and using low concentrate. In this context, a study was conducted to acquire specific references on methane emissions (CH$_4$) during the grazing season by measuring in vivo emissions of two dairy cows herds grazing pastures within two contrasted dairy grassland-based systems: an extensive system (Bota) managed with permanent grasslands highly diversified with no concentrate given to cows and an ecologically intensive system (Pepi) conducted with old temporary grasslands and moderate use of mineral fertilization and concentrate. In 2014 at the experimental farm of INRA located in uplands area of central France, two groups of 6 Holstein cows grazing in Pepi and in Bota systems were constituted. Individual measurements of enteric CH$_4$ emission using the SF6 technique and milk production were performed one week in June (P1) and one in July (P2). Simulated bites were sampled at grazing at the two periods. In P1, CH$_4$ emission of Bota and Pepi cows, expressed either in daily emission or per milk production, were similar (respectively 402 g/d, 16 g/kg MY). In P2, CH$_4$ emissions of Bota cows tended to be higher than those of Pepi (400.3 vs 330.5 g/d). The lack of significant difference between the two systems could be related to the low amount of concentrate given to Pepi cows, to the similarity of the botanical family composition of the cows bites and finally to the low difference of milk production between the two systems at this grazing period. These values corresponded to the high range of emission found in the literature, but not when expressed per unit of surface.

DREEM: model on enteric methane emissions in sheep farms
M. Eugène1, L. Mansard1, A. Vigan2, M. Meuret1, J. Lasseur3, M. Benoit1 and P. Lecomte2
1INRA, UMR1213 Herbivores, Route de Theix, 63122 St Genès-Champanelle, France, 2CIRAD, UMR Selmet, TA C/112 Baillarguet, 34398 Montpellier, France, 3INRA, UMR Selmet, 2 place Viala, 34060 Montpellier, France; maguy.eugene@clermont.inra.fr

Ruminant livestock systems are significant sources of greenhouse gases. Herd mobility is known as a major adaptation strategy regarding seasonal availability of forage resources. The present study aims at quantifying enteric methane (CH$_4$) emissions from French Mediterranean sheep farming systems, especially the use of diversified pastoral feed resources, using a simulation model (Diversity of feed RESources and Enteric Methane emissions, DREEM). DREEM model was developed to estimate animal enteric CH$_4$ emissions from empirical equations and to be subsequently integrated, as a sub-model, to an economic and GHG balance model (OSTRAL) at the whole farm level. Several equations were chosen from literature data to estimate enteric CH$_4$ emissions. Forage and Feed natures, animal feeding level and performances were referenced according to INRA feeding system and tables. DREEM was applied to the analysis of four case studies covering main contrasted mobility and farming systems situations: from sedentary to highly mobile pastoral systems, in the French Mediterranean area. Overall, equation 1 always gave higher enteric CH$_4$ estimates than the 3 other ones and small variations were observed between the four equations as the standard deviation within each farming system varied from 2.0 to 3.1 g/kg DMI and from 1.1 and 1.6 kg/head/year. At the individual level, enteric CH$_4$ emissions (g/d) of ewes in sedentary system are higher than those of ewes in other systems. These differences are mainly due to differences in animal feeding level and feed resources characteristics in these systems. DREEM model could estimate enteric CH$_4$ emissions at the animal level and be combined to OSTRAL.
Session 51

Supplementation of Turi or Moringa fodder in crossbred goats diets on methane production
P. Paengkoum1 and S. Paengkoum2
1Suranaree University of Technology, School of Animal Production Technology, 111 University Avenue, Muang, Nakhon Ratchasima, 30000, Thailand, 2Nakhon Ratchasima Rajabhat University, Nakhon Ratchasima Rajabhat University, Muang, Nakhon Ratchasima, 30000, Thailand; pramote@sut.ac.th

Twenty-four crossbred (Thai native × Anglo-Nubian) goats were chosen from a commercial farm on the basis of similar bodyweight (18.5 ± 2.5 kg). The goats were randomly allocated to three treatments in randomized complete block design (RCBD). Each goat was given corn silage as roughage plus the respective treatment diets. The diets were iso-nitrogenous and iso-energetic containing cassava pulp, molasses, urea and commercial mineral and vitamin mix. The experimental treatments were: (1) soybean meal (SBM); (2) partial substitution of SBM with Turi (Sesbania grandiflora) fodder; or (3) partial substitution of SBM with Moringa (Moringa oleifera) fodder. Nutrients intakes, ruminal characteristics (pH, ammonia nitrogen and volatile fatty acids), nitrogen balances, plasma urea nitrogen were not significantly different among treatments. The present results indicate that protein foliages locally grown fodders can substitute imported feedstuffs concentrate (e.g. SBM) as protein supplement for goat production.

Session 51

Effect of plant oil or nitrate supplementation on methane production and rumen fermentation of goats
P. Paengkoum1, J. Khotsakdee2 and S. Paengkoum3
1Suranaree University of Technology, School of Animal Production Technology, 111 University Avenue, Muang, Nakhon Ratchasima, 30000, Thailand, 2Suranaree University of Technologys, School of Animal Production Technology, 111 University Avenue, Muang, Nakhon Ratchasima, 30000, Thailand, 3Nakhon Ratchasima Rajabhat University, Faculty of Science and Technology, Agriculture, Muang, Nakhon Ratchasima, 30000, Thailand; pramote@sut.ac.th

The rumen fluid mixed microbes were taken from fistulated crossbred (Thai native and Anglo-Nubian) goats. The dietary treatments were supplemented with 3 levels of sunflower oil 0, 3, 6% DM of total diet and 4 levels of nitrate 0, 1, 2, and 3% DM of total diet. It was found that after incubation the soluble gas fraction, potential of extent of gas production (a+b) and gas production showed were significantly (P<0.05) different among the different in this control group. The gas production was recorded at 24, 48 and 96 hrs of incubation periods and Metabolizable energy (ME), organic matter degradability (OMD) were estimated. There were significant (P<0.05) differences among feedstuffs in terms of OMD and ME. The characteristic of feed samples after incubated was affect to bacteria and NH3-N increase. Protozoa population was reduced in 6% of sunflower oil, the number of protozoa was ranged from 2.75-3.25 ml-1.
Effect of a lipid-garlic treatment on archaeal community establishment and rumen function in lambs

C. Saro1,2, M. Bernard3, D. Graviou1,2, Y. Rochette1,2, C. Martin1,2, M. Doreau1,2, H. Boudra1,2, M. Popova1,2 and D.P. Morgavi1,2
1Clermont Université, VetAgro Sup, UMR Herbivores, BP 10448, 63000 Clermont-Ferrand, France, 2INRA, UMRH1213 Herbivores, Site de Theix, 63122 Saint-Genès-Champanelle, France, 3INRA, UE 1414 Herbipôle, Site de Theix, 63122 Saint-Genès-Champanelle, France; cristina.saro-higuera@clermont.inra.fr

The microbial colonization of the rumen after birth is influenced by several factors that may modulate the microbiota composition and function. We report here the effects of a treatment applied in early life on rumen fermentation and archaeal community structure in lambs from birth up to 4 weeks of age. Sixty lambs and their dams were allocated to two groups. Treatment (T) consisted in linseed oil and garlic essential oil drenched daily during the whole experimental period. T was also applied to dams. Rumen contents were sampled by oral stomach tubing. All lambs were sampled at 1 week, as well as all dams for comparison. A representative set of lambs (n=10) was sampled at 2, 3 and 4 weeks.

Volatile fatty acids (VFA) were analysed and 16S rDNA amplicon sequencing was used to explore the archaeal diversity. Total VFA concentration was not affected by the treatment except in 1-week-old lambs (34.4 vs 24.3 mM, for C and T, respectively, P<0.05); VFA profile was mostly affected in T dams with lower proportion of acetic (64.5 vs 71.1%, P<0.001) and higher proportion of propionic acid (20.6 vs 13.8%, P<0.001). In lambs, archaeal diversity increased with age but changes were less marked in T animals; Shannon indices were lower in T 4 week-old lambs and ewes (P<0.001) and numerically lower in T younger lambs. Principal coordinates analysis were constructed independently for each age group using the weighted UniFrac similarity matrix and differentiation between T and C animals increased as age increased. These results indicate that the treatment changed the development of a conventional archaeal rumen community in young lambs without affecting VFA concentration in rumen.
In vitro rumen fermentation and methane output of autumn grass fertilised at two rates of nitrogen
A. O'Connor1, A.P. Moloney1, P. O’Kiely1, P. Nolan1, T. Boland2 and M. McGee1
1Teagasc, AGRIC, Grange, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland, 2University College Dublin, School of Agriculture, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland; alan.oconnor@teagasc.ie

Methane is a potent greenhouse gas and the diet consumed by ruminant livestock can affect enteric methane output. The objective of this study was to determine the effects of inorganic nitrogen (N) fertiliser rate on rumen fermentation, including methane production, of autumn grass herbage using an in vitro rumen simulation technique (Rusitec). Experimental herbages were obtained from a rotationally zero-grazed Lolium perenne dominant sward. Herbages were harvested in autumn (August – October) 21 d after receiving either 15 (LN) or 80 (HN) kg N/ha/rotation. An eight-vessel Rusitec was used in a single 18 d incubation (11 d measurement). Un-dried chopped pooled herbage samples were incubated for 48 h. Total gas and methane were measured on d 8-18 using a gas flow meter and a gas analyser, respectively. On d 12 and 15 vessel liquid was sampled at 0 (at grass incubation), 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 14 and 24 h for rumen fermentation variables. Data were statistically analysed as a completely randomised design with repeated measures on time-related data, using the MIXED models procedure in SAS®. In vitro dry matter (DM) digestibility (Tilley and Terry) of LN and HN were 790 (s.d. 10.9) and 804 (s.d. 14.9) g/kg, respectively. Corresponding crude protein concentrations were 143 (s.d. 12.1) and 205 (s.d. 31.7) g/kg DM. There were no (P>0.05) treatment x time interactions for rumen fermentation parameters except lactic acid concentrations (P<0.001). Rumen pH and ammonia N concentrations were higher (P<0.05) for HN compared to LN, whereas volatile fatty acid (VFA) concentrations and molar proportions of VFA did not differ (P>0.05) between treatments. Total gas (P<0.001) and methane (P<0.01) produced per g of feed DM incubated were lower for HN compared to LN. In conclusion, a reduction in in vitro rumen methane output was observed in herbage that received higher fertiliser N application.
Session 51

The effect of breed on nitrogen utilisation efficiency of first lactation dairy cows

T. Gilfedder and T. Yan
Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Ruminant Nutrition, Large Park, Hillsborough, County Down, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; tim.gilfedder@afbini.gov.uk

Nitrogen (N) pollution from cattle can be reduced by decreasing crude protein levels in total diets. The objective of the present study was to investigate the effects of dairy cow breed and plane of nutrition on N utilisation efficiency of dairy cows. Eight Holstein Friesian (HF) and eight Norwegian (NC) first lactation dairy cattle were used in a 2 breeds (HF vs NC) × 2 nutrition planes (high vs low) factorial design study, with repeated measurements (no changeover) in three periods (28 d/period) at 80, 160 and 240 days of lactation. Animals were offered mixed diets of grass silage and concentrates with concentrate proportions in high vs low plane diets for early, mid and late lactation being 0.60 v. 0.30, 0.50 v. 0.20 and 0.40 v. 0.10 (kg/kg DM), respectively. Nitrogen intake and outputs in faeces, urine and milk were measured in final 6 days of each period. Data were analysed by ANOVA to examine the effect of breed and plane of nutrition on N utilisation in this 2 (breed) × 2 (plane of nutrition) factorial design study. Nitrogen intake for HF was significantly higher than NC in both planes of nutrition (P<0.001). Faecal N output was significantly higher from HF than NC in the low plane of nutrition (P<0.001). Milk N output was significantly higher for HF than NC across both planes of nutrition (P<0.001). No breed effect was observed for retained N although it was higher at the high plane of nutrition for both breeds. The HF had a higher milk N/N intake than NC in the high nutritional plane (P<0.05). There was no significant difference between HF and NC for urine N/manure N. In conclusion, HF had higher N intake than NC and the additional N intake mainly partitioned for milk production and body retention. There is no significant difference in the proportion of N intake excreted in urine or faeces between HF and NC.

Session 51

Effects of breed and concentrate supplementation on methane emissions from ewes fed fresh grass

Y.G. Zhao1,2, A. Aubry1, N.E. O’Connell2 and T. Yan1
1Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Hillsborough, Co. Down, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; 2Institute for Global Food Security, Queen’s University Belfast, BT9 5BN, United Kingdom; yiguang.zhao@afbini.gov.uk

Breed selection and concentrate supplementation may be appropriate strategies to reduce methane (CH4) emissions. This study aimed to investigate the effects of breed and concentrate supplementation on CH4 emissions from sheep. Sixteen lowland replacement ewes were used in a 2 breeds (Highlander cross vs Texel cross) × 2 diets (fresh grass vs fresh grass plus 0.5 kg/d (fresh weight) pelleted concentrate) factorial design study. Animals were 14 months old and weighed 61±5.3 kg at the commencement of the study. Fresh perennial ryegrass was harvested daily and offered ad libitum, and provided a high quality forage. The animals were individually housed in pens and fed experimental diets for 19 days before transferred to individual respiration chambers for a further 4 days with feed intake, total faecal and urine outputs and CH4 emissions measured. Data were analysed as a 2 × 2 factorial arrangement using the Analysis of Variance. There were no significant interactions between breed and diet on any variable evaluated. Sheep offered concentrate diets tended to have greater dry matter intake (DMI) (P=0.085) and greater live weight (LW) (P=0.056) than those given fresh grass only. However, diets had no significant effect on CH4 emissions (g/d), CH4/DMI or CH4 energy (CH4-E)/gross energy intake (GEI). Texel cross ewes produced less CH4/LW than Highlander cross ewes (P=0.037), while breed had no significant effect on CH4 emission (g/d) or CH4/DMI. The CH4-E/GEI obtained in the present study was 5.8% which is less than that of 6.5% currently used in the IPCC guidelines (2006) for sheep. Since concentrate supplementation did not affect CH4/DMI, it indicates that high quality fresh grass might play a similar role to concentrates in mitigating enteric CH4 emissions. Furthermore, CH4-E/GEI for sheep feeding on fresh ryegrass is likely to be less than the default factor currently used by the IPCC.
The effect of dietary nitrate on rumen microbial species in beef cattle fed different basal diets

J.A. Rooke¹, R.J. Wallace², N. McKain², C.-A. Duthie¹, S. Troy¹, J.J. Hyslop³, D.W. Ross¹, T. Waterhouse¹ and R. Roehe¹
¹SRUC, West Mains Road, EH9 3JG, Edinburgh, United Kingdom, ²Rowett Institute for Nutrition and Health, Bucksburn, AB21 9SB, Aberdeen, United Kingdom, ³SAC Commercial Ltd, West Mains Road, EH9 3JG, Edinburgh, United Kingdom; john.rooke@sruc.ac.uk

Rumen microbial species including putative nitrate-reducing bacteria were assessed when nitrate was fed to reduce methane (CH₄) emissions from cattle fed two contrasting basal diets. The experiment had a 2×2 factorial design where the factors were basal diet (concentrate, CON (920 g concentrate dry matter (DM)/kg DM) or forage, FOR (500 g concentrate DM/kg DM)) and presence or absence of nitrate, (20 g/kg DM) giving 4 treatments: CON-C, CON-N, FOR-C, FOR-N. Rumen samples were obtained by stomach tube (10 steers / treatment), DNA extracted and target species measured by quantitative PCR. Data were analysed using general linear models with fixed effects of basal diet and treatment. Neither Veillonella parvula nor Wolinella succinogenes were detected in any sample. The abundance (relative to total bacteria on copy number basis) of archaea (0.028 vs 0.016, sem 0.0115, P<0.05), protozoa (0.135 vs 0.037, sem 0.0.23, P<0.001) were lower on CON than FOR, while the abundance of Selenomonas ruminantium (0.058 vs 0.102, sed, 0.017, P<0.05) was greater on CON than FOR. Nitrate had no effect on microbial populations, nor were there any interactions between nitrate and basal diet. The observed changes in microbial communities are consistent with lower CH₄ emissions (g/kg DM intake) from CON (15.0) than FOR steers (23.0, P<0.001). However, because there was no interaction between basal diet and nitrate addition in microbial species, these data do not explain the ineffectiveness of nitrate in reducing CH₄ on diet CON (g CH₄/kg DM intake, CON-C vs CON-N, 14.7 vs 15.3) compared to diet FOR (FOR-C vs FOR-N, 25.3 vs 20.6). On these diets, S. ruminantium was the only bacterial species capable of reducing nitrate which was identified. Study supported by EBLEX and Scottish Government.

Effects of dietary nitrate on rumen microbial species in beef cattle fed different basal diets

J.A. Rooke¹, R.J. Wallace², N. McKain², C.-A. Duthie¹, S. Troy¹, J.J. Hyslop³, D.W. Ross¹, T. Waterhouse¹ and R. Roehe¹
¹SRUC, West Mains Road, EH9 3JG, Edinburgh, United Kingdom, ²Rowett Institute for Nutrition and Health, Bucksburn, AB21 9SB, Aberdeen, United Kingdom, ³SAC Commercial Ltd, West Mains Road, EH9 3JG, Edinburgh, United Kingdom; john.rooke@sruc.ac.uk

Rumen microbial species including putative nitrate-reducing bacteria were assessed when nitrate was fed to reduce methane (CH₄) emissions from cattle fed two contrasting basal diets. The experiment had a 2×2 factorial design where the factors were basal diet (concentrate, CON (920 g concentrate dry matter (DM)/kg DM) or forage, FOR (500 g concentrate DM/kg DM)) and presence or absence of nitrate, (20 g/kg DM) giving 4 treatments: CON-C, CON-N, FOR-C, FOR-N. Rumen samples were obtained by stomach tube (10 steers / treatment), DNA extracted and target species measured by quantitative PCR. Data were analysed using general linear models with fixed effects of basal diet and treatment. Neither Veillonella parvula nor Wolinella succinogenes were detected in any sample. The abundance (relative to total bacteria on copy number basis) of archaea (0.028 vs 0.016, sem 0.0115, P<0.05), protozoa (0.135 vs 0.037, sem 0.0.23, P<0.001) were lower on CON than FOR, while the abundance of Selenomonas ruminantium (0.058 vs 0.102, sed, 0.017, P<0.05) was greater on CON than FOR. Nitrate had no effect on microbial populations, nor were there any interactions between nitrate and basal diet. The observed changes in microbial communities are consistent with lower CH₄ emissions (g/kg DM intake) from CON (15.0) than FOR steers (23.0, P<0.001). However, because there was no interaction between basal diet and nitrate addition in microbial species, these data do not explain the ineffectiveness of nitrate in reducing CH₄ on diet CON (g CH₄/kg DM intake, CON-C vs CON-N, 14.7 vs 15.3) compared to diet FOR (FOR-C vs FOR-N, 25.3 vs 20.6). On these diets, S. ruminantium was the only bacterial species capable of reducing nitrate which was identified. Study supported by EBLEX and Scottish Government.
Native Breeds as socio-natural constructs and cultural heritage artefacts

R. Evans
Norwegian University College of Agriculture and Rural Development (HLB), 213 Postvegen, 4353, Klepp Stasjon, Norway; rhys@hlb.no

Horses have been a part of human life for millennia. A study of horses in human history shows a remarkable versatility in terms of the roles they have served. These range from food, to part of the production of food, through industrial and transportation helpmate all the way to therapist, physical activity facilitator and companion. Although horses still fill all those roles somewhere in the world, in the developed world, their role is in the process of adapting to meet the needs of increasingly urbanised life in the 21st Century. In every case, horses have taken up roles which are produced by the state of human life. Changing economies, changing societies and technological change have also taken away the predominant roles held by horses in human life. Thus we have seen the decline of numbers with the advent of motorization due to the loss of horses working in agriculture, forestry and transportation. Throughout history, the potential of the close relationship possible between humans and horses means that they have been companions, and the focus of leisure interests. Now, however, the leisure sector (including fitness, competition, outdoor recreation, tourism, etc.) takes a new role in contemporary society and the economy. Leisure activities are highly significant generators of wealth, and people are willing to pay significantly for them partly because their working and domestic situations generate a need for the things equine activities provide. This paper will explore how these trends in contemporary society is creating new roles for horses and providing new opportunities for the equine economy. At the same time, it will explore some of the challenges this provides and ask a few significant questions about the state of our knowledge and some of the taken-for-granted ideas which need critical assessment.
Eye and rectal temperature, cortisol concentration, heart rate in assessment of stress in racehorses
M. Soroko1, K. Howell2, A. Zwyrzykowska3, K. Dudek4, P. Zielińska5 and Z. Dobrzański3

1Wroclaw University of Environmental and Life Sciences, Department of Horse Breeding and Equestrian Studies, Kozuchowska 5A, 51-161 Wroclaw, Poland, 2Royal Free Hospital, Institute of Immunity and Transplantation, Pond Street, NW3 2QG, London, United Kingdom, 3Wroclaw University of Environmental and Life Sciences, Department of Environment Hygiene and Animal Welfare, Chełmońskiego 38C, 50-630 Wroclaw, Poland, 4Technical University of Wroclaw, Institute of Machines Design and Operation, Lukasiewicza 7/9, 50-231 Wroclaw, Poland, 5Wroclaw University of Environmental and Life Sciences, Department of Surgery, pl. Grunwaldzka 51, 50-366 Wroclaw, Poland; kontakt@eqma.pl

The aim of the study was to investigate the agreement between eye maximum pixel temperature Tmax (using infrared thermography IRT), and rectal temperature RT in young racehorses, and compare the results with salivary cortisol concentration SCC and heart rate HR, both at rest and in response to exercise. Nineteen healthy horses of two breeds were studied. All horses were undergoing training for flat racing in their first racing season. Tmax, RT, SCC and HR were measured before training (BT), within five minutes of the end of the training session (T+5), and two hours after training (T+120). All measurement techniques were performed on each horse on three days of intensive training scheduled in the training timetable (Tuesday, Friday and the following Tuesday), and the results were expressed as the mean value over the three measurements. Tmax, RT, SCC and HR were all significantly elevated at T+5 compared to BT (all P<0.001). At T+120, only Tmax remained significantly elevated compared to BT (P<0.05). Bland Altman analysis indicated a poor agreement between Tmax and RT, with the smallest bias between the measurements occurring at T+120 (1.1 °C, with limits of agreement 0.4-1.8 °C). We noted no significant correlations amongst any of the four measurements at any time point, with the exception of Tmax and RT at BT (r=0.55, P=0.01). In racehorses, Tmax is a poor estimate of core temperature due to its limited agreement with RT. Furthermore, Tmax is not correlated with accepted measures of stress such as SCC and HR.

Automated quality feedback for dressage riders using inertial sensors
R.J. Thompson1,2, S.M. Matheson2, T. Ploetz1, S.A. Edwards2 and I. Kyriazakis2
1Newcastle University, Open Lab, Floor 3, 89 Sandyford Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, NE1 8HW, United Kingdom, 2Newcastle University, School of Agriculture, Food, and Rural Development, Agriculture Building, Newcastle University, Newcastle upon Tyne, NE1 7RU, United Kingdom; r.j.thompson3@ncl.ac.uk

The sport of dressage has become very popular not only amongst professional athletes but increasingly also for private horse owners. In well-defined tests, rider and horse execute movements, which demonstrate the strength, endurance, and dexterity of the animal as well as the quality of the interaction between rider and horse. Whilst at a professional level intensive expert coaching to refine the skill set of horse and rider is standard, such an approach to progression is not usually viable for the large amateur population. In this paper we present a framework for automated generation of quality feedback in dressage tests. Using on-body sensing and automated measurement of key performance attributes we are able to monitor the quality of horse movements in an objective way. We validated the developed framework in a large-scale deployment study and report on the practical usefulness of automatically generated quality feedback in amateur dressage.
The horse’s voice: How trainers and riders make the horse’s needs relevant in dressage training

C. Lundgren
Language and Culture, Dept. of Culture and Communication, Linköping University, 58216 Linköping, Sweden; charlotte.lundgren@liu.se

Welfare issues in horse training, particularly sports dressage training, are the object of heated discussions. Most studies of equine welfare are highly technical, but this paper takes the novel approach of investigating how riders and trainers orient towards equine welfare in everyday training situations in the riding hall. The study is based on multi-modal interaction analysis of 15 hours of video recorded trainings in sports dressage. It departs from the tradition of linguistic ethnography where a dialogical perspective on communication is central. The study rests on the assumption that horses are active participants in the communication during trainings; they contribute to the interaction e.g. by exhibiting behaviours indicating resistance against demands from the rider. However, they are dependent on the humans to interpret and contextualise their behaviour. The interpretations and contextualisations can be examined as they are verbalised in the communication between trainer and rider. The analyses show that trainers and riders discuss the actions of the horses by tying them to the horses’ cognitive, emotional and physiological needs. Cognitive needs (e.g. the need for well-timed and correct aids), as well as emotional needs (e.g. motivation and confidence), are made relevant by both riders and trainers, whereas the physiological needs (e.g. rest and muscle strengthening work), are typically made relevant by the trainer. The needs of the horses are used as resources both to explain problems and argue for specific solutions to them. The participating trainers (n=5) are all well-established, professional trainers. The recorded trainings are part of their weekly training schedule and were not arranged for the benefit of the researchers. The riders (n=15) are experienced dressage riders, riding their own horses or horses they have a long-term relation with. The horses (n=15) are Swedish warm-bloods. The data covers everyday dressage trainings with trainers with different educational backgrounds, leisure riders as well competitive riders, and both younger horses and horses educated to the international level.

Could a leisure horse grading system improve horse-rider matching and equine welfare within the UK?

R. Lawson and C. Brigden
Myerscough College, Equine Department, St Michael’s Rd, Bilsborrow, Preston, PR3 0RY, United Kingdom; cbrigden@myerscough.ac.uk

The UK leisure horse market is vast, yet lacks standardised methods of assessing traits of these horses unlike the competition horse. Previous studies validate a demand for an inexpensive and reliable leisure horse assessment method. The purpose of this study was to explore the demand for, and feasibility of, a leisure horse grading system. A self-administered online questionnaire was completed by leisure horse owners (n=157). Mostly closed and ranking / scaling questions were used to gauge general understanding of performance horse grading within the UK and opinions regarding a leisure horse specific grading. Interviews (n=9) were conducted using a simulated leisure horse grading, which allowed participants to rate which aspects work effectively or poorly, identifying feasibility of the concept. Results suggested 60.65% of respondents were entirely positive about the grading concept, with a further 29.03% of respondents unsure. The most influential reason for potentially using a grading was to improve the matching process of horse to rider based on ability. 81.76% of respondents believed the concept would be met with interest within the equine industry. The questionnaire also investigated which proposed components were the most popular for inclusion within the grading, which were personality testing followed by ridden performance and conformation. A Kruskal-Wallace test confirmed that there was a highly significant difference between the components of the grading. Paces were found to be the least important factor for inclusion by a clear margin. This research demonstrates horse owners would have an interest in leisure horse grading and specifically the inclusion of personality testing and riding performance and behaviour. This essentially could aid in the matching of horses to riders, which may help in the reduction of equine wastage and the improvement of equine welfare and rider safety. This could provide considerable benefits across all aspects of the UK leisure industry.
Wellness and equestrian tourism–innovation and product development

I. Sigurðardóttir
Hólar University College, Rural Tourism, Hólar, IS551, Iceland; inga@holar.is

The importance of enjoying nature and getting away from the strain and stress of everyday life is increasing at the same time as there is a budding interest and increasing acknowledgement of the positive effects of horses on humans. In this research, possibilities of innovation in equestrian tourism towards health/wellness and slow tourism is investigated. Mixed method research was conducted to find out; A: if operators in equestrian tourism in Iceland are currently focusing their product development and marketing towards health, wellness or adventure and B: whether a combination of wellness, slow adventure and outdoor recreation is a realistic option for innovation within the field of equestrian tourism. Content analysis of webpages and open ended interviews with equestrian operators indicate limited systematic use of health tourism concepts in the development of equestrian tourism products. Adventure is important in equestrian tourism but mainly with a focus on ‘hard’ adventures. However, interviews show congruence in the emphasis of businesses and operator’s definitions of future opportunities and the development of slow adventures and health tourism. The research indicates considerable opportunities for future innovation of equestrian tourism towards slow adventures and wellness tourism.

E-carriage: An opportunity for animal-friendly equine tourism

S. Wägeli, G. Schmidt, A. Scheurer and A. Hochuli
Bern University of Applied Sciences, School of Agricultural, Forest and Food Sciences HAFL, Länggasse 85, 3052 Zollikofen, Switzerland; salome.waegeli@bfh.ch

In Switzerland equine tourism is not very developed so far. However, in neighbouring Austria, which has similar conditions, equine tourism is outstanding and contributes 832 million euros to the economy. Qualitative interviews with experts in equine and nature-based tourism, five each in Austria and Switzerland, showed that there is an interesting market potential for services in equine tourism in Switzerland. Qualitative content analysis following Mayring identified the following trends: ‘back to nature’, contact with animals, deceleration and highly demanding clients. There is also a growing concern about animal welfare in equine tourism services. This led an innovative Swiss engineer to combine modern technology and horse-power to meet this new demand. He developed a new form of carriage with a battery-powered auxiliary motor, the e-carriage. The system is similar to e-bikes, so the driver is able to control support to the horses by the motor and when the carriage is driving down, the brake energy flows back into the battery. It is a very animal and environmentally-friendly means of transportation. Moreover, e-carriages allow the use of horses even in the Swiss mountain regions. The e-carriage will be introduced in the tourist town of Braunwald, situated 1,250 metres above sea level, in 2016. In the next step of the project, the e-carriage will be embedded in a nature-based tourism concept. The aim is to be a role model for other regions to develop equine tourism – animal and environmentally-friendly.
Equestrian tourism and innovations: from the adventurer to the connected rider (France)
S. Pickel-Chevalier
ESTHUA, University of Angers, 49, 7 Avenue François Mitterrand 40455, 49004, France; sylvine.chevalier@univ-angers.fr

The equestrian tourism was born in an informal way in France after the Second World War. It joins in the context of the emergence of the society of tourism and the leisure activities in France. It was the work of adventurers, tired of learning in clubs, practicing an equestrian tourism on the verge of exploitation. The comfort was by definition precarious, within France which entered a process of 'de-equinisation', since the 1930s. The divergent born activity, following the example of the other sports of open air, enters a process of normalization, passing by the creation of professional education and degrees. At the same time, the equestrian tourism becomes a more professional economic activity with the creation of specialized travel agencies: Cheval d'Aventure, Rando-Cheval,…This professionalization accompanies a deep transformation of the needs and practices of the riders. To the former fighters succeeds a clientele of superior middle classes, who look for comfort and safety. This evolution conducts to the necessity to improve the quality and the visibility of paths and facilities. The new technologies are more and more sought (GPS, digital map... ). Besides, increases a policy of accommodation labeling. The object of this study is to understand this cultural change in the practice of the equestrian tourism in France. From the history of the equestrian tourism in France, we shall analyze its recent evolution, to know more the practices, the representations and the expectations of the new followers. We shall interrogate the capacity of the digital technologies to transform the equestrian tourism, by adapting it to the contemporary tourist practices. Our methodology is based on a combination of approaches: bibliographical analysis aiming at replacing the history of the equestrian tourism in the emergence of the society of tourism and the leisure activities; exploitation of the statistical data of official authorities allowing to estimate the evolution of the number and the sociological profiles of the followers, and interpretative qualitative survey that we leads in 2015-2016 including: a representative of the FITE; president of CNTE; president of 'Equiliberté'; 1 specialized journalist, and 6 equestrian tourists.

Cluster development and innovation in equestrian tourism in North West of Iceland
I. Sigurðardóttir1 and R. Steinþórsson2
1Hólar University College, Rural Tourism, Hólar, IS551, Iceland, 2University of Iceland, School of Business, Sæmundargata 1, IS101, Iceland; inga@holar.is

The main purpose of the study is to analyse the extent of regional cluster development and the innovation activities that are manifested in relation to the horse based businesses and the related activities in the North West of Iceland. The main research questions are: A. Can the growth of horse related activity in North West of Iceland be seen as a manifestation of an emerging cluster in the equestrian tourism field in the area? B. If so, how are the cluster externalities, along with the competition and cooperation among the cluster participants, affecting resource utilization, knowledge transfer and innovation? The horse industry in the North West of Iceland was mapped by using secondary data analysis. Twelve open-ended interviews were also conducted with equestrian operators. Findings indicate that horse based businesses and related activities in the research area are both multiple and rich. There are examples of many actors and the relations between them can be interpreted as an emerging cluster with active businesses at all levels of the value chain. Operators claim that variable streams of income are needed to survive. They do emphasize the importance of better utilization of horses, land, buildings, equipment and labor force. They do also stress the importance of collaboration between operators. Specialization is part of the innovation within those businesses. Businesses are developing towards more specialization despite the fact that operators have to be good at multitasking and spotting new opportunities within their businesses. Operators seem in general aware of the importance of flow of knowledge for innovation and competitiveness of businesses and the industry. There are two main streams of knowledge most commonly mentioned. The first one is from the local university. The other stream of knowledge is international communication and going abroad to gain working experience.
Comparison of snaffle bits made either in steel or titanium in show jumping horses

N. Guzzo¹, C. Sartori¹, C. Stelletta², L. Bailoni³ and R. Mantovani¹
¹Dept. of Agronomy Food Natural resources Animals and Environment, Viale dell’Universita’, 16, 35020 Legnaro (PD), Italy; ²Dept. of Animal Medicine, Production and Health, Viale dell’Universita’, 16, 35020 Legnaro (PD), Italy; ³Dept. of Comparative Biomedicine and Food Science, Viale dell’Universita’, 16, 35020 Legnaro (PD), Italy; roberto.mantovani@unipd.it

Our aim was to evaluate the effects of snaffle bits made either in steel or in titanium on some well-being indicators in sport horses during show jumping training. The experiment involved 18 rider-horse pairs that alternatively used a traditional steel (S) or a titanium (T) snaffle bit in two subsequent days during a standardized exercise of training, but in a different sequence by applying a crossover design ST|TS, i.e. 9 pairs were randomly assigned to the ST sequence, and the others 9 to the TS. The horses had similar age, training, and normal mouth conditions. Eight skilled riders that trained horses not knowing the bit type assigned were considered. Data recorded during the trial were the length of flat and jumping work, infrared thermographic images at muzzle and neck both before and after the exercise, the temperature of the snaffle bits after training, and the pH of saliva samples after training. Scores on the levels of snaffle bit acceptance, muscle de-contraction, saliva production, and quality of flat work and jumping were also recorded by surveying riders at the end of training. The use of T snaffle bit as compared to S snaffle bit resulted in a lower (P<0.05) temperature change measured via infrared thermal camera (i.e. after and before training) at both muzzle (0.62 vs 1.40 °C for T and S, resp.) and neck (1.95 vs 2.71 °C for T and S, resp.), a lower temperature of the snaffle bit after training (30.2 vs 32.1 °C for T and S, resp.) and in a tendency (P=0.09) for a better snaffle bit acceptance as scored by riders (3.8 vs 3.5 for T and S, resp.). Results indicate that titanium snaffle bits seem to provide a general higher well-being level to the horses during show jumping training.

Analysis of the testing horses for therapeutic purposes in the Czech Republic

B. Hofmanová¹, D. Houdová¹, I. Majzlík¹, H. Vostrá-Vydrová¹ and L. Vostrý²
¹Czech University of Life Sciences Prague, Department of Animal Science and Ethology, Kamýcká 129, 16521 Praha 6, Suchdol, Czech Republic, ²Czech University of Life Sciences Prague, Department of Genetics and Breeding, Kamýcká 129, 16521 Praha 6, Suchdol, Czech Republic; hofmanova@af.czu.cz

The aim of this paper is to summarize the results of testing horses for therapeutic purposes according to the rules of the Czech Therapeutic Riding Association (CTRA). Therapy horse certification system was started in 2011 with the aim to test the suitability of horses for Equine assisted activities and therapies (EAAT) with the regard to the character and training of the horse. Equine assisted activities and therapies (EAAT) cover several activities of which the above mentioned testing system deals with hippotherapy (HPT) and Equine Facilitated Learning or Psychotherapy (HCT). The horse passing the test could be licensed for the whole EAAT or for its parts only. The therapy horse test is open for any horse, gelding or mare (stallions are excluded from EAAT activities in the Czech Republic) at the age at least 5 years, managed under the ‘Rules for the protection of horses at public display during EAAT activities organized by CTRA’. The examination test using scale 0-10 points consists of two parts – first part deals with horse body conformation including movements using linear assessment. Second part deals with horse character and the quality of specific skills required either for EAAT or its parts. The horse has to achieve minimum 6.1 points on average, but on no items of the exam it can get less than 5 points. Since 2011 the examination passed 148 horses of which were 47.29% warmbloods, 25.26% coldbloods and 27% ponies. The group of horses consists of 53.37% mares and 46.62% geldings. It could be concluded, that horses are very good selected and trained as 65% of horses tested for HPT reached full 10 points and all 148 horses passed successfully the test. The paper is further analyzing some partial items of the test (body conformation or handling) and possible relations to the therapeutic performance.
The effect of Human interactions with horses on physical and emotional wellbeing

A. Šepetkaitė, R. Cicėnaitė, K. Berškienė, A. Vainoras, R. Šveistienė and M. Landauskas

Lithuanian University of Health Sciences, Institute of Sport, Tilžės 18, 47181 Kaunas, Lithuania; ruta@lgi.lt

For centuries people have talked about the relationship between ‘a man and his horse,’ and the ‘bond that exists between a horse and a rider.’ It is found evidence that human interactions with horses provided improved psychological and physiological wellbeing. The aim of this study was to evaluate non riders and rider’s heart rate, blood pressure and bio-psychosocial satisfaction during daily activities and interactions with a horse. In this study, 22 people were divided into non riders (n=15), age 27.4±2.3 and riders (n=7), age 26.3±3.2 years, groups. Both groups were measured daily heart rate, blood pressure, measured bio-psychosocial satisfaction, comparing daily activities (such as low, medium and high physical activity and sleep) and interactions with a horse (such as the flattering, brushing, feeding and riding). For heart rate (HR) measurement we have used “first beat” heart rate monitors. Horse flattering during a median heart rate for non riders was 93.5 (72-120; 93.43) beats/min., brushing -97.5 (75-113; 95) beats/min., feeding – 100.5 (83-111; 99) beats/min., riding a horse -93 (82-130; 101) beats/min. Median heart rate for riders was significantly lower in flattering 77 (65-92; 79) beats/min., brushing 85 (72-95; 83) beats/min. and feeding 84 (71-94; 84) beats/min., compared to young age persons (P<0.05). In non riders group physical condition after the sessions with the horse increased more than the emotional state (P<0.05). HR is higher, when non riders flattering, brushing and feeding the horse, than the low and medium daily physical activity (P<0.05). Non riders systolic blood pressure decreased and satisfaction of emotional wellbeing and social interaction increased (P<0.05) after sessions with a horse.
Session 53

Animal behaviour and animal nutrition science working together to support livestock production
S.A. Edwards¹ and H.A.M. Spoolder²
¹Newcastle University Newcastle, School of Agriculture, Food & Rural Development, Agriculture Building, Newcastle upon Tyne NE1 7RU, United Kingdom, ²Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Animal Welfare dept., De Elst 1, 6708 WD Wageningen, the Netherlands; sandra.edwards@newcastle.ac.uk

Within livestock production and welfare science, many of the interesting and important questions lie at the interface of traditional fields of study and benefit from an interdisciplinary approach. The effects of nutrition on the behaviour of animals have been widely studied. They range from the basic influence of diet quantity and quality on foraging motivation, and its role in modulation of other important behavioural domains and in abnormal behaviour development in restricted environments, through the more nuanced effects of dietary imbalances on food choice and the effect of specific nutrients on mood and cognition. The effects of behaviour on nutritional questions have perhaps been less well appreciated, though the importance of feeding behaviour and intake patterns on the efficiency of nutrient utilisation are receiving increasing study. New precision farming technologies, which allow large-scale automated monitoring of feeding and drinking patterns, not only facilitate such studies, but also the use of knowledge of these behaviours in health monitoring and in optimising feeding systems and grazing management. Another important area of research relates to the behaviourally-mediated social constraints and facilitators of feed intake. This includes not only influences from the immediate social environment, but also learnt responses with long term developmental implications and even transgenerational effects. Given these diverse interactive effects of animal behaviour and animal nutrition on livestock production, collaborations between ethologists and nutritionists will continue to be important for future improvements in both efficiency and animal welfare.

Session 53

Measurement and analysis of drinking behaviour traits in broilers
J. Rusakovicà¹, T. Ploetz², V.D. Kremer³, S. Avendano³ and I. Kyriazakis¹
¹School of Agriculture, Food and Rural Development, Newcastle University, NE1 7RU, Newcastle upon Tyne, United Kingdom, ²Open Lab, School of Computing Science, Newcastle University, NE1 7RU, Newcastle upon Tyne, United Kingdom, ³Aviagen, Newbridge, Midlothian, EH28 8SZ, United Kingdom; julija.rusakovica@ncl.ac.uk

According to the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA), there is increased interest to identify risk factors associated with drinking behaviour traits that could improve bird health, such as prevalence of foot-pad dermatitis and overall improvement in bird water use. For this study, a novel system was utilised that automatically measures the individual bird drinking behaviour in large groups. Records of visits to a water station were obtained for two chicken genetic lines (a) line 1 from 1,878 birds from 15-35 days of age (n=1,577,530 events) and (b) line 2 from 2,048 birds from 13-32 days of age (n=2,641,233 events). It was identified that behaviour associated with drinking activity occurs as separate visits to drinkers, which can be clustered into bouts. A bout criterion was estimated by fitting a probability mixture model (PMM) to the natural log transformed interval length between drinking visits. The best PMM was a truncated log normal distribution for within bout intervals and a log normal distribution for between bout intervals. The bout criterion was estimated where the two distributions crossed and resulted in different estimates for the two genetic lines: 846 seconds for line 1 and 566 seconds for line 2. Based on this, eight drinking behaviour traits were identified (medians for line 1 and line 2, Kruskal-Wallis test): (1) number of visits per bout (2.12; 1.99, P<0.01), (2) water usage per bout (ml) (22.64; 11.91, P<0.01), (3) drinking time per bout (s) (175.30; 132.55, P<0.01), (4) bout frequency (12.42; 18.78, P<0.01), (5) drinking rate (ml/min) (7.78; 5.51, P<0.01), (6) total drinking time per day (min) (36.17; 40.84, P<0.01), (7) total bout duration time per day (min) (62.90; 66.91, P<0.01), (8) total water usage per day (ml) (282.48; 221.15, P<0.01). Overall, birds showed differences in the organisation of drinking behaviour, which can form the basis for further genetic selection analysis.
Feeding and drinking behavior of dairy cows at heat stress
M.A. Karatzia, A. Kalogianni and E.N. Sossidou
Hellenic Agricultural Organization-DEMETER, Veterinary Research Institute, Kitima Thermis, 57001, Thessaloniki, Greece; mkaratz@vet.auth.gr

The issue of environmental impacts on animal production has long been of interest to the dairy industry. However, it is only within the last decade that research efforts have turned to welfare of cows experiencing heat stress. This pilot study attempts to understand the correlation between cows’ heat stress and nutritional behavior in 3 distinct time periods (Morning-M: 8.00-12.00, Afternoon-A: 16.00-18.00 and Evening-E: 19.00-20.30). Behavioral aspects of feeding and drinking of 12 healthy Holstein cows were video recorded for 5 months using a surveillance video system of 4 CCTV cameras (720×480, 125 frames/sec video resolution). Two 24 h recordings were analyzed, one within the thermoneutral zone (Controls-C, n=6, T.H.I.=54.6) and one under heat stress conditions (Heat Stressed-HS, n=6, T.H.I.=87.6). Stressed cows spent significantly more (P≤0.05) time feeding in total, while their drinking activity was limited in comparison to the controls. During time period M, HS animals ate significantly more (P≤0.05) and spent 53.4% less time drinking compared to C group. In time period A, when heat stress was acute, HS cows exhibited significantly decreased feeding behavior (-79.15%) and significantly increased drinking behavior (+80.45%), (P≤0.05), in contrast with the controls. Reversed behavior was exhibited during time period E, when feeding duration for the HS group rose to levels similar to the C group and drinking duration decreased, reaching lower levels than in the controls (P≥0.05). Heat stress does seem to affect nutritional behavior of dairy cows however the extent of the situation merits further investigation. This research project was funded under the Action ‘Research & Technology Development Innovation Projects’-AgroETAK, MIS453350, in the framework of the Operational Program ‘Human Resources Development’. It is co-funded by the European Social Fund through the National Strategic Reference Framework (Research Funding Program 2007-2013) coordinated by the Hellenic Agricultural Organization–DEMETER.

Feeding and drinking behavior of dairy cows at heat stress
M.A. Karatzia, A. Kalogianni and E.N. Sossidou
Hellenic Agricultural Organization-DEMETER, Veterinary Research Institute, Kitima Thermis, 57001, Thessaloniki, Greece; mkaratz@vet.auth.gr

Session 53

Feeding and drinking behavior of dairy cows at heat stress
M.A. Karatzia, A. Kalogianni and E.N. Sossidou
Hellenic Agricultural Organization-DEMETER, Veterinary Research Institute, Kitima Thermis, 57001, Thessaloniki, Greece; mkaratz@vet.auth.gr

The issue of environmental impacts on animal production has long been of interest to the dairy industry. However, it is only within the last decade that research efforts have turned to welfare of cows experiencing heat stress. This pilot study attempts to understand the correlation between cows’ heat stress and nutritional behavior in 3 distinct time periods (Morning-M: 8.00-12.00, Afternoon-A: 16.00-18.00 and Evening-E: 19.00-20.30). Behavioral aspects of feeding and drinking of 12 healthy Holstein cows were video recorded for 5 months using a surveillance video system of 4 CCTV cameras (720×480, 125 frames/sec video resolution). Two 24 h recordings were analyzed, one within the thermoneutral zone (Controls-C, n=6, T.H.I.=54.6) and one under heat stress conditions (Heat Stressed-HS, n=6, T.H.I.=87.6). Stressed cows spent significantly more (P≤0.05) time feeding in total, while their drinking activity was limited in comparison to the controls. During time period M, HS animals ate significantly more (P≤0.05) and spent 53.4% less time drinking compared to C group. In time period A, when heat stress was acute, HS cows exhibited significantly decreased feeding behavior (-79.15%) and significantly increased drinking behavior (+80.45%), (P≤0.05), in contrast with the controls. Reversed behavior was exhibited during time period E, when feeding duration for the HS group rose to levels similar to the C group and drinking duration decreased, reaching lower levels than in the controls (P≥0.05). Heat stress does seem to affect nutritional behavior of dairy cows however the extent of the situation merits further investigation. This research project was funded under the Action ‘Research & Technology Development Innovation Projects’-AgroETAK, MIS453350, in the framework of the Operational Program ‘Human Resources Development’. It is co-funded by the European Social Fund through the National Strategic Reference Framework (Research Funding Program 2007-2013) coordinated by the Hellenic Agricultural Organization–DEMETER.
Effect of antioxidant supplementation on serum α-tocopherol in horses undergoing moderate exercise


National University of Mexico, Animal Nutrition, Universidad 3000 Col. UNAM-CU, 04510, Mexico; eliasvelcanton@hotmail.com

Antioxidants as selenium (Se) and vitamin E (E) protect biomembranes against free radicals, which are intensively formed during exercise. Serum tocopherols are the indicators most used to assess the vitamin E status. A trial was carried out to study the effect of both Se (Se-yeast) and E (α-tocopheryl) supplementation on serum α-tocopherol (αE) in horses under moderate exercise conditions. Twenty-four horses of Mexico City’s Police (450 kg, 5-15 yr) without physical work during the month prior to our study were used in an 11-week trial. They were individually stabled and randomly assigned to 4 treatments in a factorial arrangement (2×2 Se, E levels) with repeated measures. The experimental treatments were LSeLE, HSeLE, LSeHE and HSeHE [LSe, 0.1; HSe, 0.3 mg Se/kg DM and LE, 1.6; HE, 2 IU vitamin E/kg BW; according to NRC]. Daily ration was poor in Se and E (<2 μg; 14.4 IU /kg DM); hence, Se and E were fully provided using oral supplements. The experimental weeks (W) were: W0 to W4, adaptation period; W5 to W8, exercise period (3 consecutive days/30 min (5-20-5), including: warm up-moderate gallop-cool down). The readaptation to initial conditions period was from W9 to W11. At day 64, supplementation was ended. Once a week, serum samples were obtained. During the exercise period, samples were taken at the end of the 3rd day, after exercise. Serum αE was quantified by HPLC, basal value was considered from W0-1. Serum αE from 2 horses of HSeHE and 1 of LSeLE groups were considered as outliers (±2 SD), therefore, they were not statistically analysed. Data were analysed using PROC MIXED function (SAS, 9.1) where W, E, Se and their interactions were fixed effects while horse nested in treatment was the random effect. Serum αE was affected by Se (P<0.05; HSe, 1.27; LSe, 1.34 μg/ml, 0.06 SEM). This result is explained by complementary metabolic role of both Se and E. Conclusion: level of supplied Se affects serum αE. This fact is explained by their complementary metabolic functions. Serum αE rose after two weeks of oral supplementation.
High rate monitoring CH4 production dynamics and their link with behavioral phases in cattle

Y. Blaise1,2,3, F. Lebeau1,2, A.L.H. Andriamandroso1,2,3, Y. Beckers1, B. Heinesch2 and J. Bindelle1,3
1University of Liège, Gembloux Agro-Bio-Tech, Agriculture, Passage des deportes 2, 5030 Gembloux, Belgium, 2University of Liège, Gembloux Agro-Bio-Tech, Biose, Passage des deportes 2, 5030 Gembloux, Belgium, 3University of Liège, Gembloux Agro-Bio-Tech, AGROBIOCHEM, Passage des deportes 2, 5030 Gembloux, Belgium; yblaise@ulg.ac.be

Microbial fermentation in the rumen produces methane (CH4) which is a loss of energy for ruminants and also contributes to global warming. While the respiration chamber is the standard reference for CH4 emissions quantification, daily CH4 production dynamics can be measured only by steps of 30 min and measurements on pasture are impossible. The alternative method using SF6 as tracer gas can be applied for grazing animals but provides average CH4 production values over at least several hours, making it impossible to measure short term dynamics of rumen CH4 production with changing animal behavior along the day. Newly developed methods using CO2 as internal tracer gas extrapolate CH4 emissions from few short measurements. However, both CO2 and CH4 emissions fluctuate during the day depending on the behavior and the post-feeding times questioning the validity of this method. Therefore, an innovative device was developed to monitor at a high rate CH4 and CO2 emission dynamics in order to investigate the link between CH4 dynamics and the animal behavior on pasture. Preliminary results showed the ability of the device to record differences in CH4:CO2 ratios and eructation frequencies according to the individual and the behavior. Results from complementary experiments in barn with animals fed contrasting diets regarding CH4 production (with and without linseed) and on pasture with different forage allowance will be presented in order to highlight how post-feeding time and grazing behavior impact CO2 and CH4 emission dynamics along the day.

Non-invasive indicators of rumen function and stress in dairy cows

L.J. Tennant, G.A. White, R. Anand-Ivell and P.C. Garnsworthy
University of Nottingham, Animal Science, School of biosciences, sutton bonnington campus, le12 5rd, United Kingdom; sbxlt1@nottingham.ac.uk

Feed efficiency within a dairy herd is likely to be improved by minimising stress. One potential stressor is a change in diet composition, which may also affect rumen function and performance. In this work we investigated effects of diet change on non-invasive indicators of rumen function and stress. Rumen function was assessed through feed intake, milk yield, rumination rate, digestibility and methane emissions. Stress was assessed through faecal glucocorticoid concentration (FGC). Faecal glucocorticoids are metabolites of cortisol, providing a non-invasive alternative to blood cortisol. In the first trial time of day had no effect on FGC, but FGC concentration increased (P<0.001) 10-12 hours after a mild stress event (blood sampling), thereby confirming FGC as an indicator of stress. In the second trial (n=37 cows) concentrate ingredients (protein and energy sources) of 4 total mixed rations (TMR) were changed every 3 weeks in a 4×4 Latin square design. Diet composition and diet change did not affect rumen function. Diet composition did not affect FGC, but mean FGC increased (P<0.001) with successive diet changes across periods, suggesting a cumulative mild stress response. In the third study (n=39 cows), forage components of TMR were changed every 3 weeks in a 4×4 Latin square design. Diet composition and diet change did not affect rumen function. Diet composition did not affect FGC, but mean FGC increased (P<0.001) with successive diet changes across periods, suggesting a cumulative mild stress response. In the fourth period, however, wheat straw replaced molasses in the TMR and mean FGC increased (P<0.001) after diet change. Results of this work suggest that minor changes in diet ingredients do not affect rumen function or stress indicators. Major changes in ingredients, however, can elicit mild stress responses even in the absence of changes in rumen function, and these responses may be cumulative. Increased stress induced by diet change were not considered to be welfare concerns, but future studies will indicate if this level of stress affects feed efficiency.
Session 53

Accuracy of a commercially available activity monitor to record feeding and rumination time

E. Kennedy¹, M. Ryan², E. Harty², L. Mullane² and D.P. Berry¹
¹Teagasc, AGRIC, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, ²Dairymaster, Causeway, Co Kerry, Ireland; emer. kennedy@teagasc.ie

Commercially available behaviour monitoring technology gives farmers the ultimate management tool, provided information is accurate. In this study feeding and rumination duration data of a MooMonitor+ activity meter (MM+; Dairymaster) was compared to IGER recorder data. IGER recorders have been validated to measure feeding and ruminating time and are considered the gold standard; however they are expensive and not user-friendly. In total 20 recordings were taken from six Holstein-Friesian cows in 2014 and 2015 at the Teagasc Moorepark research farm. IGER recorders and MM+ meters were fitted for a 24-hour period. Individual files were analysed using ‘Graze’ analysis software. Data from the MM+ was summarised into 15 minute intervals; only data corresponding to the 24-hour period coinciding with when the IGER recorders were fitted was analysed. Cows were offered fresh feed in 24-hour allocations during the trial. The ability to predict IGER-recorded feeding and ruminating using the MM+ was quantified using logistic regression. The dependent variability was the binary trait of whether or not the cow was feeding during the measured 15 minute period as dictated by the IGER and the independent variable was the respective binary trait as dictated by the MM+. The same approach was used to evaluate the precision of detecting ruminating. A strong (P<0.001) predictive ability was evident. The sensitivity of the MM+ compared to IGER was 0.95 for both feeding and ruminating time. The specificity was 0.97 for feeding and 0.96 for ruminating when the MM+ was compared to IGER. The results from this study indicate an excellent concordance between 24-hour feeding and ruminating duration estimated from the IGER recorders and MM+ meters. The availability of this technology enables a more precise level of continuous real-time behaviour and performance monitoring of individual animals not previously possible.

Session 53

Ruminating and feeding behaviour in grazing dairy herds

A. Spengler Neff¹, J.K. Probst¹, F. Leiber¹ and S. Ivemeyer²
¹Research Institute of Organic Agriculture (FiBL), Ackerstrasse 113, 5070 frick, Switzerland, ²Uni-Kassel, Nordbahnhofstr. 1a, 37213 Witzenhausen, Germany; anet.spengler@fibl.org

The aim of the present study was to investigate environmental and individual characteristics influencing feeding and rumination behaviour and whether individual differences of these behaviours are linked to health. 225 dairy cows in 8 herds in Switzerland and southern Germany were observed 3 times for 3 days (72 hours) during pasture season (spring, summer and fall, respectively). During each observation event all animals were equipped with Rumiwatch®-halters. No intervention on feeding management took place but only empirical observation. Using linear mixed models, feeding and ruminating time per day, ruminating speed, number of rumination boles per day and bites per bolus during rumination were analysed and related to forage analyses, cows’ age and lactation stage as well as milk production. Relations of calving interval (CI) and somatic cell scores (SCS) to feeding and ruminating behaviour as well as to body condition scores (BCS) were investigated. Younger cows used more time per day for feeding and less for ruminating, they chewed faster and with more bites per bolus and they showed more activity changes (especially during the night) than older cows. With ongoing lactation, the number of activity changes decreased. High producing cows ruminated longer than low producing ones. Forage with high fibre (ADF) contents caused a longer ruminating time per day and tended to cause more bites per bolus. Forage with a high energy density caused less ruminating time per day, less bites per bolus, and a tendency to lower chewing speed. Forage with a high crude protein content tended to decrease ruminating time per day. Cows with high CI performed shorter feeding times per day and had higher BCS-ranges. Cows with high SCS showed less chewing bites per bolus. Older cows and cows with lower milk production showed higher SCS. This study showed that there are influences of cows’ age, lactation stage and production and of feed contents and forage structure on feeding and ruminating behaviour. There are relations between feeding and ruminating behaviour and health and fertility parameters. Reasons for those relations have to be investigated in further studies including adaptation of behaviour to feed changes.
Adaptation of dairy cows to grazing after TMR feeding in early lactation on hepatic gene expression

A.L. Astessiano1, P. Chilibroste1, D.A. Matti auda1, A. Meikle2 and M. Carriquiry1

1Facultad de Agronomía, Departamento de Producción Animal y Pasturas, Av. Garzós 780, 12900, Uruguay;
2Facultad de Veterinaria, Alberto Lasplases 1550, 11600, Uruguay; lauaste@gmail.com

Multiparous cows (n=18) were used in a randomized complete block design to study metabolic profile and hepatic gene expression related to glucose and fatty acid metabolism on the adaptation to grazing after TMR feeding during early lactation. During the first 60 days postpartum (DPP), cows were assigned to: (1) TMR (30 kgDM/d offered; 45% forage, 55% concentrate); and (2) 50% pasture in one (am) grazing session (6 h; pasture allowance 4 cm above ground level =15 kgDM/d) + 50% TMR (15 kgDM/d offered) (G1). At 61 DPP and during 21 days, all cows were managed as G1 group determining 2 treatments (TREAT): PostTMR and G1. Plasma and liver biopsies were collected pre (+55 DPP) and post (+75 DPP) dietary change to measure glucose, NEFA and BHB concentrations by colorimetric assay and mRNA abundance of 10 genes related with glucose and fatty acid metabolism by SYBR-Green real time RT-PCR. Data were analyzed as repeated measures with a mixed model that included TREAT, DPP and its interaction and means were considered to differ when P<0.05. Milk energy output and BCS from 61 to 82 DPP did not differ between TREAT (27.5 and 25.7±1.4 Mcal/d and 2.8 and 2.7±0.1 units for PostTMR and G1, respectively). Glucose, non-esterified fatty acids and beta-hydroxybutyrate concentrations were maintained during the experimental period in both TREAT. Regardless of the early lactation feeding strategy, hepatic PC, PDK, PDH1A, ACADVL and ACaAox mRNA had a 1.5 to 2.5 fold change from +55 to +75 DPP. Expression of G6PC, PCK1A, CPT1A and CS mRNA were not affected by TREAT, DPP or its interaction. However, HMGC2 mRNA was greater in G1 than PostTMR throughout the experimental period (pre and post dietary change; 0.81 and 2.03±0.3 for PostTMR and G1, respectively). Results indicate that hepatic expression of fatty acid oxidation increased regardless of the early lactation feeding strategy probably due to increased energy requirements from +55 to +75 DPP associated with an increase in milk yield in G1 cows or increased activity in PostTMR cows during this period.

Overstocking dairy cattle during the dry period affects DHEA and cortisol secretion

M. Fustini1, A. Palm onari1, G. Galeati1, G. Gabai2, D. Bucci1 and A. Formigoni1

1University of Bologna, DIMEVET, Via Tolara di Sopra, 73, 40064 Ozzano Emilia, Italy, 2University of Padova, BCA, Via dell’Università, 16, 35020 Padova, Italy; mattia.fustini3@unibo.it

Stressful situations trigger a number of changes such as the secretion of cortisol (C) and dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) from the adrenal cortex, in response to adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH). The aim of this study was to verify whether overstocking during the dry period affects DHEA and C secretion and behaviour in Holstein Friesian cows. Twenty-eight cows were randomly divided into two groups (14 animals each), balanced for number of lactations, BCS (body condition score) and expected date of calving, organized in seven replicates. Animals from 21 days to the expected calving till calving were housed in pens with the same size but in different crowding conditions due to the introduction into the pen of heifers (interference animals). Control condition (CTR) had 2 animals per pen with 11.9 m2 each, while the overstocked condition (OS) had three interference animals in the same pen with 4.8 m2 for each animal. Blood samples were collected pre (+55 DPP) and post (+75 DPP) to determine plasma DHEA and C concentrations by RIA. Rumination time, activity (steps/h), lying time (min) and lying bouts were measured daily. Data were analysed by ANOVA for repeated measures using the MIXED model of SAS. In both groups, there was an increase in DHEA before calving and after parturition the concentration declined rapidly. Overstocking significantly (P<0.05) increased DHEA concentration compared to CTR group at day -10 (1.79±0.09 vs 1.24±0.14 pmol/ml) while an increase of C was observed (P<0.05) at day -15 (3.64±0.52 vs 1.64±0.46 ng/ml). No relationship was found between DHEA and C. OS group showed significantly higher activity (step/hour), compared with CTR group. Daily lying bouts tended to be higher for OS group compared with CTR group in the first week of treatment. The overall results of this study show that overstocking during the dry period is associated with changes in DHEA and cortisol. Work supported by a MIUR-COFIN grant (prot. 2010YBP4LZ_003).
Session 54

Effect of lactation number on the respiratory rate of dairy cows on hot days
S. Pinto¹, W. Pauw¹, C. Ammon¹, J. Heinicke¹, W. Heuwieser² and T. Amon¹,³
¹Leibniz Institute for Agricultural Engineering Potsdam-Bornim (ATB), Engineering for Livestock Management, Max-Eyth-Allee 100, 14469, Germany, ²Freie Universität Berlin, Department of Veterinary Medicine, Animal Reproduction Clinic, Königsweg 65, 14163 Berlin, Germany, ³Freie Universität Berlin, Institute of Animal Hygiene and Environmental Health, Department of Veterinary Medicine, Robert-von-Ostertag-Str. 7-13, 14163 Berlin, Germany; tamon@atb-potsdam.de

It was the aim of this study to assess the effect of lactation number on the respiratory rate of dairy cows on high temperature days. The respiratory rate was measured in thirty lactating cows (1st to 5th lactation), housed in a naturally ventilated barn in Brandenburg, Germany within on 36 hot days between June and August 2015. Measurements took place in the morning from 07:00 h to 10:00 h and in the afternoon from 11:00 h to 14:00 h (GMT + 01:00 h). The cows were divided in three different groups (1, 2 and 3 or more lactations). The respiratory rate was measured visually by counting flank movements for thirty seconds (breaths/30 sec). At the same time, the body posture of the cows was noted (laying and standing). Simultaneously, air temperature (AT) and relative humidity (RH) in the barn were recorded. Data were analyzed for differences between factor levels with a repeated measurements linear mixed model at an overall significance level of 0.05 (P<0.05). The mean values of AT and RH were 19.2 °C and 77.1% in the morning and 25.1 °C and 57.4% in the afternoon, respectively. The respiratory rate of both morning and afternoon was higher (P<0.05) in cows with three or more lactations (20.8 and 23.0 breaths/30 sec) than in second lactation cows (17.9 and 20.9 breaths/30 sec). Furthermore, cows in lying position had a significantly (P<0.05) higher respiratory rate (20.1 and 23.5 breaths/30 sec) than standing cows (17.2 and 20.1 breaths/30 sec) in the morning and afternoon, respectively. In conclusion, the respiratory rate is influenced by lactation number and body posture of cows on hot days. These data will serve as a basis for developing an automatic sensor of the respiratory rate of dairy cows to evaluate heat stress.

Session 54

Technical note: Validation of a device for automatically measuring of lying behaviour in dairy cows
J.C.S. Henriksen and L. Munksgaard
Animal Science, Aarhus University, Animal nutrition and physiology/Behaviour and stress biology, Blichers allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Foulum, Denmark; juliec.henriksen@anis.au.dk

Using electronic devices for measuring lying behaviour, is time saving compared to direct observations. However, the device needs to be validated by comparing with direct observations or similar devices that have already been validated. Since the AfiTagII system is relatively new on the market, the objective was to validate the lying time and frequency of lying bouts by direct observations. The validation included 40 cows with 20 lactating cows on slatted floor, and 20 dry cows on deep bedding. The activity pedometers were attached to the hind leg. Both Danish Jersey (n=21) and Danish Holstein (n=19) were represented including primiparous and multiparous cows. Each cow was observed for 2 hours in their home pen. A proc mixed procedure was conducted to test if there was any effect of breed, parity and housing system. To find the correlation between the activity pedometers and direct observations a spearman correlation was calculated. No difference was found for breed, parity or housing system. Lying time showed high positive correlation between direct observations and the AfiTagII system for the total observation period (r=0.99). The lying bouts in each observation period ranged between 0-3 bouts. On the slatted floor there was only one observation where the lying bout number deviated from the activity pedometers (PPV =0.96), and on the deep bedding lying bout number deviated with 1 bout between direct observations and activity pedometers for three observations (PPV =0.85). In conclusion the AfiTagII measures lying time with high accuracy.
Session 54

The welfare of dairy cows in continuously housed versus pasture-based production systems

G. Arnott\(^1\), C.P. Ferris\(^2\) and N.E. O'Connell\(^1\)

\(^1\)Institute for Global Food Security, School of Biological Sciences, Queen's University Belfast, 97 Lisburn Road, Belfast, BT9 7BL, United Kingdom, \(^2\)Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; g.arnott@qub.ac.uk

There is increasing interest in the use of continuous housing systems for dairy cows, with various reasons put forward to advocate such systems. A review was conducted with the aim of interrogating the existing scientific literature to compare the welfare, including health, of dairy cows in continuously housed and pasture-based systems. Using a validated systematic approach, this review summarises existing work, while also identifying knowledge gaps and directions for future research. The scope of the review is broad, examining relevant topics under two main headings: ‘health’ and ‘other welfare indicators’. For health, the topics examined included; lameness, hock lesions, mastitis, uterine disease, other infectious disease, endoparasites and mortality. Overall in relation to the health topics examined, cows were generally healthier within pasture-based systems, with the unsurprising exception of being at greater risk of endoparasite infection. The ‘other welfare indicators’ category considered; behaviour, cow preference for pasture, physiology / biomarkers, thermal stressors, and the use of a holistic approach to welfare assessment. This revealed benefits of pasture access for dairy cow behaviour. Moreover, when given the choice between pasture and indoor housing, cows showed an overall preference for pasture, particularly at night. However, potential areas for concern in pasture-based systems included physiological indicators of more severe negative energy balance, and in some situations the potential for comprised welfare with exposure to unpredictable weather conditions. Finally, evidence using a holistic welfare index score indicated improved welfare when cows are at pasture. In summary, the results from this review highlight that there remain considerable welfare benefits from incorporating pasture access into dairy production systems.

Session 54

Air flow patterns and gas concentration distribution in naturally ventilated barns

M. Koenig\(^1\), D. Janke\(^1\), S. Hempel\(^1\), C.K. Saha\(^2\), M. Fiedler\(^1\), W. Berg\(^1\) and T. Amon\(^1,3\)

\(^1\)Leibniz Institute for Agricultural Engineering Potsdam-Bornim (ATB), Engineering for Livestock Management, Max-Eyth-Allee 100, 14469, Germany, \(^2\)Bangladesh Agricultural University, Department of Farm Power and Machinery, Main Road, 2202 Mymensingh, Bangladesh, \(^3\)Freie Universität Berlin, Institute of Animal Hygiene and Environmental Health, Robert-von-Ostertag-Str. 7-13, 14163 Berlin, Germany; tamon@atb-potsdam.de

Airflow through naturally ventilated barns (NVB) links the outdoor environment and the buildings microclimate. Understanding the principles of air motion and predicting the air exchange rate (AER) and indoor climate parameters is crucial to support animal welfare and to mitigate gaseous emissions. We present high-resolution wind and gas concentration measurements under on-farm conditions in a NVB in Northeast Germany and identify typical patterns for different meteorological boundary conditions. The loss of accuracy by neglecting measurement points for calculating a characteristic CO\(_2\) value is investigated. Computational fluid dynamics simulations are conducted to assess the influence of wind direction and surroundings on the AER. Further simulations compare Reynolds-average Navier-Stokes (RANS) approaches with an unsteady Large Eddy Simulation (LES) approach considering the cross-section of the NVB. The simulations are compared to measurements. Large spatial deviations in wind speed lead to high fluctuating gas concentrations at multiple measurement locations affecting the AER estimation from measurements. In addition, simulations imply real differences in the AER up to 77\% depending on the wind direction. The unsteady behaviour reproduced with LES also affects the simulated AER. For further research, we combine field measurements, physical modelling in a boundary layer wind tunnel and numerical simulations focussing on LES in order to significantly improve our knowledge of the emission source „dairy barn“. Field measurements are crucial to validate models and to assess the effect of air flow on emission rates. Modelling permits to study the influence of boundary conditions based on high-resolution data.
**Bayesian Networks to assess potential barn adaptations to climate change in dairy farms**

E. Galán\(^1\), A. Del Prado\(^1\), E. Sanchís\(^2\), F. Estellés\(^2\) and S. Calvet\(^2\)

\(^1\)Basque Centre for Climate Change (BC3), Alameda Urquijo 4, 4ª, 48008 Bilbao, Spain; \(^2\)Universitat Politècnica de València (UPV), Institute of Animal Science and Technology, Camino de Vera, s/n, 46022 Valencia, Spain;
elena.galan@bc3research.org

The information about the effects of climate change in dairy cow farms is made using different scales, methods and regions. This mismatch challenges the reliability of the assessments to implement cost-effective measures of adaptation in farms. Therefore, integration of the available information and uncertainties associated is needed to design effective farm-scale adaptation strategies. In the framework of the ERANET+ project OptiBarn, focused on the adaptation of naturally ventilated barns of permanently housed dairy cows to the effects of climate change, we present a risk assessment for three potential impacts at farm-scale: welfare, economic costs and emissions. We use a Bayesian Belief Network (BBN) to relate quantitatively the information of the effects of climate change described in literature and apply it to conduct scenarios of sub-optimal and optimal housing design of barns in three countries: Germany, Israel and Spain. Using BBN allow us to take into account the biases of the information either due to methodological design, mismatch of scales, unavailable data, unclear causal relationships, etc., and therefore to determinate which is the minimum information needed to take decisions based on our risk assessment. To control for other socio-economic impacts such as milk prices, concentrate prices and non-market values concerning welfare, we perform a sensitivity analysis based on regional data.
Comparison of three techniques for measuring enteric methane emissions by ruminants

M. Arbre, C. Martin, Y. Rochette, C. Lascoux, M. Eugène and M. Doreau
INRA, UMRH, Saint-Genès Champanelle, 63122, France; michel.doreau@clermont.inra.fr

The open-circuit chamber (OC), the SF$_6$ tracer technique (SF$_6$) and the GreenFeed system (GF) are three techniques for measuring enteric methane (CH$_4$) emissions by ruminants. These methods estimate individual daily CH$_4$ emissions, from eructed and expired gas samples collected either continuously over 24 h, in a canister for SF$_6$ and in chamber for OC, or several times a day during short-term periods (3-8 min) when cattle visit an automated feeder fitted with a head chamber for GF. The objective of this work is to compare these three techniques during a 46-day period. Methane emissions were measured on 8 dry cows fed the same diet (70% hay + 30% concentrate) in restricted amounts, constant among cows throughout the experiment: 13.3±0.5 kg/day dry matter intake (DMI). Measurements in OC were performed twice for 4 days at 3-week interval, and SF$_6$ technique was performed in free-stalls barn (SF$_6$-FS) twice for 4 days at 3-week interval and once for 4 days in chambers (SF$_6$-C). GreenFeed was used continuously for 30 days and data were split in two 15-day periods. Data were analyzed using PROC MIXED of SAS. Methane emissions in g/kg DMI averaged for the two periods: 24.2±4.9 for SF$_6$-FS, 27.7±3.3 for OC and 23.7±3.3 for GF. Analyses of variance showed an effect of techniques, OC resulting in higher CH$_4$ emissions in g/kg DMI than the two other techniques (P<0.001). Neither an effect of period nor a technique × period interaction was shown (P>0.05). Emissions using SF$_6$ in chambers (SF$_6$-C) were 23.7±2.4 g/kg DMI. The difference between CH$_4$ measurement techniques can be explained in part because GF and SF$_6$ record only eructed and expired gases whereas OC records in addition gases from flatulence and CH$_4$ from feces fermentation. Pearson correlation coefficients for individual methane emissions (n=8) were 0.80, 0.85, 0.30 and 0.37 between OC and SF$_6$-FS, OC and SF$_6$-C, OC and GF, SF$_6$-FS and GF, respectively.
Genetics of carcass condemnations and relationships with growth, backfat and uniformity in pigs

H.A. Mulder1, P.K. Mathur2, R.H. Vogelzang2 and E.F. Knol2
1Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, Wageningen University, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands, 2Topigs Norsvin BV, P.O. Box 43, 6640 AA Beuningen, the Netherlands; han.mulder@wur.nl

Carcass condemnations recorded during meat inspection at slaughter plants are indications of reduced health and welfare of pigs and farms differ in incidence. These records offer opportunities for breeding to increase health and welfare of pigs. However, in most cases pedigree data of finisher pigs are lacking. In this study, we used data of 56,319 finisher pigs from three farms with known pedigree and that were scored for 69 carcass condemnations at meat inspection at the slaughter plant. These three-way crossbred pigs were offspring of Pietrain sires. The main aim of this study was to test the hypothesis that uniform animals are more robust and have lower disease incidence. We used a trivariate double hierarchical generalized linear model in ASReml 4. Among the carcass condemnations, incidences were highest for bursitis (14%), pneumonia (14%) and lower for pericarditis (2.5%) and pleuritis (3.4%). The heritabilities for these traits ranged from 0.014 to 0.073 on the observed scale. The genetic variance for residual variance on the log scale was 0.05 for growth rate and 0.20 for backfat thickness showing good opportunities for genetic improvement of uniformity in these traits. The genetic correlations between carcass condemnations and growth rate, backfat thickness and their residual variances were all small and most of them were not significantly deviating from zero. Therefore, the hypothesis that selection for increased uniformity would improve disease resistance and welfare was rejected. However, these results show good opportunities to utilize carcass condemnations at meat inspection in genetic evaluations to improve health and welfare of pigs while improving uniformity in growth rate and backfat at the same time.
Session 55

**Selection for intramuscular fat in rabbits: direct and correlated responses**

M. Martínez Álvaro, P. Hernández Pérez and A. Blasco Mateu  
Universitat Politècnica de València, Institute for Animal Science and Technology, Camino de Vera s/n, 46022 Valencia, Spain; mamaral9@upv.es

After seven generations of divergent selection for intramuscular fat (IMF) in rabbits, the response to selection and the correlated responses in carcass and meat quality traits were studied. Selection criterion was the phenotypic value of IMF measured at 9 wk of age in 2 full sibs of the candidate. Direct response in IMF and correlated responses in reference carcass weight, dissectible fat content, scapular and perirrenal fat weights, carcass and meat color, pH, and protein and fatty acid composition of Longissimus dorsi muscle were estimated as differences between the divergent lines in the seventh generation. Response to selection was 0.39 g/100 g, about 2.6 standard deviations of the trait. The high line showed higher carcass dissectible fat content than the low line. Selection on IMF changed the fatty acid profile of the meat, the high line showing lower PUFA and higher MUFA percentages than the low line. Protein content was higher in the high than in the low line, whereas the rest of the traits did not show any substantial change due to selection.

Session 55

**A deficient protein supply could be affecting selection for growth rate in rabbits**

P.J. Marín-García, E. Blas, C. Cervera and J.J. Pascual  
Instituto de Ciencia y Tecnología Animal, Animal Science, Camino de Vera S/N, Universidad Politécnica de Valencia, Valencia 46022, Spain; pabmarg2@doctor.upv.es

The use of non-specific diets during the fattening period could be affecting the expression of the genetic potential in parental lines of rabbits with high growth rate. To test this hypothesis, a total of 175 growing rabbits from three genetic lines (two maternal and one paternal) were used to cover a wide range of daily growth rates. Fifteen animals per line were slaughtered at weaning (28 day of age). The rest were fed with a common growing diet, containing 111 g digestible protein (DP) per kg dry matter (DM), until they were slaughtered at 63 days of age. Protein and amino acids retention during the growing period was determined from empty bodies. Body weight and feed intake were also controlled to evaluate how this diet could be affecting protein supply. Animals from the paternal line showed better feed conversion ratio (2.36±0.04) than those coming from maternal lines (2.67±0.05; P<0.05). Animals showing a high growth rate had slightly lower digestible protein intake to that expected from their empty body weight (EBW) gain. This fact, coupled to the greater maintenance requirements, could lead to lower DP and amino acids available to be retained in the body. In fact, when the amount of protein retained in the EBW of growing rabbits was represented in function of the daily EBW gain, animals with an EBW gain up to 45 g/day showed a lower protein retention to that expected. Therefore, a rabbit with an average daily gain of 70 g/d would need to increase its protein retention in 1.75 g/d to maximize its growth rate, being needed a diet with at least 125 g DP/kg DM, or an adequate adjustment of the limiting amino acids. These results reveal a possible protein deficit on growing rabbits with a high growth rate, when common diets are used, affecting their genetic expression and hindering the selection process. Determining limiting amino acids requirements in function of growth rate will be need to develop specific growing diets for paternal lines.
Investigating genes and enzymes related to intramuscular fat content in pig meat
M. Zappaterra¹, M. Deserti², P. Zambonelli¹ and R. Davoli¹
¹University of Bologna, Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences (DISTAL), Viale G. Fanin 44, 40127 Bologna, Italy, ²University of Bologna, Department of Experimental, Diagnostic and Specialty Medicine, Via Massarenti 9, 40138 Bologna, Italy; martina.zappaterra2@unibo.it

Technological and nutritional qualities of pig meat are affected by several aspects and among them intramuscular fat (IMF) content plays a crucial role. Nevertheless, despite the increasing interest towards IMF composition and deposition, the knowledge regarding molecular and biological mechanisms behind IMF metabolism is still incomplete. Therefore, we decided to study in two groups of Large White pigs divergent for IMF deposition the transcription levels of PLIN1, PLIN2, PLIN3, PLIN4, PLIN5, ATGL, LIPE, LPL, MGLL, FASN and SCD, genes involved in lipids metabolism. Furthermore, FASN, LIPE, SCD and LPL protein levels were quantified through commercially available ELISA kits. The genes and proteins expression levels were then compared, and were assessed the correlations to identify co-expression patterns. The aim of the study was to test the associations between IMF deposition and the transcription and/or translation levels of the considered genes. PLIN1, PLIN4, PLIN5, ATGL, FASN, LPL, MGLL genes showed to be more expressed in high IMF pigs, while PLIN2 was the only gene presenting higher mRNA levels in low IMF samples. The results of protein quantitation suggest the involvement of LIPE enzyme in IMF metabolism, as their amounts significantly differed between divergent IMF pigs. Additionally, a poorly known correlation was found between LIPE and FASN enzymes only in female individuals, suggesting the existence of a sex-related co-expression pathway linking the translation of these two proteins. The obtained results provide new information for the understanding of IMF deposition and indicate that LIPE protein quantification may be an useful parameter indicating the pig attitude towards IMF deposition.

Genetic analysis of stillbirth, birth weight and fertility traits in Landrace and Large White pigs
E. Heuß¹, C. Große-Brinkhaus¹, M.J. Pröll², H. Henne², A.K. Appel², K. Schellander¹ and E. Tholen¹
¹Institute of Animal Science, University of Bonn, Endenicher Allee 15, 53115 Bonn, Germany, ²BHZP GmbH, An der Wassermühle 8, 21368 Dahlenburg-Ellringen, Germany; esther.heuss@uni-bonn.de

Aim of this study was to investigate the potential of improving piglet survival in German Landrace (LR) and Large White (LW) populations via genomic selection (GS). Piglet mortality does not only have a negative impact on animal welfare but also decreases the economic productivity of piglet producers. Therefore, variance components were estimated for stillbirth (SB) and individual birth weight (BW) for 32.627 LW and 38.042 LR piglets using ASReml 4.0. In addition heritabilities (h²) for reproductive traits for their 3.476 LW and 2.594 LR dams were evaluated. SB and BW were analyzed with a threshold using a generalized linear mixed model (GLMM) and a logit link function. Reproductive traits were investigated with a univariate animal model. Classical breeding values were obtained and used in a genome-wide association study (GWAS) (n=553 (LW), n=454 (LR)) of SB, BW and number of piglets born alive (NBA). GWAS was conducted with GenABEL and the estimation of genomic breeding values (GEBV) with rrBLUP. The h² estimated for SB were 0.057 (LR) and 0.051 (LW). For BW estimates were 0.146 and 0.137 in LR and LW, respectively. The traits exhibited negative genetic (-0.570 (LR), -0.400 (LW)) and phenotypic (-0.189 (LR), -0.208 (LW)) associations indicating that piglets with lower birth weights have a higher probability to be stillborn. For the reproductive traits in both populations low to medium h² were estimated. GWAS revealed 4 promising QTL regions inhibiting potential candidate genes for SB. GS presented encouraging accuracies and will be the method of choice. To gain a more in-depth picture of the relationships between reproduction traits of sows and piglet survival until weaning a multivariate analysis of piglet survival was conducted and the application of GWAS and GS methods was expanded. The results will be presented.
Genetic relationship between polledness and other relevant traits in Holstein dairy cattle

H. Dressel, M. Wensch-Dorendorf and H.H. Swalve
Martin-Luther-University Halle-Wittenberg, Institute of Agricultural and Nutritional Sciences, Th.-Lieser-Str. 11, 06120 Halle, Germany; holger.dressel@landw.uni-halle.de

Previous studies found in the literature have indicated substantial differences between the genetic level of polled and horned Holstein bulls. Recently, these differences appear to become smaller. The objective of the present study was to evaluate the genetic relationships between polled status and other important traits. In previous research, predominately estimated breeding values of A.I. sires were used for such an analysis. However, bulls available for artificial insemination represent a preselected sample. Thus, in the present study genomic estimated breeding values of unselected cows from commercial dairy herds were used to estimate the genetic correlation between polled status and functional traits as well as production traits. Data consisted of a random sample of 4,937 genotyped and phenotyped Holstein cows born between 2011 and 2013. In this sample, 32 cows were heterozygous polled. The polled status was converted into a binary trait (0 = polled, 1 = horned). For the bivariate analysis of the polled status on the logistic scale and any estimated breeding value of a trait (total merit index, milk yield, conformation, reproduction) on the normal scale an animal model with genomic relationship matrix was used. The heritability for polled status was estimated as 0.56. Genetic correlations between polled status and other traits were between -0.004 and 0.016. Only the two correlations between polled status and total merit index and between polled status and milk yield were significantly different from zero.

Comparison of male selection strategies in Finnish blue fox population using stochastic simulation

J. Peura1, A.C. Sørensen2 and L. Rydhmer1
1SLU, Department of animal breeding and genetics, Ulls väg 26, 75007 Uppsala, Sweden, 2Aarhus University, Department of molecular biology and genetics, Center for quantitative genetics and genomics, Blichers Allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; jussi.peura@slu.se

The selection in current Finnish blue fox breeding scheme is based on traditional BLUP evaluation. Among fur farmers, there is increasing discussion if genomic selection should be taken into use also in blue fox breeding. Breeding value evaluation is done across farms but selection is done mainly within farms. Currently, selection of blue fox breeding animals is in some extend inefficient and uncontrolled. Because selection of breeding males have most pronounced effect to the population, this study compared three optional future blue fox breeding male selection strategies using genomic information: (1) male selection within farm using truncation selection; (2) Male selection across farms using truncation selection; and (3) Male selection across farms using optimal contribution selection. In all three scenarios two optional female/male ratio (10/1 and 25/1) and two optional proportions of genotyped male pups (10 and 50%) was compared. The breeding goal in all scenarios included litter size, pelt size, pelt quality, feed efficiency and leg conformation. Study based on stochastic simulation. Genomic selection is simulated using pseudo-genomic simulation and three optional levels of accuracies of genomic breeding values were tested (low, medium and high). A cross farms selection resulted higher total economic gain than within farm selection. Moreover, scenarios with higher females/male ratio and higher proportion of genotyped male pups resulted higher genetic gain than low female/male ratio and low proportion of genotyped male pups.
Increased prediction accuracy using a genomic feature model including information on QTLs

P. Sarup¹, J. Jensen¹, T. Ostersen², M. Henryon² and P. Sørensen¹
¹Center for Quantitative Genetics and Genomics, Aarhus, Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Blichers Allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, ²SEGES Danish Pig Research Centre, Axeltorv 3, 1609 København V, Denmark; pernille.sarup@mbg.au.dk

In animal breeding, genetic variance for complex traits is often estimated using linear mixed models that incorporate information from single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) markers using a realized genomic relationship matrix. In such models, individual genetic markers are weighted equally and genomic variation is treated as a ‘black box.’ This approach is useful for selecting animals with high genetic potential, but it does not generate or utilise knowledge of the biological mechanisms underlying trait variation. Here we propose a linear mixed-model approach that can evaluate the collective effects of sets of SNPs and thereby open the ‘black box.’ The described GFBLUP model has two components that are defined by genomic features. We analysed data on average daily gain, feed efficiency, and lean meat percentage from 3,085 Duroc boars, along with information on known quantitative trait loci (QTL) from the animal QTL database. Our results showed that the most significant QTL categories were indeed biologically meaningful. Additionally, for high heritability traits, prediction accuracy was improved by the incorporation of biological knowledge in prediction models. A simulation study using the real genotypes and simulated phenotypes demonstrated challenges regarding detection of causal variants in low to medium heritability traits. The GFBLUP model showed increased predictive ability when enough causal variants were included in the genomic feature to explain over 10% of the genomic variance, and when dilution by non-causal markers was minimal.
**Session 55**

**Effect of selection for residual variance of litter size on body condition in rabbits**

*E.W. Calle*, *M.L. García*, *A. Blasco*, *M.E. García* and *M.J. Argente*

1Institute for Animal Science and Technology. Universitat Politècnica de València, P.O. Box 22012, 46071 Valencia, Spain;
2Universidad Miguel Hernández de Elche, Departamento de Tecnología Agroalimentaria, Ctra Beniel km3.2, 03312 Orihuela, Spain;
3Institute for Animal Science and Technology. Universitat Politècnica de València, P.O. Box 22012, 46071 Valencia, Spain;
mariluz.garcia@umh.es

A divergent selection experiment for residual variance of litter size has been performed in rabbits at University Miguel Hernández de Elche in Spain. After seven generations of selection, litter size in the Low (L) line was 30% more homogenous than in the High (H) line comparing residual variance of litter size with the original mean. The objective of this study was to analyze the effect of selection for residual variance of litter size on body condition. Body condition was measured as body weight (BW), perirenal fat thickness (PFT), basal non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA\textsubscript{b}), response in NEFA to isoproterenol (NEFA\textsubscript{r}) and lipolytic potential of fat reserves (LPF = NEFA\textsubscript{r} - NEFA\textsubscript{b}) at second mating, delivery and 10\textsuperscript{th} day of lactation. Data were analysed using Bayesian methodology. Selection process did not affect BW. For PFT, the L line showed higher PFT than the H line at delivery and 10\textsuperscript{th} day of lactation, being the difference between lines (D\textsubscript{L-H}) of 0.16 mm and 0.17 mm respectively (P(D\textsubscript{L-H}>0) = 86%). When body condition was estimated using NEFA\textsubscript{b}, NEFA\textsubscript{r} and LPF, the L line displayed lower concentration in NEFA\textsubscript{b} (D\textsubscript{L-H} = -0.04 mmol/l, P(D\textsubscript{L-H}<0)=76%) and higher concentration in NEFA\textsubscript{r} (D\textsubscript{L-H} = 0.05 mmol/l, P(D\textsubscript{L-H}<0)=78%) and LPF (D\textsubscript{L-H} = 0.09 mmol/l, P(D\textsubscript{L-H}<0)=99%) than the H line at delivery. These findings show that the L line had higher body fat depot at delivery. This line seems to mobilize more efficiently body fat reserves in physiological status under stronger energetic demands, such as delivery. In conclusion, a decrease in litter size variability showed a favourable effect on body condition.

**Session 55**

**Effect of selection for residual variance of litter size on biochemical parameters in rabbits**

*M.L. García*, *K. Zbynovska*, *P. Petruska*, *I. Bovdišová*, *A. Kalafová*, *M. Capcarová*, *A. Blasco* and *M.J. Argente*

1Universidad Miguel Hernández de Elche, Departamento Tecnología Agroalimentaria, Ctra Beniel km3.2, 03312 Orihuela, Spain;
2Slovak University of Agriculture in Nitra, Tr. A. Hlinku 2, 949 76 Nitra, Slovak Republic;
3Institute for Animal Science and Technology. Universitat Politècnica de València, P.O. Box 22012, 46071 Valencia, Spain;
mariluz.garcia@umh.es

An experiment of divergent selection for residual variance of litter size (Ve) was carried out on rabbits. The Ve was estimated as the phenotypic variance of litter size within female after correcting litter size for year-season and lactation status. The aim of this study was to examine the correlated response on health status in female. We analysed the Ve, the litter size at birth, and the concentration of total bilirubin, conjugated bilirubin, cholesterol, triglycerides, glucose, Ca, K, Cl, Na, P, urea and creatinine. Data were analyzed using Bayesian methods. After eight generations of selection, the High (H) line showed a higher Ve, being the difference between lines D = 1.36 kits\textsuperscript{2}, with a probability of being positive P = 100%. Selection for increasing Ve decreased total number of kits born (D = -0.45 kits, P(D<0) = 92%) in this line. Besides, the H line showed higher total bilirubin (D = 7.66 µmol/l, P(D>0) = 90%), conjugated bilirubin (D = 5.06 µmol/l, P(D>0) = 93%), cholesterol (D = -0.44 mmol/l, P(D>0) = 99%), triglycerides (D = 0.28 mmol/l, P(D>0) = 98%), glucose (D = 0.56 mmol/l, P(D>0) = 86%), Ca (D = -0.52 mmol/l, P(D>0) = 93%), and K (D = 2.33 mmol/l, P(D>0) = 76%) than L line. The concentration of Cl, Na, P, urea and creatinine was similar in both lines. In conclusion, selection for reducing litter size variability appears to lead to a better health status in females, which would allow them for better adaptation to harsh environmental conditions.

**Session 55**

**Effect of selection for residual variance of litter size on biochemical parameters in rabbits**

*M.L. García*, *K. Zbynovska*, *P. Petruska*, *I. Bovdišová*, *A. Kalafová*, *M. Capcarová*, *A. Blasco* and *M.J. Argente*

1Institute for Animal Science and Technology. Universitat Politècnica de València, P.O. Box 22012, 46071 Valencia, Spain;
2Universidad Miguel Hernández de Elche, Departamento Tecnología Agroalimentaria, Ctra Beniel km3.2, 03312 Orihuela, Spain;
mariluz.garcia@umh.es

An experiment of divergent selection for residual variance of litter size (Ve) was carried out on rabbits. The Ve was estimated as the phenotypic variance of litter size within female after correcting litter size for year-season and lactation status. The aim of this study was to examine the correlated response on health status in female. We analysed the Ve, the litter size at birth, and the concentration of total bilirubin, conjugated bilirubin, cholesterol, triglycerides, glucose, Ca, K, Cl, Na, P, urea and creatinine. Data were analyzed using Bayesian methods. After eight generations of selection, the High (H) line showed a higher Ve, being the difference between lines D = 1.36 kits\textsuperscript{2}, with a probability of being positive P = 100%. Selection for increasing Ve decreased total number of kits born (D = -0.45 kits, P(D<0) = 92%) in this line. Besides, the H line showed higher total bilirubin (D = 7.66 µmol/l, P(D>0) = 90%), conjugated bilirubin (D = 5.06 µmol/l, P(D>0) = 93%), cholesterol (D = -0.44 mmol/l, P(D>0) = 99%), triglycerides (D = 0.28 mmol/l, P(D>0) = 98%), glucose (D = 0.56 mmol/l, P(D>0) = 86%), Ca (D = -0.52 mmol/l, P(D>0) = 93%), and K (D = 2.33 mmol/l, P(D>0) = 76%) than L line. The concentration of Cl, Na, P, urea and creatinine was similar in both lines. In conclusion, selection for reducing litter size variability appears to lead to a better health status in females, which would allow them for better adaptation to harsh environmental conditions.
Widespread third order linkage disequilibrium in the swine genome

L. Gomez-Raya, M.C. Rodriguez, L. Silió, C. Barragán and W.M. Rauw
Instituto Nacional de Investigación y Tecnología Agraria y Alimentaria, Departamento de Mejora Genética Animal, Crta. de la Coruña Km. 7.5, 28040, Spain; rauw.wendy@inia.es

The objective of this work is to investigate the scope and distribution of third order linkage disequilibrium in the swine genome. A novel algorithm to compute third order linkage disequilibrium is developed and tested on 305 Iberian sows typed for the 60K Illumina BeadChip array. After filtering, just 26,310 SNPs remained. It is established that the third order linkage disequilibrium ranges between -0.125 and +0.125. Estimation of third order linkage disequilibrium was carried out for each of three consecutive SNPs using a sliding window, after choosing markers in each triplet separated from each other by 0, 5, 25, 50, 100, and 200 SNPs. The absolute value of average third order linkage disequilibrium was calculated for each of three consecutive SNPs using a sliding window, after choosing markers in each triplet separated from each other by 0, 5, 25, 50, 100, and 200 SNPs. The average absolute value of average third order linkage disequilibrium for each of three consecutive SNPs across the genome was 0.023 (SD = 0.023), 0.016 (SD = 0.017), 0.012 (SD = 0.013), 0.007 (SD = 0.008), and 0.006 (SD = 0.007) with an average distance between the two markers at the extremes of 0.185, 0.831, 4.515, 9.098, 18.716, and 28.732 Mb, respectively. Therefore, third order linkage disequilibrium decays following a similar pattern that second order linkage disequilibrium. Implications of third order linkage disequilibrium on the haplotype structure of swine populations are discussed.
New developments in grassland to make grazing management easier

M. O’Donovan, A. Geoghegan, M. O’Leary and L. Shalloo
Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Innovation Centre, Fermoy, Co Cork, Ireland; michael.odonovan@teagasc.ie

Northwestern Europe, and in particular Ireland, brings the natural advantage of temperate climate to food production which favours ruminant grass based production systems. There are major improvements needed in the areas of grass production and utilisation if we are to achieve these targets from a low cost base. While every farm situation is unique with varying soil types, local climatic conditions, stocking rates and farmer management capabilities, grass production is limiting on most farms. If the levels of expansion predicted in recent dairy industry surveys are realised and they will be going by current trends, then farm grass production will have to increase substantially from current levels to meet additional cow requirements. Ultimately, the optimum stocking rate for an individual farm is that which gives sustainable profitability and is dependent on the individual farm’s grass growth capability. Many Irish farms, for example, are only producing 50% of their grass growth capability. Large increases in grass production can be achieved. Dairy expansion must come from utilising more grass, and not from importing supplementary feed. At present, Irish dairy farmers are utilising 7.5 t DM/ha (from NFS data) during a 210 day grazing season, from a milking platform stocked at 1.8 livestock units (LU)/ha. In 2014, an analysis of matched farms completing grassland measurements in PastureBase Ireland and Profit Monitor analysis were used to compare the effect of increasing milk output by increasing grass utilisation or by increasing purchased feed. These farms were, on average, stocked at 2.35 cows/ha, producing 404 kg M S/cow and 950 kg M S/ha and were utilising 9.6 t DM/ha. The analysis included an allowance for the farmers own land and labour. The effect on milk output of providing 1 tonne of purchased feed per cow was lower than the effect of 1 extra tonne of grass DM utilised per cow. Increasing grass utilised by 1 t DM/ha increased net profit by €267/ha. This example shows the benefits of increasing farm grass production. Options to improve grass production in northwestern Europe, e.g. via optimising spring grazing management, will be provided.
Combining automatic milking and grazing using detailed cow information

A.H. Ipema1, G. Holshof1, F.W. Oudshoorn2, C. Allain3 and F. Flessire4
1Wageningen UR Livestock Research, De Elst 1, 6708 WD Wageningen, the Netherlands, 2SEGES P/S, Agro Food Park 15, 8200 Aarhus N, Denmark, 3Institut de l’Elevage, 149 rue de Bercy, 75595 Paris Cedex 12, France, 4Université de Liège, Avenue de Cureghem 7b, 4000 Liège, Belgium; bert.ipema@wur.nl

Combining automatic milking with grazing is an additional challenge for management of both herd and individual cow. How do feeding and grazing strategies affect cow traffic and what are the consequences for milk yield and for the algorithms for detecting cows in oestrus or with health problems? During the grazing period robot and sensor data were collected on four research and two private farms in the Netherlands, Belgium, Denmark and France. The accessibility to the pastures ranged from 7 to 24 hours per day. On farms with part-time grazing cows received additional feed during their stay in the barn. The analysed data consisted of the data of the visits of the cows to the milking robot and the associated milk yields of all cows. In addition, data from activity and eating sensors were used. Increasing grazing resulted in a lower milking frequency and lower milk production per cow. On three farms, the eating time was recorded with two types of neck sensors. If the proportion of grass in the forage diet decreased, total eating time was lower. With 40%, 65% and 100% grass in the diet, cows needed almost 6 hours, 7 hours and 9 hours, respectively, to consume their diet. Oestrus detection is usually based on the principle that a cow in oestrus exhibits an increased activity over a given period of time. Applied activity sensor brands use a variety of operating technologies and principles in which activity is measured and recorded. In addition, the sensors can be attached to various body parts. Measured activity values therefore differ in level and variation throughout the day. Oestrus detection models are usually based on the principle that a cow in oestrus exhibits an increased activity over a given period of time. In order to cope with the different characteristics of activity measurements, different approaches for oestrus detection models were used. Oestrus detection models could be developed with a sensitivity of more than 80% and a specificity of more than 96%.

Analysis of behaviour of grazing cattle based on GPS and accelerometer data

J. Maxa, S. Thurner, M. Kaess and G. Wendl
Bavarian State Research Centre for Agriculture, Institute of Agricultural Engineering and Animal Husbandry, Voettinger Str. 36, 85354 Freising, Germany; jan.maxa@lfl.bayern.de

Global positioning systems (GPS) have been applied in numerous studies focusing on wildlife and recently on domesticated animals, especially livestock. Among GPS other motion sensors such as accelerometers are nowadays used to monitor behavior and pasture use of grazing animals. The main objective of this study was to analyze behavior of grazing cattle based on information obtained from GPS tracking collars and an accelerometer sensor for potential use of such a technique on alpine pastures. A four days trial was conducted in 2015 on a pasture in Bavaria, Germany where six heifers of Limousine and Simmental breed were equipped with collars collecting GPS position (1 Hz) and 3-axis accelerometer data (3 Hz). Several active and inactive behaviors were recorded based on continuous sampling observations of random animals for a max. of 8 hours per day. Collected GPS and accelerometer data were merged with behavioral observations and aggregated into intervals of 2 and 10 seconds. For each interval the mean values with standard deviation (SD) were calculated for each axis to access information about position of the neck and activity of the observed animal. Furthermore, turn angle and walking speed of heifers were calculated from GPS data. Differences among the mean values of behavioral classes were detected using mixed effects regression. Frequency histograms and density functions of means and SD were used to observe the distribution of different behaviors and to investigate thresholds among animals’ activity levels. The first results showed significant differences (P<0.05) among most of behaviors based on SD obtained from accelerometer measurements. Furthermore, different activity levels of observed animals based on information from visualized accelerometer data could be distinguished. The results will be implemented for further investigations of behavior of grazing cattle and for a possible establishment of classification algorithms.
The use of a virtual electric fence for dairy cow grazing

P.H. Hogewerf, P. Koene and A.H. Ipema

Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Animal Welfare, De Elst 1, 6708 WD Wageningen, the Netherlands; pieter.hogewerf@wur.nl

There is a growing demand for products produced in ‘natural’ production systems. On dairy farms, cows should have the possibility to graze during a significant part of the day. Current grazing systems are labour intensive and inefficient, resulting in a growing number of farmers that keep cows inside throughout the year. Tools for improving grazing efficiency and reducing the labour-intensity could be helpful to reverse this trend. In the Amazing Grazing project (www.amazinggrazing.eu) the possibility of optimizing grazing behaviour by controlling cow movement with Virtual Electric Fencing was evaluated. A non-GPS system with underground wires that remotely can activate a cow collar sensor in which the boundary signal is received and from which a warning signal could be given to the cow approaching the boundary and a correction signal crossing the boundary. Questions are whether the virtual fence works as expected and what the impact of the signals is on the behaviour and welfare of cows. A group of four dairy cows in a virtual fenced area was compared with a group in an electric fenced area. This was replicated once with two different groups (total n=16). During 12 days the groups were compared in several aspects. One of the aspects was grazing on a single strip (80x10 m) compared to double strip (80x20 meter). The behaviour, position, activity were monitored during 5 hours per day. Cows learned the virtual fence system in the same pace as the electric fence. During the 12 day period all cows stayed in the strips with for the virtual fence only few temporary boundary crossings were observed. The cows in the electric fence system came closer to the visible fence while the virtual fence cows kept more distance to the fence (P<0.01). The behaviour of the cows was significantly influenced by the strip size. In a 1-strip area the virtual fence cows showed more standing (34% vs 8.5%; P<0.001) and less lying (4% vs 14%; P<0.01). No difference was found for standing (8.5% vs 13%) and lying (25% vs 25%) in the 2-strip area. Our preliminary conclusion is that a virtual fence is effective and has some effects on the behaviour of cows different from an electric fence. More detailed analysis will show whether the welfare of the cows is affected.

Satellite imagery to support sheep management in Tierra del Fuego, Chile

S. Radic1, M. Villa2, C. Moraga3, R. Muñoz1 and J. McAdam4

1Universidad de Magallanes, Facultad de Ciencias, Avda Bulnes 01855, Punta Arenas, 6200000, Chile, 2Organización de las Naciones Unidas para la Alimentación y la Agricultura, Proyecto Apoyo al Mecanismo Conjunto en Acciones de Mitigación al Cambio Climático en los Bosques de Bolivia, La Paz, Bolivia, 3School of Natural Resources and the Environment, and Wildlife Ecology and Conservation Department, U, 354 Newins-Ziegler Hall, Gainesville, FL 32611, USA, 4Agri Food and Biosciences Institute, Newforge Lane Belfast, BT9 5PX, United Kingdom; sergio.radic@umag.cl

Tierra del Fuego is characterized by sheep extensive production with animal movement between wintering and summering grounds, also the weather seasonality and abundant snowfall during winter that determines different problems in sheep management. The aim of this study was to evaluate the critical dates for sheep grazing management, from wintering and summering grounds, in ranches of central Tierra del Fuego, Chile. The analysis considered a 12 year (2000-2011) series of the Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI), snow cover, and Land Surface Temperature (LST); to analyze sheep movements in four sheep ranches of central Tierra del Fuego. Results indicate that wintering grounds presented higher NDVI from May 8 to July 27. Snow cover is notoriously higher in summering grounds during autumn and winter, specifically from March 29 to September 5. The LST critical period occurs between March 21 to September 29. The actual movement of sheep to wintering grounds generally occurs in end of April, as soon as snow precipitation begins. In relation with these results the critical period considering all parameters analyzed, should be between March 21 to September 29, and a prohibitive period is from May 8 until September 13. These findings may be incorporated into sheep management planning, also it can help in decision making for a public organisms when the climatic conditions are extreme.
Cut and Carry: Investigating higher proportions of fresh grass in the diets of high yielding cows
P.R. Hargreaves¹, M.A. Lee² and D.J. Roberts¹
¹SRUC, Future Farming Systems, Hestan House, Crichton Campus, DG1 4TA, Dumfries, United Kingdom,
²Royal Botanic Gardens, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Richmond, TW9 3AB, Richmond, United Kingdom;
paul.hargreaves@sruc.ac.uk

Cut and carry is an approach to dairy farming in which grass is cut in the field and delivered to housed cows. Benefits of this system are; grass is cheaper to produce than a total mixed ration (TMR) and grass is not subject to the same fluctuations in production costs. Two studies, each study consisting of three groups of 16 cows considered aspects of increasing the proportion of fresh grass; the first study considered the replacement of two amounts of fresh cut grass (25% and 50%) for TMR on a dry matter basis and found that the inclusion of 25% cut grass reduced the milk yield by 5.5 kg/cow/d (P<0.05) but only 4.3 kg/cow/d (P<0.05) for 50% cut grass compared to a 100% TMR-fed group, with no significant difference in milk yield between the 25% or 50% diets. Fresh weight intakes averaged 89, 72 and 54 kg/d for the 50%, 25% and TMR-fed groups. With DM intakes the TMR group consumed the most (20 kg/d) compared to 18 kg/d for the 50% and 19 kg/d for the 25% groups, respectively. In a second study a cut and carry group that was grass fed during the day was compared with a housed TMR-fed group and group grazed for two windows; again the TMR group produced a mean milk yield greater (P<0.001) than both the cut and carry or the grazing groups by 1.39 and 1.61 kg/cow/d, respectively. However, the cut and carry group did show a mean increase of milk protein (33.7 g/kg cow/d (P<0.001)) compared to the grazed (31.5 g/kg cow/d) and TMR (32.8 g/kg cow/d) groups. Inclusion of fresh cut grass in the diets of high yielding cows did show a reduction of milk yield and changes in milk composition compared to TMR-fed housed cows.
Session 56

**Use of grazing in a dairy goat farm to design sustainable production systems in France**

H. Caillat¹, B. Ranger¹, E. Bruneteau¹, C. Paraud² and R. Delagarde³

¹INRA, UE1373 FERLus, 86600 Lusignan, France, ²ANSES, 60, rue de Pied de Fond, 79000 Niort, France, ³INRA-Agrocampus Ouest, UMR PEGASE, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France; hugues.caillat@lusignan.inra.fr

France is the first producer of goat milk in European Union with about 550 millions liters collected. Since years 2000, goat farms moved gradually towards intensive farming, significantly increasing their need for purchased inputs. To increase productivity, the grazing has been stopped and the indoor breeding has been developed. Today, feed self-sufficiency of French goat systems are only 55%, increasing economic risks and feeding costs. PATUCHEV is an experimental device of Inra (UE FERLus) set up to assess and propose innovative, low input and sustainable goat farming systems. Before 2012, goats of this flock were bred in sexual season and fed indoors with concentrates and straw. In 2013, the feeding system was changed to grazing on multi-species grasslands and to mix crops for concentrate self-production. During three years before and after the change, feed intake, milk yield and health data were recorded monthly. Gastrointestinal parasitism was controlled every month by measuring strongyle faecal egg excretion on faecal group samples. Since 2013, on a fixed lactation period of 200 days, the annual mean milk production decreased by 16% per goat (682 kg/goat vs 812). Milk fat (35 g/kg) and protein (32 g/kg) concentrations were unaffected. With grazing, concentrate supplementation was 242 kg per goat per year, which is 62% lower than in the previous feeding system (343 g of concentrate/l milk vs 644). The global feed self-sufficiency is now greater than 75%. Gastro-intestinal infection by strongyles appeared in September 2013 but an integrated management enabled to maintain a low infection level. Annual mean flock excretions were 198 and 310 eggs per gram of faeces in 2014 and 2015, respectively. An economic study is in preparation to complete these results and to confirm that good economic results are possible despite the decrease of milk production per goat.
Session 56

Influence of a virtual fence on synchronicity and social grouping of dairy cows

P. Koene

Wageningen University & Research, Animal Welfare, De Elst 1, 6708 WD Wageningen, the Netherlands;
paul.koene@wur.nl

Dairy cows may graze more efficiently when allowed grazing in predefined areas with predictable sward height and grass quality. Moving the animals daily or preferably more frequent is needed. Using traditional fencing so-called strip grazing causes high labor requirements. Undesirable effects of electric fencing might be prevented by the use of virtual fencing. We used a non-GPS system with underground wires signaling a boundary that could be partly and differentially activated by remote control together with a collar in with the boundary signal is received. A warning signal could be given to the cow when approaching the boundary and a correction signal when crossing the boundary. One of the questions is whether the virtual fence influences the social behavior and welfare of cows. Dairy cows – grazing in a group of four – in the virtual fenced area were compared with cows in an electric fenced area. This was replicated once with two different groups (n=16). During 12 days the groups were compared in several aspects. One of the aspects was grazing on a single strip (80×10 m) compared to a double strip (80×20 meter). The behaviour, position and activity were monitored during 5 hours per day. During the 12 day period all cows stayed in the strips with only few temporary boundary crossings. The cows in the virtual fence system showed lower nearest neighbor distances than the cows in the electric fence system (P<0.01). The social activity of the cows was significantly influenced by strip size. In a 1-strip area the virtual fence cows were standing closer together. Also behavioral synchronization of the group in the virtual fence condition measured during standing and lying was weaker (P<0.001). Our preliminary conclusion is that a virtual fence has some effects on the social behavior of cows different from social behavior of electric fenced cows. More detailed analysis will show whether the social organization and welfare of the cows is also affected.

Session 56

The effects of early lactation pasture allowance and duration on milk yield

E. Kennedy1, L. Delaby2, J.R. Roche3, B. Horan1 and E. Lewis1

1Teagasc, AGRIC, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 2INRA, AgroCampus Ouest, UMR Pegase, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France, 3Down to Earth Advice Ltd, P.O. Box 12520, Chartwell, Hamilton, New Zealand;
emer.kennedy@teagasc.ie

Higher stocking rates in the post-quota era, due to increased herd sizes may result in feed deficits, particularly in early spring. The objective of this experiment was to investigate if different pasture allowances (PA) offered to early lactation grazing dairy cows for varying time durations influenced milk yield (MY). The study was carried out over a two year period; from March 25 to November 27, 2014 and March 9 to November 23, 2015. Each year 96 cows were assigned to a randomised complete block design experiment with a 4×2 factorial arrangement of treatments. Cows were randomly assigned from within block to one of four PA (60%, 80%, 100% or 120% of estimated intake capacity; IC) for either 2 or 6 weeks. Once the 2 and 6-week time durations had elapsed, the treatments were offered 100% of estimated IC. Milk yield was recorded daily. Data were analysed using covariate analysis and mixed models in SAS v9.3. Terms for year, parity, breed, PA, duration and the interaction of PA and duration were included. Pre-experimental values were used as covariates in the model. During the first 2 weeks of the experiment there was a linear increase in MY with increasing PA (19.9, 20.9, 22.3 and 24.0 kg/cow/day; 60%, 80%, 100% or 120% of estimated intake capacity; IC) for either 2 or 6 weeks. Once the 2 and 6-week time durations had elapsed, the treatments were offered 100% of estimated IC. Milk yield was recorded daily. Data were analysed using covariate analysis and mixed models in SAS v9.3. Terms for year, parity, breed, PA, duration and the interaction of PA and duration were included. Pre-experimental values were used as covariates in the model. During the first 2 weeks of the experiment there was a linear increase in MY with increasing PA (19.9, 20.9, 22.3 and 24.0 kg/cow/day; 60%, 80%, 100% and 120% PA, respectively). At the end of six weeks there was an interaction between PA and duration (P<0.001) on cumulative six-week MY. There was no difference between any of the two week treatments (935 kg/cow), they were similar to the 100×6 treatments (985 kg/cow) but different all other six-week treatments. The 120×6 cows had a higher MY than all other treatments; the 60×6 and 80×6 treatments had similar MY but they were lower than all other treatments. When cumulative MY (33 weeks) was examined there was a PA effect (P=0.05), the 120% treatment (4,277 kg/cow) was higher than all other treatments (3,977 kg/cow). There was no effect of duration. Although early lactation MY is reduced when PA is restricted there is little effect when cumulative lactation yield is considered, however offering 120% of IC for six weeks in early lactation tended to increase MY.
Session 56

Effect of grazing rotation length on dairy cow performance grazing at two herbage allowances
L.A. Pérez-Prieto1, H. Gonzalez-Verdugo1 and R. Delagarde2
1Universidad de Chile, Facultad de Ciencias Agronómicas, Estación experimental Oromo, P.O. Box 161, 5380000, Purranque, Chile, 2INRA, UMR 1348, Pegase, Saint-Gilles, 35590, Saint-Gilles, France; lucio.perez.prieto@gmail.com

At the grazing season level, pasture quality and quantity is mainly determined by grazing rotation length and grazing severity (e.g. herbage allowance). The results presented here correspond to the first 3 months (spring, from September 28, 2015, to January 1, 2016) of a grazing season experiment which will end on May 30, 2016. This study was funded by the Chilean government (Fondecyt project 11140341). The objective was to enlarge the knowledge of the effect of GRL (short: 17 d vs long: 24 d), and its possible interaction with HA (medium: 25 vs high: 33 kg DM/d above 3 cm), on dairy cow performance. Forty eight spring-calving Holstein cows, producing 29 kg/d at the beginning of the experiment, were used in a 2×2 factorial arrangement of the treatments. The effect of GRL and HA on animal and pasture data were analysed as a randomised block design, including the fixed effects of GRL, HA, week, and the interaction between GRL and HA. At the beginning of the experiment, pre-grazing herbage mass, plate meter height, and OM D of the pasture were similar between treatments and averaged 2,233 kg DM/ha, 9.3 cm, and 0.89, respectively. At the end of the period (week 14), pre-grazing herbage mass and plate meter height were greater with long than short GRL: 2,841 vs 1,068 kg DM/ha (P<0.001), 9.0 vs 5.5 cm (P<0.001), respectively. The interaction between GRL and HA was significant (P<0.10) for total milk production. Total milk production was similar between low and high HA for long GRL (average=2,299 kg), and was lower at low than high HA with short GRL (2,223 vs 2,451 kg). The effect of GRL on total milk production, milk fat concentration, milk protein concentration, liveweight, and animal condition score, was not significant. This result was consistent with previous short term studies reporting the effect of pre-grazing HM above 3 cm on animal performance and may be in accordance with previous long term experiments reporting the effect of GRL during the entire grazing season.

Session 56

Different energy sources with or without additives for pasture finished beef heifers
Stellenbosch University, Department of Animal Sciences, Stellenbosch, 7600, South Africa; cwc@sun.ac.za

Sixty Bonsmara heifers on planted pasture were used to evaluate the effect of two energy sources with, or without additives, on body weight gain. Two supplementary feeds with dried apple pulp (A) or maize (M) as energy source were formulated on an iso-nutrient basis. The energy supplements further contained either an oregano oil extract (OE) or monensin (MO) as additive, or no additive, designated as placebo (PL). Animals were stratified according to initial weight in ten blocks and treatments were allocated randomly to each block. The study was conducted during spring in the Western Cape Province of South Africa. An iso-nutrient rotational grazing system was applied and animals were moved to new paddocks once a week. Based on falling plate meter readings, the heifers consumed a calculated mean amount of 4.48 kg DM/day over the entire experimental period. A fixed amount of 4 kg/head (air dry basis) of the respective supplements were offered daily during the first 42 days, followed by 5 kg/day until 66 days. Animals were weighed bi-weekly and average daily gain (ADG) was calculated. Production data were subjected to a two way factorial ANOVA. Least Square Mean tests were applied and Shapiro Wilks tests were used to test for normality. Significance was declared at P<0.05. The mean ADG of the six treatment groups was 1.44 kg/day. No interactions occurred between the energy sources and additives. The apple pulp based energy source supplements resulted in a higher (P<0.02) ADG (1.54 kg/day) than the maize based supplements (1.33 kg/day). There were no differences between any of the additives (EO, MO or PL). Mean ADG values (kg/day) of the additive effects were 1.44 (PL), 1.49 (MO) and 1.38 (EO). All the heifers were slaughtered at the end of the trial. Carcas weight and dressing percentage did not differ between energy sources or additives. The mean dressing percentage was 52.5%. It was concluded that dried apple pulp as energy source is not only less expensive than maize, but also resulted in higher ADG values in beef heifers finished on cultivated pastures.
Effect of prolificacy potential & stocking rate on ewe body weight & body condition score

E. Earle1,2, N. McHugh2, T.M. Boland1 and P. Creighton2
1School of Agriculture and Food Science, University College Dublin, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, 2Teagasc, Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Athenry, Galway, Ireland; elizabeth.earle@teagasc.ie

During the production year, ewe body weight (BW; kg) and body condition score (BCS; 1-5 point scale) fluctuates depending on the stage of production and energy demand and supply of the ewe. Ewe prolificacy potential (PP; predicted number of lambs born/ewe/year) and stocking rate (SR; ewes/ha) are two key drivers of production in grass-based lamb production systems in temperate grazing regions. The objective of this study therefore was to investigate the effect of PP, SR and their interaction on ewe BW and BCS and change of both during the production year. The study was conducted over three production years and had a 2×3 factorial design, consisting of two PP levels and three SR’s incorporating 360 ewes (180 medium prolificacy potential (MP – Suffolk crossbred ewes; target weaning rate 1.5 lambs/ewe) and 180 high prolificacy potential (HP – Belclare crossbred ewes; target weaning rate 1.8 lambs/ewe)). Stocking rates were low (LSR; 10 ewes/ha), medium (MSR; 12 ewes/ha), and high (HSR; 14 ewes/ha). The effect of PP, SR and their interaction on ewe BW, BCS and the change in BW and BCS were modelled using linear mixed models in PROC HPMIXED (SAS Inst. Inc., Cary, NC, USA) with ewe included as a random effect. Ewe BW decreased as PP (P<0.05) and SR (P<0.001) increased, although MSR and HSR ewes did not significantly differ from each other. From weaning to mating HP ewes gained more BW (4.3 vs 1.9 kg; P<0.001). There were significant PP by SR interactions for ewe BCS and BCS change, with HP ewes at the HSR having a lower BCS at mating (-0.2 BCS; P<0.01) and greater BCS loss (-0.2 BCS; P<0.01) from pregnancy scanning to lambing. It can be concluded that increasing PP and SR decreases ewe BW and BCS, and impacts on the level of change in ewe BW and BCS throughout the production year in a grass-based lamb production system.
Factors affecting the grazability of grass varieties
N. Byrne1,2, M. O’Donovan2, L. Delaby3 and T.J. Gilliland1,4
1Institute for Global Food Security, School of Biological Sciences, Queen’s University, Belfast, N Ireland, United Kingdom, 2Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research and innovation centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co, Cork, Ireland, 3INRA, UMR Production du Lait, 35590, St-Gilles, France, 4Agri-food Biosciences Institute, Hillsborough, Co. Down, BT26 6DR, N Ireland. United Kingdom; nicky.byrne@teagasc.ie

Selection of grass varieties as a means of improving the ‘grazability’ of swards in order to achieve higher levels of herbage utilisation is of common occurrence on many Irish farms. The level of utilisation is a trait which has drastic effects on profitability, but due to its complexity it goes unexamined within simulated grazing evaluations. The objective of this study was to use information available for recommended list varieties to make judgements on their ‘grazability’ thus providing indications of their levels of utilisation. This study is comprised of 59 grass varieties across three species, namely festulolium, hybrid ryegrass and perennial ryegrass. These varieties were sown in plots (21 m²) managed under commercial farm conditions being grazed on eight occasions across the year with lactating dairy cows, receiving nitrogen applications totalling 250 kg/N/ha. Plots were grazed on a 21-30 day rotation at an estimated herbage mass of 1,300-1,600 kg DM/ha. At each grazing event pre and post grazing compressed sward heights were recorded using a plate meter. From these records the proportion of herbage removed was calculated. This study is a randomised block design with three replicates per variety. A mixed procedure of SAS was used to analysis these data. From the initial year of this study heading date (P<0.0001), ploidy (P=0.0021) and variety (P=0.0060) all had significant effects on the proportion of herbage removed (indicator of utilisation). Varieties do differ in terms of their grazability. Variety selection based on ploidy and heading date can be used as a means of achieving higher levels of pasture utilisation on-farm.

Effects of two types of pastures on the performance of lambs during autumn in Western Patagonia
H.F. Elizalde1, M. Tapia1, R. Morales2 and M. Silva1
1Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, INIA Tamel Aike, P.O. Box 296, Coyhaique, Chile, 2Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, INIA Remehue, P.O. Box 24-0, Osorno, Chile; helizald@inia.cl

Lamb production in Western Patagonia (Chile) is based on grass, matching the growth curve of pastures. The main crop of lambs is harvested from extensive range farms at weaning time, i.e. early summer, however the tail of the lamb crop always are below the minimum weight to be slaughtered for either the local or export market and hence there is a need to finished them on grass during the rest of the grass growing season. A special window for fattening them is during autumn, taking advantage of the end of the normal summer draught and before winter. The aim of this study was to evaluate the performance of Corriedale lambs raised with two distinct types of pastures. The treatments were: (1) lambs grazing on a legume based pasture of alfalfa (Medicago sativa), n=12; (2) lambs grazing on permanent pasture, n=12; Permanent improved pasture was based mainly on ryegrass, cocksfoot and white clover. With an initial LW of 29.1 kg, lambs were maintained in the experiment for 77 d when they were slaughtered. Lamb live weight gain was higher (P<0.001) with alfalfa compared to permanent pasture, therefore, alfalfa grazed lambs averaged 8.4 kg heavier body weight (P<0.001) than permanent pasture lambs. The two treatments presented different (P<0.001) hot carcass weight, with values of 18.6 and 14.0 kg for the alfalfa and the permanent pasture raised lambs, respectively. Effects of type of pasture on cold carcass weight followed a similar pattern (P<0.001). The carcass length and GR measurements were also affected by type of pasture (P<0.001). Most commercial cuts of lambs were significantly affected by the type of pasture utilized, since permanent pasture raised smaller lambs with lighter carcass than when animals are fattening on alfalfa. Results indicate that lamb raised on alfalfa regrowth during autumn, showed higher productive performance than lambs fed on permanent improved pastures. However, the use of improved permanent pastures, although less advantageous, is also an option because of the high costs involved when sowing alfalfa in Western Patagonia.
Assessment of artificial neural networks to predict digestibility of ryegrass

G.A. Burns1, A. Byrne2, D. Johnston1 and T.J. Gilliland3
1Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Horticulture, Plant Breeding & Land Use Unit, 4 Manor House, Loughgall, BT61 8JB, Co. Armagh, United Kingdom, 2Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Bacteriology, 12 Stoney Road, Belfast, BT4 3SD, Co. Down, United Kingdom, 3Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Agriculture Branch, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, Co. Down, United Kingdom; trevor.gilliland@afbini.gov.uk

Grass digestibility is the most frequently utilised forage quality trait on evaluation and breeding programmes to provide an indication of animal performance and is routinely determined using near infrared reflectance spectroscopy (NIRS). This technique utilises predictive calibration models to relate spectral data to reference laboratory data. Most calibration models published in the literature utilise multiple linear regression (MLR) techniques, however machine learning algorithms, such as artificial neural networks (ANN), offer several advantages over MLR techniques; including the ability to model non-linear relationships, the use of non-spectral predictor variables (e.g. species) and ability to detect interactions between all predictor variables. Despite these advantages, ANNs are an under-explored area of the forage analysis. The current study evaluated ANNs to predict the digestibility of perennial ryegrass (Lolium perenne L.) and hybrid ryegrass (Lolium boucheanum Kunth) samples. The inclusion of non-spectral traits (e.g. species) as dummy variables in the ANNs resulted in increased accuracy of the calibration models. Previous research assessing NIRS as a rapid and cost-effective means of predicting animal intake potential from forage samples displayed promising but limited results. Results from the current study suggest that the use of ANNs with the inclusion of non-spectral variables (e.g. sward morphology) could be combined with spectral data and improve upon previous MLR models to predict animal intake potential. This could potentially provide a technique for the rapid assessment of forages to predict animal intake potential for grass evaluation and breeding programmes.

Comparative grazing behaviour of lactating dairy crossbred suckler and beef suckler cows

M. McManus1,2, R. Prendiville1, T. Boland2, S. McCabe1 and P. Creighton3
1Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Dunsany, Grange, Co. Meath, Ireland, 2University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, College Dublin, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, 3Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Mellows Campus, Athenry, Co. Galway, Ireland; michelle.mcmmanus@teagasc.ie

The aim was to investigate differences in grazing behaviour (GB) among lactating dairy crossbred suckler (F1) and beef suckler (S) cows. A total of 186 records were available across two stages of lactation from 103 cows; 109 F1 and 77 S. Seventeen F1 and 10 S were in parity one and the remainder in parity two. Cows were 159 and 178 days in milk and GB was determined over a 24 hour period using IGER GB headset recorders. Average pre and post-grazing sward heights were 112 mm and 48 mm, respectively. Data were analysed using the MIXED procedure of SAS. Live weight (LW) was 62 kg greater (P<0.001) and body condition score (BCS) was 0.45 units greater (P<0.001) for S than F1; 653 kg and 591 kg LW and 3.05 and 2.60 BCS, respectively. No significant differences were observed among the breed groups for grazing time, number of grazing bouts or grazing bout duration. Grazing time and number of grazing bouts were similar for F1 and S cows; 533 minutes, 540 minutes and 7.0 and 7.6 bouts, respectively. Grazing bout duration was 83 and 78 minutes for F1 and S cows, respectively. Total number of bites and grazing mastications were similar for F1 and S cows; 28,460 and 28,792 bites and 9,197 and 9,010 grazing mastications, respectively. No differences in ruminating time, number of ruminating bouts or ruminating bout duration were observed between the breed groups. Ruminating time was 407 and 409 minutes, numbers of ruminating bouts were 10.6 and 11.0 bouts and ruminating bout duration was 40 and 39 minutes for F1 and S cows, respectively. Ruminating mastications were similar for F1 and S cows; 26,517 and 27,068, respectively. No difference was observed between breeds for any of the GB variables investigated. Results from this study suggests that despite differences in LW and BCS no difference in grazing or ruminating time, number of bouts, bout duration, mastications or total number of bites were observed between the breed groups.
Session 56

(Some) slurry is good for (some) earthworms
A.K. Murchie1, R.P. Blackshaw2, A.W. Gordon1 and P. Christie1
1Agri-Food & Biosciences Institute, Sustainable Agri-Food Sciences, Newforge Lane, BT9 5PX Belfast, United Kingdom, 2Blackshaw Research and Consultancy, Chudleigh, TQ13 0JF Devon, United Kingdom; archie.murchie@afbini.gov.uk

The Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute maintains experimental plots that have been continually treated with animal slurry since 1970, representing the longest-running experiment of this kind in the world. The experiment consists of a ryegrass sward divided into 48 plots, each measuring 8.5×3.5 m. These plots are treated three times a year (March, May and October) with cattle and pig slurries and inorganic fertiliser. Animal slurries are applied at three rates (50, 100 and 200 m³ per ha per yr) and inorganic fertiliser as 200 kg N, 32 kg P and 160 kg K per ha per yr. We sampled earthworms prior to treatment inputs on three annual occasions (March, May and October) for four consecutive years, by chemical extraction. Earthworm biomass data were analysed using a factorial arrangement of treatments and year using a split plot in time ANOVA according to the experimental design. Twelve earthworm species were recovered by chemical extraction. There were highly significant responses of earthworms to fertiliser inputs but this varied with treatment and earthworm species. Epigeic earthworms and the endogeic Allolobophora chlorotica responded strongly and positively to cattle slurry inputs. For Lumbricus rubellus, their biomass was five times greater in the highest input cattle slurry plots than in the untreated controls. Other endogeic earthworms responded positively to inorganic fertiliser treatment. Juveniles Aporrectodea spp. had significantly greater biomass in the inorganic fertiliser treatment. Pig slurry had least effect on earthworm biomass. Pig feed is often enriched with copper, which is known to have a variety of sub-lethal effects on earthworm growth and reproduction. Despite this, earthworm biomass in pig slurry plots was no worse than in the controls. Whilst applications of slurry can kill earthworms close to the soil surface, in general slurry inputs are beneficial to earthworms as they add organic matter and nutrients to the soil. The invasive New Zealand flatworm, Arthurdendyus triangulatus, was present at this site, and does represent a significant threat to earthworm biodiversity in grassland.

Session 56

Quality and Management of Horse Pastures in Switzerland
F. Kägi1, B. Reidy1, H. Hertzberg2 and C. Herholz1
1Bern University of Applied Sciences, School of Agricultural, Forest and Food Science, Laenggasse 85, 3052 Zollikofen, Switzerland, 2Institute of Parasitology, Vetsuisse Faculty, Winterthurerstrasse 266a, 8057 Zurich, Switzerland; franziska.kaegi@bfh.ch

Considering the physiological and ethological needs of horses such as species-appropriate forage, exercise and social contact pastures provide the most natural habitat for horses. The objective of the study was to identify parameters that affect the quality of a horse pasture and to define quality criteria for adapted plant populations. Vegetation surveys (Daget-Poissonet) were conducted on 20 randomly selected pastures on horse farms in Switzerland. Sward height (Rising Plate Meter), sward density and the prevalence of undesired plants were assessed. In a survey, farmers were questioned on various parameters affecting the pasture management. Management factors with a potential impact on the quality of the pastures were statistically analyzed (NCSS). In total 54 different plant species could be identified, perennial ryegrass (Lolium perenne L.) and white clover (Trifolium repens L.) being the most abundant plant species. Dandelion (Taraxacum officinale Weber), smooth meadowgrass (Poa pratensis L.), orchard grass (Dactylis glomerata L.) and creeping buttercup (Ranunculus repens L.) could be found frequently. Grasses were predominant, followed by forbs and legumes. Based on the palatability and trampling-tolerance, the different plant species were classified as ‘suitable’ or ‘unsuitable’. Multi-species grazing had a significant (P=0.0176) beneficial effect on the prevalence of suitable plant species. Furthermore, the grazing intensity significantly influenced the sward density (P=0.0319). In conclusion, the study revealed that Swiss horse pastures are largely dominated with typical pasture species such as perennial ryegrass and white clover. Trampling-tolerant species become frequently stand-forming. Multi-species grazing and an adapted grazing density are key factors to improve the sward density and the proportion of suitable plants for horse pastures.
Circulating microRNA expression changes during grazing in cattle
S. Muroya1, H. Ogasawara2 and M. Hojito2
1Animal Products Research Division, NARO Institute of Livestock and Grassland Science, Ikenodai 2, Tsukuba, Ibaraki 305-0901, Japan, 2Field Science Center; School of Veterinary Medicine, Kitasato University, Yakumo-cho, Hokkaido 049-3121, Japan; muros@affrc.go.jp

Circulating microRNAs (c-miRNAs) are associated with physiological adaptation in mammals. Under the hypothesis that grazing have some influence on circulating miRNA in cattle, we conducted profiling of miRNA expression in exosomes from the plasma of both grazing and housed Japanese Shorthorn cattle. Microarray analysis of the c-miRNAs resulted in detection of a total of 231 bovine exosomal miRNAs in the plasma, with a constant expression level of let-7g across the duration and cattle groups. Expression of muscle-specific miRNAs such as miR-1, miR-133a, miR-206, miR-208a/b, and miR-499 were undetectable, suggesting the mildness of grazing movement as exercise. According to validation by quantitative RT-PCR, the circulating miR-150 level in the grazing cattle normalized by the endogenous let-7g level was down-regulated after 2 and 4 months of grazing (P<0.05), and then its levels in housed and grazing cattle equalized when the grazing cattle were returned to a housed situation. Likewise, the levels of miR-19b, miR-142-5p, miR-148a, miR-221, miR-223, miR-320a, miR-361, and miR-486 were temporarily lowered in the cattle at 1 and/or 2 month of grazing compared to those of the housed cattle (P<0.05). In contrast, the miR-451 level was up-regulated in the grazing cattle at 2 months of grazing (P=0.044). These results revealed influence of grazing on exosomal c-miRNAs in cattle, suggesting that the roles of miRNA in molecular events of physiological response to grazing cattle with association with endocytosis, focal adhesion, axon guidance, and a variety of intracellular signaling, as predicted by bioinformatic analysis.

Automating measurements of grassland production
A. Van Den Pol-Van Dasselaar1,2 and M.W.J. Stienezen2
1CAH Vilentum University of Applied Sciences, De Drieslag 4, 8251 JZ Dronten, the Netherlands, 2Wageningen UR Livestock Research, De Elst 1, 6708 WD Wageningen, the Netherlands; agnes.vandenpol@wur.nl

Grazing has always been an efficient and cheap method to harvest and utilise grass. However, due to increasing herd sizes and increasing average milk production, grazing has become more complicated. In this era of automation, management tools could be automated to support the farmer. An important issue in grazing management is to match the grassland production with the animal needs. Insight into grass allowance is therefore needed. The objective of the research was to support grazing by automating management tools for determining grass allowance. Grass allowance can be estimated, but more precise data are gathered when the grass supply is measured. The standard for measuring grass heights in the Netherlands is a simple calibrated rising plate metre. Measurements with this metre were compared with a more user-friendly automated rising plate metre, that transfers data on the spot to a mobile phone. Measurements were taken weekly on a commercial dairy farm in the Netherlands in spring and early summer 2015. Regression analysis showed that the relation between the data of both metres was good. The automated rising plate metre saved time and was easier to use. Results of grass height are usually presented in a FeedWedge, which allow farmers to get insight in the expected grass allowance in the coming weeks. The next steps in the research are (1) to automatically upload the data of the automated rising plate metre in the FeedWedge program available for all farmers on the internet and (2) to predict grass growth based on indicators like soil temperature and soil moisture content and incorporate this information in the FeedWedge. These steps will be taken in the near future (2016-2017) in the Dutch research project ‘Amazing Grazing 2.0’. Further automation of management tools for determining grass allowance will facilitate farmers that practise grazing and thereby support grazing.
Use of new sensor derived data in Australian dairy systems

C.E.F. Clark and S.C. Garcia

Dairy Science Group, School of Life and Environmental Sciences, Faculty of Veterinary Science, The University of Sydney, Camden, NSW 2570, Australia; cameron.clark@sydney.edu.au

Consumers are increasingly demanding high quality dairy products, produced at very high standards of animal welfare. In this same environment, cow numbers per farm continue to increase in systems where farmers are already working long (>60 hours per week) hours. Systems that focus farmer time towards priority tasks to solve problems and exploit opportunities, or even reduce the time that a farmer is required to spend on farm, will become increasingly important and will increase the attractiveness of the dairy industry for the next generation of farmers - who never knew a world without the internet. Over the last two decades, a large number of new technologies and sensors have been developed that enable monitoring of soil, plant and animal functions with increased accuracy. Whilst data on animal-based (primarily activity) sensor deployment across the Australian dairy industry is scarce, it is estimated that such sensors (primarily used for oestrus detection) are now on over 100,000 dairy cows with the rate of deployment increasing. Our group has shown new, additional uses of these and other milking system data for decision making on farm. Sensor derived rumination data now helps identify calving for farmers as rumination levels decline rapidly (~30%) in the days pre-partum. We are now advancing this research to substantially increase the health, welfare and productivity of the cow and calf by optimising the timing of farmer assistance for calving using detailed, multiple sensor derived behaviours. Whilst the potential application of this new technology is exciting, simple existing data such as milking order, associated with the timing of pasture access for each cow, is now being used to optimise individual cow/group feed allocations as pasture is a diverse nutrient resource, changing in chemical composition from leaf to stem. Together, these new sensor data and methods to convert data in actions will enable Australia’s current, and next generation, dairy farmers to meet and exceed the food quality and animal welfare challenges set by themselves and the market.

On-farm technologies to understand variation in growth performance

W. Thomson

Harbro Ltd., Markethill Road, Turriff AB53 4PA, Scotland, United Kingdom; willie.thomson@harbro.co.uk

Conventional manual weighing of animals has a limited use when attempting to monitor variation in growth over short periods of time. New precision technologies, including video imaging growth monitors and automatic step-on weighers, provide the opportunity to automatically capture multiple weight recordings from individuals, or groups, on a daily basis. Compared with manual systems, these systems offer reduced labour and minimal animal disturbance. The use of these new technologies generates a flow of detailed production data including daily weights but also potentially including records of eating and drinking behaviour. This rich data stream offers the prospect of a new understanding of the growth and behaviour of livestock. Whilst average weight gain is still an important monitor of performance, the new systems create a greater understanding of both the pattern of growth and the variation of performance in groups of animals. It is now possible to closely monitor growth through key stages of production, and to understand in more depth the impact of health or nutritional changes on performance. The new understanding of variation will allow greater targeting of animals which either fall below target, or out-perform their peers. There is great scope to utilise the new data to identify animals in early stages of disease, potentially before symptoms are readily identifiable, to more precisely target health interventions. Statistical monitoring of group variation may also provide sensitive guides to health risk or diet suitability. New growth monitoring technologies offer the potential to redefine our understanding of livestock performance. They offer the potential to precisely target nutrition and health interventions and will provide a much greater understanding of animal response to management interventions.
Increasing milking frequency and milking yield in robotic milking using an automatic herding system

U. Drach1,2, A. Degani2, T. Pnini3, I. Izhaki4 and I. Halachmi1

1Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Agricultural Research Organization (A.R.O.), The Volcani Center, Bet Dagan, Bet Dagan, Israel, 2Faculty of Civil and Environmental Engineering, Technion, Israel Institute of Technology, The Division of Environmental, Water and Agricultural Engineering, Haifa, Haifa, Israel, 3Pnini Shiran Milk Corporation Ltd., Tel Adashim, Tel Adashim, Israel, 4University of Haifa, Depart. of Evolutionary and Environmental Biology, Haifa, Haifa, Israel; halachmi@volcani.agri.gov.il

Cow motivation to be milked is a key factor in milking robot utilization, if a cow does not voluntarily attend a robot stall fetching work is required. Feeding, cooling and behavioral studies tried to solve this problem by willingly attracting the cows to the milking robot. None of them achieved full success while the fetching work was still required. Therefore, this research suggests a new concept, herding all the cows to the milking robot using an Automatic Herding System (AHS). The AHS was built as a system of slow moving mobile fences controlled by an industrial controller. The AHS herds all the cows to the milking robot. The AHS was built in a commercial farm with two milking robots, and the experiment was conducted for three month. The farm was divided into a control group (43 cows) and an experiment group (39 cows). The AHS was installed only in the experiment group. For statistical analysis, two control groups were used: (1) the group without the AHS, (2) the group with AHS before installation of the system. Milking frequency increased in the experiment group by 47% (1.88 vs 2.75 milkings/d), while there was no major change in the milking frequency in the control group 2% (2.38 vs 2.39 milkings/d). Milk yield increased in the experiment group 17% (35 vs 41 kg/d). There was no major change in the yield in control group 4% (31 vs 29.8 kg/d). The results were statistically tested by mixed model ANOVA and were not rejected (α<0.005). The system appeared to be a complementary system to the automatic milking system.
Modeling individual voluntary feed intake based on feeding behavior
I. Richter¹, I. Halachmi¹,² and Y. Parmet¹
¹Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Department of Industrial Engineering and Management, P.O.B. 653, Beer-Sheva 84105, Israel, ²Institute of Agricultural Engineering, ARO, Volcani Center, P. O. Box 6, Bet Dagan, Israel; ilanarichter@gmail.com

Dairy cow’s dry matter intake (DMI) is an important variable in dairy management. As such, it can contribute greatly in various economic decisions relating this field. For example, combining the DMI with other measured data such as milk yield and milk components, allows us to assess the economic value of the individual cow feed. However, Existing models are still unable to measure the voluntary food intake of a single cow with high accuracy. In this research we developed a feed intake model for the individual dairy cow. The model includes available data in commercial farms and incorporates not yet available data of feeding behavior. As technology develops, low-cost feeding-behavior sensors will soon be available for commercial use in dairy farms. Sensors of feeding behavior, i.e. time spent in the feeding lane, duration and frequency of meals through both day and night, are currently being developed by numerous commercial companies. To develop the model, data of DMI and indicators of 73 cows during 98 days of lactation were obtained. The subjects were from the ARO research farm in Bet-Dagan, Israel. Two models were developed, the first assesses dry matter intake on a daily basis and the second assesses single meals. In both models we used information of eating time to predict the DMI. Linear mixed model was fitted to consider the random effect of both cows and days. Using the cows as a random effect allowed us to transform the model results to precision farming. Results show that the meals DMI model, for a cow that is measured for the first time, the coefficient of determination (R2) is equal to 0.78 and for cows with previous data in the model, the R2 is 0.88. For the daily DMI model, a cow that is measured for the first time, has R2 equal to 0.67 and cows with previous data in the model the coefficient of determination is 0.94. The result suggests that first calibration is of importance.

Using automation to identify and prevent health problems in dairy cattle
T.J. Devries
University of Guelph, Animal Biosciences, 50 Stone Road East, Guelph, Ontario, N1G 2W1, Canada; tdevries@uoguelph.ca

The dairy industry has an increasing availability of commercially available equipment that is readily available for the automation of management tasks, including milking and feeding, as well as the monitoring of dairy cow behaviour. Such automation not only has the ability to improve production and time efficiency on farm, but also increases our ability to detect health disorders, both in occurrence and in advance of clinical symptoms. This, in turn, allows producers to identify and implement prevention and treatment protocols at earlier time points. Thus, this review will focus on how we can utilize automation in precision farming to keep cows healthy, productive, and efficient. Particular focus will be on measures of behaviour that may be collected automatically, including feeding, rumination, lying/standing, and milking behaviour, and the association these behaviours have with various health issues, including metabolic and infectious transition disease, lameness, and mastitis. It is anticipated that through precision monitoring of such behaviours, particularly with the aid of automation, those cows at risk or experiencing illness can be identified. This, in turn, will allow producers to identify and implement prevention and treatment protocols at earlier time points.
Rumen telemetry as an aid to managing water intake
T.T.F. Mottram1,2 and D. Bradley3
1ecow Devon Ltd, King St Business Centre, EX1 1BH, United Kingdom, 2Royal Agricultural University, School of Agriculture Food and Environment, Stroud Road, Cirencester, GL7 6SJ, United Kingdom; toby.mottram@rau.ac.uk

Wireless rumen telemetry has revealed the nature of daily changes in rumen pH and how this differs between systems. The features of the daily rumen profile on individual animals have demonstrated that we are able to monitor the daily routine of animals. The rumen temperature profile features sudden drops indicating drinking events and these can be related to changes in pH. However, the monitoring of drinking behaviour with a rumen bolus has not been reported and may be a useful addition in farm management. This paper will describe a case study where observations of both daily rumen pH and trough visits were used to inform changes of management in an individual animal, leading to a better understanding of the demands of differing systems and the animals within them. These data and a literature review identified that the interaction between drinking behaviours, rumen pH and sub-clinical dehydration is not well understood in commercial cattle.

A multi-Kinect system for monitoring and measuring functional traits in dairy cows
J. Salau, J.H. Haas, W. Junge and G. Thaller
Kiel University, Institute of Animal Breeding & Husbandry, Hermann-Rodewald-Str. 6, 24118 Kiel, Germany; jsalau@tierzucht.uni-kiel.de

Animal health, productivity, and fertility are important cornerstones of modern dairy cow breeding and husbandry. Health monitoring and conformation recording based on manual or visual evaluation is time consuming and prone to subjectivity. Camera based systems are a progressive way to overcome the need to examine animals by assessors and deliver precise and objective measurements. This study presents a system, in which 6 Microsoft Kinect cameras are mounted in a frame with ≈2 m in height and width. While cows walk freely through the frame, 3D data covering almost the complete cow surface is collected. Software for recording, synchronizing multiple cameras, automated system calibration, and registering 3D data from different viewpoints has been developed. After a fixed installation on a research farm, 8 runs of 4 Holstein Frisian cows were gathered as test data set. Shoulders and front teats were marked manually for each run of each cow. From these coordinates, shoulder height and teat lengths were calculated and compared between the runs of each cow to test the system’s measuring precision. Mean shoulder heights ranged between cows from 1.36 m to 1.46 m with standard deviations 0.03 m to 0.08 m and standard errors between 0.01 m and 0.03 m. Mean teat lengths varied between cows from 40.4 mm to 44.6 mm (right) and 32.1 mm to 47.3 mm (left) with standard deviations 4.3 mm to 9.0 mm and 5.2 mm to 8.3 mm and standard errors between 1.8 mm and 3.2 mm, respectively. Next steps are to evaluate the system’s accuracy, i.e. comparing system and physically taken measurements on the cow, and to automate the determination of body parts of interest. To achieve the latter, a database for models of cows’ body parts was set up, and software for the recognition of 3D objects via a comparison with those models was implemented. Information concerning conformation, age, and lactation of the cow the model was taken from was linked to the model in the database. Exemplarily, this makes it possible to find similarities between those cows with the body part of interest matching the database model. In this way, a solid data basis for analyzing relationships between functional traits and genetics could be provided.
Spatial, inter and intra-cow repeatability of thermal imaging

D.T. Byrne1,2, H. Esmonde1, D.P. Berry2 and N. McHugh2
1Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Teagasc, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 2Dublin City University, Glasnevin, Dublin 9, Co. Dublin, Ireland; thomas.byrne@teagasc.ie

Infrared thermography (IRT) is a quick, non-invasive method for quantifying the energy radiating from an object and thereby facilitates estimation of the temperature of an object. High repeatability between replicate IRT images has been documented in medical studies; however in an agricultural environment many factors can adversely affect the repeatability of IRT. The objective of this study was to quantify the inter and intra-cow repeatability of IRT measurements on three anatomical regions (i.e. udder, eyes and hooves) of Holstein-Friesian cattle and to quantify the number of replicate images required to gain a certain level of precision. All thermal images were captured using a FLIR T430sc thermal camera with a spectral range of 7.5 to 13 µm. The camera resolution was 320×240, the thermal sensitivity was <0.03 °C, and the range within which the true measurement lies (accuracy) was ±2 °C. A set of 30 replicates were manually taken of the ventral face of the udder, lateral face of the left eye, lateral face of the right eye, palmar face of the front hooves and plantar face of the back hooves on 15 cows. Images were manually cropped to extract maximum, minimum and average temperatures. Cow variance (intra) and error variance (inter) were calculated using mixed models where temperature was the dependent variable and cow was included as a random effect. The repeatability (t) and the co-efficient of variation (CV) were calculated for each extracted temperature from all anatomical areas. The precision associated with differing number of images was calculated as the range within which the extracted temperature lies relative to the gold standard (i.e. average of 30 measurements). Maximum temperature had the highest cow variance and CV, while average temperature had the lowest error variance and greatest precision for hoof images. However the opposite was true for eye and udder images. A cross all temperature variables, hoof images were the most repeatable, with the greatest repeatability (0.95 to 0.99). If an average of 5 images were captured a precision of ±0.25 °C could be achieved for hoof images.

Classifiers based on 3D-head acceleration data used for lameness detection

Y. Link1, J. Salau1, S. Karsten2 and J. Krieter1
1Institute of Animal Breeding & Husbandry, Christian-Albrechts-University, Olshausenstraße 40, 24098 Kiel, Germany, 2TiDaTier und Daten GmbH, Bosser Str. 4c, 24259 Westensee, Germany; jsalau@tierzucht.uni-kiel.de

Lameness in dairy cow husbandry is a great health and welfare problem. Moreover it is time consuming to detect. Therefore, an automated monitoring system is of great interest for scientists and farmers. A new approach is using 3D-head acceleration data to identify lame dairy cows. Between January 2014 and February 2015, 70 cows at the research farm Futterkamp were equipped with 10 Hz or 1 Hz ear tags. For a reference data set locomotion scores were recorded three times a week. Sensor data covering three weeks prior to each lameness was used to create classifiers to detect lameness on a day to day basis. For pre-processing, nine different methods (i.e. sum or mean) were applied to condense the data within 100 equally long time sections, respectively. Further on, 22 daily features (i.e. mean, variance or skewness) were calculated from the condensed vectors. To define ranges for cow individual thresholds the data of the first 10 days was used. These ranges were used to classify cows as lame. The Area Under ROC (receiver operating characteristic) Curve (AUC) analysis was used to evaluate the effectiveness of each classifier. ROC curves for all classifiers were plotted and AUC values calculated as measure for classifier performance. For the 10 Hz dataset the best classifier was based on the pre-processing method 25% quantile and the feature mean-median with an AUC value of 0.71. The same combination of pre-processing method and feature for the 1 Hz dataset generated an AUC value of 0.74. Though, the highest AUC values (0.80) for this dataset was observed for the pre-processing method kurtosis and the feature standard deviation respectively variance. These results indicate that 3D-head acceleration data can be used to detect lameness in dairy cows.
Session 58

Electricity and water consumption on Irish commercial dairy farms
P. Shine1, M.D. Murphy1 and T. Scully2
1Cork Institute of Technology, Department of Process, Energy and Transport Engineering, Bishopstown, T12 T66T Cork, Ireland, 2Cork Institute of Technology, Department of Computing, Bishopstown, T12 T66T Cork, Ireland; philip.shine@mycit.ie

Understanding variances in resource consumption on dairy farms is essential for farmers and regulatory bodies from both an environmental and economic perspective to ensure the future sustainability of the Irish dairy industry. With this, an exploratory analysis of electricity and direct water consumption has been carried out through a random sample of 58 pasture-based, Irish commercial dairy farms, remotely monitored throughout 2014-2015 along with associated milk production, cow numbers and infrastructural data. The sub-metering of electricity and water equipment allowed for 15 minute resolution, cumulative consumption measurements to be recorded for each process involved in the on-farm production of milk and autonomously sent via a 3G network to a receiver on site at Teagasc, Moorepark, Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Fermoy. An annual electricity and water key performance indicators of 203 kWh/cow (42 Wh/Lm) and 29.6 m3/cow (6.3 Lw/Lm) were established. Dairy farms incorporating an ice bank within its milk cooling system consumed on average 21% greater total electricity consumption per cow in comparison to farms employing a direct expansion with pre-cooling system. While consuming 22% less electricity during daytime hours due to load shifting capabilities of ice bank cooling systems, this increased night time consumption failed to offset the greater electricity consumption whereby ice bank dairy farms had a 7% increase in the cost per litre of milk. Employing ground water for milk pre-cooling through a plate heat exchanger, on average, decreased electricity consumption for milk cooling per litre by 20% compared to standard direct expansion systems. This resulted in a population increase of 5% in litres of water consumed per litre of milk; however, no significant difference between mean water consumption efficiencies suggests dairy farmers in Ireland recycle pre-cooler water effectively throughout the farm. Results pertaining from this analysis may facilitate the development of adaptive predictive and optimisation methodologies for agriculture resource consumption.

Session 58

Strategies of the Walloon dairy breeders faced to the uncertain dairy future
A.-C. Dalcq1, T. Dogot1, H. Soyeurt1, Y. Brostaux1, F. Vanwindekens2, E. Froidmont2, P. Rondia2, B. Wyzen3, A. Masure4, C. Bauraind5 and Y. Beckers1
1ULg-GXABT, Passage des déportés, 2, 5030 Gembloux, Belgium, 2CRA-W, Rue de Liroux, 8, 5030 Gembloux, Belgium, 3AWE, Rue des Champs Elysées, 4, 5590 Ciney, Belgium, 4FWA, Chaussée de Namur, 47, 5030 Gembloux, Belgium, 5Collège des Producteurs, Avenue Comte de Smet de Nayer 14, 5000 Namur, Belgium; anne-catherine.dalcq@ulg.ac.be

This study observes the strategies, and their determinants, of the Walloon dairy breeders faced to the post quota perspective through the realization of 245 surveys, conducted from November 2014 to February 2015. Three kinds of strategical variables were defined and related to the evolution of milk production (MP) [the breeders who increase MP (HighMP) vs keep constant MP (ConstantMP) vs stop MP]; the valorisation of MP [alternative (ValMP) vs classical] and the diversification of activities [with (DivMP) vs without such activities]. The relationships between the chosen strategies and the quantitative technical variables were studied using generalized linear models. The independence between qualitative technical variables and the strategical variables was tested using Chi Square test. HighMP and ConstantMP breeders represent 38.4% and 53.9% of respondents, respectively. HighMP breeders were significantly more declared as legal entity (P=0.03), had more family members on the farm (P-value<0.01), larger agricultural area in property (P=0.03) and higher MP quota (P=0.01) compared to ConstantMP breeders. Only 9.8% of respondents decide to valorise differently MP. ValMP breeders tend to have more employees (P=0.08) and an agricultural area less fragmented (P=0.07) than classical breeders. A total of 7.8% of respondents decide to develop other activities. DivMP breeders tend to have more employees (P=0.10), more agricultural area in property (P=0.03) and a more recent year of installation (P<0.01). Finally, 44.9% of ConstantMP breeders do not want to start an alternative valorisation of MP and diversify their activities. In conclusion, a relationship exists between, amongst others, the legal status, workforce available, characteristics of the agricultural area, the dairy production and the strategy chosen by the Walloon dairy breeders.
Session 58

Potential effects of herd expansion on cow welfare in a pasture-based dairy industry
J. Marchewka1,2, J.F. Mee2 and L. Boyle2
1Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding, PAS, Department of Animal Behaviour, ul. Postepu 36A, Jastrzębie, 03-552 Magdalena, Poland, 2Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; laura.boyle@teagasc.ie

Due to the abolition of milk quota (2015) Irish pasture-based dairy farms have increased herd sizes and yields of milk solids per hectare, coupled with increasing stocking density at pasture and in housing, and/or the size and fragmentation of the grazing platform. Unless accompanied by investments in infrastructure such intensification could have negative consequences for cow welfare. This study investigated changes in herd size, associated investments occurring over the last 3 years in Irish dairy herds, as well as the perceptions of key stakeholders: dairy farmers (F; n=115), cattle veterinarians (V; n=60) and Teagasc dairy advisors regarding related risks to cow welfare. A Chi-Square Fisher test was used to investigate differences in response frequencies between groups (PROC FREQ, SAS). 77% of F increased cow numbers in the past 3 years. More farmers who increased cow numbers invested in their farm (85.4%) than those that did not expand (14.6%) (X² = 4.46; P=0.035) and invested in the modernization or enlargement of the milking parlour (93.5%) than those that did not expand (6.5%) (X² = 8.3; P=0.004). There was no difference in handling facilities, housing or roadways investments (P>0.05) between expanding and non-expanding farms. Frequencies of A, F and V indicating intensification-related advantages or disadvantages for cow welfare were the same, with the majority in all groups expressing concern (87.0 vs 79.1 vs 86.4%, respectively). Encouragingly, investment in milking parlours indicates that cow welfare is not likely to be adversely affected by inefficiencies in the milking process, causing prolonged standing on concrete. However, the lack of investment in housing and roadways in expanded herds poses risks to cow welfare, particularly lameness. Proactive steps should be taken to protect cow welfare and the sustainability of Irish pasture-based dairying systems.

Session 58

Understanding the mechanism of impacts of agricultural science. A case study: Dairy Fertility Index
S. Fowler and P. Midmore
Aberystwyth University, School of Management and Business, Rheidol Bldg, Llanbadarn Campus, Aberystwyth, SY23 3AL, United Kingdom; suf@aber.ac.uk

Increasing pressure on research budgets to demonstrate impact has kindled new interest in the relationship between original science and its contribution to solving socio-economic and environmental policy challenges. Whilst it can be demonstrated that agricultural research, after sometimes long lags, produces substantial benefits, much less is known about the mechanisms involved at the level of the individual project. Study of this tier of impact can give important insights into the framing of projects and the overall development of programmes to enhance the efficiency of public support for agricultural research. This paper describes the multiple impact pathways involved in a single project which used performance recording to develop the Dairy Fertility Index (FI). Using predominantly qualitative case study analysis, we studied the targeting of research activity and the quality and relevance of results and their dissemination, within the overall political and cultural context in which the research system is embedded. The approach included documentary analysis, in-depth interviews with key stakeholders in science, extension and the dairy industry, and three workshops with farmers and advisers in different parts of the UK. The analysis reveals a unique set of circumstances which enabled the project to be brought to fruition, despite initial and some continuing opposition. Price pressure on dairy farmers created an environment where short term survival was in doubt and longer term issues were deemed unimportant. Enabling factors arose from a strong basis of established personal relationships, and a public service ethos that endured even after the MMB and NMR became privatised, enabling provision of data that benefited the dairy industry as a whole. In particular, the MAFF Sustainable Livestock research programme and LINK funding mechanism that required engagement with commercial companies benefited dissemination and adoption routes, although progress in building awareness was slow and required sustained effort. We conclude that it is much less likely that such a project would have succeeded in current circumstances and make recommendations that might help to improve the overall impact of dairy science research.
Knowledge management on Austrian dairy farms

T. Gehmair1, B. Fuerst-Waltl1, F. Sturmlechner2, M. Drillich3, M. Wöckinger4, C. Egger-Danner5 and M. Wurzinger1

1University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Vienna (BOKU), Gregor-Mendel-Str 33, 1180 Vienna, Austria, 2ZAR, Association of Austrian Cattle Breeders, Dresdner Str. 89, 1200 Vienna, Austria, 3University of Veterinary Medicine, Veterinärplatz 1, 1210 Vienna, Austria, 4Chamber of Agriculture Upper Austria, Auf der Gugl 3, 4021 Linz, Austria, 5ZuchtData, Dresdner Str. 89, 1200 Vienna, Austria; theresa.gehmair@gmx.at

Nowadays Austrian dairy farmers are confronted with increasing challenges such as the end of the milk quota and the increasing tendency of entering global markets. In this struggle, having access to the latest information about new technologies that concern the various fields of a farm, from feeding to economic data, is important. The aim of this study was to investigate the current needs and demands of the Austrian dairy farmers concerning knowledge management and acquisition. Based on these results a new training concept will be developed. In 2015, an on-line survey was conducted and 9,992 dairy farmers were invited to participate. After six weeks 983 questionnaires were completed. Statistical analysis was performed using SAS software. The results showed that print media such as agricultural magazines and magazines of breeding organisations are more popular than meetings and electronic media. The majority (80%) preferred simple internet search or visit of homepages of various relevant organisations. Online courses were less popular (30% of respondents) at the moment, but were given high priority for future use. A clear result was the importance of veterinarians as contact persons for the farmer concerning animal health (95%). Farmers ranked fertility disorders, feeding management and udder health as key topics, where they would require additional information. The best time for training courses is during the winter months due to the absence of work peaks. During the day, the farmers prefer the evening for further training. Limiting factors for attending trainings are inconvenient times or dates and unappealing programmes. The factor of costs was ranked on last position. The openness of farmers concerning on-line trainings (on-line courses, webinars) seems to be a new avenue to be further developed in new training programmes.

Sources of information for small-holder cattle farmers in North West Province, South Africa

D.M. Motiang1 and E.C. Webb2

1Agricultural Research Council, Animal Production Institute, Private Bag X2 Irene, 0062, South Africa, 2University of Pretoria, Department of Animal and Wildlife Sciences, University of Pretoria, 0002, South Africa; dan@arc.agric.za

In South Africa, role players use various modalities to complement public extension and improve productivity. The purpose of this study was to identify sources of information used by small-holder cattle enterprises and evaluate their influence on productivity of those enterprises. A random sample of 308 cattle producers from Dr RSM District was interviewed between May and July 2012 using a semi structured questionnaire. A ranking scale was used to measure the extent to which producers used various sources of information where 1= never and 4= always. Data were analysed using IBM SPSS statistics 22 (2013). The GLM multivariate analysis was performed to test effect of farming area and farm level variables on herd mortality and off-take rates. Means were separated using least significant differences (LSD) tests. Correlation analysis was performed to measure associations between demographics, information sources and herd off-take. Public extension is the main (85-87%) information source for small-holder cattle producers, followed by radio (52%) and other farmers (47-48%). Educated farmers prefer magazine and TV to extension officers while women prefer office visits to magazine, TV and commercial farmers (P<0.05). Older farmers tend not to rely on magazine, radio, TV, commercial farmers and veterinarian while owners of larger herds prefer these sources to office visits (P<0.05). Source commonly used by more educated farmers, men, younger farmers and owners of large herds such as radio, TV and commercial farmers, suppressed the sale of cattle and small stock (P<0.05). Reliance on other small-holder farmers suppressed calving rates while other farmers lowered the sale of small stock (P<0.05). Sources preferred by women such as office visits and telephone stimulated the sale of sheep and small stock in general. Results show that age, gender, education and herd size determine extension channels.
Using farming system approach for creating new occupations for small holder farmers in Thailand

A. Molee\textsuperscript{1}, W. Molee\textsuperscript{1}, B. Likitdejcharoj\textsuperscript{1}, T. Chormai\textsuperscript{2}, C. Hormta\textsuperscript{1} and P. Mernklatoak\textsuperscript{1}
\textsuperscript{1}Suranaree University of Technology, School of Animal Production Technology, 111 University Avenue, Muang District, Nakhon Ratchasima Province, 40000, Thailand, \textsuperscript{2}Department of Livestock Development, Kabin Buri District, Prachin Buri, 25110, Thailand; amonrat@sut.ac.th

A new meat chicken breed for small holder farmer’s occupation is needed since it can be an option for farmers who prefer to have freedom of occupation, that means without contract farming with a private company. The aim of this study was to apply the farming system approach to design an appropriate so called Korat chicken for the group of small holder farmers. The five processes of the approach are (1) target area selection (2) analysis of problem or need of farmer (3) appropriated technology designing (4) on farm trial, and (5) results reporting and transfer of the technology to another area than was used for the study. A group of farmers at the Srikhiew District, Nakhon Ratchasima Province was selected, since this area was convenient for travelling of the researchers to the project. A collateral meeting was held between researchers and farmers’ representatives. The aim of the meeting was to acquire information regarding market demands of chicken meat quantity and quality. High end marketing was surveyed. The breeding goal for the Korat chicken was formulated and designed. It contained a better growth rate than the indigenous chicken, while taste and springy texture of the meat is maintained at the same level. The knowledge of animal breeding was applied. When the 1\textsuperscript{st} generation of the chicken was generated, its performances were tested in SUT’s farm and followed by an on farm trial by farmer. The performances of the chickens, which were tested in 2 places, were compared. Similar performances were shown. The new breed of chicken could be accepted by the group of farmers. The results were reported to the other communities, and the chicken was transferred to more than 15 groups of farmers in Thailand. The acceptance proves that Korat chicken is an appropriate technology for the farmer his occupation. However, for the sustainability of the occupation it is needed to evaluate the new breed as now used by the various farmers groups.
Breeding ewe replacements to lamb at 1 year of age: effects of ewe genotype and live weight at join
T.W.J. Keady and J.P. Hanrahan
Teagasc, Grassland Science, Athenry, Co Galway, Ireland; tim.keady@teagasc.ie

Breeding ewe replacements to lamb at 1 year of age can increase lifetime lamb carcass output and may reduce replacement rate, and thus cost. The objective of this study was to evaluate the effects of ewe genotype and live weight at joining on the performance of ewe replacements joined to lamb at 1 year, and the performance of their progeny. A total of 230 ewe replacements [84 Belclare (B), 65 B × Suffolk (S) and 81 ‘>75%’ S; mean (range) live weight (LW) at joining 45.3 (36.5-56.5), 46.1 (37.9-55.6) and 48.3 (41.9-59.0) kg, respectively] were joined with Charollais rams. The ewe replacements were exposed to vasectomized rams for 48 h (to advance oestrus via the ‘ram effect’) at day 14 prior to joining, which lasted for 42 days. The ewes were housed in mid-December, shorn and offered a diet based on grass silage until lambing in March/April. Ewes and their lambs were put to pasture within 48 h of parturition. Ewes rearing singles received no concentrate supplementation; those rearing twins received 0.5 kg daily for 5 weeks post lambing. Lambs had access to a maximum of 300 g concentrate daily until weaning at 14 weeks. Litter size, number of lambs reared per ewe joined, lamb birth weight (kg), lamb weaning weight (kg) and lamb LW gain (g/d) from birth to weaning were: 1.65, 1.41 and 1.26 (s.e. 0.067; P<0.001); 1.19, 1.05 and 0.82 (s.e. 0.081; P<0.01); 4.2, 4.4 and 4.4 (s.e. 0.11; P>0.05); 29.0, 31.9 and 31.0 (s.e. 0.54; P<0.001); and 255, 279 and 269 (s.e. 5.0; P<0.01) for the progeny of the B, B × S and ‘>75%’ S ewes, respectively. To have a 90% chance of rearing at least one live lamb B, B × S and ‘>75%’ S ewes needed to be 48, 51 and 60 kg at joining; equivalent to 62, 64 and 72% of their expected mature LW, respectively. It is concluded that target LW at joining ewe replacements to lamb at 1 year of age depends on ewe genotype. The productivity of Belclare ewes lambing at 1 year of age, based on the number of lambs reared per ewe joined, was equivalent to that achieved from the national lowland ewe flock in Ireland.

Genetic management without pedigree: effectiveness of a breeding circle in a rare sheep breed
J.J. Windig1, M. Verweij1, M. Maurice-Van Eijndhoven2 and K. Oldenbroek1,2
1Wageningen University and Research, Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands, 2SZH, Dutch Rare Breed Trust, Dreijenlaan 2, 6703 HA Wageningen, the Netherlands; jack.windig@wur.nl

Rotational mating can be an effective tool to reduce inbreeding rates especially in populations without pedigree recording. Theory is well developed but the effectiveness in practice has never tested due to a lack of pedigree recording. The Dutch rare sheep breed Veluws Heideschaap is an example where a breeding circle has been maintained for over 20 years. To do this we sampled age classes of 1 year old (rams) and of 6 year old (ewes), about 2.4 generations apart and typed on a 10K SNP chip in the 8 flocks participating in the breeding circle. Average heterozygosity was higher for 6 year animals (0.400) than for 1 year old animals (0.384). This corresponded to an inbreeding rate of well over 1% per generation in each of the flocks. Mathematical derived inbreeding rates based on the number of animals per flock were about 5 times lower, and so were inbreeding rates from computer simulations. Possibly dominant rams leading to an unequal distribution of number of offspring across sires, increased inbreeding rates. Simulations, however, indicate that dominant rams can only partly explain the increased inbreeding rates. Selection of related animals for breeding and differential survival of more and less heterozygous individuals may further have increased inbreeding rates estimated from DNA.
Session 59

Selection of Norwegian White Sheep rams for AI on EBV and ram circle connectedness
J.H. Jakobsen1, T. Blichfeldt1 and R.M. Lewis2
1Norwegian Association of Sheep and Goat Breeders, Box 104, 1431 Ås, Norway; 2University of Nebraska, Animal Science Department, Lincoln, NE 68583, USA; jj@nsg.no

In Norway, flocks are genetically connected within ram circles by circulating natural service test and elite rams. Across ram circles, connections are established by use of artificial insemination (AI). The aim of the current study was to investigate the strength of connectedness within and across ram circles in Norwegian White Sheep, as an indication of risk of selection bias at different stages of ram selection. Performance data on weaning weight on 2,376,830 lambs born in 1996 to 2015 were extracted from the Sheep Recording database along with 2,541,608 pedigree records. An animal model was fitted with fixed effects of flock-year and interaction of litter size at tagging × litter size at weaning × age of dam × sex. The data contained 966 flocks in 132 ram circles. Pairwise connectedness between flocks was determined as the average prediction error correlation of mean flock EBV. Values of this statistic above 0.10, and between 0.05 and 0.10, have been shown to correspond with strong and moderate levels of connectedness, respectively. Average connectedness among flocks within a given ram circle with at least two members ranged from 0.050 to 0.676, with an average of 0.318, indicating strong connectedness among flocks within ram circles. Selection of test and elite rams based on the EBVs thus should be subject to limited bias. Since AI rams are selected across ram circles, unbiased comparison of their EBV across ram circles is key. Average connectedness of flocks within a ram circle to all other ram circle flocks ranged from 0.011 to 0.063 with an average of 0.034. This suggests considerable uncertainty when comparing EBV among candidate AI rams. In the future, a strategy that considers both EBV and ram circle connectedness to all other breeding flocks may be adopted when selecting AI rams. In addition, ram circles with low connectedness values can be encouraged to increase their use of AI in order to improve the strength of genetic links.

Session 59

An across breed comparison of Irish versus New Zealand ovine genetics
F.M. McGovern1, P. Creighton1, H. Walsh1, K. McDermott2, E. Wall2 and N. McHugh1
1Teagasc, Animal and Bioscience, Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Teagasc, Athenry, Co. Galway, Ireland, 0000, Ireland; 2Sheep Ireland, Highfield House, Shinagh, Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland, 0000, Ireland; fiona.mcgovern@teagasc.ie

Sheep genetic indexes have been available for sheep farmers in New Zealand for over 20 years with large increases in sheep farm productivity and profitability being achieved. The rate of genetic progress is three times higher for the New Zealand sheep industry compared to the Irish sheep industry. The aim of this study was to investigate the strength of connectedness within and across ram circles in Norwegian White Sheep, as an indication of risk of selection bias at different stages of ram selection. Performance data on weaning weight on 2,376,830 lambs born in 1996 to 2015 were extracted from the Sheep Recording database along with 2,541,608 pedigree records. An animal model was fitted with fixed effects of flock-year and interaction of litter size at tagging × litter size at weaning × age of dam × sex. The data contained 966 flocks in 132 ram circles. Pairwise connectedness between flocks was determined as the average prediction error correlation of mean flock EBV. Values of this statistic above 0.10, and between 0.05 and 0.10, have been shown to correspond with strong and moderate levels of connectedness, respectively. Average connectedness among flocks within a given ram circle with at least two members ranged from 0.050 to 0.676, with an average of 0.318, indicating strong connectedness among flocks within ram circles. Selection of test and elite rams based on the EBVs thus should be subject to limited bias. Since AI rams are selected across ram circles, unbiased comparison of their EBV across ram circles is key. Average connectedness of flocks within a ram circle to all other ram circle flocks ranged from 0.011 to 0.063 with an average of 0.034. This suggests considerable uncertainty when comparing EBV among candidate AI rams. In the future, a strategy that considers both EBV and ram circle connectedness to all other breeding flocks may be adopted when selecting AI rams. In addition, ram circles with low connectedness values can be encouraged to increase their use of AI in order to improve the strength of genetic links.
Relations between farmers and cheese-makers in dairy ewe sector: what room for sector coordination?

M. Millet and F. Casabianca

INRA, Science for Action and Development, Quartier Grossetti, 20250 CORTE, France; fca@corte.inra.fr

In a context of chronic crisis, a solution for local actors would be to create sector coordination integrating their common interests and ensuring sector sustainability. To what extent such joint trade organization can build a collective strategy? For answering our question, we compared dairy ewe sectors in Western Pyrenees (WP) and Corsica Island (CI) in Southern France. After a period of milk provision for Roquefort, various modes of relations between farmers and cheese makers are now coexisting in each basin (expectations on milk quality, milk prices, technical support). Our aim is to retrace the trajectory of relations for both cases in order to better understand: (1) how the present diversity was built; and (2) what room was left to sector coordination. To do so, we realized a set of interviews with firms (12) and farmers (50). We completed our data with narratives (retired actors) and archives. We split the evolution of relations into distinct periods. First, a unique regime was under external decision center (Roquefort Era). Then, as Roquefort firms drew back (1970-1980) in both basins, new firms implemented (national group or local initiatives) and farmers were considered as equal to firms being the condition to their success. After stabilization, crisis occurred inducing a new set of relations (1990s in WP; 2000s in CI): national groups demanding milk quality, local initiatives growing, some others staying small. Finally, in WP only, new initiatives emerged in 2000s based on raw milk. During the 90s, joint trade organizations were created in each basin for managing dairy ewe sector. Such tools regulate various interests and undertake missions as milk quality and management of production (volumes), technical support for dairy ewe development (CI) or sanitary management (WP). However, as their missions grew, joint trade organizations failed in building a collective strategy. Therefore, sector coordination is necessary but not enough as the involvement of farmers and firms remains crucial.
Species, breeds and potential for improvement in animal fibre production in Europe
EAAP Animal Fibre Working Group (AFWG), c/o INRA, UMR 1388 GenPhySE, CS52627, 31326 Castanet-Tolosan, France; h.galbraith@abdn.ac.uk

Keratin-based fibre is a natural product of a range of animal species routinely farmed in Europe. The major species are wool-producing sheep, which include 62 m breeding ewes (Eurostat) with production (EU28), of both fleece and skin wool, of 186,000 tonnes (FAO), and small numbers of goats (Angora; Cashmere), South American camelids (SAC: Alpaca) and Angora rabbits. There is considerable variation in sheep populations, raw wool produced and profitability in different countries. Trends in wool production indicate reductions, including those noted in Central and Eastern Europe following political change, and frequently poor economic returns. While knowledge on the genetics and underpinning biology of keratin-fibre production has increased, there is limited production of fine fibre as a primary product. Sheep are kept for meat (mainly) or milk. In excess of 150 breeds have been identified with, for example, 73 breed societies listed by the British Wool Marketing Board. Sheep wools vary in colour, lustre and diameter: the finest Merino superfine at 16-21 micron to the coarser-wooled Blackface at 35+ micron. Concomitant uses range, with reducing fineness, from fine knitwear to knitting yarns, wool blends for apparel, blankets, Japanese futons, floor carpets and insulation products. Utilisation may be small-scale craft (including goat, rabbit and SAC fibres), or at larger scale industrial level. Some wool of poor quality may be discarded. Up to 90% of better quality may go for export. Finer qualities are typically imported from other countries and processed into high value products such as suiting and knitwear. Strategies to improve production, quality and utilisation in Europe will be explored.
Session 59

Heritabilities for preweaning and its genetic correlations with other traits in Peruvian alpacas
A. Cruz1, I. Cervantes2, A. Burgos1, R. Morante1 and J.P. Gutiérrez2
1INCA TOPS S.A, Miguel Forja 348, Arequipa, Peru, 2Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Departamento de Producción Animal, Avda/ Puerta de Hierro s/n, 28040 Madrid, Spain; gutgar@vet.ucm.es

The aim of the study was to estimate genetic parameters for preweaning traits and their genetic relationship with reproductive, productive and morphological traits in alpacas. The data was collected from 2001 to 2015 by Pacomarca experimental farm for Huacaya (HU) and Suri (SU) ecotypes. Birth Weight (BW), Birth Withers Height (BH), Weaning Weight (WW), Weaning Withers Height (WH), average Daily Gain (DG) and Survival to Weaning (SW) were analyzed. The genetic models included additive, maternal and residual random effects for all traits, and sex, color, number of calving and month-year as fixed effects. Age at weaning were used as linear covariate for WW and WH. The estimated direct heritabilities were, respectively in HU and SU, 0.097 and 0.131 for BW, 0.070 and 0.162 for BH, 0.497 and 0.336 for WW, 0.364 and 0.659 for WH, 0.447 and 0.201 for DG and 0.038 and 0.150 for SW. These figures for HU and SU maternal heritabilities were 0.248 and 0.376 for BW, 0.179 and 0.324 for BH, 0.289 and 0.392 for WW, 0.192 and 0.263 for WH, 0.265 and 0.355 for DG and 0.020 and 0.061 for SW. Since alpacas could be use for fiber or meat production, the genetic correlation values suggested that WW would be recommended to be used directly as a selection criterion under meat production objective. However, under a scenario of fiber production it would be necessary to use a genetic index as a selection criterion to take into account the genetic correlations with fiber traits. Direct genetic correlations of preweaning traits with reproductive traits were favorable but unfavorable for maternal effects, especially for SU. Genetic correlations with morphological traits were high and positive for SU, but not important for HU, which suggests a spurious association for SU ecotype in the tested population.

Session 59

Lifetime production of Istrian pramenka sheep in Slovenia
D. Kompan
University of Ljubljana, Biotechnical faculty, Department of Animal Science, Jamnikarjeva 101, 1000 LJUBLJANA, Slovenia; drago.kompan@bf.uni-lj.si

Istrian pramenka is the Slovenian autochthonous breed of sheep. It is used for milk production and lamb (dairy breed). The breed was developed in the area of the Karst and Istria, where shepherds kept the local, indigenous sheep, which they named istrijanka, Karst ewe, coastal sheep and even the coastal sheep of raw wool. In 2009, Slovenia had 1,150 animals of Istrian pramenka, among which 813 were ewes and 36 breeding rams. Production data, collected according to the ICAR rules by Istrian pramenka sheep born between 1994 and 2012 were used for the analysis of its lifetime production. Dataset included records of 1 290 ewes (5 565 lactations) from 10 flocks. The studied traits were lifetime milk yield production, lifetime fat yield production, lifetime protein yield production, number of lactations completed, number of born lambs in lifetime, age at first lambing and age at culling. Preparation of the data and statistical analysis were done by the statistical programme R and Excel. All ewes born to 1999 were culled. On average, these ewes had 3.4 lactations completed in their lifetime, 4.4 born lambs, 559.5 kg of milk yield, 36.4 kg of fat yield and 30.1 kg of protein yield. Ewes were on average 23.3 months old at first lambing and 76.6 months old at culling. Ewes born after 1999, had on average 3.0 completed lactations, 3.5 born lambs, 386.9 kg of milk yield, 26.8 kg of fat yield and 21.9 kg of protein yield during their lifetime. On average, ewes were 27.7 months old at first lambing and 70.1 months old at culling. Almost a half of the ewes were culled in the first and in the second parity. Even though the autochthonous Istrian Pramenka have relatively low lifetime production, the breed is important for our country due to its modesty, resistance and adaptability to relatively rough surroundings where it is bred.
Session 59

**Genetic loci involved in antibody response to Mycobacterium avium ssp. paratuberculosis in sheep**

*F. Palazzo¹, G. Marras¹, E. Nicolazzi¹, E. Pieragostini², F. Petazzi², G. Gandini³, G. Pagnacco³, P. Crepaldi³, J.L. Williams⁴ and G. Minozzi¹,³*

¹Parco Tecnologico Padano, Via Einstein, 26900 Lodi, Italy, ²University of Bari, Piazza Umberto I, Bari, 70121 Bari, Italy, ³University of Milan, DIVET, Via Celoria 10, 20133 Milan, Italy, ⁴University of Adelaide, School of Animal and Veterinary Sciences, Faculty of Sciences, Roseworthy, 5371 Adelaide, Australia; giulietta.minozzi@unimi.it

*Mycobacterium avium ssp. paratuberculosis (MAP) causes chronic enteritis in different ruminant species. In sheep, MAP causes a chronic disease called Johne’s disease, or paratuberculosis. There have been several genome wide association studies over the last years that have identified genetic loci putatively associated with MAP susceptibility in cattle. The aim of this work was to perform a case-control study in the ovine species, using the 50K SNP panel (Illumina OvineSNP50 BeadChip) to unravel the genes underlining the mechanisms of susceptibility to Johne’s disease in the ovine species. During 2011-2015 in the regions of Sicily and Apulia in Italy, more than 69,000 sheep have been tested for antibodies against MAP and blood sampled. In herds with high occurrence of Johne’s diseases, three cohorts of animals designed for genome wide association studies, corresponding to three dairy sheep breeds (Sarda, Valle del Belice and Comisana) have been selected. All samples were classified based on the serum antibodies produced in response to MAP. Whole genome association analysis was performed using the R package GenABEL with the Grammar-CG approach. The analysis identified several chromosomal regions associated with the disease status on chromosomes 1, 3, 5, and 13 in position 203971381, 70227376, 35140513 and 24755379 with high significance (P<5×10⁻⁸). These results provide evidence for genetic loci involved in the antibody response to MAP in sheep. Adding further knowledge of genetic variations related to susceptibility in all the other breeds, will facilitate the improvement of the health status in the ovine species.*

---

**Birthcoat type and lamb survival in the French Romane sheep breed**

*D. Allain¹, Y. Boudillon², D. Marcon² and D. François¹*

¹INRA, UMR1388, GenPhySE, CS52627, 31326 Castanet Tolosan, France, ²INRA, UE0332, Domaine expérimental de Bourges, La Sapinière, 18390 Osmoy, France; daniel.allain@toulouse.inra.fr

*Birthcoat type is an important component of lamb survival for sheep raised under harsh environment. At birth two types of coat were observed in the Romane breed: a long hairy coat or a short woolly one. It was shown that hairy coat lambs are more adapted to survive around lambing time due to a better coat protection with less heat losses at coat surface and show better growth performances up to the age of 10 days than woolly coat lambs. The aim of the present work was to quantify lamb survival and growth performances in relation to birth coat type in the French Romane breed raised under standard or conventional indoor housing from birth. A total of 8,657 lambs were used in a 6 years experiment from 2011. Birth coat type, lamb survival and growth performances were registered from birth to weaning. At birth two types of coat were observed: a hairy coat (39.2% of lambs) or a woolly one (60.8% of lambs). It was shown that hairy-bearing coat lambs had a slight better survival from birth to 5 days of age (3.0 vs 4.1%, 5.5 vs 6.4%, 6.8 vs 7.6% and 7.4 vs 8.2% for total mortality rate at 1, 10, 30 and 50 days, respectively) but only the difference in lamb survival at 1 day was significant (P<0.01). If at birth, any differences in weight were not observed between both birth coat types, significant differences (P<0.001) were thereafter observed on the live body weight. Woolly-bearing coat lambs were significantly heavier than hairy ones: +250 g and +710 g at 30 days of age and weaning (about 65 days) respectively. If selection to obtain a hairy birth coat type had advantages when the Romane sheep breed is raised under harsh and permanent outdoors conditions, it seems to have some significant reverse effects under conventional indoors housing. A hairy coat lamb survived a little better (with a significant survival rate around birth) than a wool coat one but had a significant lower weight at weaning. It could be suggested a genotypexenvironment effect involving birth coat type on both lamb survival and lamb growth when comparing standard housing and harsh outdoors conditions.*
Effect of three rearing systems on ewe milk production and lamb growth in dairy sheep
M. Margetin1,2, M. Oravcová2, O. Bučko1, J. Margetínová2 and J. Huba2
1Slovak University of Agriculture Nitra, Tr. Andreja Hlinku 2, 949 76 Nitra, Slovak Republic, 2National Agricultural and Food Centre, Research Institute for Animal Production Nitra, Hlohovecká 2, 951 41 Lužianky, Slovak Republic; margetin@vuzv.sk

The objective of this study was to analyze the growth intensity of lambs as well as milk traits (weaning, milking period and lactation) of ewes of synthetic Slovak Dairy sheep population in dependence on three rearing systems. A total of 211 ewes and 314 lambs were included. First, lambs were weaned at an age of two to three days postpartum. Lambs were raised artificially; ewes were machine milked twice daily (ARM2). Second, lambs were reared traditionally in nurseries. Since two weeks postpartum lambs were not allowed to suckle twelve hours before milking of ewes, however, were allowed to access the mammary gland in the remaining day time i.e. in regular intervals for a limited period of time. Ewes were machine milked once daily at 6.30 a.m. (TRM1). Third, lambs were reared traditionally in nurseries and allowed to access the mammary gland in regular intervals daily. Ewes were not milked (TRM0). Weaning milk yield (55.1±1.80 l), fat yield (2.69±0.080 kg), protein yield (2.72±0.080 kg) and fat content (4.83±0.086%) in ARM2 ewes were significantly higher (P<0.0001) than milk yield (20.4±1.63 l), fat yield (0.70±0.080 kg), protein yield (1.15±0.076 kg) and fat content (3.20±0.084%) in TRM1 ewes. Differences in protein content and somatic cell score were insignificant. Milking period yield and daily milk yield were insignificant when comparing ARM2, TRM1 and TRM0 ewes. The total of 215 d lactation milk yield (TMY) and useful dry matter (UDM) (200.0±5.17 l and 23.80±0.657 kg) in ARM2 ewes, the 219 d TMY and UDM (178.6±5.51 l and 22.21±0.644 kg) in TRM1 ewes and 220 d TMY and UDM (153.9±5.3 1 and 18.58±0.673 kg) in TRM0 ewes differed significantly (P<0.05). Weight at weaning (17.35±0.292 kg) and average daily gain (0.264±0.0053 kg) in TRM1 lambs were insignificantly lower (P>0.05) than weight at weaning (18.03±0.290 kg) and average daily gain (0.275±0.0052 kg) in TRM0 lambs. The study was supported by the projects APVV 0458-10 and VEGA 1/0364/15.
Sexually-active rams and bucks as sustainable tools for out-of-season reproductive control
J.A. Delgadillo1, J.A. Abecia2, M. Keller3, L. Zarazaga4, H. Hernández1, M. Chasles3 and P. Chemineau3
1CIRCA, Univ Aut Agr Antonio Narro, 27054 Torreón, Mexico, 2IUCA, Prod Animal, Univ Zaragoza, 50013 Zaragoza, Spain, 3Phys Reprod Comport, INRA Univ Tours, 37380 Nouzilly, France, 4C Agroforestales, Univ Huelva, 21819 Huelva, Spain; philippe.chemineau@tours.inra.fr

Sheep and goats from temperate and subtropical latitudes display reproductive seasonality, which is mainly controlled by photoperiod. Hormonal treatments are used to induce out-of-season reproduction, although these hormonal treatments raise questions about their effects on environmental pollution and animal health and welfare. In addition, there are no free-hormone techniques to advance puberty or reduce the postpartum anestrus (PPA) duration, limiting the productivity of females. Here we describe cheap, simple and sustainable methods for controlling out-of-season reproduction, based on the presence of males rendered sexually active by appropriate photoperiodic treatments. Sexually active bucks were much more efficient than those in seasonal sexual rest in inducing ovulation and estrous behavior in seasonally anovulatory goats (Mexico: 1; France: 2; Spain: 3). Goats in permanent presence of vasectomized sexually active males cycled permanently during two consecutive anestrous seasons (4), whereas Mediterranean ewes prolonged ovarian activity and increased estrous activity in spring (5). The presence of sexually active males advanced puberty in goat-kids (6) and autumn-born ewe-lambs (7), and reduced PPA in adult females during anestrus (ewes: 8) or the breeding season (goats: 9). In conclusion, the presence of sexually active rams and bucks is a very efficient way to override the photoperiodic control of female sexual activity. These findings provide a new and sustainable approach to the reproductive control of small-ruminant flocks, without the use of hormonal treatments.

Mechanistic model to analyse the effect of body weight and milk production in dairy sheep
J.C. Angeles Hernandez1,2, S.S. Radic Schilling3, M.A. Vera Arias3, R.A. Echeverria Perez3, O.A. Castelan Ortega4, A.H. Ramirez Perez1 and M. Gonzalez Ronquillo4
1UNAM, Depto. de Nutrición Animal y Bioquimica, Ciudad Universitaria, 04510, Mexico, 2UNAM, Programa de Maestría y Doctorado en Ciencias de la Salud y la Producción Animal, Ciudad Universitaria, 04510, Mexico, 3Universidad de Magallanes, Depto. de Ciencias Agropecuarias y Acuícolas, Avenida Bulnes, 01855, Chile, 4FMVZ, UAEMex, Depto. de Nutricion Animal, Instituto Literario Ote. No. 100, Toluca, México, 50000, Mexico; sergio.radic@umag.cl

During late pregnancy and early lactation utilization of nutrients is less efficient and feed intake decreases, hence metabolic reserves are paramount to successful lactation. The aim of the current study was to analyse the effect of sheep body weight at mating (MAT), mid pregnancy (MP), lambing (LAM), early lactation (ELAC) and late lactation (LLAC) on milk yield using a mechanistic model of lactation curve. Fifty-two multiparous East Friesian ewes from an experimental flock at University of Magallanes in Chile, were used. Ewes were assigned to three different groups according to body weight at each productive stage: Low (LBW, n=13), Moderate (MBW, n=26) and High body weight (HBW, n=13). Lactations were fitted using the model described by Pollott (2000). Total milk yield (TMY), peak yield (PY) and time at peak yield (TPY) were also calculated. Ewes with HBW showed significantly higher values (P<0.001) of TMY than LBW and MBW when measured at MAT (145.0 vs 113.2 and 77.6 l), MP (144.4 vs 11.8 and 78.6 l), LAM (143.5 vs 121.2 and 81.4 l), ELAC (132.5 vs 115.3 and 82.2 l) and LLAC (129.4 vs 115.6 and 107.1 l, respectively). Ewes with HBW had higher PY at MAT (1.39 vs 0.97 and 1.17 l), MP (1.52 vs 0.96 and 1.15 l) and LAM (1.35 vs 0.95 and 1.26 l, respectively) compared to LBW and MBW ewes (P<0.05). The TPY occurred significantly earlier (P=0.04) in HBW (29.6) than LBW (33.4) and MBW ewes (37.9 days). HBW ewes showed the highest values of maximum secretion parameter of Pollott model (2.37 vs 1.57 LBW and 1.69 MBW), which could partially explain the higher milk yields in HBW ewes. The ewes’ body weight in pregnancy and early lactation is useful indicator at farm level to improve the milk yield performance in dairy sheep.
Session 59

Intake and total phenolic content of milk of goat as affected by the forms of two-stage olive cake
G. Keles¹, F. Akgul Yildiz² and S. Unubol Aypak³
¹Adnan Menderes University, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Animal Science, 09100, Aydin, Turkey;
²Adnan Menderes University, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Dairy Technology, 09100, Aydin, Turkey;
³Adnan Menderes University, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Department of Biochemistry, 09100, Turkey;
gurhan.keles@adu.edu.tr

Quality of dairy goat milk may be improved through feeding two-stage olive cake (SOC) that is rich in total phenolic compounds and ether extract. Feeding value and potential benefit of SOC on milk quality may vary depending on form of SOC used in diets. The present study investigated if silage or dried forms of SOC can affect the performance and milk quality of lactating dairy goats. A total of 15 Saanen goats (mid-lactation) divided into three groups and were individually fed total mixed rations (TMR) that contain either dried or silage forms of SOC at DM proportions of 0.0 (C, control), 0.17 (DSOC, dried SOC) and 0.17 (SOCS, silage of SOC). The SOC was replaced with concentrate in TMRs contained at DM proportions of 0.45 roughages. The TMRs were isonitrogenous, but the energy levels were decreased by inclusion of SOC in TMRs. The experiment continued for four weeks and experimental data was taken last week. The data were analyzed in a completely randomized design using a model that accounted for the main effects of form of SOC. Dry matter intake (DMI) of goats fed SOCS was greater (P<0.05) than goats fed DSOC, but dairy goat on either SOCS or DSOC had higher (P<0.001) NDF intake. Dairy goats that were on either SOCS or DSOC had lower (P<0.05) digestible DM and NDF values than the control group, but intake of digestible NDF per 100 kg body weight was similar (P>0.05) among the three groups. Milk yield decreased (P<0.05) by feeding either forms of SOC, but energy corrected milk yield did not differ (P>0.05) among groups. Total phenol content of milk was correlated to their dietary level, namely increased (P<0.001) by feeding either forms of SOC. The results indicated that total phenolic content of milk of dairy goat can be improved by feeding two-stage SOC, regardless of its form, but using either SOCS or DSOC that increases the NDF in TMRs fed to dairy goat could adversely affect the intake as goats consumed similar digestible NDF.

Session 59

Use of olive polyphenols in the diet of dairy sheep: effects on milk and rumen liquor FA composition
A. Cappucci¹, S. Alves², R. Bessa², G. Conte¹, A. Serra¹ and M. Mele¹
¹University of Pisa, Dipartimento di Scienze Agrarie, Alimentari e Agro-ambientali, Via del Borghetto 80, 56124 Pisa, Italy;
²University of Lisbon, Department of Animal Production and Food Safety, Polo universitario do Alto da Ajuda, 1300-477 Lisboa, Portugal; alice.cappucci@for.unipi.it

During the next 30 years, meat and milk production demand will increase. At the same time, livestock systems are requested to reduce the use of natural resources and the consumption of human food. A valuable approach to this problem may be an increase of the use of agro-industrial by-products, which are sources of important nutrients and plant metabolites. In the Mediterranean area, the olive pomace represents an interesting opportunity for ruminant feeding. However, it contains significant amounts of polyphenols, which are able to interfere with rumen microbes. Aim of the study was to evaluate the effect of increasing amounts of polyphenols from olive pomace (OP) in the diet of dairy sheep on rumen liquor and milk fatty acid (FA) composition. Twenty dairy ewes were allotted into four groups after a baseline period of three weeks, when the animals received the same dietary regimen based on alfalfa hay and concentrate feed. The four experimental diets were based on alfalfa hay and 800 g/head/day of a concentrate feed containing: linseed (L diet) or linseed plus different quantity of OP to provide 0.4 (L0.4), 0.8 (L0.8) or 1.2 (L1.2) g/kg DM of polyphenols. The use of OP at the maximum dose, resulted in a significant increase of linoleic and alpha-linolenic acid in milk fat by 18% and 24%, respectively. At the same time, milk fat from ewe fed L1.2 diet was lower in t11 18:1, CLA content (-38% for both FA) and other intermediates of the biohydrogenation process. The same pattern of FA composition was also observed in the rumen fluid. Moreover, in the rumen fluid a significant increase of dimethylacetel (DMA, alk-1-enyl (vinyl) ether chains), which are plasmalogenic lipids contained in the cell membranes of rumen bacteria, was observed. Further studies are needed in order to evaluate the role of DMA as a marker of rumen microbiome composition.
Session 59

Production performance of ram and castrated hill lambs offered a range of diets
A. Aubry1, D. Irwin1, M. Connolly1, J. McKinnie-Hill2, T. Hagan2, L. Farmer2, S. Watson2 and F. Monahan3
1Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Agriculture branch, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, 2Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, 18a Newforge Lane, Belfast, BT9 5PX, United Kingdom, 3University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland; aurelie.aubry@afbini.gov.uk

There is much debate within the sheep meat industry about the relative merits of keeping male lambs entire or having them castrated. The objective of this study was to determine the role of gender and finishing diet outside of the main grazing season (i.e. October-January) on animal growth and carcass characteristics. A total of 138 hill lambs of two breed types (Blackface × Swaledale cross or Swaledale × Blackface cross (BS x) vs SuffTex cross lambs (SuffTex x)) and 2 genders (castrated at birth or entire) were finished on three outdoor lowland diets (grazed grass, stubble turnip, forage rape) and three indoor diets for BS × lambs only, fed ad lib (grass silage or two different concentrates plus silage at 250 g/lamb/day) from October to slaughter (slaughtered at 50, 64 and 92 days). Similar growth rates were observed between breed types (P>0.05), but kill out percentages were lower (P<0.001) for BS × lambs (40.5%) than SuffTex × lambs (43.9%). Clear gender effects were found, with greater live weight gains (P<0.05) for ram lambs (142 g/day) than castrated lambs (120 g/day), but higher kill out percentages for castrated lambs (P<0.001), resulting in similar carcass weights for both genders. Fat grades were lower for ram lambs (P<0.001) but conformation scores were similar for both genders. Highest growth rates were achieved in lambs fed concentrates (P<0.001) (196 and 216 g/day for each of the two concentrate diets, BS × lambs) as well as best carcass attributes, followed by those fed grass silage, stubble turnip or forage rape (111 to 117 g/day). The clear differences found between breeds, genders and diets can help to develop cost-effective management strategies best suited to specific production systems. In particular, the study indicates that performance of lambs grazing brassicae can be similar to lambs fed indoors on good grass silage-based diets.

Session 59

Effect of eCG and GnRH administration on reproductive performance of Khalkhali goat
V. Vahedi1 and H. Abdi Benemar2
1Moghan College of Agriculture and Natural Resources, University of Mohaghegh Ardabili, Department of Animal Science, Ardabil, 5697194781, Iran, 2College of Agriculture Science, University of Mohaghegh Ardabili, Department of Animal Science, ardabil, 1136756199, Iran; vahediv@uma.ac.ir

Increment of ovulation rate in farm animals to improve reproductive performance by increasing in litter size and fecundity rate. The objective of this study was the improvement of reproductive performance of Khalkhali goats used GnRH and equine chorionic gonadotrophin (eCG) administration during estrous synchronization in breeding season. A total of 150 goats within 2-5 years old and weighting 37-39 kg in completely randomized design were allocated into three groups. In order to synchronize estrous cycle, all does were treated for 16 days with a controlled internal sponge devise. The control group (T1) exposed to Khalkhali bucks without any treatments for mating after sponge removal. Goats in second (T2) and Third (T3) groups were injected intramuscularly 400 IU eCG and 400 IU eCG with 2.5 ml GnRH respectively in sponge removal time and then the does were mated. The data of reproductive parameters were analyzed by ProcGenmod and data collected for born weight were analyzed using the GLM procedure of SAS. There was no effect of hormone treatment (eCG and eCG+GnRH) on the kidding rate and pregnancy rate (P>0.05) in breeding season. Control group had lower Fecundity rate (106%) than the treatment groups (158 and 188% in second and third groups respectively). Lambing rate in 1 to 3 treatments were calculated 113, 175 and 177% respectively that the treatment groups had higher (P<0.05) than the control. Litter size in groups 2 and 3 (49% and 56% respectively) were greater (P<0.05) than the control as well. There was no significant difference in born weight of kids between three groups (P>0.05). In conclusion, giving eCG and GnRH concurrent with removal of the sponge containing progesterone increased fecundity rate, kid production efficiency and twinning rate. Therefore, using of synthetic hormone caused improvement of reproductive efficiency of Khalkhali goat in breeding season.
**Session 59**

**Effect of polyethylene glycol 4000 supplementation on the performance of indigenous Pedi goats**

*D. Brown, J.W. Ng’ambi and D. Norris*

*University of Limpopo, Animal Production, Private Bag XI106, Sovenga, 0727, South Africa; db4010396@gmail.com*

A cacia karroo is widely spread and abundantly available during the dry season and has potential to increase productivity of indigenous Pedi goats feeding on low quality roughages. The only limitation to its use is the presence of tannins in their foliage. The negative effects posed by high tannin contents must be overcome to improve the feeding value of the feeds. A n experiment was carried out to determine the effect of polyethylene glycol (PEG) 4000 supplementation on the performance of indigenous Pedi goats. Eighteen yearling male indigenous Pedi goats with mean live weight of 21.76±3.1 kg were randomly allocated to six treatments in a 2 (A cacia karroo leaf meal levels) × 3 (levels of PEG 4000) factorial arrangement in a completely randomised design for a period of 21 days. Each treatment had three replicates with one goat per replicate. Each goat was supplemented with 0, 23 or 30 g of PEG 4000/litre of water per day in addition to dietary mixture of S. verticillata hay and A. karroo leaf meal inclusion levels as follows: A20S80P0, A20S80P23, A20S80P30, A50S50P0, A50S50P23 and A50S50P30. Goats supplemented with 23 g of PEG 4000 and fed a dietary mixture of 20% A. karroo and 80% S. verticillata grass hay had higher (P<0.05) dry matter (DM), organic matter (OM), neutral detergent fibre (NDF) and acid detergent fibre (ADF) intakes than those on a mixture of 50% A. karroo and 50% S. verticillata grass hay and supplemented with either 23 or 30 g of PEG 4000. Dry matter, OM, NDF and ADF intakes per goat were optimized at PEG 4000 supplementation levels of 19.62, 19.62, 19.61 and 19.53 g/goat/day, respectively, for diets with a mixture of 20% A. karroo and 80% S. verticillata grass hay. Goats supplemented with either 23 or 30 g of PEG 4000 and fed 20% A. karroo and 80% S. verticillata grass hay had higher (P<0.05) DM, OM, CP and NDF digestibility values than those on a mixture of 50% A. karroo and 50% S. verticillata grass hay and supplemented with 23 g of PEG 4000. Crude protein digestibility was optimized at a PEG 4000 supplementation level of 15.78 g/goat/day. Results indicate that PEG 4000 has potential to improve the feeding value of A. karroo and can be used in the feeding systems for ruminants.

**Session 59**

**Intake and digestibility of lambs fed cassava silage with dry tamarind residue**

*C.M. Souza¹, R.L. Oliveira¹, M.S. Borja¹, C.B. Pellegrini¹, N.J.A. Dos Santos¹, D.R. Menezes² and T.V. Volotolin³*

¹Federal University of Bahia, Av. Adhemar de Barros 500, 40170110 Salvador Bahia, Brazil, ²Federal University of São Francisco Valley, Rodovia 407, 12, 6300000, Petrolina, Pernambuco, Brazil, ³Embrapa Semi-Arid, BR-428, Km 152, 56302970 Petrolina, Pernambuco, Brazil; ronaldooliveira@ufba.br*

This study was conducted to evaluate the effects of cassava silage added to different levels of dry tamarind residue in the intake and digestibility in lambs. The Experiment lasted 72 days, were used 40 castrated male lambs, vaccinated and wormed. Lambs were six months of age, of an undefined breed, and had an average body weight of 22.09±2.87 kg. were fed silage made from the upper third of cassava as an additive with dried tamarind residue and a concentrate composed of soybean meal and corn meal. Mineral salt and water were available ad libitum. The treatments were characterized by the inclusion of 0, 10, 20 or 30% dry tamarind residue levels included with the upper third of cassava as roughage. The chopped forage was in the form of meal ground through a 3-mm sieve. The silage from the upper third of cassava contained the additive. The experiment uses a completely randomized design that had 4 treatments and 10 repetitions. The inclusion of dry tamarind residue in the silage from the upper third of cassava resulted in a linear increase in the intake of DM (P=0.0034), CP (P=0.0035), NDF (P<0.0001) and NFC (P=0.0229). In contrast, there was a reduction in the EE intake (P=0.0056) with the inclusion of dry tamarind residue. A linear trend was observed (P=0.0775) in the intake of NDT with the inclusion of dry tamarind residue in cassava silage. There was an increasing linear effect on DM (P=0.0005) and NDF (P<0.0001) intake relative to BW. There was a positive quadratic effect on the digestibility of dry matter (P=0.0017), crude protein (P=0.0057) and NDF (P=0.0203). The digestibility coefficients of NFC (P=0.1643) and EE (P=0.3208) were not influenced by levels of dry tamarind residue inclusion. The 30% inclusion level is recommended because it contributes to the increase in dry matter intake and, consequently, an increase in the intake of other nutrients. It also increases the digestibility coefficients.
Session 59

The Icelandic heritage goat breed: conservation supported by utilization
O.R. Dyrmundsson
Agricultural Consultant, Jorusel 12, 109 Reykjavik, Iceland; oldyrm@gmail.com

The Icelandic breed of goats is an isolated, native breed of Nordic origin, dating back to the settlement of Iceland over 1,100 years ago. The goats have been kept, mainly in small numbers, often as pets, in all parts of the country. The national population reached the maximum of 3,000 head in 1930. They were on the verge of extinction in the late 19th century and again by 1960 when just over 100 breeding goats remained. Since 1965 annual state conservation grants have been available for individually recorded goats, now amounting to 40 euros per head. This subsidy, one of the first of its kind in Europe, has beyond doubt contributed substantially to both increased goat and herd numbers, 900 and 90, respectively. This development has been supported by the Farmers Association of Iceland, for example, through advisory and recording services and by the publication of a poster illustrating the diversity of colours and other breed characteristics. Furthermore, since 1991, the Goat Breeders Society of Iceland has promoted goat products such as meat, milk, skins and fine fibres of Cashmere quality. In recent years the Agricultural Genetic Resources Committee has also contributed to the revival of this endangered heritage breed, for example, by arranging AI services. Now, in 2016, special efforts will be made through a new State Agricultural Support Scheme to promote goat production as a market orientated farm enterprise. Although the population is highly inbred there is some scope for genetic selection and together with better management productivity is likely to be enhanced. Recently the Iceland goat breed received Slow Food recognition (Ark of Taste, Presidium). It is hoped that the generation of income from the marketing of quality goat products will strengthen utilization of the breed and thus continued conservation efforts in the future.

Session 59

Comparative analysis of growth curves of Awassi lambs fed different protein diets
P.Y. Aad1, R. Makdessi2, R. Ghorayeb2, K. Houchaymi3 and S. Abi Saab2
1Notre Dame University-Louaize, Sciences, Zouk Mosbeh, Lebanon, 2Holy Spirit University of Kaslik, Agricultural Sciences, Lebanon, 3Lebanese Agricultural Research Institute, Terbol, Lebanon; paad@ndu.edu.lb

Awassi sheep, the local fat-tail breed of the Mediterranean region, is used for its ability to withstand long dry summers. The purpose of this study was to observe the response of lambs from weaning to puberty under harsh or enriched conditions. Therefore 96 newly-weaned male and female Awassi lambs were divided into 3 groups with low (LP), normal (MP) or high (HP) crude protein (CP) levels in isocaloric rations for 4 months. Body Weight (BW), body circumference (BC) and height (BH) at the point of the withers and fat-tail circumference (FC) and volume (FV) were measured bi-weekly. Data were analyzed using SPSS20 and presented as Means ± SD. Results showed a similar growth trend in both males and females of all groups, with males reaching 1.2 fold higher (P<0.05) weights by week 13 than females, especially those in HP and MP. Further, feed restriction showed a decrease in growth and fat reserves in both males and females, with HP and MP groups doubling (P<0.05) their BC by week 16. While LP BC remained the same as week 0. Interestingly, both male and females groups stored reserves in their fat tails from week 0 to 5, afterwhich HP and MP females showed a decrease (P<0.05) in the fat circumference and volume until week 13 when these reserves were restored until week 16. HP and MP males showed a decrease (P<0.05) in fat reserves until week 15 and slightly restored reserves until week 16. These events align with the puberty onset in the HP and MP groups, showing the high energy requirements and the importance of the fat tail in supplementing the feeding of growing lambs. Unfortunately, LP lambs showed a constant decrease in body weight and fat tail volume, to a stronger extent in males than in females. Most of these lambs showed a delayed puberty onset, many of them not showing any of these signs by week 16. In conclusion, low pasture during growth period of lambs under transhumance will not promote puberty onset in that same season and will further delay productivity and reproductive capacity.
Factors influence the behavioural parameters displayed during milking in dairy ewes

P. Simitzis, I. Seferlis, M. Goliomytis, I. Bizelis and I. Politis
Agricultural University of Athens, Animal Breeding and Husbandry, 75 Iera Odos, 11855, Greece; pansimitzis@aua.gr

The interaction of farmer with dairy animals during milking could influence their behaviour, physiology and productivity. An experiment was therefore conducted to determine the effects of breed, age, milking frequency and human handling on behavioural parameters displayed during milking in dairy ewes. Thirty-two ewes of Chios and Karagouniko breed were used; half of them was primiparous and the rest had already conducted two gestations (multiparous). Animals were assigned to two groups; milked twice or once daily for 2.5 months after lamb weaning. The feeding regime and the handlings were similar between the groups throughout the experiment. Milk yield, milking rate and number of kick responses during milking were weekly recorded. Each milking was randomly conducted by an aversive or a friendly handler. The position in milking parlour was also recorded. At the end of the first and second month, an isolation – flight distance test was also implemented to estimate the emotional state of animals. Results indicated that Chios had higher milk yield but lower milking rate compared to Karagouniko ewes. Ewes milked twice per day also produced more milk than those milked once. No effect of ewe age was demonstrated. The presence of an aversive handler decreased milk yield and increased the number of kick responses during milking. A preference of ewes for a specific position in the milking parlour was also recorded. During the isolation – flight distance test, Chios ewes bleated more, but had shorter flight distances compared to Karagouniko ones. Flight distance was also shorter in multiparous than primiparous ewes. Finally, ewes milked twice per day displayed more jumps and less bleats compared to those milked once. The significant effects found in the present study indicate the possibility of applying specific treatments with the intention to reduce fear responses and improve productivity in dairy ewes.

Effect of grouping hour on agonistic behaviour of goats after introduction of unfamiliar individuals

M. Almeida¹, J. Magalhães², C. Araujo², J. Almeida¹, G. Stilwell³ and S. Silva¹
¹University of Trás-os-Montes and Alto Douro, CECAV, Animal and Veterinary Research Centre, P.O. Box 1013, 5000-801 Vila Real, Portugal, ²University of Trás-os-Montes and Alto Douro, Biology Student, P.O. Box 1013, 5000-801 Vila Real, Portugal, ³Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Technical University of Lisbon, Animal Behaviour and Welfare Lab., CIISA, Avenida da Universidade Técnica, 1300-477 Lisboa, Portugal; m_dbalmeida@hotmail.com

This study hypothesised that unfamiliar goats introduced in a stable group in the morning or at night show different levels of agonistic behaviours. Fifty-six Serrana breed goats were randomly organised into four groups of 9 animals (G9) and four groups of 5 animals (G5). Each group was housed in similar deep-bedded straw pens and had ad libitum access to hay offered twice daily. To verify the hypothesis, the goats were introduced at 10:00 h (GH10) and at 18:00 h (GH18). For both grouping hours, a G5 was grouped with an established group G9. The experiment lasted for 5 days: two days previous to grouping (D-2 and D-1); grouping day (D0); and two days after grouping (D+1 and D+2). During this period, the goats’ behaviour was continuously video recorded and five agonistic behaviours were noted: frontal clashing-FC, butting-B, chasing-C, threat-T and avoiding-A. The agonistic behaviours were analysed using a model of analysis of variance with grouping hour and day as factors. FC, B, C behaviours were more intense at GH10 than at GH18 (P<0.05). Regarding day, all agonistic behaviours were affected by this factor (P<0.001). Agonistic behaviours increased 3.5 to 10.4 times and 1.5 to 2.4 times the days before and after grouping, respectively, compared with D0. It was also observed a significant interaction between grouping hour and day for all behaviours (P<0.001), except A (P=0.125). From the results obtained in the present study, we can conclude that the introduction of unfamiliar goats into a stable group at night leads to less frequent agonistic behaviours.
Is the Qualitative Behaviour Assessment a suitable method to assess positive emotions in pigs?
I. Czycholl and J. Krieter  
Institute of Animal Breeding and Husbandry, Christian-Albrechts-University, Olshausenstraße 40, 24118 Kiel, Germany; iczycholl@tierzucht.uni-kiel.de

Positive emotions constitute an important part of animal welfare. However, it is probably also the most difficult part to assess. In the Welfare Quality® protocols for cattle and pigs which aim at evaluating animal welfare, a Qualitative Behaviour Assessment (QBA) with a fixed list of adjectives was included as the animal-based parameter for the assessment of positive emotions. Studies concerning the reliability of the finally included versions of the QBA are rare. Therefore, the aim of the present study was to assess the reliability of the QBA as included in the Welfare Quality® protocol for growing pigs in its practical implication. First, interobserver (IR) and retest reliability (RR) were analysed based on 109 video sequences: For the IR, three trained observers completed QBAs on these sequences and for the RR, one of the observers assessed the sequences twice. Afterwards, reliability was assessed on-farm: For the evaluation of IR, two observers completed 19 QBAs on German growing pig farms at the same time and on the same animals, but completely independent of each other. RR was evaluated by the repeated assessment of 22 farms in two consecutive growing periods. The results were compared between the observers and repeated observations, respectively. The statistical analysis was carried out in accordance with Welfare Quality® and literature by means of a principal component analysis. Thereby, two principal components (PC) were extracted explaining for the greatest part of variance. The factor loadings of PC1 and 2 were compared between the observers or repeated observations by the calculation of the Spearman’s rank correlation coefficient (RS). The results proved a sufficient reliability in the study based on video sequences (IR: RS: PC1: 0.67, PC2: 0.60, RR: RS: PC1: 0.54, PC2: 0.47), but not in the on-farm use of the QBA (IR: RS: PC1: -0.16, PC2: 0.13, RR: RS: PC1: -0.28, PC2: 0.03).

Oxytocin candidate genes and maternal behaviour of sows
L. Rydhmer and E. Jonas  
Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Dept Animal Breeding and Genetics, Box 7023, 75598 Uppsala, Sweden; lotta.rydhmer@slu.se

Oxytocin affects calmness, milk let-down and maternal behaviour. But measuring the hormone level in blood is difficult as frequent sampling is required. In this study we therefore decided to investigate candidate genes for oxytocin and behaviour, instead of measuring blood levels of oxytocin. One hundred Swedish Yorkshire sows in pens without crates were studied during farrowing and lactation at an experimental farm. Behaviour traits were recorded with a questionnaire answered by the staff at d 1, d 5 and d 21. It included nest building, sows’ carefulness and reaction to piglets, anxiety, fear of humans and aggression. Farrowing and nursing were recorded with video cameras. Sow body weight and body condition during lactation, piglet growth and survival were also recorded. Nine genes related to maternal behaviour and the regulation of oxytocin were identified in the literature: Fosb and Peg3 on chromosome (SSC) 6, CD38 on SSC8, AVPR1B and Grb10 on SSC9, Oxyr on SSC13, Oxy and AVP on SSC17 and Mest on SSC18. Fragments from these genes were sequenced to identify SNP markers. These SNP and some known SNP located close to the candidate genes were used to genotype the sows. There was genetic variation in all candidate genes; 31 out of 45 markers segregated. Associations between markers and behavioural traits have been analysed using generalised linear models. There is phenotypic variation between sows with regard to nest building, being careful with newborn piglets, anxiety, and reaction to piglets when returning from weighing. Aggression towards humans and anxiety are repeated from day 1 to day 21. It was found that 29% of the sows had no colostrum in the udder on the day before farrowing. We have identified significant associations between some genes and some behavioural traits. Further investigations are ongoing.
Genetic Analysis of Feather Pecking and Mortality in Laying Hens


1Animal Breeding and Genetics Group, Department of Animal Sciences, Albrecht-Thaer-Weg 3, 37075 Göttingen, Germany; rsharif@gwdg.de

Feather pecking and cannibalism are major welfare problems in laying hens resulting in high mortality and an adverse effect on the egg-laying performance particularly in non-cage housing systems. Genetic improvement of socially-affected traits via individual selection may result in unfavorable selection response. Therefore, a breeding strategy suitable for such traits could be a group selection based on group average plumage condition as auxiliary trait, rather than direct selection for feather pecking which is not easily measurable. The aim of this study was to estimate the genetic parameters for plumage condition, mortality and egg performance in laying hens, housed in a group-cage housing systems. A total number of 32'565 brown layer hens from 689 sires (group-cage per sire) were used for estimation of heritabilities and genetic correlations. Estimated heritability and genetic correlations were generally low, with the estimated genetic correlation between mortality and plumage condition being negative. Taking into consideration the very high reproductive ability and very short generation interval in chicken, selection for reducing feather pecking and cannibalism appears promising despite the low heritabilities found. A GWAS based on a genome-wide chicken array was performed using estimated breeding values as phenotypes. Significant signals were annotated using Ensembl genes.
Foot pad health and mortality as part of ‘controlling’ in commercial Turkey Production

K. Toppel1, H. Schoen1, F. Kaufmann1, M. Gauly2 and R. Andersson1

1University of Applied Sciences Osnabrueck, Department of Animal Husbandry and Poultry Sciences, Am Kruempel 31, 49090 Osnabrueck, Germany; 2Free University of Bozen, Faculty of Science and Technology, Piazza Università 5, 39100 Bozen-Bolzano, Italy; k.toppel@hs-bonsrueck.de

For a continuous improvement of animal welfare and health in turkey production the applicability of indicators as part of the on-farm controlling is required. In the present study mortality and foot pad (FP) health related data were collected on 13 conventional farms during rearing and fattening period in two cycles. Starting in the first week of life until slaughtering, FPs of 60 randomly selected birds per flock and barn were scored in four week intervals. FPs of birds were scored individually according to the five-point scale from Hocking et al. Results of mortality indicate a positive correlation between seven-day mortality and 35-day mortality (rearing period) (r=0.677; P<0.01). Weekly mortality (median) of toms was 0.05% higher in summer when compared to winter cycle. Time frames for mortality risk were evaluated. The average FP score (median of pooled data) from week 12 until slaughter was two, depending on season and sex (P<0.05). Thus, risk of FP lesions has to be considered higher during the first eight weeks of life. Furthermore, FP health is influenced by the amount of litter and litter dispersing interval (P<0.05). The correlation coefficient (Spearman) between right and left FP of individual birds ranged between r=0.252 to r=1.000. The results of the histological examinations of the FP lesions showed differences between macroscopic score and microscopic manifestation. In order to evaluate FP health as an indicator for animal welfare it is recommended to consider the worst foot (highest score) of a bird. Mortality and FP health need to be monitored and evaluated in frequent intervals within a production cycle. Furthermore, farm specific risk factors, seasonal effects and different husbandry systems can cause different target values and corridors which then need to be taken into account when applying a controlling system.

Results of a desk study on best practices for animal transport

M.A. Mitchell1 and H.A.M. Spoolder2

1SRUC, The Roslin Institute Building, Easter Bush, Midlothian, EH25 9RG Edinburgh, United Kingdom; 2Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Department of Animal Welfare, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH, Wageningen, the Netherlands; malcolm.mitchell@sruc.ac.uk

The EU has provided a harmonised legal framework for animal transport. Part of that framework is the EU adopted Regulation (EC) 1/2005. The content and impact of the Regulation has been the subject of a Scientific Opinion by EFSA in 2011 followed in 2012 by an impact report from the Commission to the European Parliament and the Council. Three key recommendations were formulated the latter of which stated ‘As regards the gap between the requirements of the legislation and available scientific evidence the Commission sees that this is best addressed by the adoption of guides to good practice’. It is expected that the development of Guides to Good and Best Practice can improve the welfare of animals during transportation, particularly by reducing national and regional differences in interpretation of the requirements of the Regulation. The Transport Guides project was commissioned by DG SANTE to produce Guides to Good Practice for cattle, sheep, pigs, horses and poultry in the European Union (http://www.animaltransportguides.eu). The project has been undertaken by a research consortium comprised of 16 representative organisations from 9 member States and a stakeholder platform with 10 member organisations. The first phase of this project involved the examination of a wide range of information sources and literature to identify and evaluate available recommendations for good and best practices during all stages of transport. Good practices are those that reflect the requirements in the legislation. Best Practices are defined as providing additional guidance on how to exceed legally defined minimum welfare requirements. The first results of this project include analyses of the collected information for each of the species: each species section includes analyses of the practices identified, followed by an overview of all available practices presented in tabulated form. These findings are the basis for the development of Guides to Good and Best Practices in the next steps of the project, and will be presented at the meeting.
Welfare assessment of Low Atmospheric Pressure Stunning in chickens
J.E. Martin1,2, K. Christensen3, Y. Vizzier-Thaxton3, M.A. Mitchell1 and D.E.F. McKeegan4
1SRUC, Animal Behaviour and Welfare, Animal and Veterinary Science Group, Easter Bush, Edinburgh, EH25 9RG, United Kingdom, 2University of Edinburgh, R(D)SVS and The Roslin Institute, Easter Bush, Midlothian, EH25 9RG, United Kingdom, 3University of Arkansas, Centre of Excellence for Poultry Science, Fayetteville, AR 72701, USA, 4University of Glasgow, College of Medical, Veterinary & Life Sciences, Bearsden Road, Glasgow, G61 1QH, United Kingdom; jessica.martin@ed.ac.uk

A novel pre-slaughter stunning method for chickens has been developed, where birds are rendered unconscious by progressive hypobaric hypoxia. Low Atmospheric Pressure Stunning (LAPS), involves gradual decompression (280s) according to a prescribed curve. We examined responses to LAPS in two trials by recording behaviour, electroencephalogram (EEG) and electrocardiogram (ECG) in broilers, and interpreted in regards to welfare impact. Trial 1: characterised responses of broilers to LAPS in 30 triplets. One bird was instrumented for recording EEG+ECG and all three underwent behavioural observation. Trial 2: examined the influence of illumination of the chamber, plus responses to the chamber without LAPS applied (sham) in a 2×2 factorial design. Twenty pairs per treatment; one bird instrumented for recording EEG+ECG, with behaviour of both recorded. Birds showed a consistent order of behaviours in LAPS (ataxia, loss of posture, clonic convulsions). Durations of conscious behaviours (e.g. stand) were predictably higher in sham. Illumination increased activity and dark induced sleep. During LAPS, progressive decreases in median frequency of EEG were observed along with corresponding increases in total power, followed later by decreases in total power as all birds died (isoelectric). There was an increase in total power at ~55s into LAPS corresponding to dominance of high amplitude slow waves, indicating loss of consciousness. ECG showed pronounced bradycardia ~45s into LAPS, but was absent in sham. Collectively, these results add to evidence that behavioural and EEG responses to LAPS are consistent and indicative of a process that is equivalent to controlled atmosphere stunning. This evidence has been presented to EFSA to facilitate approval of the method in the EU regulatory framework.
Inter-observer reliability of scoring of skin and other welfare-related lesions in finisher pigs

N. Van Staaveren¹,², A. Diana¹,², L. Boyle² and J.A. Calderón Díaz²,³
¹University College Dublin, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, ²Teagasc Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, ³Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding, Polish Academy of Sciences, ul. Postepu 364, Jastrzębiec, 05-552 Magdalenka, Poland; nienke.vanstaaveren@teagasc.ie

Animal-based measures like skin lesions or tail/ear/flank lesions are used to assess pig welfare. Visual inspection and scoring of these lesions rely on training and experience of the observers. This study examined inter-observer reliability in the identification and scoring of skin and other welfare-related lesions in pigs between two inexperienced observers. Ninety-nine finisher pigs were observed in their pens on a commercial farm and visually scored once for lesions by two observers. Skin lesions were scored according to severity (0: no evidence of lesions – 6: >1 extensive lesion) for neck, shoulder, flank and hindquarter on both sides the body. Ear lesions (0-3) and tail lesions (0-4) were scored on a scale where 0 indicated no evidence of lesions and score 3 or 4 indicated partial loss of ears and tail, respectively. Presence of flank biting lesions was recorded. Due to the low number of pigs receiving extreme values, observations were reclassified as presence/absence of lesions. A kappa statistics test was used to measure the level of agreement between observers. Moderate to substantial levels of agreement were found for presence of skin lesions on the neck (Kappa=0.41, P<0.001), shoulder (Kappa=0.45, P<0.001), flank (Kappa=0.62, P<0.001) and hindquarter (Kappa=0.52, P<0.001). In contrast, levels of agreement were lower for the welfare-related lesions. Ear lesions showed moderate levels of agreement (Kappa=0.52, P<0.001), but observers did not agree on the presence of tail (Kappa=0.26, P<0.01) and flank lesions (Kappa=0.39, P<0.001). Although inexperienced with the scoring system, moderate to substantial levels of agreement between observers were found for the presence of skin lesions. Lower levels of agreement for tail and flank lesions could be explained by difficulty of scoring these lesions due to dirtiness and movement by the animals. It is possible that in better conditions and with more training the level of agreement for these lesions could be improved.

Determination of some biochemical parameters in the blood of camels in Algeria

N. Sahraoui, O. Douadji, A. Doudou, M. Brahim Errahmani, D. Guetarni and J.L. Hornick
Blida university, Blida university, 09400, Algeria; nasahraoui@gmail.com

A survey of 45 female camels has been conducted over a 1-year period in Algeria to determine their metabolic profiles and to study the correlations between this profile and the feeding and health status. The following parameters were measured: total protein, urea, glucose, free fatty acid, minerals (Ca, Mg). The values obtained were similar to those reported in desert areas throughout the world, but the standard deviation was generally higher. This important variation might be due to the large variability of feeding conditions: total protein (64.1±5.1 g/l), urea (32.0±16.6 mg/100 ml), glucose (95.0±7.2 mg/100 ml), calcium (9.4±5.5 mg/100 ml), magnesium (3.3±0.5 mg/100 ml). The health status had a significant effect on the metabolic profile of the camels.
Use of haemoglobin analysis to evaluate anaemia status of piglets after weaning
E. Royer1, F. Barbé2, D. Guillou2, Y. Rousselière1,2 and E. Chevaux2
1Ifip-institut du porc, 34 bd de la gare, 31500, France, 2Lallemand SAS, 19 rue des Briquetiers, 31702, France; eric.royer@ifip.asso.fr

The weaning of piglets results in a negative nutrient balance which could lead to anaemia. A monitoring was undertaken to evaluate the anaemia status after weaning and to assess the effects of a stress factor and of a nutritional supplementation. A total of 120 castrate male and female (Large White × Landrace) × Pietrain weaned piglets (8.2±0.5 kg) were blocked, with 2 single-sex pens per treatment and 15 pigs per pen. All piglets had received 200 mg iron by IM injection at 3 days of age. At weaning, piglets were vaccinated or not against PCV2, and received a challenge to PCV2 at day 14, NRC (2012) levels for vitamin E and selenium or extra supplementation in vitamin E, organic selenium and SOD-rich melon pulp concentrate in a 2×2 factorial design. Within each pen, 5 pigs were chosen and their blood level for haemoglobin was measured at days 1, 5, 9 and 34 after weaning (Hg1 to 34). A nalysis was carried out in the barn using a point-of-care quantitative haemoglobin reader (HemoCue Hb201+). The average haemoglobin level of piglets at day 1 was 10.09±1.45 g/dl and was significantly influenced by the lactation litter (P=0.03), but not by the birth litter (P=0.28) or the weaning weight (P=0.58). Hg5, Hg9 and Hg34 were 10.18±1.56, 10.38±1.05 and 10.35±0.82 g/dl, respectively. At days 5 and 9, step regressions show decreasing influences of Hg1 (or Hg5), weaning weight, daily gain (measured from day 0 to 14), diet and sow parity number. At day 34, haemoglobin level was influenced by day 0 to 14 daily gain, sex, parity number, Hg1 and vaccination stressor. Fewer piglets had anaemia (<9 g/dl) with the anti-oxidant supplementation than with the standard diet at days 5 (15 vs 35%) and 9 (0 vs 20%). As a conclusion, haemoglobin monitoring may be useful to evaluate the individual nutritional status of weaned piglets.

vitality measured at birth is a better indicator of survival than measured 3 hours post-partum
H. Davis, A.E. Taylor and H.M. Miller
University of Leeds, Faculty of Biological Science, LS2 9JT, Leeds, United Kingdom; h.m.miller@leeds.ac.uk

Piglet vitality is an indicator of its future growth and survival. The aim of this study was to determine whether piglet survival was better predicted by vitality assessed at birth or at 3 hours post-partum. Seventy-two (Large White × Landrace) sows were moved into the farrowing house on day 112 of gestation and kept in conventional farrowing crates measuring 4.2 m2. At birth and 3 hours post-partum, piglets (n=585) were given vitality scores and their temperatures taken using a tympanic ear thermometer. Deaths were recorded. Piglets were sorted according to birth temperature (BT) and split into three groups; the same was done for 3 hour temperature (3T). Vitality scores at birth and 3 hours were grouped into separate categories (LOW, MEDIUM, HIGH). Pearson’s Chi squared tests were used to analyse mortality in each category and assess if there was an association between vitality at birth and at 3 hours, and mortality. Post hoc tests were used to determine where the association was. Piglets with a BT below 34.8 C had a higher chance of mortality than piglets with a BT above this (P<0.05) and piglets with a 3T below 35.8 C had a higher chance of mortality than piglets with a 3T above this (P<0.01). Piglets with birth vitality scores of LOW had a higher chance of mortality than piglets with higher vitality scores (P<0.001) and piglets with 3 hour vitality scores of LOW had a higher chance of mortality than piglets with vitality scores above this (P<0.001). However, piglets that had a LOW vitality at birth and a LOW vitality at 3 hours had a higher chance of mortality than piglets that had a HIGH vitality at birth and a LOW vitality at 3 hours (P<0.001). In summary piglets with a BT below 34.8 C and a 3T below 35.8 C and piglets with LOW vitality scores at birth and 3 hours had reduced chances of survival compared to piglets with temperatures and vitality scores above this, demonstrating they are both indicators of vitality. Overall, piglets with LOW birth vitality scores had a higher chance of mortality, indicating that birth vitality gave a better indicator of survival.
Genome-wide association study of the Eimeria maxima response in Cobb500 broilers
E. Hamzić1,2, M.-H. Pinard-Van Der Laan2, A.J. Buitenhuis1, R. Hawken3 and B. Bed’hom2
1Aarhus University, Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Blichers Allé 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, 2Université Paris-Saclay, GABI AgroParisTech / INRA, Domaine de Vilvert, 78352 Jouy-en-Josas, France, 3Cobb-Vantress Inc., US-412, AR 72761 Siloam Springs, USA; marie-helene.pinard@jouy.inra.fr

Coccidiosis is one of the most common and costly diseases in poultry industry. The current control of coccidiosis, based on the use of anticoccidial drugs and vaccination, faces serious difficulties such as drug resistance and the high costs for the development of efficient vaccines, respectively. Therefore, the present control programs must be expanded with additional approaches such as the use of genetics to improve the host response to coccidiosis. Recently, we performed a large-scale challenge study on Cobb500 broilers using Eimeria maxima. We investigated variability of measured traits in response to the challenge and performed a genome-wide association study (GWAS) to identify genomic regions underlying variability of the measured traits in the response to the challenge. Furthermore, we performed a post-GWAS functional analysis to increase our biological understanding of the underlying response to E. maxima challenge. We identified 22 single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) with q value<0.1 distributed across five chromosomes. The highly significant SNPs were associated with body weight gain (three SNPs on GGA5, one SNP on GGA1 and one SNP on GGA 3), plasma coloration measured as optical density at wavelengths in the range 465–510 nm (10 SNPs all on GGA10) and the percentage of β2-globulin in blood plasma (15 SNPs on GGA1 and one SNP on GGA2). The post-GWAS functional analysis, which combined the biological pathway analysis (KEGG) and network-based analysis (Ingenuity Pathway Analysis), indicated that the genes and biological pathways involved in tissue repair, general robustness as well as the primary immune response might play a key role during the early stage of E. maxima infection.

Genome wide association analysis for cell mediated immune response in chicken
V. Raeesi1, A. Ehsani1, R. Vaez Torshizi1, M. Sargolzaei2, A.A. Masoudi1 and R. Didehban1
1Tarbiat Modares University, Animal Science, Jalal Ale Ahmad Highway, Tehran, Iran, 14115-111, Iran, 2University of Guelph, Animal Biosciences, 50 Stone Road East Guelph, Ontario, N1G 2W1 Canada, N1G 2W1, Canada; alireza.ehsani@modares.ac.ir

Availability of genetic map for farm animals has enabled animal breeding community to seek for associations between genomic variables and phenotypes of complex traits and diseases, commonly called genome wide association studies (GWAS). Application of genomic variables for low heritable or hard to measure traits such as immunity related traits is an extra advantageous of genomic selection. Cell mediated immunity (CMI) refers to various immune cells, including neutrophils and cytotoxic T cells. A GWAS performed to identify genomic regions associated with cell-mediated immunity in chicken using chicken 60k high density single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) array. Phenotypes of 198 animal for Cell mediated immunity was available in a F2 population. In order to account for multiple testing a chromosomal false discovery rate was applied as significant thresholds. Based on genomic inflation factor, the power of fixed and mixed linear models (MLM) compared. Since MLM had better inflation rate, its results used for subsequent analysis. In order to account for multiple comparison, P-values were adjusted based on chromosomal false discovery rate of 5 and 10% as significant and suggestive threshold respectively. 3 significantly associated SNPs on chromosome 24 and linkage group E22C19W28_E50C23 and 3 suggestively associated SNPs on chromosome 1, 5 and 16 were identified. Pathway analysis showed that 2 biological pathways which are related to immune responses were strongly associated with the candidate genes surrounding identified SNPs and their influences were mostly on antigen processing and presentation and cellular structure. This study showed that it might be possible to predict genomic estimated breeding values and use it to improve immune response in poultry populations through genomic selection and marker assisted selection.
Phenotypic Profile of Enterobacteriaceae in Poultry Faeces, Litters and Water to farms in Nigeria

O.O. Adebowale and O.K. Adeyemo

1Federal University of Agriculture Abeokuta, Veterinary Public Health and Reproduction, Alabata, Abeokuta, Ogun State, Nigeria, 2University of Ibadan, Veterinary Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Ibadan, Oyo State, Nigeria; oluwawemimo1@yahoo.com

The family Enterobacteriaceae comprises commensal intestinal bacteria of humans and animals, and diverse environmental sources. Many species belonging to this group are opportunistic and food borne pathogens responsible for wide range of infections in humans. This study investigated the diversity of bacteria in poultry faeces, litter and water samples from farms in Ogun State, Nigeria. Samples were collected from 113 commercial laying hen farms, and bacteria identified using culture and biochemical tests (Microbact GNB 24E, Oxoid UK). A total of 129, 88 and 18 isolates were identified from poultry faeces, litter and water samples respectively. Bacteria identified from faeces included Aeromonas hydrophilia (30.2%), Actinobacillus spp (10.1%), Providencia stuartii (8.5%), Burkholderia cepacia (8.5%), S. marcescens (7.8%), Citrobacter diversus (5.4%), Klebsiella oxytoca (4.7%), and Enterobacter cloacae (3.1%). Other bacteria were Enterobacter cloacae (3.1%), Escherichia coli (2.3%), Plesiomonas shigelloides (2.3%), Vibrio alginolyticus (2.3%), Morganella morganii (2.3%), Vibrio mimicus (1.5%), Pseudomonas aeruginosa (1.5%), Burkholderia pseudomallei (1.5%), Salmonella arizonae (0.8%), Klebsiella pneumonia (0.8%), Acinetobacter iwoffii (0.8%), Vibrio vulnificus (0.8%), Shewanella putrefaciens (0.8%), Proteus mirabilis (0.8%) and Pseudomonas vulgaris (0.8%). Similar bacteria phenotypes were isolated from poultry litters except additional strains as Flavobacterium memingosepticum, Hafnia alvei and Moraxella spp. Aeromonas hydrophilia (21.6%), Pseudomonas aeruginosa (11.4%), and Klebsiella oxytoca (11.4%) were commonly isolated. Water samples tested positive for Aeromonas hydrophilia and Enterobacter cloacae. Overall, study showed a high recovery rate for Aeromonas hydrophilia from the three types of samples investigated, and close similarity in poultry faeces and litter bacteria phenotypic profiles. There is the potential risk of Aeromonas and other opportunistic pathogens to humans in close contact with the birds, and the general public.
Session 60

Effect of prolonged storage of duckeggs with warming system on reproduction, growth and carcass
M. Waehner1, H. Pingel2 and H. Sun1
1Anhalt University of Applied Sciences, Agriculture, Strenzfelder Allee 28, 06406 Bernburg, Germany; 2University of Halle-Wittenberg, Animal Breeding, Th.-Lieser Str. 11, 06120 Halle/Saale, Germany; m.waehner@loel.hs-anhalt.de

In pedigree breeding it would be necessary to prolong the storage time for hatching eggs to have more uniform offspring. Sometimes it is necessary to store hatching eggs up to 3 or 4 weeks. In 2 experiments it was compared the effect of storage duck eggs with periodical warming up to 37.4 °C for 3 hours at the 3rd day and for 2 hours at days 8, 11, 14, 19, 21, 23 25 and 27 with storage duck eggs without warming procedure on hatching rate. The negative effect of storage duration on hatchability was more pronounced in the group without periodical warming. In exp. 1 hatchability was 89.1, 87.0, 80.8 and 71.1% with warming and 85.7, 86.4, 70.0 and 64.2% without warming for storage duration of 1, 2, 3 and 4 weeks. In exp. 2 the results were: 83.4, 81.0, 77.7 and 70.9% with warming procedure and 79.9, 80.2, 77.8 and 61.4% without warming procedure, respectively. The reason for decreased hatchability was increasing of early embryonic mortality, of dead in shell and of delayed hatching, but pronounced in the group without warming. The hatched ducklings (1,644 in exp. 1; 360 in exp. 2) were tested in single boxes (3.-6. week) their growth, carcass quality and feed intake. All 6 weeks old ducks were slaughtered. The storage of hatching eggs with warming resulted higher 2-week bodyweight than of hatching eggs without periodical warming (585 to 545 g exp. 1; 603 to 572 g exp. 2). Also the 6-week bodyweight was higher in exp. 2 in the group with warming procedure (3,173 to 2,928 g), but not in exp. 1 (3,102 to 3,094 g). Feed efficiency was improved in the groups with periodic warming in both experiments significantly (exp. 1: 442 to 437 g; exp. 2: 403 to 377 g). The breast filet percentage was higher by periodic warming in experiment 1, but not in exp. 2. (exp.1: 21.8 to 21.4%, exp. 2: 22.6 to 22.7%). The was no significant effect of duration of storage. Also interactions between duration of storage and storage conditions were unimportant.

Session 60

Towards mixed models focusing on the animal nature of body condition: Reproductive rabbit does
A. Arnau-Bonachera1, D. Savietto2 and J.J. Pascual1
1Institute for Animal Science and Technology/ Universitat Politècnica de Valencia, Camino de Vera, S/N. Valencia, Spain, 46022, Spain; 2INRA UMR 1388 Génétique, Physiologie et Système d’Elevage, Castanet-Tolosan, 32326, France; alarbo@upv.es

Life traits are dynamic. Consequently, the analysis of body condition throughout the reproductive life requires a proper design of the (co)variance matrix for the random effects, which also could improve the knowledge of its sources of variability (i.e. animal or environment). To achieve this goal, we assessed perirenal fat thickness (PFT) on 203 rabbit females at three states of their lactation throughout 5 consecutive reproductive cycles (RC). All PFT data was analysed in a common base model, further modified to contemplate four different ways of modelling the variance-covariance structure matrix for the random effects: M1 considered PFT as a single trait with a permanent effect of the animal and no correlation among the residuals; M2 considered decreasing correlations with increasing the lag-time between measures for the residuals; M3 considered PFT at different states of lactation as being different correlated traits that were assessed at each RC; M4 considered each single measure as different correlated traits (3 states of 5 lactation = 15 traits). The fact that Akaike’s information criteria (AIC) value for the unstructured model (M 4) did not decreased (in fact it increased an average of +65 points respect to the other models), together with the observed (co)variance behaviour of models (constant for M 1 and M 2, cyclical for M 3 and unstructured for M 4), suggests that each record of PFT should not be analysed as a different trait. Given the assumption of no flexibility of PFT through time for M1 and M2, and no relevant distinction of their AIC with respect to M 3, we suggest a better biological description of PFT dynamics with M 3. Using M 3 we observed an average repeatability value of 0.308, residual correlations close to 0 and permanent animal correlations close to 1. These results, suggests a relevant effect of the animal. However, results also suggest small flexibility among animals for pattern of PFT use through the RC.
Session 60
Poster 21

Effect of yeast based interventions on reducing Campylobacter spp., colonisation broilers

A. Corrigan and R. Murphy
Alltech, European bioscience centre, Meath, A86X006, Ireland; acorrigan@alltech.com

Campylobacteriosis is considered to be the most important cause of zoonotic illness globally, with poultry being the main source of infection. Reducing the load of Campylobacter spp., colonisation in broilers entering the processing unit should make an effective contribution at reducing the incidence of zoonotic transmission of this pathogen. With the increase in antibiotic resistance spread and a reduction in antibiotic use it is essential to search for new, natural and sustainable strategies to reduce the incidence of this bacterium in the food chain. The aim of this study was to examine if dietary supplementation of broilers with 3 different yeast based products (T1, T2 and T3) reduced the level of natural Campylobacter spp., colonisation in the caecum. The study was carried out using 500 male broilers divided amongst four different experimental groups using a randomised complete block design. Birds were allowed to naturally acquire Campylobacter spp., colonisation from the environment and were tested at days 21 and 35 post hatch for Campylobacter spp., colonisation levels using plate counts of caecal swabs and at day 35 using quantitative PCR (qPCR). Results from plate count analysis at day 21 showed that Campylobacter spp., colonisation had successfully occurred in the broilers and at day 35 showed that the level of colonisation was highest in the control group with decreasing levels in T1, T2 and T3 respectively. No significant differences were noted using plate counts at day 35. Further analysis of the caecal content by qPCR showed that both T2 and T3 significantly reduced the levels of Campylobacter spp., colonisation in the broiler caecum. While T1 did not significantly reduce the level of Campylobacter spp., colonisation, the levels were still lower than those in the control group. In conclusion, this study showed yeast based dietary interventions were effective at significantly reducing the level of natural Campylobacter spp., colonisation in the broiler caecum using qPCR.
Comparative study of inactivation of B. sporothermodurans by hydrostatic pressure and heat treatment
C. Aouadhi1,2, H. Simonin3, A. Maaroufi1, M. Djemali2 and S. Mejri2
1 Institute Pasteur of Tunisia (IPT), Tunisia., Laboratory of Microbiology, Bioprocess group, BP 74, 13 place Pasteur, 1002 Belvédère Tunis, Tunisia, 2INAT, Labo Ressources Génétiques animales et alimentaires, 43 Av. Charles Nicolle, 1082 Tunis Mahrajène, Tunisia, 3ONIRIS-UMR-CNRS, ONIRIS, UMR CNRS, BP 82225, France, 44322 Nantes Cedex 3, France; mejri.slah1980@gmail.com

The presence of Bacillus sporothermodurans spores, are known to be extremely heat-resistant, in milk has emerged as an important problem in dairy industry because this bacterium may contribute to reduce their quality. It thus became necessary to develop more efficient processes to inactivate these spores completely and ensure milk commercial sterility. In this work, a central composite experimental design was used to evaluate the effect of pressure (300-500 MPa), temperature (30-50 °C), and pressure-holding time (10-30 min) on the inactivation of spores in distilled water and skim milk. The inactivation observed was shown to fit well with the values predicted by the quadratic equation, since Radj2 were 0.970 and 0.977 in distilled water and milk, respectively. By analyzing the obtained results, the inactivation was shown to be higher in distilled water than in milk under all the conditions tested. This was probably due to a protective effect of milk against inactivation by pressure. The optimum process parameter values for a 5-log cycle reduction of spores were calculated as 477 MPa/48 °C for 26 min and 495 MPa/49 °C for 30 min in water and in milk, respectively. This study shows the efficiency of hydrostatic pressure in combination with moderate temperature to inactivate B. sporothermodurans spores. Such treatments could be applied by the dairy industry to ensure the commercial sterility of UHT milk.
The components of litter size in rabbits: effect of Ano-Genital Distance

R. Belabbas¹, M.L. García², H. Ainbaziz³, A. Berbar¹, G.H. Zitouni¹, N. Benali¹,³, M. Lafiri¹ and M.J. Argente²
¹Biotechnology Laboratory of Animal Reproduction (LBRA), Institute of Veterinary Sciences, University of Saad Dahleb Blida I, 09000 Blida, Algeria, ²Departamento de Tecnología Agroalimentaria, Universidad Miguel Hernández de Elche, 03312 Alicante, Spain, ³Health and Animal Production, National Veterinary School, 16200, Algeria; r_belabbas@yahoo.fr

The aim of this work was to test in rabbit of local Algerian population, the effect of Ano-Genital Distance (AGD) before the mating on, sexual behavior, litter size and its components (ovulation rate and prenatal mortality) and sex ratio (ratio of male pups to females pups at birth). In total, 64 multiparous rabbit does were used in this experiment. At the moment of mating, the AGD was measured by three operators and the behavior of the females was noted. At 12 d post coitum, an endoscopy was realized on the pregnant females in order to measure the ovulation rate (number of non-hemorrhagic corpora lutea) and the number of implanted embryos (live and resorbed). At kindling, the number of pups (live and dead) and their sex were noted. The females with larger AGD were more aggressive (25.4% vs 8%; P<0.01) but presented similar receptivity rate when compared to the females with shorter AGD (82 vs 86%; P>0.05). At 12 d of pregnancy, the effect of the AGD was not significant on the ovulation rate (9.22 vs 9.35; P>0.05). However, the females with larger AGD presented higher early embryonic and fetal mortalities (+45% and +57% respectively; P<0.01). The females with larger AGD gave birth to almost 62% male pups. Conversely, the females with shorter AGD gave birth to about 41% male pups. In conclusion, the AGD in rabbits has influenced the majority of the traits related to reproduction and more investigations are necessary in order to understand more the origin of results obtained.

COST Action FA1401-European network on the factors affecting the gastro-intestinal microbial balance

P. Trevisi
University of Bologna, DISTAL, V. Fanin, 40127, Bologna, Italy; paolo.trevisi@unibo.it

COST Actions are an efficient networking instrument for scientists, engineers and scholars to cooperate and coordinate nationally funded research activities. In 2015 the COST Action – FA1401 ‘European network on the factors affecting the gastro-intestinal microbial balance and the impact on the health status of pigs (PiGutNet) started. Today, the network involves 49 European intuitions and several companies from 22 European countries. Moreover, partners from Canada, China and Australia collaborate in the network activities. The main objective of PiGutNet is to increase the knowledge about the effect/interaction of environmental and genetic factors on the composition of the microbiota in the gastrointestinal tract of pigs and to improve the risk management associated with antibiotic resistance in pig production. In order to disentangle the factors involved in the gut microbial balance, four main topics were identified: i. Molecular microbiology; ii. Environment, host genetics and epigenetic approach; iii. Feeding strategy; iv. A ntibiotic resistance. According to the 4 main research areas above described 5 working groups (WGs) were defined: WG1. Functional and genetic characterization of microbial communities in the gastrointestinal tract of pigs; WG2. Genetic and environmental factors to understand dysbiosis including their interaction (epigenetics); WG3. Feeding strategy to maintain/restore the gut homeostasis; WG4. A ntibiotics as a factor of dysbiosis and spread of antibiotic resistance genes; WG5. Knowledge and management exchange. The PiGutNet network is open to accept new partners that aim to share information to progress in the field of the gut microbial balance of pigs. In order to have more information on the network, please, visit the webpage http://www.cost.eu/COST_Actions/FA/Actions/FA1401 and www.pigutnet.eu.
The porcine gut microbiota: composition and links with host’s genetics and phenotypes
J. Estellé and C. Rogel-Gaillard
INRA, UMR1313 Génétique Animale et Biologie Intégrative (GABI), Domaine de Vilvert, Bat. 320, 78350 Jouy-en-Josas, France; jordi.estelle@jouy.inra.fr

Microbiomes and their effects on hosts are emerging as outstanding factors to study in the animal production field. In fact, the microbiome of the intestinal tract may be considered a new host organ that plays a major role in health and well-being. In our laboratory we are developing a research line that targets the pig’s gut microbiota with the objective to study the interplay with its host for shaping host’s phenotypes. To this end, a cohort of French Large White piglets ranging from 14 to 70 days old was assessed for fecal microbiota composition by pyrosequencing the 16S rRNA gene. All animals were weaned at 28 days and measured for immunity and production traits. Bacteroidetes, Firmicutes, and Proteobacteria phyla were predominant at all ages, while specific microbial groups (e.g. Lactobacillus) were more represented in the youngest animals. In this sense, a temporal trajectory of bacterial communities in 31 piglets revealed a stratification of piglets in two main groups after weaning that were primarily distinguished by the levels of unclassified Ruminococcaceae and Prevotella, respectively. This results were confirmed in phylogenetic network and clustering analyses in 518 60-days old pigs. A Dominance of Prevotella was positively correlated to increased concentrations of luminal secretory IgA, average daily gain and body weight. In parallel, the genetic parameters of the gut microbiota composition were estimated and, among a set of 63 genera, 7 had low (0.1<h2<0.2), 8= high=" medium">0.4) heritabilities for abundance variation. Finally, regularized canonical correlations and sparse Partial Least Squares analyses highlighted both positive and negative correlations between health traits (e.g. monocytes, eosinophils, platelets) and genera such as Prevotella, Roseburia and Dialister. Thus, the gut microbiota composition is both influenced by the host’s genetics and linked to health and growth traits, which confirms the relevance of this ecosystem for the porcine production.
The effect of host genetics factors on shaping pig gut microbiota

M. Maushammer1, A. Camarinha-Silva1, M. Vital2, R. Wellmann1, S. Preuss1 and J. Bennewitz1
1University of Hohenheim, Institute of Animal Science, Farm Animal Genetics and Breeding, Garbenstr. 17, 70599 Stuttgart, Germany, 2Helmholtz Centre for Infection Research, Inhoffenstraße 7, 38124 Braunschweig, Germany; maria.maushammer@uni-hohenheim.de

Studies on humans suggests that host genotype plays an important role in the diversity of the gut microbial community. Currently, there is a lack of research in pigs regarding the genetic influences on gut microbial community. The aim of this project is to address how host-specific genotype background influences the composition of the pig gut microbiota and how this composition influences growth performance. Colon microbiota of 210 Piétrain sows was characterized by 16S Illumina amplicon sequencing. Sows were genotyped with PorcineSNP60 BeadChip. Phylogenetic analysis assessed using RDP pipeline. Univariate and bivariate genomic mixed linear models were used to estimate genetic parameters (heritabilities and genetic correlations). Next to the random pig effect, a random slaughter day effect and several fixed effects were included. The covariance structure of the pig effect was modelled by a SNP-based genomic relationship matrix. All pigs showed a microbial community similarity of 35%. Animals more colonized with Firmicutes presented a 68% dissimilarity from those more colonized with Bacteroidetes. Phylotypes contributing for this variation were Unc. Clostridium, Lactobacillus amylovorus, Streptococcus alactolyticus. Prevotella showed negative correlations with Clostridium sensu stricto, Clostridium XI and Ruminococcaceae and a positive one with Lachnospiraceae. Spirochaetales was the most highly heritable group of microbes in the pig gut (0.52), followed by the genera Alloprevotella, Blautia, Catenibacterium, Lactobacillus and Spirochaetes (~0.36). Lactobacillus and feed consumption showed the highest negative genetic correlation (-0.5) followed by Alloprevotella (-0.46). The genetic correlations between daily gain and bacteria ranged between -0.26 and 0.19. To conclude, the microbial composition in the gut seems to be a heritable trait of the pig, which might become part of the breeding goal to improve feed efficiency.
**Session 61**

**The A0 blood groups effect on the porcine gut microbiota colonization**

V. Motta, D. Luise, M. Colombo, P. Trevisi and P. Bosi

University of Bologna, DISTAL, V. Fanin 50, 40127 Bologna, Italy; vincenzo.motta2@unibo.it

Intestinal epithelium glycocalyx plays a role in bacterial-host interaction. The porcine histo-blood group A0 system affected the jejunal mucosa glycomic pattern profile, and thus may influence the gut microbiota colonization events. The present study verified the influence of A0 blood groups on the porcine gut microbiota and tested the resilience of the bacterial community after weaning. Two sows with A0 blood group and two with A blood group were selected. Three piglets per sow with blood group identical to the mother were chosen. Fecal samples were collected from the piglets at 7 (tI) and 14 (tII) days after birth and 2 weeks after weaning (tIII). Feces from the sows were also collected at tI and tII in order to check the microbiota similarity between mother and piglets. Bacterial DNA was extracted with QIAGEN DNA stool mini kit, V3-V4 region of 16S rRNA gene was sequenced on Illumina MiSeq and the resulting data were analyzed in QIIME (v1.9.1) with open-reference OTU strategy using default settings. No significant difference in microbiota composition and diversity were reported between A and 0 genotypes. The dominant phylum was Firmicutes, followed by Proteobacteria, Bacteroidetes and Verrucomicrobiota, both in sows and in piglets. It is visible a cline in which the Bacteroidetes rise from tI piglets samples (9%) to the mature microbiota (21% in sows samples), whereas Proteobacteria decrease (8% to 3%). The sows showed stable and higher values of alpha diversity, instead microbiota diversity in piglets increased along time, reaching after weaning (tIII) values close to those of sow (mature microbiota), furthermore, a linear correlation between tI and tIII in piglets, for Shannon (r=0.64 P=0.02) and Chao1 (r=0.62 P=0.02) indices, was notable. Results show the absence of A and 0 blood group effect on the porcine gut microbiota and suggest that the manipulation of gut microbiota in the first days of life can influence the microbial community composition of the gastrointestinal tract even after weaning.

**FUT1 gene polymorphism: impact on gut microbiota, immune response and metabolomic profile of piglets**

C. Lauridsen1, A.S.R. Poulsen2, D. Luise2, S. Sugiharto3 and N. Canibe1

1Aarhus University, Blichers Alle 20, P.O. Box 50, 8830 Tjele, Denmark, 2University of Bologna, Viale G. Fanin 50, 40127 Bologna, Italy, 3Diponegoro University, Semarang, 50275 Central Java, Indonesia; charlotte.lauridsen@anis.au.dk

A single guanine-to-adenine mutation at nucleotide 307 in the α-(1,2)-fucosyltransferase (FUT1) gene is determinant for the susceptibility of piglets to Escherichia coli F18-diarrhea. We studied the influence of FUT1 gene variants on the intestinal luminal microbiota, mucosal immune responses, binding of E. coli F18, and plasma metabolomic profile of weaners. Two E. coli F18-sensitive sows (heterozygous, FUT1-M307GA) were mated with a resistant boar (homozygous, FUT1-M 307AA). Offspring were raised with their dams until weaning on d 28. Piglets were sacrificed (d 34) and gastrointestinal digesta collected. Distal jejunal tissue was obtained to determine the binding of E. coli F18 to intestinal tissue ex vivo, using a porcine intestinal organ culture model. Mucosa was sampled from the cultured intestinal tissue for IgA and IgM determination. Feces and plasma were collected during the study. Sensitive piglets weighed more than resistant piglets on day 28 (P=0.003) and 34 (P=0.01) of age. The ex vivo adherence of E. coli to intestinal tissue and the numbers in intestinal content were higher (P=0.05) in sensitive piglets than in resistant piglets. No effects on concentration of immunoglobulins in mucosa were measured. In susceptible pigs, numbers of lactic acid bacteria tended (P=0.06) to be higher in faecal samples and at 34 days of age, the fecal number of hemolytic bacteria was higher (P<0.003). A higher number of Enterobacteriaceae (P<0.02) in the distal small intestine, caecum and mid-colon; and of hemolytic bacteria (P=0.02) along the gastrointestinal tract were found in susceptible piglets. The concentration of acetic acid was higher in the colon of sensitive piglets (P=0.01). Minor differences between the genotypes were obtained with regard to the plasma metabolic profile. In conclusion, our results indicate that FUT1 genotype might influence the gastrointestinal colonization of other bacterial groups than E. coli F18, and may also influence growth and exert some minor influence on the metabolism of the host.
Impact of high-wheat bran diet on sows’ microbiota, performances and progeny’s growth and health
J. Leblois1, J. Bindelle1, F. Dehareng2, S. Massart1, B. Li1, H. Soyeurt1, J. Wavreille2, Y. Beckers1 and N. Everaert1
1ULg-GxABT, Passage des Déportés, 2, 5030 Gembloux, Belgium, 2CRA-W, Rue de Liroux, 9, 5030 Gembloux, Belgium; julie.leblois@ulg.ac.be

Finding alternatives to antimicrobial growth promoters is part of the goal of improving sustainability in pig production. Dietary fibres are considered as health-promoting substances acting on pigs’ microbiota. This study aimed to investigate whether the enrichment of sows’ diet with high levels of wheat bran (WB) could impact the performances of sows and piglets’ health. Seven sows were fed a control diet (CON) and 8 sows a WB diet from day 43 of gestation (WB 240 g/kg DM) until the end of the lactation period (WB 140 g/kg DM). Diets were formulated to be iso-energetic and iso-nitrogenous by changing the proportions of some ingredients. Faeces were sampled at different time points (before treatment, during treatment: in gestation and lactation) to determine microbiota composition (sequencing with Illumina MiSeq). Milk was sampled weekly to determine lactose, fat and protein concentration by mid-infrared technology and IgA and IgG contents by ELISA. Before weaning (d26-27), piglets were euthanized, intestinal contents and tissues sampled for further analyses. Zootechnical performances of sows and piglets were recorded. Statistical analyses were performed using the SAS MIXED procedure and repeated measurements. Treatment never impacted piglets’ weight (P=0.51). Sows’ ingestion during the lactation period was comparable between both treatments until the last 4 days of lactation where the percentage of target ingestion was significantly (P<0.001) lower for the WB (66%) compared to the CON group (89%). No effect on sows’ backfat and weight changes was observed. An increased abundance of Lactobacillus spp. in feces of the WB group was observed in gestation before and after diet change (8.8% vs 15.1% of total bacteria). However, for the overall genera changes between treatments, it only seems to occur for minor groups of bacteria. Milk protein, fat, IgG and IgA were not affected by treatment, but a time-effect (P<0.001) was observed while treatment impacted (P<0.05) lactose content. In conclusion, sows’ performances were not affected by the high WB diet and more research on the piglets’ samples is foreseen.
**Session 61**

**Effect of protected benzoic acid supplementation in nursery diets on piglet growth performance**

*S. Keller¹, M. Blanch¹, P. Buttin¹ and J. Morales²*

¹Novus Europe SA/NV, rue Neerveldstraat 101-103, 1200 Brussels, Belgium, ²PigChamp Pro Europa S.L., Calle Santa Catalina, 10, 40003 Segovia, Spain; sven.keller@novusint.com

Delivering benzoic acid to the intestinal tract by using an embedding technology, improves growth performance of pigs as a result of higher nutrients digestibility, inhibition of pathogenic microorganisms and maintenance of intestinal microecological balance. This study evaluated the effect of protected benzoic acid (Provenia®, Novus International Inc., USA) in nursery diets on growth performance and also assessed the compatibility of its combination with zinc oxide (ZnO) used at therapeutic dose (3,000 ppm). A total of 288 weaned piglets (7.5 kg body weight; 28 d of age) were used and distributed in a 2x2 factorial design, based on the administration or not of two additives, embedded benzoic acid (2.5 kg/t) and ZnO (3,000 ppm). Pigs were fed a pre-starter diet (d 1 to 14) and a starter diet (d 15 to 35), and ZnO was administered only in pre-starter feed in those treatments containing it, while Provenia was added during the whole experimental period. Average daily gain (ADG), feed intake and feed conversion ratio (FCR) were controlled and daily health and faecal score were recorded. There was no interaction between benzoic acid and ZnO dietary supplementation during the experimental period. Benzoic acid supplementation tended to increase ADG in the starter phase (535 vs 510 g/d; P=0.09) and improved FCR in the global nursery period (1.36 vs 1.43 g/g; P=0.01). Zinc oxide did not affect growth performance, both in pre-starter and total nursery period. However, ZnO reduced the incidence of diarrhea compared with benzoic acid. In conclusion, compared to ZnO supplemented at therapeutic dose in the pre-starter phase, supplementation of nursery feed with protected benzoic acid improved growth performance of piglets.

**Session 61**

**Transcriptome analysis of porcine mesenchymal stem cells subjected to epigenetic modulation**

*A. Gurgul, J. Opiela, K. Pawlina, J. Romanek, K. Żukowski, T. Szmatoła and M. Bugno-Poniewierska*

National Research Institute of Animal Production, Krakowska 1, 32-083 Balice, Poland; artur.gurgul@izoo.krakow.pl

Up to now, practically little is known about gene expression profile and its regulation in porcine mesenchymal stem cells (MSCs). Moreover, nothing is known about the impact of epigenetical modifications on porcine MSCs transcriptome. Our previous results showed that using epigenetically modified MSC as donor cells for somatic cell cloning in pigs significantly increased the efficacy of the procedure. Therefore, in this initial study, a comparative gene expression analysis was carried out between porcine MSC treated with Histone Deacetylase (HDAC) inhibitor - Trichostatin A (TSA) and control cells, to address the regulation of the epigenomic transformation and its impact on gene expression profile and to define which sets of genes may be responsible for increased usefulness of TSA-modified MSCs. By using high throughput mRNA sequencing (Illumina) we characterized the transcriptome of in vitro cultured pig bone-marrow-derived MSCs, both treated (24 h) and untreated with TSA. The expression of positive and negative surface markers specific for MSC was confirmed by flow cytometry and immunofluorescence analyses. A TopHat/Cufflinks pipeline allowed for identification of 209 differentially expressed genes at a genome wide level (q<0.05). Of the genes, 129 were upregulated in TSA-modified cells of which the vast majority was associated with cellular processes, such as: cell communication and cell cycle or primary metabolic processes. Molecular functions of the encoded proteins were mainly associated with antigen binding and transferase, hydrolase or enzyme activity. A large number of the downregulated genes had molecular functions connected with protein and nucleic acid binding and participated in variety of biological processes involving e.g. cell communication, developmental processes and protein metabolism. A deeper analysis of the obtained results will provide more insights into the mechanisms of impact of epigenetic modulation on properties of cultured MSCs, especially their usefulness for different downstream applications including somatic cell nuclear transfer.
Effects of FUT1 and MUC4 genotypes on microbiota and gene expression in the jejunum of healthy pigs
D. Luise, V. Motta, P. Bosi and P. Trevisi
University of Bologna, DISTAL, V. Fanin, 40127, Bologna, Italy; paolo.trevisi@unibo.it

The gastrointestinal microbiota is relevant to animal health and performance and is partially affected by host genetic factors. Pigs genotype is related to some E. coli infections. A G/A mutation at 307pb of α(1,2)-fucosyltransferase (FUT1) gene affects the properties or the quantity of the mature enzyme, inducing the expression of the E. coli F18 receptor. The g.8227 G/C mutation of mucin 4 (MUC4) gene is linked with the causative gene for the intestinal susceptibility to E. coli F4ac. The impact of FUT1 and MUC4 genotypes on the gastrointestinal microbiota and on the intestinal expression of some genes related to inflammation were tested. Seventy weaned pigs were reared for six weeks and then gastrointestinal digesta and mucosa tissue from jejunum were collected. FUT1 and MUC4 genotypes were tested by PCR-RFLP. Total bacteria DNA was extracted using the QIAamp DNA Stool Mini Kit and the v3-v4 regions of 16S rRNA gene were sequenced using the Illumina MiSeq. Microbiota sequencing data were analysed using QIIME’s with open-reference based on OTU strategy. Total RNA was extracted using the Trizol reagent and reverse transcribed (ImProm-II Reverse Transcription System) and the qPCR of IL8, GPX2 and REG3G was performed in a Roche Light Cycler instrument. The effect of the combinations between FUT1 and MUC4 genotypes on the data was tested using the CONTRAST option of the GLM procedure of SAS. The allele frequencies distribution of FUT1 locus was 0.29 (A) and 0.71 (G), while for MUC4 locus was 0.78 (G) and 0.22 (C). No pig with the genotype AA (FUT1) – CC (MUC4) was found. The pigs with the combination of FUT1 AG genotype with MUC4 GG or CG had more variability in microbiota composition (PD_whole_tree variation index, chao index), more abundant presence of Streptococci and Clostridium, and a higher expression of GPX2, vs GGGG and GGCG (P<0.05). Contrasts between MUC4 genotypes were not significant. FUT1 genotype may affect the adaptive response to the bacterial colonization in healthy pigs.

Dietary organic acids, prebiotic and probiotic on gut microflora and lymphocyte populations in pigs
I. Skoufos¹, A. Tzora¹, A. Karamoutsios¹, G.K. Papadopoulos¹, I. Giannenas², A. Tsinas¹, E. Christaki² and P. Florou-Paneri²
¹TEI of Epirus, Agriculture Technology, Division Animal Production, Kostakioi Artas, 47100, Greece, ²Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Veterinary Medicine, Thessaloniki, 54124, Thessaloniki, Greece; jskoufos@teiep.gr

The objective of this study was to evaluate whether a combination of natural feed additives consisted of Enterococcus faecium 2×1,010 cfu/g, at 35 mg/kg feed, benzoic acid at 5 g/kg feed and mannan-oligosacharides at 1 g/kg feed could affect growth performance, microflora composition and immunocyte populations on fattening pigs. One hundred ninety two crossbred pigs were allocated into two experimental groups from 114 until 165 day of life. Control group was fed a basal diet, whereas the other group received the diet with the combination of feed additives. Intestinal samples were collected from the jejunum, caecum and mid colon. Total aerobes, total anaerobes, Clostridium perfringens, Enterococci, Enterobacteriaceae spp, Lactobacilli spp and Bifidobacteria spp were estimated by conventional microbiological techniques, using selective agar media. Immunoocyte population analysis was also performed via four-color flow cytometry using the following monoclonal antibodies: cytoplasmic CD3 (pan-T-cells), CD79a (B-cells), SLA-DR (swine MHC-II), CD4a (T-helper cells) and CD8a (T-cytotoxic cells). The group fed the diet supplemented with the aforementioned additives showed improved (P<0.05) body weight on slaughter age, increased (P<0.05) counts of Enterococci and Lactobacilli in the jejunum, Enterococci and Bifidobacteria in the caecum, and Enterococci, Lactobacilli and Bifidobacteria in the mid colon, along with decreased counts of Enterobacteriaceae spp. Flow cytometric analysis showed no differences in the total B and T-helper and cytotoxic cell populations. The tested combination of feed additives provides promising results on fattening pigs in the absence of immune challenge, in order to improve growth performance and establish a beneficial microflora.
ECO-FCE: Phytase, xylanase, and protease use in a wheat DDGS and rapeseed diet for finisher pigs

A. Torres-Pitarch\textsuperscript{1,} U. McCormack\textsuperscript{1,} V. Beattie\textsuperscript{2,} E. Magowan\textsuperscript{3,} G.E. Gardiner\textsuperscript{4} and P.G. Lawlor\textsuperscript{1}

\textsuperscript{1}Teagasc, Pig Development Department, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co Cork, Ireland, \textsuperscript{2}Devenish Nutrition Ltd., Belfast, Northern Ireland, United Kingdom, \textsuperscript{3}Agri-Food and Bioscience Institute, Belfast, Northern Ireland, United Kingdom, \textsuperscript{4}Waterford Institute of Technology, Dept. of Science, Waterford, Ireland; alberto.torrespitarch@teagasc.ie

Exogenous enzyme use has been suggested as a means of increasing feed efficiency in pigs. This study aimed to determine the effect of enzyme supplementation to wheat distiller’s dried grains with solubles (DDGS) and rapeseed-based diets on growth and carcass quality of finisher pigs. A total of 162 pigs (38±2.9 kg) housed in same sex pairs were allocated to 1 of 9 dietary treatments: (1) Positive control (PC) diet formulated to exceed nutritional requirements (9.9 NE MJ/kg, 8.3 g/kg of available Lys); (2) Negative control (NC) diet formulated to 95% of the NE and amino acid content of PC; (3) NC+phytase (Phyzyme 5000 XP TPT, Danisco Animal Nutrition); (4) NC+xylanase+β-glucanase (XB; Rovabio Spiky, Adisseo); (5) NC+protease (Ronozyme ProAct, DSM); (6) NC+phytase+protease; (7) NC+phytase+XB (8) NC+XB +protease; (9) NC+phytase+XB +protease. Diets including phytase (3, 6 and 9) were formulated to allow a sparing effect from phytase of 0.15 and 0.10 g/kg for digestible P and Ca, respectively. The experiment lasted 63 days and growth and feed intake were recorded. Pigs on all treatments had similar average daily gain (ADG) (1.05±23.0 g/day) and final live weight (106.8±42.2 kg). Pigs fed the NC diet had higher average daily feed intake (ADFI) and poorer feed conversion ratio (FCR; P<0.01) than pigs fed the PC diet. The sparing effect of phytase was effective, as A DG, ADFI and FCR were similar for diets formulated with low P and Ca and supplemented with phytase to diets formulated with adequate Ca and P (P>0.05). XB or protease supplementation did not improve FCR (P>0.05). Dietary treatment had no effect on cold carcass weight, muscle depth, fat depth or lean meat yield. Supplementation of phytase, XB and protease did not improve FCR when used alone or in combination.
Session 62

Impact of amino acid formulation strategy on finishing pig performance
E. Magowan1, K.J. McCracken2, S. Smyth3, F.J. Gordon3, J. Kennan2 and V.E. Beattie2
1Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, 2Devenish Nutrition Ltd, Belfast, BT1 3BG, United Kingdom, 3John Thompson and Sons Ltd, Belfast, BT15 3GW, United Kingdom; elizabeth.magowan@afbini.gov.uk

This study investigated the performance of pigs offered diets formulated to a range of amino acid target levels. 480 pigs (PIC 337 × (LRxLW)) were allocated to one of four treatments based on weight and gender (boar and gilt) and were penned in groups of 10 across 8 time periods from 12 weeks of age to slaughter (112 kg). Diets were formulated to contain 13.85 MJ/kg DE. The control diet contained 17.5%CP and the remaining three diets contained 15% CP. Diet 2 was formulated to M+C, Thr, Trp, Val, Iso and Arg, diet 3 to M+C, Thr and Trp and diet 4 to M+C and Thr. The total (analysed) levels of lysine, Met, Cys, Thr, Trp, Val, Isoleu and Arg were (% of fresh diet) 1.05, 0.32, 0.32, 0.66, 0.14, 0.77, 0.66 and 1.06 for diet 1 (control) respectively; 1.06, 0.32, 0.27, 0.67, 0.11, 0.71, 0.57 and 0.86 respectively for diet 2; 1.06, 0.31, 0.29, 0.67, 0.11, 0.65, 0.53, 0.86 respectively for diet 3 and 1.04, 0.36, 0.30, 0.66, 0.11, 0.65, 0.53, 0.87 respectively for diet 4. Pigs were weighed at 12, 15, 18, 21 weeks of age and slaughter. Feed intake and feed efficiency (FCR) were recorded and data was analysed by ANOVA in Genstat. Pig start weight averaged 40 kg. Daily gain was improved (P<0.05, SEM 21.4) between 12 and 15 weeks of age when diets 2 and 3 were offered (786 and 755 g/day respectively) compared with diet 1 (682 g/day) with diet 4 being intermediate (742 g/day). FCR was also improved between 12 and 15 weeks of age (P<0.05; SEM 0.071) when diet 2 was offered (2.08) compared with diet 1 (2.41) with diets 3 and 4 being intermediate (2.20 and 2.22 respectively). There was no effect (P>0.05) of diet on the overall finishing pig performance between 40 and 112 kg. It is concluded that it is not necessary to formulate diets to six amino acids but formulating to Lys, Met + Cys, Thr and Trp does have benefits for finishing pigs, especially in the early finish period when adopting the levels of amino acids used in this trial.

Session 62

ECO-FCE: Composition of the intestinal microbiota varies between high and low RFI pigs
U.M. McCormack1,2, T. Curiao2, P. Cotter2, O. O’Sullivan2, F. Crispie2, S. Buzoianu2, D. Berry2, B. Metzler-Zebeli3, G.E. Gardiner2 and P.G. Lawlor2
1Waterford Institute of Technology, Waterford, Waterford, Ireland, 2Teagasc, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co Cork, Ireland, Fermoy, Co Cork, Ireland, Ireland, 3University of Veterinary Medicine, Vienna, Vienna, Ireland; tania.curiao@teagasc.ie

The intestinal microbiota plays an important role in energy harvest for the host and therefore could impact feed efficiency. The aim here was to examine the variation of microbial profiles in pigs divergent for residual feed intake (RFI). High throughput 16S rRNA gene sequencing (Illumina) was performed on faeces at weaning, days 42 and 139 post weaning (pw) and on caecal and ileal digesta from pigs of high (HRFI; n=10), medium (M RFI; n=10) and low RFI (LRFI; n=12). Sequence data were analysed using a QIIME pipeline and significant differences were determined. Bacterial richness was highest in the caecum; however, no significant differences between RFI ranks were found. Bacterial diversity clustered by sample/time point but not by RFI rank. Firmicutes and Bacteroidetes were the most abundant phyla in the faeces and caecum, while Firmicutes and Actinobacteria predominated in the ileum. The relative abundance of 18 taxa varied significantly with RFI rank. These included those detected at high relative abundance i.e. decreased Actinobacteria (Rhodococcus spp) and increased Fusobacteria in the ileum of LRFI pigs, and increases/decreases of Firmicutes members (Clostridiales) in the faeces at day 139pw. The low abundance taxa of Clostridiales were higher in LRFI pigs at day 139 and Erysipelotrichales and Lactobacillales were lower in LRFI pigs at weaning and day 42pw respectively. Bacteroides spp. (from Bacteroidetes) increased by 0.14% at day 139pw in LRFI pigs. Overall, the intestinal microbiota matured over time, but bacterial richness and diversity did not vary with RFI rank. However, compositional shifts occurred between HRFI and LRFI pigs. The increase of Bacteroides spp. and some Clostridiales suggests a higher metabolic efficiency in LRFI pigs and these could be potential biomarkers for feed efficiency.
Performance of male layer hybrids fed different dietary protein sources as fattening cockerels
S. Ammer1, N. Quander1, I.D.M. Gangnat2, V. Maurer1 and F. Leiber1
1Research Institute of Organic Agriculture (FiBL), Department of Livestock Sciences, Ackerstrasse 113, 5070 Frick, Switzerland, 2ETH Zurich, Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Universitätstrasse 2, 8092 Zurich, Switzerland; stefanie.ammer@fibl.org

We investigated the performance and meat quality of male layer hybrids as fattening cockerels under feeding schemes with different protein sources. A total of 90 male Lohmann Brown (LB), 90 male Lohmann Selected Leghorn (LSL) and 90 mixed-sex chicken of an organic fattening strain (Hubbard JA-757 (HUB)) were randomly divided into three feeding groups per genotype: (1) commercial feed for organic chicken fattening containing 25.5% soybean cake (Control); (2) control diet, supplemented with extra alfalfa meal ad libitum (Alf-ext); and (3) control diet with a 12% replace of soybean cake by alfalfa meal (Alf-int). The feed intake was recorded group-based while daily weight gains, live weights and meat quality were measured individually. Fattening periods took 63, 91 and 104 days for HUB, LB and LSL, respectively. Final weights were influenced by the interaction of genotype and feed (P=0.02) and were greater for HUB (1,843 g) and LB (1,871 g) than for LSL (1,631 g). Highest daily weight gains were measured for HUB (29.3 g), followed by LB (20.6 g) and LSL (20.7 g), influenced by the genotype (P<0.001) but not by the diet. For LB and LSL, the proportions of leg muscle were higher than for HUB. LB had lower proportions of breast muscles compared to HUB and LSL (P<0.001). Diet did not affect these parameters (P>0.05). Regarding meat quality, the maximum shear force of the right breast muscle was lower for HUB and LSL compared to LB (P<0.001) and was not influenced by the diet (P>0.05). Breast raw protein and raw fat contents were higher for chicken fed Alf-int than Alf-ext (P<0.001). In conclusion, male LB layer hybrids may be used as fattening cockerels, but longer fattening periods are required. Additionally, soybean cake can be replaced partially by alfalfa meal achieving similar performance and meat quality.

Ability to digest explains part of the between cow feed efficiency variability
A. Fischer1,2,3, R. Delagarde1,2 and P. Faverdin1,2
1Agrocampus-Ouest, UMR 1348 PEGASE, 65 rue de Saint-Brieuc, 35000 Rennes, France, 2INRA, UMR 1348 PEGASE, domaine de la Prise, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France, 3Institut de l’élevage, Monvoisin, 35652 Le Rheu, France; amelie.fischer@rennes.inra.fr

Improving feed efficiency may be a solution to increase farms economic and environmental sustainability, through decreasing feed consumption and maintaining or increasing milk production. The main issue is to understand why inefficient cows need to consume more feed than the most efficient ones independently of their energy requirements level. Feed inefficiency could result from a lower dry matter (DM) diet digestibility: inefficient cows need to consume more feed than the efficient ones to cover their energy requirements. The aim of this study was to assess the relationship between feed efficiency and DM diet digestibility in dairy cows. Sixty Holstein cows were fed ad libitum a unique TMR during the 238 first days of lactation. Feed efficiency was defined as the residual energy intake (REI). The 60 individual REI were calculated as the residuals of the linear regression of cumulated net energy intake (UFL) not corrected for digestibility differences on cumulated requirements for fat corrected milk yield, metabolic BW, BCS, empty BW gain and empty BW loss. The cows were dosed with ytterbium oxide as an external marker during 2 periods of 14 days (2 × 5 days of rectal faecal sampling) to assess individual mean DM digestibility (known individual DM intake). Intake level (kg DM/kg BW) explained 14% of REI variation and DM digestibility explained 9% of REI variation. Intake level explained 15% of DM digestibility variation. The more efficient the cow is, the lower the intake level is and the higher its digestibility is. Further investigation is planned to test the hypothesis that inefficient cows would be able to increase their feed efficiency through restricting their feeding level.
Session 62

Transcriptional profile of bovine rumen papillae in response to diet restriction and re-alimentation

K. Keogh1, S.M. Waters1, P. Cormican1, A.K. Kelly2, E. O’Shea1 and D.A. Kenny1
1Teagasc, Animal and Bioscience Research Department, Grange, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland, 2University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland; kate.a.keogh@teagasc.ie

The objective of this study was to examine the effect of dietary restriction and subsequent re-alimentation induced compensatory growth (CG) on ruminal epithelial papillae. For this, Holstein Friesian bulls (n=60) were assigned to one of two groups: (1) restricted feed allowance (RES; n=30) for 125 days (Period 1) followed by ad libitum access to feed for 55 days (Period 2); or (2) ad libitum access to feed throughout (ADLIB; n=30). At the end of each period 15 animals from each treatment were slaughtered and rumen papillae harvested. Messenger RNA (mRNA) was isolated from all papillae samples collected. cDNA libraries were then prepared from rumen papillae mRNA and sequenced. Quality analysis of resultant sequence reads was performed using FASTQC. Reads were then aligned to the bovine genome using TopHat. Mapped reads were counted and differentially expressed genes (DEG) identified using EdgeR. DEGs are defined as having a Benjamini-Hochberg P value of <0.05. Animals undergoing re-alimentation displayed CG, growing at 1.8 times the rate of ADLIB animals in Period 2. Following a period of dietary restriction at the end of Period 1, 64 genes were identified as differentially expressed, with only one gene differentially expressed at the end of Period 2. When analysed within treatment (RES, Period 2 vs Period 1), 392 genes were differentially expressed in animals undergoing re-alimentation induced CG compared to dietary restriction. Genes identified as differentially expressed included those involved in processes including transport, cellular interactions and organisation, protein folding and gene expression. This study provides an insight into the molecular mechanisms underlying the expression of CG in rumen papillae in cattle; however the results suggest that most of the CG has occurred by day 55 of re-alimentation.

Session 62

Concentrate supplementation during the close-up dry period: dairy cow production and immune function

M. Little1,2, N. O’Connell1 and C. Ferris2
1IGFS, Queens University Belfast, BT9 5BN, United Kingdom, 2Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; mark.little@afbini.gov.uk

The transition period (last three weeks of gestation and the first three weeks of lactation) is the period of greatest disease risk during the dairy cow’s production cycle, with negative energy balance (NEB) contributing to immune dysfunction. Thus there is interest in nutritional strategies which minimise NEB at this time. This two treatment study involved multiparous (n=28) and primiparous (n=22) Holstein Friesian dairy cows. All cows were offered a medium quality grass silage from dry-off until four weeks before the predicted calving date, when half the cows (treatment S+C) were moved to a mixed ration comprising grass silage plus concentrates (60:40 DM ratio, mean daily concentrate intake of 4.5 kg DM/cow/day), while the remaining cows (treatment SO) continued to be offered the grass silage diet only. Prior to calving, all cows were offered a common diet consisting of grass silage and concentrates (40:60 on a DM basis) for ten weeks. During the four weeks prepartum cows on S+C had a higher total DMI (P<0.001), gained more liveweight (P=0.027), tended to gain more body condition score (P=0.060), had a lower serum NEFA concentration (P=0.023) and tended to have a higher serum BHBA concentration (P=0.074) than cows on SO. Offering concentrates prepartum had no effect (P>0.1) on total DMI, mean daily milk yield, milk composition, liveweight, body condition score, and serum NEFA or BHBA concentrations postpartum. Similarly, treatment had no effect (P>0.1) on the phagocytic activity of neutrophils at day 14 prepartum or at days 3, 7, 14 or 21 postpartum, or on the oxidative burst activity of neutrophils at day 14 prepartum or at days 3, 7 or 21 postpartum. However, cows on S+C tended (P=0.078) to have a higher oxidative burst index at day 14 postpartum, than cows on SO. In summary, concentrate supplementation of a grass silage diet during the close-up dry period had no beneficial effects on production, metabolic or immune function postpartum.
Insect's based extruded feed: process optimization and impact on in vitro digestibility
M. Ottoboni1, T. Spranghers2, J. Michiels2, P. De Clercq2, S. De Smet2, W. De Jaeghere2, V. Dell’Orto1, F. Cheli1, L. Pinotti1 and M. Eeckhout2
1University of Milan, Department of Health, Animal Science and Food Safety (VESPA), Via Celoria 10, 20134 Milano, Italy, 2Gent University, Faculty of Bioscience Engineering, Valentin Vaerwyckweg 1, 9000 Gent, Belgium; matteo.ottoboni@unimi.it

This study investigated the inclusion of Hermetia illucens (HI) material in an experimental extruded feed, and the impact of extrusion on in vitro digestibility. For this purpose, premixes of HI larvae or prepupae (wet material) and wheat flour in a ratio of 25:75 with or without soy oil addition, have been formulated as follows: prepupae+wheat (no oil); prepupae+wheat (low oil); prepupae+wheat (medium oil); prepupae+wheat (high oil); larvae+wheat (no oil). Ether extract (EE) content on wet basis prior to extrusion of the respective formulations was: 3.2, 3.9, 4.6, 5.4 and 4.6%. Mixtures were homogeneous in term of moisture and protein content (23.89 and 11.26% on wet basis respectively). Feed mixtures were then extruded using a co-rotating, conical twin-screw mini extruder (HAAKE™ MiniLab II). In order to evaluate extrusion features net torque value (NTV) was measured for each HI-wheat blend. The new vs the past models were for the 4 AA recommended in the INRA system: 0.80 + 0.90 × X (RMSE=0.29) vs 1.90 + 0.76 × X (RMSE=0.38) for Lys; 1.03 + 0.45 × X (RMSE=0.17) vs 0.32 + 0.73 × X (RMSE=0.26) for Met; 0.57 +0.79 × X (RMSE=0.24) vs 0.93 + 0.58 × X (RMSE=0.22) for His; 1.78 + 0.86 × X (RMSE=0.32) vs 2.55 + 0.76 × X (RMSE=0.45) for Leu, respectively. The new INRA PI estimations led to lower biases between the measured and the calculated AA supplies compared to the past models since lower RMSE were observed for 15 AA models in addition to a slope closer to one and an intercept closer to zero for 12 AA models. Further analyses will describe the interfering factors influencing the relationships observed for Met, Phe, Arg, Gly, and the RMSE for His. It will be possible to improve the AADI calculations by using these new models to estimate the AA in RUP and microbial PI and the digestibilities of RUP and microbial PI.
Effect of olive cake feeding and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* on performance of Awassi lambs

B.S. Obeidat  
Jordan University of Science and Technology, Animal Production, P.O. Box 3030, Irbid 22110, Jordan; bobeidat@just.edu.jo

A 63-d study was conducted to determine the influence of feeding olive cake (OC) and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (SC) supplementation on growth performance, nutrient intake and digestibility of Awassi lambs. Thirty lambs (initial body weight (BW) = 25.0±1.91 kg) were randomly assigned into 3 dietary treatments; fed the conventional diet (CON; n=10) or OC containing diets (n=20). Within the OC diet, 10 of the lambs received a diet containing 15% dietary dry matter (DM) OC (OC; n=10) and the other 10 received OC diet plus 0.5 g/head/d SC (OCSC; n=10). Diets were formulated to be isonitrogenous and to meet nutrient requirements for growing lambs. Lambs were offered ad libitum access to the assigned diet until the end of the study. Before the morning feeding, lamb BW was measured on d 0, 21, 42, and 63 to evaluate ADG, feed:gain ratio, and other performance efficiency. Dry matter, crude protein (CP), and ether extract (EE) intake was greater for lambs fed OC containing diets than for the CON diet. However, no significant differences were observed in intake of neutral detergent fiber (NDF) and acid detergent fiber (ADF) among dietary diets. Digestibility of DM, CP, NDF and ADF decreased (P≤0.04) in OC and OCSC diets vs the CON diet. However, digestibility of EE increased (P<0.0001) in OC containing diets than the CON diet. No significant differences were noticed in total gain, ADG and feed efficiency among dietary diets. In all measured variables, SC supplementation did not show any differences when included in the diet of OC compared with OC diet alone. In summary, results of the current study indicated that feeding olive cake for growing Awassi lambs had beneficial effects without adverse effect and could replace the conventional feeds; whereas *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* supplementation did not show any benefits.

Evaluation of hay for dairy cow produced in Mediterranean Area

University of Napoli Federico II, Veterinary Medicine and Animal Production, via F. Delpino, 1, 80137, Italy; serena.calabro@unina.it

The influence of hay quality on milk yield and nutritional characteristics is widely demonstrated. Moreover, producing high quality hay is one of the most important economic considerations for livestock managers; any forage deficiency of nutrients have to be supplemented by concentrates, which increases the total feeding cost. In the hilly area of Campania Region, large amounts of forage are used in dairy cow ratio producing high quality milk. The aim of this study was to evaluate the hay quality in seven mixed hays produced in this area. In particular, the samples were subjected to sensory evaluation (including color, odor, consistency, leafiness, presence of powder, Leguminous/Gramineae ratio, botanical species) and proximate analysis (crude protein, NDF, ash). Moreover, the fermentation characteristics were studied using the in vitro gas production technique incubating the hay samples under anaerobic condition, for 120 h, using bovine rumen fluid as inoculum; organic matter degradability (dOM) and cumulative volume of gas related to incubated OM (OMCV) were determined. Moreover, methane production was evaluated at 24 h using gas-chromatograph. To test the differences between the hay the GLM of SAS was used. Few significant differences appear between the tested hays. As a whole, the forage resulted poor in their chemical composition (mean values 116±19.2 and 514±46.8 g/kg DM, for CP and NDF, respectively) and low in OM degradability (mean value 72.7±3.27%) and gas production (OMCV: 264±8.80 ml). A significant (P<0.01) correlation was found between parameters of chemical analysis and sensory evaluation. Regarding methane production, the values obtained (16.0±1.13% of total gas) resulted similar compared the mean value reported in literature for forage of similar composition. The results show that in this Mediterranean Area it is necessary improve the haymaking technique in order to valorize their quality and use in livestock nutrition.
Effects of Silosolve bacterial inoculant on chemical composition and fermentation of ensiled Oats

R.S. Thomas¹, B.D. Nkosi¹,², T. Langa¹ and S. Modiba¹

¹Agricultural Research Council: Animal Production Institute, Animal Nutrition, P/Bag x2, Irene, 0062, South Africa, ²University of the Free State, Centre for Sustainable Agriculture, P.O. Box 339, Bloemfontein, 9300, South Africa; ronaldt@arc.agric.za

The present study evaluated the effects of adding Silosolve bacterial inoculant to forage oats (Avena sativa L.) silage. Oats forage was harvested at 24% dry matter (DM) and wilted to achieve 48% DM, and was chopped to 5 cm length. The forages were treated with or without inoculant, as follows: CON (no additive) and Silosolve, a heterofermentative LAB inoculant that contains strain of Lactobacillus buchneri (DSM 16568), was applied to obtain at least $6 \times 10^5$ cfu/g fresh material and ensiled in 210 litter drums. After 90 days of ensiling, drums were opened and sampled for chemical composition and fermentation characteristics analyses. Silosolve inoculation reduced (P<0.05) silage pH and neutral detergent fibre compared to the control. In addition, the Silosolve treatments had higher (P<0.05) contents of lactic acid, water-soluble carbohydrates and dry matter compared to control. It was concluded that the addition of Silosolve to forage oats at ensiling improve the fermentation characteristics. Further work to determine the aerobic stability of the silage and nutrient digestion using rams is warranted.
Session 62

ECO FCE: Phosphorus nutritional conditioning affects SLC34A2 expression in broiler chickens
M. Ballester1, M. Francesch2, O. González1, D. Torrallardona2 and R. Quintanilla1
1IRTA, Animal Breeding and Genetics, Torre Marimón, E08140 Caldes de Montbui, Spain, 2IRTA, Monogastric Nutrition, Mas de Bover, E43120 Constanti, Spain; raquel.quintanilla@irta.cat

Nutritional conditioning (NC) can improve lifetime performance and nutrient utilization. A trial was conducted with 96 male broiler chickens (Cobb 500 FF) to test if dietary phosphorus (P) conditioning results in a better utilisation of P later in life. Solute carrier family 34 (type II sodium/phosphate cotransporter) member 2 (SLC34A2) is considered to be the major Na-P cotransporter, primarily expressed in the brush-border of the small intestinal epithelium. For the NC experiment, a deficient P diet during the first week of age was offered to 48 animals (conditioned animals) vs a conventional diet to the other 48 (non-conditioned animals). At 21 d of age, after a period (8-21 d) with a common balanced diet, 24 animals from each group were maintained on a balanced diet whereas the other 24 fed a P deficient diet. This resulted in four treatments according to a 2×2 factorial design with NC and late deficiency (LD) as factors. At d 30, 12 birds per treatment were killed, ash content in tibia was measured, and the expression of SLC34A2 in duodenum and jejunum was analysed by RT-qPCR. LD impaired (P<0.05) the birds’ growth whereas no NC or NCxLD effects were observed. A relevant NCxLD interaction (P<0.01) was observed for tibia ash, being the NC associated to an increased tibia ash only in conditioned birds subsequently fed a balanced diet. SLC34A2 was more expressed in duodenum than in jejunum epithelium. In duodenum, both NC and LD increased significantly SLC34A2 expression, and interaction was non-significant. Conversely, in jejunum there was a suggestive (P<0.1) LDxNC interaction: although SLC34A2 expression was increased in both LD treatments, this increase was significantly larger for non-conditioned animals. Further studies of the gut transcriptome are being performed to identify genes and pathways involved in metabolic efficiency regarding animal feed utilization within each treatment.

Session 62

ECO-FCE: Serum metabolite profiles as predictors for feed efficiency in broiler chickens
B.U. Metzler-Zebeli, E. Magowan2, P.G. Lawlor3 and Q. Zebeli1
1University of Veterinary Medicine Vienna, Veterinaerplatz 1, 1210 Vienna, Austria, 2Agri-Food and and Biosciences Institute, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, 3Teagasc, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, P61 C996, Ireland; barbara.metzler@vetmeduni.ac.at

To reduce feed costs, selecting chickens for enhanced feed efficiency (FE) is a way of improving profitability. As knowledge about physiological differences in birds of diverging FE advances, the present objective was to assess if peripheral serum metabolite profiles and acute-phase-proteins (APP) can be used to predict FE in chickens. At 5 weeks of age, female and male chickens were selected according to their residual feed intake (RFI) at 2 locations (L1: Austria; L2: UK; n=9/ low, medium and high RFI and location). Blood was collected from the jugularis vein at L1 and heart at L2. Serum glucose, lipids, and urea were biochemically determined and ovotransferrin (OVT) and alpha-1-acid glycoprotein (AGP) using chicken-specific ELISA. Effects of RFI, location and their two-way interaction were analyzed in SAS. Chickens at L1 had a 15%-greater body weight gain than at L2 (P<0.05) but similar feed intake. We observed location effects for serum glucose, urea, cholesterol and NEFA in females, and for serum glucose and triglycerides in male chickens. Serum urea, NEFA (P<0.05), cholesterol and triglycerides (P<0.1) linearly increased from low, medium to high RFI in females, whereas in males cholesterol (P<0.05) and triglycerides (P<0.1) showed the same linear trend from low, medium to high RFI. Serum A GP linearly increased by 35% from low to high RFI in male chickens at L1 (P<0.05), whereas males at L2 showed similar values. Also, a PP levels in females were similar, only OVT was higher in females at L1 than at L2 (P<0.05). Overall, serum metabolites may be used as FE predictors, particularly in female chickens, whereas APP appeared less useful. Location effects may render it difficult to set uniform thresholds for low, medium and high RFI which may be related to chicken’s growth performance and systemic nutrient assimilation.
Session 62

Effect of sow diet trace mineral source on colostrum and milk composition and growth of piglets

C. Rapp¹ and J. Morales²

¹Zinpro Corporation, Akkerdistel 2E, 5831 PJ Boxmeer, the Netherlands, 2PigChamp Pro Europa S.L., Santa Catalina, 10, 40003 Segovia., Spain; christof@zinpro.com

Trace minerals are essential nutrients that might limit performance of the lactating sow and thus decrease growth rate of suckling pigs. This study evaluated the effect of sow diet trace mineral source on composition of colostrum and milk as well as piglet weaning weight. At weaning, a total of 40 sows were allocated to one of two dietary treatments: (1) 110 ppm Zn as ZnO, 40 ppm Mn as MnO and 15 ppm Cu as CuSO₄ (ITM); or (2) 50 ppm Zn, 20 ppm Mn and 10 ppm Cu from complexed sources (Availa®Zn, Availa®Mn, Availa®Cu, Zinpro Corporation, Eden Prairie, USA; CTM) replacing equal amounts of trace minerals in inorganic form. Animals remained on dietary treatments for an entire gestation and lactation period. Lactation feed intake, back fat thickness, sow body weight, and numbers of total pigs born, pigs born alive and pigs weaned were not affected by dietary treatment (P>0.44). The number of mummies was lower (P=0.04) and stillbirths tended to be decreased (P=0.10) in the CTM treatment (0.0 vs 0.3 and 0.4 vs 0.9 pigs/litter for CTM and ITM, respectively). Litter weaning weight was increased (69.5 vs 61.7 kg, P=0.05) and homogeneity of pig weaning weights tended to be higher (85.5 vs 83.3%; P=0.11) in the CTM treatment. Protein, fat, and lactose concentrations in colostrum and milk were not affected by dietary treatment (P>0.25). Overall somatic cell count in colostrum and milk was lower (P=0.05) for the CTM treatment (6.90 vs 7.81 ln/ml). IgG concentration in colostrum and piglet serum were numerically higher in the CTM treatment (52.0 vs 41.7, P=0.35; 43.6 vs 40.6 mg/ml, P=0.22, for CTM and ITM, respectively). In conclusion, supplementing sow diets with complexed trace minerals is a means to improve sow reproductive performance, decrease somatic cell count and increase litter weaning weight.
Effect of xylanase and β-glucanase on growth of weaned pigs fed wheat-barley diets: a meta-analysis
L. Payling, M.C. Walsh and S. Allan
Danisco Animal Nutrition, DuPont Industrial Biosciences, Marlborough, Wiltshire, SN8 1XN, United Kingdom; laura.payling@dupont.com

Exogenous feed enzymes have been demonstrated to negate some of the negative impacts of weaning on the growth performance of weaned pigs. The objective of this meta-analysis was to investigate the efficacy of a xylanase and β-glucanase combination on the growth performance of weaned pigs in seven different trials, using a total of 692 piglets (initial BW: 7.4±0.1 kg). Diet formulations were based on wheat, barley, and soybean meal, and were fed in two phases, each lasting 21 days. There were 4 treatments consisting of a negative control diet (NC) formulated to be deficient in digestible energy (~200 kcal/kg) and the NC diet supplemented with Axtra® XB at 0.05 kg/tonne (to supply 610 U/kg xylanase, 76 U/kg β-glucanase), 0.1 kg/t (to supply 1,220 and 152 U/kg) or 0.2 kg/t (to supply 2,440 and 304 U/kg). Experiments were conducted using a randomized complete block design with 8-10 replicates per treatment per study. Average daily feed intake (ADFI), average daily gain (ADG) and feed conversion ratio (FCR) were calculated for each phase and overall. Data were analysed using the fit model platform in JMP 11.0, using trial as a random effect. Means separation was conducted using Student’s t-test, differences were considered significant at P≤0.05. Xylanase + β-glucanase at 0.05 kg/t reduced FCR relative to the NC in Phase 2 (P=0.02), and in the overall period by 7 points (1.65 vs 1.58; P=0.05). Xylanase + β-glucanase at 0.1 and 0.2 kg/t also reduced FCR compared to the NC, by 10 and 9 points, respectively (1.56 vs 1.51 and 1.55 vs 1.57; P=0.05). There were no significant effects on ADG and ADFI. In conclusion, xylanase + β-glucanase at 0.05, 0.1 and 0.2 kg/t were found to improve growth performance in weaned pigs fed wheat-barley based diets.

Effect of trace mineral source in sow and nursery diets on nursery pig growth performance
C. Rapp1 and J. Morales2
1Zinpro Corporation, Akkerdistel 2E, 5831 PJ Boxmeer, the Netherlands, 2PigChamp Pro Europa S.L., Santa Catalina, 10, 40003 Segovia, Spain; christof@zinpro.com

Zinc, copper and manganese are essential nutrients for swine. This study evaluated the effect of trace mineral source in sow and nursery diets on growth performance in the nursery period using a two by two factorial arrangement of treatments with a total of 216 weanling pigs (7.1 kg body weight; 28 d of age). Each combination of treatment factors comprised nine replicate pens with six pigs each. Sow diets were either supplemented with 110 ppm Zn, 40 ppm Mn and 15 ppm Cu in inorganic form (ITM) or 50 ppm Zn, 20 ppm Mn and 10 ppm Cu from complexed sources (Availa®Zn, Availa®Mn, Availa®Cu, Zinpro Corporation, Eden Prairie, USA) replacing equivalent amounts of inorganic forms (CTM). Diets fed in the nursery phase were either supplemented with 160 ppm Cu and 110 ppm Zn from sulfates (ICZ) or equal amounts of Cu and Zn from complexed sources (Availa-Cu, Availa-Zn; CCZ). Pigs were fed a pre-starter diet (d 1 to 17) and a starter diet (d 18 to 37). There was no interaction (P>0.3) between dietary treatments in the sow and nursery phases. Average daily gain (ADG), body weight (BW) and average daily feed intake (ADFI) were not affected (P>0.27) by dietary treatment of sows. Feed to gain ratio (F:G) from d 18 to 37 tended to be increased (P=0.06) in pigs from sows fed CTM (1.56 vs 1.51 for CTM and ITM, respectively) but F:G from d 1 to 37 was not affected (P>0.31) by sow diet trace mineral source. Dietary treatment in the nursery phase did not affect ADFI (P>0.11). Average daily gain was increased and F:G was decreased (P<0.02) from d 18 to 37 and d 1 to 37 in pigs consuming CCZ compared to ICZ (0.494 vs 0.440 and 0.341 vs 0.314 kg/d; 1.47 vs 1.60; 1.42 vs 1.52 kg/kg). Day 35 BW of pigs receiving CCZ was increased compared to ICZ (P=0.02; 19.8 vs 18.8 kg). In conclusion, compared to inorganic sources of the same trace minerals, supplementing complexed Cu and Zn in the nursery phase improved growth performance of nursery pigs.
Session 62

Evaluation of Ceriporiopsis subvermispora on improving the nutritive value of wheat straw

N. Nayan1,2, J.W. Cone2, A.S.M. Sonnenberg3 and W.H. Hendriks2

1Universiti Putra Malaysia, Department of Animal Science, Kompleks Agrobi, 43400 UPM Serdang, Malaysia, 2Wageningen University, Animal Nutrition Group, Department of Animal Science, De Elst 1, 6708WD Wageningen, the Netherlands, 3Wageningen University, Plant Breeding Group, Droevendaalsesteeg 1, 6708PB Wageningen, the Netherlands; nazri.nayan@wur.nl

The white-rot fungus, Ceriporiopsis subvermispora produces enzymes which effectively degrade lignin, increases the cellulose accessibility and enhances the degradability of wheat straw in rumen fluid. In this study, two strains of C. subvermispora, CS1 and CS2, were evaluated for their potential in improving the nutritive value of the wheat straw for ruminants. Wheat straw was inoculated with the fungi under solid state fermentation for 7 weeks. Weekly samples were analyzed for in vitro gas production, ergosterol and ligninolytic enzyme activities. Data were analyzed as a function of fungal treatment, incubation period and their interactions. Results showed a higher total in vitro gas production of CS2-treated straw compared to CS1. Both strains showed high activities of laccase and manganese peroxidase (MnP) especially during the first week of inoculation. No activity of lignin peroxidase was detected in both strains. At week 1, CS2 showed a higher laccase activity (1.16 vs 0.47 U/l), but lower MnP activity (0.25 vs 0.52 U/l) compared to CS1. High activities of these ligninolytic enzymes indicate that the fungi start colonizing the wheat straw by degrading lignin which subsequently increase the accessibility of the cellulose for rumen microbes. This also explains a higher gas production upon incubation in rumen fluid with CS2-treated wheat straw. CS2 produced more fungal biomass compared to CS1, measure as ergosterol. The different performance of the two strains indicate that enzyme activities and colonization (formation of fungal biomass) are possible key-elements in selective removal of lignin and thus increasing digestibility of wheat straw and targets for fungal strain improvements.
The effect of barley quality and exogenous enzyme supplementation on performance in finisher pigs
L.C. Clarke¹, E. Curley², P.O. McAlpine¹ and J.V. O’Doherty¹
¹University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, Ireland, ²National University of Ireland, Galway, Botany and Plant Science, Plant and AgriBioscience Centre, NUI Galway, Ireland; louise.clarke.4@ucdconnect.ie

An experiment was conducted to investigate the interaction between barley quality (hectolitre weight, HL) and non-starch polysaccharide (NSP) enzyme inclusion on growth performance in finisher pigs. The experiment was set up as a 2 (61.3 and 56.6 kg/HL of barley) × 2 (with or without NSP enzyme) factorial arrangement. The four dietary treatments were as follows: T1) high HL barley-based diet (HB); T2) high HL barley-based diet plus enzyme supplementation (HBE) T3) low HL barley-based diet (LB) and T4) low HL barley-based diet plus enzyme supplementation (LBE). The enzyme used contained beta-glucanase and beta-xylanase. The inclusion rate of barley (var. Sebastian) was 500 g/kg and the diets were formulated to contain similar levels of digestible energy and lysine (13.1 MJ/kg and 10.1 g/kg respectively). The high HL barley had a significantly (P<0.01) higher thousand grain weight (50.2 and 35.6 g/kg, sem 0.94) and lower screening percentage (1.2 and 6.7 sem 0.220) compared to low HL barley. There was a significant (P<0.01) difference in the crude protein (CP) and dry matter (DM) content with low HL barley having a higher CP (134.0 and 115.8 g/kg, sem 1.17) and DM content (888.8 and 864.8 g/kg, sem 0.26) compared to the high HL barley. Ninety six pigs (44.6 kg; SD 4.8 kg) were offered the experimental diets for 28 days. Pigs offered the high HL barley had a higher (P<0.01) average daily gain (ADG) (1.13 vs 1.06 kg, sem 0.019) and feed intake (FI) (2.63 vs 2.47 kg, sem 0.025) compared to the low HL barley, however there was no significant difference between barley quality on feed efficiency. Enzyme inclusion increased FI (P<0.01) (2.63 vs 2.47, sem 0.025) but had no effect on ADG or feed efficiency. In conclusion, the HL weight of barley positively increased ADG and FI of pigs during the finisher stage.

Probiotic fermentation using orange vinasse and molasses as feed substrates for animal production
J.E. Miranda Yuquilema¹, A. Marin Cardenas¹ and D. Sánchez Macías²
¹Universidad Central Marta Abreu de Las Villas, Cuba, Facultad de Ciencias Agropecuarias, Km 5 1/2 Carretera a Camajuaní, 54830, Santa Clara, Cuba, ²Universidad Nacional de Chimborazo, Producción Animal e Industrialización, Facultad de Ingeniería, Avda. Antonio José de Sucre s/n, 060150, Riobamba, Ecuador

The use of bacteria as beneficial biological agents being used as food ingredients or as active components of food supplements dates back to the early 1900s. The objective of this study was to prepare a probiotic for animal feed using microorganisms with previously determined probiotic capacity and residues from sugar cane and orange processing industry. A selection of LAB for feed fermentation (Lactobacillus acidophilus ATCC® 4356™, Lactobacillus bulgaricus ATCC® 11842™, and Streptococcus salivarius subsp. thermophilus ATCC® 19258™) and the yeasts Saccharomyces cerevisiae ATCC® 2601™ and Kluyveromyces marxianus subsp. fragilis ATCC® 12424™ were used to produce the probiotic food. Molasses (as carbohydrates source) and orange by-products vinasse (as protein source) were chosen as feed substrates to obtain high numbers of microorganisms and levels organic acids. The microorganisms were inoculated (2%) in previously sterile low-fat milk for their activation and incubated during 24 h at 37 °C. After that, 500 ml of vinasse and 300 g of molasses were mixed with 125 ml of the milk with the microorganisms. At that moment, pH was 4.4, and after 72 h of fermentation at ambient temperature, pH was 3.8. The final probiotic food color was, in the CIELab* system: L 31.85, a 11.48, b 24.52, C 27.08, and H 64.91, similar to the HTML code #61382B. The odor and taste was sweet. The gross chemical composition was: 18% DM, 3.3% ash, 19% crude protein, 12% net protein, 3.2% EE, and 0.75% organic acids. The microorganism counts were 9×10⁹ cfu/ml, and the viability was 95%. The results showed that by-products as vinasse and molasses are good and economic feed substrates for probiotic growth and obtain an acceptable probiotic for animal feed.
The effect of wheat quality and enzyme or mycotoxin binder inclusion on growth performance in pigs

L.C. Clarke1, E. Curley2, P.O. McAlpine1 and J.V. O’Doherty1

1University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, 2National University of Ireland, Galway, Botany and Plant Science, NUI, Galway, Ireland; louise.clarke.4@ucdconnect.ie

Two experiments were carried out to investigate the interaction between wheat quality (hectolitre weight, HL) and non-starch polysaccharide (NSP) enzyme or mycotoxin binder inclusion on growth performance of pigs. In experiment 1, 96 pigs (11.59 kg; SD 0.973) were used in a 3 (73.79, 70.17 and 66.42 kg/HL of wheat) × 2 (with or without NSP enzyme) factorial arrangement for 28 days. In experiment 2, 96 pigs (38.65 kg; SD 3.477) were used in a 3 (73.79, 70.17 and 66.42 kg/HL of wheat) × 2 (with or without a mycotoxin binder) factorial arrangement for 42 days. The enzyme used contained beta-glucanase and beta-xylanase while the mycotoxin binder contained silicoglycidol. The inclusion rate of wheat (var. JB Diego) was 500 g/kg and the diets were formulated to contain similar levels of digestible energy and lysine. In experiment 1, pigs offered the low HL wheat had a lower (P<0.01) average daily gain (ADG) (0.541 vs 0.655 vs 0.651, sem 0.0117) and a poorer feed conversion ratio (FCR) (2.46, vs 1.74, vs 1.83, sem 0.0798) compared to the high and medium HL wheat. Enzyme inclusion decreased (P<0.05) feed intake (FI) (1.12 vs 1.17, sem 0.0117) and improved FCR (1.916 vs 2.111, sem 0.065). Pigs offered the high HL wheat had higher (P<0.01) total tract digestibility of gross energy and nitrogen compared to pigs on the low HL wheat while the inclusion of enzymes had no significant effect on nutrient digestibility. In experiment 2, an interaction between the mycotoxin binder and wheat quality was observed for ADG (P<0.05) and FI (P<0.05) with the mycotoxin binder increasing ADG and FI with the low HL wheat, with no effects observed with medium and high HL wheat. In conclusion, the HL of wheat positively predicted pig performance during the weaner stage. NSP enzyme inclusion improved feed efficiency in grower pigs. The addition of a mycotoxin binder to low quality wheat improved ADG and FI.
The use of laser diffraction to assess diet effects on faecal particle size of steers

J.M. Bowen1,2, S. Sherriff3, S.J. Lister1 and R.J. Dewhurst4

1Aberystwyth University, IBERS, Gogerddan, Ceredigion, SY23 3EB, United Kingdom, 2Teagasc, Grange, Dunsany, Co Meath, Ireland, 3Teagasc, Johnstown Castle, Co Wexford, Ireland, 4SRUC, West Mains Rd, Edinburgh, EH9 3JG, United Kingdom; richard.dewhurst@sruc.ac.uk

Differences in faecal particle sizes can show effects on digestive tract processes related to changes in passage rates through the tract. Traditional wet sieving techniques for assessing faecal particle size distribution are laborious and time consuming. The aim of this study was to assess the use of laser diffraction (LD) as a rapid technique to assess faecal particle size in cattle offered diets with a series of additives designed to alter methane emissions. Faecal samples were collected from 75 steers at the end of a 56 day period of measuring feed efficiency, expressed as residual feed intake (RFI). Diets were: Control (TMR based diet, n=18), and 3 diets in which rapeseed meal was replaced with Nitrate (18 g nitrate/kg DM in the form of calcium nitrate, n=19), Oil (increased by 12 g/kg DM by use of maize dark grains, n=20), Nitrate/Oil (a combination of Nitrate and Oil, n=18). Faecal samples were sieved to remove particles larger than 2 mm, diluted, and assessed using LD with 27 pre-set particle size categories ranging from 0.01 to 2,000 μm. Particle size distributions were analysed using Principal Component Analysis (PCA) using all samples and subsequently individual diets. One way ANOVA was used to evaluate diet effects on Principal Component (PC) scores. Separation of diets was observed in the PCA plot containing all 4 diets. Diet had significant effects on PC1 (P<.001) and PC2 (P<.001) for all samples. PCA plots for individual diets showed differences in particle size were not related to RFI level. This study shows the potential for LD as a rapid technique to assess faecal particle size. Inclusion of nitrate and oil additives both affected faecal particle size distribution and it is interesting to note that the nitrate exerted effects in the absence of changes in feed particle distribution, whilst the Oil treatment effects may have resulted from changes in diet ingredients.
Session 62

The accuracy of Near Infra-red Spectroscopy analysis when used on clover-grass silages in the UK

A. Thomson, C. Reynolds, C. Rymer and D. Humphries
University of Reading, School of Agriculture, Policy and Development, P.O. Box 237, Earley Gate, RG6 6AR, United Kingdom; a.l.thomson@reading.ac.uk

Near Infra-red Spectroscopy (NIRS) is a quick and inexpensive technique, routinely used to provide nutritional analysis of silage for use in livestock diet formulation. However, obtaining accurate results requires robust calibrations. The purpose of this study was to ascertain whether NIRS calibrations based on predominantly pure grass silage samples, could accurately predict the composition of mixed grass-clover silage samples. The hypothesis was that there would be differences between the predicted composition of grass-clover silages (using NIRS) and the observed composition (using standard chemical analysis) and that any differences would be greater at higher clover concentrations. To test the hypothesis, a diverse set of 90 grass-clover silages (ranging in clover content from 40 to 1000 g/kg as fed) were analysed for chemical composition using reference techniques, in vivo organic matter digestibility (OMD, in sheep) and by NIRS (at AFBI, Northern Ireland). Predicted and observed results were compared using Student’s t-test and Lin’s concordance coefficient ($p_c$). NIRS under-predicted crude protein (CP) by 17 g/kg ($P=0.001$, $p_c=0.71$), acid detergent fibre by 35 g/kg ($P=0.001$, $p_c=0.51$) and ash by 6 g/kg ($P=0.024$, $p_c=0.55$) on a dry matter (DM) basis. In each case, the difference between predicted and observed measures increased with greater clover concentration. Differences might be partly attributed to the silages being analysed wet for NIRS, which is standard UK practice, rather than dried which can reduce heterogeneity. Prediction of DM, volatile content, pH and OMD was acceptably accurate ($p_c>0.71$, no significant difference between analytical techniques). It was concluded that, for clover-grass silages, a revised prediction equation or correction factor is required to improve the accuracy of NIRS prediction for some components that are important for accurate diet formulation. As CP is under-predicted, the current NIRS analysis may result in excess CP being fed, particularly where the silage has a high clover content, and correcting this would reduce the need for expensive bought-in feed products.
Effect of diet supplemented with Euphorbia heterophylla on lipid parameters in the thighs of rabbits

Y.D. Ahongo¹, D.V. Kouakou¹, E.M. Angbo¹, N.E. Assidjo¹ and M. Kouba²
¹Institut National Polytechnique Félix Houphouet Boigny, BP 1093, Yamoussoukro, Côte d’Ivoire, ²INRA agrocampus ouest, phase, 65 rue de Saint Brieuc, 35042 Rennes cedex, France; maryline.kouba@agrocampus-ouest.fr

Euphorbia heterophylla is a major weed of crops whose α-linolenic acid content (ALA; 18:3n-3) can induce the enrichment in omega 3 fatty acids of guinea pig carcasses and egg yolks of laying hens. A total of 27 male weaned rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus), from a local Ivorian breed were allocated to three dietary treatments (9 animals per diet) to test the effect of the duration of the diet supplementation of leaves and stems of Euphorbia heterophylla on the lipid parameters of the thighs of the animals. A basal commercial diet was used as a control diet (C) and was distributed 90 days. This basal diet was supplemented by 50% of Euphorbia heterophylla and was either distributed 90 days (diet C 90) or during 30 days (diet C 30) (from the day 60 to the day 90 of the study). The animals were killed on the last day of the experiment and the lipid parameters were analysed on a sample from their thighs. Lipid contents were not influenced by the diet in contrast to cholesterol whose contents decreased by 42 and 59% respectively after 30 days and 90 days of supplementation (P<0.001), compared to the control diet. The supplementation of Euphorbia heterophylla led to a significant increase in the α-linolenic fatty acid contents which were multiplied by 2 and 4, respectively after 30 and 90 days of supplementation, compared to the control animals. The ratios of linoleic/α-linolenic acids were 12.67 (SD=1.97), 5.13 (SD=0.83) and 2.21 (SD=0.15) for the thighs of the rabbits submitted to diets C, C 30 and C 90, respectively. The incorporation of leaves and stems of Euphorbia heterophylla in the diet during 30 days in the rabbit is sufficient to obtain a meat in accordance with nutritional recommendations for polyunsaturated fatty acids.

Mixed enzymes supplementation in laying hens fed dried cassava pulp

S. Khempaka, P. Maliwan and W. Molee
School of Animal Production Technology, Institute of Agricultural Technology, Suranaree University of Technology, Nakhon Ratchasima, 30000, Thailand; khampaka@sut.ac.th

The cassava starch industry generates a large amount of waste in the form of cassava pulp annually. The pulp contains a lot of starch (50-70%). However, the high fiber content of cassava pulp, which is mostly present in the form of insoluble fiber, is an obvious concern. Therefore, this study evaluates the effect of mixed enzymes supplementation in diets containing dried cassava pulp (DCP) on the nutrient digestibility and retention in laying hens. A total of 45 laying hens (Isa Brown) aged 45 weeks were placed in individual cages and randomly allocated to 9 groups with 5 replicates using a Completely Randomized Design (CRD). Nine dietary treatments were given as follows: control and DCP at 20, 25, 30, and 35% supplemented with mixed enzymes (cellulose, glucanase and xylanase) at 0.10 and 0.15%. Feed and water were provided ad libitum for 10 days. Excreta were collected on the last 4 days of the experimental period. Dried excreta and diets were analyzed for dry matter, crude fiber, crude protein and ash to calculate their digestibilities and retention. The results showed that the use of DCP at 20-35% added with enzymes (0.10 and 0.15%) had no negative effects on dry matter and crude fiber digestibilities (P>0.05). While organic matter digestibility and nitrogen retention decreased as DCP was increased in diets, but there were no significant differences in the laying hen group which received DCP up to 20%. The supplementation of mixed enzymes at 0.10 and 0.15% showed similar results on nutrient digestibility and retention (P>0.05). In conclusion, the supplementation of mixed enzymes can improve nutrient digestibility in laying hen fed DCP diets.
Session 62

The use of faecal NIRS to assess diet effects on digestive processes in steers

J.M. Bowen\(^1\), S.J. Lister\(^1\), R. Sanderson\(^1\) and R.J. Dewhurst\(^1\)

\(^1\)Aberystwyth University, IBERS, Gogerddan, Ceredigion, SY23 3EB, United Kingdom, \(^2\)Teagasc, Grange, Dunsany, Co Meath, Ireland, \(^3\)SRUC, West Mains Rd, Edinburgh, EH9 3JG, United Kingdom; richard.dewhurst@sruc.ac.uk

Faecal near infrared spectroscopy (faecal NIRS) is a rapid technique used to assess chemical composition of faeces, with chemical differences in faeces showing differences in digestion processes between animals. The aim of this study was to assess the use of faecal NIRS as a rapid technique to assess chemical differences of faeces of cattle offered diets with a series of additives designed to alter methane emissions. Faecal samples were collected from 72 steers at the end of a 56 day period of measuring feed efficiency, expressed as residual feed intake (RFI). Diets were: Control (TMR based diet, n=18), and 3 diets in which rapeseed meal was replaced with Nitrate (18 g nitrate/kg DM in the form of calcium nitrate, n=19), Oil (increased by 12 g/kg DM by use of maize dark grains, n=19), Nitrate/Oil (a combination of Nitrate and Oil, n=16). Faecal samples were dried and milled before being scanned in duplicate at 2 nm intervals between 1,100 and 2,500 nm. Averaged spectra were transformed using SNV and Detrend, before being assessed using PCA, using all samples and subsequently individual samples based on diet. Separation of diet into 3 clusters was observed in the PCA plot containing all diets (1; Control and Oil, 2; Nitrate, 3; Nitrate/Oil). Diet had a significant effect on PC-1 (P=0.007) but not for PC-3 (P=0.092), with wavelengths associated with protein, lipids and cellulose/sugars showing highest loadings. PCA plots for individual diets showed no separation by RFI level. This study shows the potential for NIRS as a rapid technique to assess chemical differences of faeces associated with differences in digestion processes, with the presence or absence of Nitrate having a large effect.

Session 62

Using of probiotic complexes in feeding of fresh cows

V.V. Dzhavakhiya\(^1\), E.V. Glagoleva\(^1\), M.I. Kartashov\(^1\), R.V. Nekrasov\(^2\), M.G. Chabaev\(^2\) and A.A. Zelenchenkova\(^2\)

\(^1\)OOO «Fermlab», Moscow, 123592, Russian Federation, \(^2\)L.K. Ernst Institute of Animal Husbandry, Department of Farm Animal Feeding and Feed Technology, Moscow region, Podolsk district, Dubrovicy, 142132, Russian Federation; nek_roman@mail.ru

Young animals and lactating dairy cows, especially early in their lactation benefit from use of probiotics in their rations. Probiotics modulate anti-infective, immunological responses in the body and increase productivity through improving the stomach barrier function, stimulating digestion and increased absorption of nutrients. A goal of the current study was to conduct extensive research on the efficiency of new probiotic complex (a combination of strains of Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus licheniformis and their combination after fermentation) in a ration of fresh cows at 14 factory farms (n=410). We conducted our studies in Altai and Vologda regions, which are among the leading regions for the milk production in the Russian Federation. The results demonstrated that addition of the probiotics to the ration of lactating cows increased daily milk production of standardized milk on 15.0%, in some cases through higher fat content of the milk in experimental groups. We also analyzed qualitative characteristics of the milk, its biochemical and hematological blood parameters, immunoresistance and quantitative composition of intestinal microflora in experimental animals. In most cases, the use of probiotic complexes optimized metabolism in the cows. Probiotic supplementation increased phagocytic index and phagocytic number in the blood of fresh cows (P<0.05). Similarly, the number of bifidobacteria and lactobacilli increased in the the colon of the animals (P<0.05). Thus, the use of studied strains of microorganisms with/without enzyme treatment enhanced productive potential of the animals while maintaining their health.
Session 62

Influence of extrusion on nitrogen degradability of faba bean or lupine blends including urea
P. Chapoutot1, O. Dhumez1, A. Germain2 and G. Chesneau2
1UMR MoSAR INRA-AgroParisTech, 16 rue Claude Bernard, 75005 Paris, France, 2Valorex, La Messayais, 35210 Comboutillé, France; patrick.chapoutot@agroparistech.fr

The reduction in nitrogen (N) ruminal degradability of cereals, proteaginous or oilseeds by extrusion has already been widely described, but studies on proteaginous or oilseed mixtures including urea are rare. Moreover, precise technological parameters were seldom reported in these trials. In this study, different processes of extrusion were applied just after grinding to four blends, composed of 90% either faba bean (F) or lupine (L) and 10% linseed, combined or not with 7% urea. Compared to controls, the treatments varied in the exit temperature (T) of the product and how this T inside the extruder was obtained (mechanical efforts vs external heating): high T (140 °C) obtained either with high pressure (P) due to mechanical constraints (HTHP) or with low P but exogenous heat input (HTLP), and low T (110 °C) due to low mechanical constraints without exogenous heat input (LTLP). M any technological parameters were recorded during the treatments. In sacco N ruminal degradation was measured on feeds and used to calculate N effective degradability (NED, %). All the main experimental effects and their double interactions appeared statistical significant (P<0.001) by analysis of variance carried on degradation parameters. N effective degradability was higher for L than F blends (91.5 vs 87.9%) and the presence of urea logically increased NED, but to a greater extent for F compared to L (+9.5 vs +7.5 pts). In comparison with controls, only the most severe treatment (HTHP) led to a significant and lower degradability, but this effect was stronger for L than for F (-9.5 vs -4.3 pts). Moreover, processes had no effect on blends including urea. All the variations of NED can be precisely predicted by in vitro N degradability. When related to the technological criterion of extrusion, NED reduction is more linked to strong mechanical constraints than to external heat input.

Session 62

Effects of hybrid and dietary mussel meal on broiler performance during 10 weeks of rearing
L. Jönsson1, S. Gunnarsson2, J. Yngvesson2, M. Rezaei1 and A. Wallenbeck1,2
1SLU, Department of Animal Breeding and Genetics, Box 7023, 750 07 Uppsala, Sweden, 2SLU, Department of Animal Environment and Health, Box 234, 532 23 Skara, Sweden; anna.wallenbeck@slu.se

Organic broiler production is characterised by a long rearing period (>10 weeks) and diets based on locally available feedstuff. Until recently, conventional fast growing broilers hybrids have been used exclusively in organic broiler production in Sweden. Rearing fast growing hybrids during long periods has resulted in e.g. ascites and leg disorders and the need for alternative slow growing hybrids for these production systems has been outspoken. Moreover, the nutrient composition (especially protein quality) in the organic diets does not meet the high demands of the conventional fast growing hybrid. This study investigated broiler production performance in the fast growing hybrid Ross 308 (R) and the slower growing hybrid Rowan Ranger (RR) fed either a standard organic diet (O, 11.3 MJ ME and 164 g protein/kg feed) or an organic diet with mussel meal as protein source (M, 11.2 MJ ME and 156 g protein/kg feed) during a 10 weeks rearing period. The study included in total 389 birds housed in groups of 20-21 birds per group divided over the treatment combinations; 5 RO, 4 RM, 5 RRO and 4 RRM groups. During the rearing period, 22 birds were culled due to leg weakness and 16 died or were culled due to other reasons. The statistical analyses were performed with linear mixed models in SAS. Preliminary results indicated that R birds grew faster when fed the mussel meal diet while this difference in the response to protein quality was less pronounced in RR birds (4.586±55.3, 3.961b±49.5, 2.919c±55.3 and 2.891c±49.5 g live weight at 71 d in the RM, RO, RRM and RRO treatment respectively, LSM±SE; different subscript letters indicate pairwise differences of P<0.05). A significantly higher proportion of RM birds were culled due to leg weakness compared to the other treatments (P<0.05). Dressing percentage was higher in R than RR birds (P<0.05), but there were no effect of diet treatment.
Improved in vitro digestibility of protein feedstuffs with a bacterial endo-xylanase
C. Boudry1, F. Philippe2, B. Kambashi3 and J. Bindelle3
1Puratos, Rue Bourrie 12, 5300 Andenne, Belgium, 2JEFO Europe, 2 rue Claude Chappe, Espace Performance La Fleuraye, 44481 Carquefou Cedex, France, 3Gembloux Agro-Bio Tech, ULG, Precision Livestock and Nutrition Unit, Passage des Deportes 2, 5030 Gembloux, Belgium; cboudry@puratos.com

Xylanases are mainly used in broilers and pigs to reduce the viscosity and increase the digestibility of cereal grains rich in arabinoxylans. Fibrous protein feedstuffs may also contain significant concentrations of arabinoxylans, mainly in an insoluble form, which can enclose nutrients. The aim of this study was to investigate the effect of a bacterial endo-xylanase on the in vitro digestibility of protein feedstuffs and diversified pig diets. Five feedstuffs (Wheat and Corn DDGS, palm cake, hulled and unhulled sunflower cake) and three different pig diets (Soya diet – Rapeseed diet – Rapeseed and sunflower diet) were hydrolyzed in vitro with pepsin (pH 3, 2 h) and pancreatin (pH 6.8, 4 h) at 39 °C. The incubation was performed with and without a bacterial endo-xylanase at a level of 10 mU/g which is the minimum dose recommended for broiler and pig diets (E1606). Residues were collected through filtration on a 42-µm Nylon cloth, dried at 60 °C and analyzed for DM, Ash, protein, NDF, Gross Energy and Starch content, as well as the initial samples. To perform the analyses, residues of 12 hydrolyses were pooled to get enough samples. Statistics were performed for the in vitro DM digestibility (n=12) with SAS (Proc GLM, material and enzyme: fixed factors). The in vitro DM digestibility was increased by addition of the enzyme for 7 of the 8 materials. The increase was in average of 1% but was not statistical (P>0.05). Looking to the different chemical components, as expected, the highest effect was observed on the in vitro NDF digestibility which was increased by 40% in average (13.1% without vs 18.2% with enzyme). The highest increase was observed for palm cake (10.2% without vs 22% with enzyme). This led to an increase in gross energy and protein digestibility (respectively by 2 and 2.7%). Results indicate that the bacterial endo-xylanase used in this screening can also improve the digestibility of other feedstuffs than cereal grains and byproducts.

Fungi from Antarctica as possible producers of polyunsaturated fatty acids for feed additives
L. Skofic1, P. De Rossi2, A. Del Fiore2, C. Nobili2, R. Gatti2, A. Ambrico2, R. Albergo4, M. Trupo3, R. Balducchi1,3, O. Maggi1, A.M. Persiani1, S. Zjalic5, S. Urbanelli1, D. Poretta1, A. Ceci1, C. Fanelli1 and M. Reverberi1
1University Sapienza, Department of environmental biology, P. le Aldo Moro 5, 00100 Roma, Italy, 2ENEA, Research Centre Casaccia, via Anguillarese 301, 00123, Italy, 3ENEA, Research Centre Trisaia, SSPT-BIOAG, SS 106 Jonica, km 419,500, 75206 Rotondella (Mt), Italy, 4ENEA, Research Centre Trisaia, DTE-BBC, SS 106 Jonica, km 419,500, 75206 Rotondella (Mt), Italy, 5University of Zadar, Department of Ecology, Agronomy and Aquaculture, trg kneza Viseslava 9, 23000 Zadar; patrizia.derossi@enea.it

The benefits of polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFAs), particularly ω3-ω6-ω9, as regulators of cholesterol levels in the blood and beneficial for the cardiovascular system are well known. The introduction in the feed of polyunsaturated fatty acids could have positive effects on both animal health and quality of their products. The purpose of this study was to investigate the fungal sources for producing PUFAs that are poorly represented in conventional foods. The aim of this study was to investigate the effect of a bacterial endo-xylanase on the in vitro digestibility of protein feedstuffs and diversified pig diets. Five feedstuffs (Wheat and Corn DDGS, palm cake, hulled and unhulled sunflower cake) and three different pig diets (Soya diet – Rapeseed diet – Rapeseed and sunflower diet) were hydrolyzed in vitro with pepsin (pH 3, 2 h) and pancreatin (pH 6.8, 4 h) at 39 °C. The incubation was performed with and without a bacterial endo-xylanase at a level of 10 mU/g which is the minimum dose recommended for broiler and pig diets (E1606). Residues were collected through filtration on a 42-µm Nylon cloth, dried at 60 °C and analyzed for DM, Ash, protein, NDF, Gross Energy and Starch content, as well as the initial samples. To perform the analyses, residues of 12 hydrolyses were pooled to get enough samples. Statistics were performed for the in vitro DM digestibility (n=12) with SAS (Proc GLM, material and enzyme: fixed factors). The in vitro DM digestibility was increased by addition of the enzyme for 7 of the 8 materials. The increase was in average of 1% but was not statistical (P>0.05). Looking to the different chemical components, as expected, the highest effect was observed on the in vitro NDF digestibility which was increased by 40% in average (13.1% without vs 18.2% with enzyme). The highest increase was observed for palm cake (10.2% without vs 22% with enzyme). This led to an increase in gross energy and protein digestibility (respectively by 2 and 2.7%). Results indicate that the bacterial endo-xylanase used in this screening can also improve the digestibility of other feedstuffs than cereal grains and byproducts.
**Session 62**

**Poster 39**

**Selenium bioaccessibility in commercial selenium yeast products**

*S. Fagan¹, R. Owens², P. Ward¹, S. Doyle² and R. Murphy¹*

¹Alltech, Sarney, Summerhill Rd, Dunboyne, Co. Meath, Ireland, ²Maynooth University, Department of Biology, Maynooth, Co. Kildare, Ireland; sfagan@alltech.com

The compounds available for use as selenium (Se) supplements in animal nutrition include the inorganic forms, sodium selenite and sodium selenate, and the organic forms, L-Selenomethionine (SeMet) and Se-enriched yeast. Se nutritional status is greatly influenced by the bioavailability of Se, therefore the quality of the supplement will depend directly on the amount of Se present that is ultimately available for the organism. In addition, bioavailability of Se varies according to the chemical form of the element, being significantly higher for organic forms. A nimal feed that contain only organic Se mostly supply it in form of SeMet, which is actively absorbed in the intestine as an amino acid employing similar processes as methionine (Met). However, it is important to make the distinction between total SeMet and free SeMet content, as only the free form of this selenoamino acid is available for non-specific incorporation into proteins in place of Met, leading to Se-containing proteins, representing a biological pool of Se. Characterisation of Se enriched yeast products has traditionally been made by quantifying total SeMet content. A disadvantage of this approach however, is that it does not consider the effects of Se deposition in yeast on subsequent digestible availability. In this study, Se-yeast products were processed through a poultry in vitro digestion model, using pepsin and pancreatin as digestive enzymes. The objective of this work was to examine in vitro, the bioaccessibility of Se in commercially available Se-enriched yeast feed supplements. Using HPLC-ICP-MS, products were assessed for total Se and SeMet content. Results indicate that Se yeast products vary considerably in terms of total SeMet and SeMet as a % of total Se. A difference also exists between gastric and intestinal release of SeMet which may have implications for the bioavailability of individual products.

---

**Session 62**

**Poster 40**

**Effect of Buttiauxella phytase on grower pig performance fed wheat/barley diets without inorganic P**

*Y. Dersjant-Li¹, A.L. Wealleans¹, K. Schuh² and G. Dusel²*

¹Danisco Animal Nutrition, DuPont Industrial Biosciences, P.O. Box 777, Marlborough, SN8 1XN, United Kingdom, ²University of Applied Sciences Bingen, FB1, Life Sciences, Bingen am Rhein, Germany; alexandra.wealleans@dupont.com

This study determined the effect of increasing doses of Buttiauxella phytase up to 1000 FTU/kg on production performance in grower pigs fed a European type wheat/corn/barley based diet without inorganic phosphorus. Five dietary treatments were tested: a nutritionally adequate positive control (PC); a negative control (NC) without inorganic P and reduced Ca (-0.12%) and ME (-34 kcal/kg) content; NC supplemented with Buttiauxella sp. phytase at 250, 500 or 1000 FTU/kg. A total of 100 pigs (initial mean BW of 30 kg, Topig × Pi genetic) was used, with 20 replicates per treatment (50% gilts and 50% barrows). Pigs were individually housed in pens and randomly allocated on the basis of BW and gender to the 5 treatments. Feed (in mash form) and water were offered ad libitum for 54 days. Basal diets had an endogenous phytase level of ~300 FTU/kg. Mean daily weight gain (ADG), mean daily feed intake (ADFI) and feed conversion ratio (FCR) were measured and calculated. Treatment means were compared using Tukey’s HSD, linear response was determined using JMP 11 (SAS Institute Inc., USA). Overall mortality was very low and did not differ between treatments. Increasing phytase dose resulted in a linear increase in ADG (P<0.05). Phytase supplementation at 500 and 1000 FTU/kg to NC diet improved ADG by 6.9 and 7.6% respectively compared to NC (P<0.05) and by 4.6 and 5.4% respectively compared to PC (P>0.05). The estimated feed cost saving per kg BWG was 4.46 and 4.92% for phytase at 500 and 1000 FTU/kg compared to PC. The data suggest that it is beneficial to increase phytase dose up to 1000 FTU/kg in grower pigs up to 85 kg BW.
The effect of phytase, time and freezing method on gastric inositol phosphate concentration in pigs

S. Laird1, I. Kühn2, C. Brearley3, H. Whitfield3 and H.M. Miller1

1University of Leeds, The Faculty of Biological Sciences, LS2 9JT, United Kingdom, 2AB Vista, Woodstock Court, SN8 4AN, United Kingdom, 3University of East Anglia, University of East Anglia, NR4 7TJ, United Kingdom; bs09sl@leeds.ac.uk

Phytate (myo-inositol hexakisphosphate, InsP6) and its degradation products are frequently measured in the digesta of monogastrics as a means of determining phytase efficacy. However, there is no standardised method for the collection and processing of the digesta in such studies. This experiment set out to determine the effect of time and freezing temperature on gastric inositol phosphate (InsP2-6) concentration in pigs fed diets containing different levels of phytase. A total of 40 pigs were fed 1 of 4 diets ad libitum for 28 days. The diets comprised a nutritionally adequate diet (PC) with no added phytase, a similar diet but with Ca and P reduced by 1.6 and 1.24 g/kg respectively (NC), and this NC + 500 or 2,000 FTU/kg. At the end of the experiment the pigs were euthanised and the stomach chymus was collected and mixed thoroughly. Two subsamples of the chymus were frozen immediately; 1 on dry ice (-78 °C) and 1 in the freezer (-26 °C). Thereafter the remaining chymus was left to sit for 5 minutes before a further 2 subsamples were collected and frozen as above. This process was repeated every 5 minutes for a total of 15 minutes from the time of mixing. The stomach chymus samples were freeze dried and milled prior to InsP2-6 determination by HPIC. Data were analysed using the GLM procedure of SPSS with time and freezing method as repeated measurements. In pigs fed diets with phytase, gastric InsP6 was 82.4% and InsP5 was 75.7% lower than those fed diets with no added phytase (P<0.001), the level of Ca and P did not influence phytate degradation. Gastric InsP6 (P<0.001) and InsP5 (P<0.001) were also influenced by freezing method with lower levels being detected in samples frozen at -26 °C than at -78 °C. Further, gastric InsP6 was also influenced by time (P<0.01), with levels of InsP6 linearly decreasing (P<0.001) over time. These results suggest that the rapid collection and freezing of chymus is necessary in order to minimise phytate degradation after sampling.
Supplementing ruminally protected phenylalanine to dairy diets containing high levels of canola meal

N. Swanepoel1, P. Robinson1 and L. Erasmus2

1Univ of California, Dept Animal Science, Davis, CA 95616, USA, 2Univ of Pretoria, Animal and Wildlife Sciences, Lynnwood Rd, Pretoria 0001, South Africa; lourens.erasmus@up.ac.za

Limited research identified Phe as a limiting amino acid (AA) in corn silage based diets, after Lys and Met. A previous study fed 7.5 g/cow/d of intestinally absorbable (IA) Phe, and suggested that it was insufficient to increase milk yield since it was primarily used to support increased body condition score (BCS). Our objective was to determine if supplementing 15 g/cow/d of IA ruminally protected (RP) Phe (HCMP) to a diet containing 17% CM (HCM) would increase milk yield after fulfilling its apparent 1\textsuperscript{st} priority of restoring previously mobilized peptides to muscle protein synthesis, thereby regaining animal performance possibly lost when CM inclusion levels (i.e. 13.0% (LCM) to 16.5% (HCM)) based upon Swanepoel et al. To avoid a possible Met limitation 2.0 g/cow/d of IA RP Met was added. The experimental design was a 3×3 Latin square using 3 pens of ~315 early lactation cows/pen with three 21 d periods. Dry matter intake was not affected (avg: 27.5±0.5 kg/d) and there was no impact on milk and component yields, except a reduced lactose concentration (P=0.02) with Phe addition. Even though plasma Phe levels only differed numerically among treatments, supplementation resulted in energy being diverted towards BCS, as in Swanepoel et al., but this time the change was much higher and not at the expense of milk protein and fat components, possibly suggesting that the higher Phe supplementation level was successful in supplying enough Phe to replace mobilized muscle protein while maintaining milk yield. In Swanepoel et al., total NE output was numerically reduced with Phe supplementation to the high CM diet, but in this study, it was increased to the level of the LCM diet, when Phe was added to the HCM diet. This suggests that supplementation of Phe to HCM regained animal performance that was lost when CM inclusion was increased with the HCM diet. It also seems possible that a further increase of supplemental Phe may have additional benefits.

Productive and cecal microbial counts of broilers feeding with dry whey or whey protein concentrate

C. Pineda-Quiroga, R. Atxaerandio, R. Ruiz and A. García-Rodríguez

Neiker-Tecnalia, Animal Production, Campus Agroalimentario de Arkaute, 01080, Vitoria-Gasteiz, Spain; cpineda@neiker.eus

Whey is a liquid co-product of the dairy industry remaining during the production of cheese. However, whey has about 50% of nutrients present in milk as lactose, serum proteins, minerals, vitamins and small amount of fat. Dry whey (W) is rich in lactose content (70% of dry matter). In poultry, lactose is not digested in the foregut but could be fermented in the hindgut, promoting the growth of intestinal acid lactic bacteria and acting as prebiotic. Otherwise, whey protein concentrate (P, 30 to 85% crude protein) is rich in proteins that have higher nutritional and biological value. The aim of the present trial was to evaluate the effect of supplementing corn-soybean based diets with W and P formulated to provide the same lactose content (42 g/kg) but different protein source over productive performance and cecal microbial counts. Nine hundred day-old broiler chicks Ross 308 were allocated in pens of 2.75 m\textsuperscript{2}. Three treatments with 9 replicates of 30 chickens were evaluated: control diet (0W0P), 60 g W/kg (60W0P) and 80 g P/kg (0W80P). A nimals were fed with starter diet from day 0 to 21 and then were switched to a grower-finisher diet until day 42. Soybean meal was replaced at 20% and 11% on 0W80P starter and grower-finished diets respectively, related to 0W0P. Thus, protein supplied by P represented 14% of the total protein provided. Body weight (BW), daily weight gain (DWG), feed intake (FI) and feed conversion ratio (FCR) were calculated on a weekly basis. Last day of experiment, 5 chickens per treatment were randomly selected and slaughtered to remove cecum for Bifidobacterium spp., Lactobacillus spp., Clostridium perfringens and E. coli counts. At day 42, all animals fed with 0W80P and 60W0P had higher BW (2,231 and 2,090 vs 1,882 g) DWG (52 and 74 vs 41 g) and FI (91 and 85, vs 78 g) without differences on FCR respect to 0W0P (P<0.001). Non differences were determined between 0W80P and 60W0P for productive parameters measured. Non-effect was observed of experimental diets on cecal bacterial counts. The presented results showed favourable results of dry whey or whey protein concentrate in diets for broilers on productive performance without affecting the cecal counts of monitored bacteria.
Fermentation characteristics of milling by-products of durum wheat contaminated by mycotoxins

P.P. Danieli1, N. Musco2, R. Primi1, M.I. Cutrignelli2, R. Tudisco2, B. Ronchi1, F. Infascelli2 and S. Calabrò2

1University of Tuscia, Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Via S. Camillo de Lellis, 01100 Viterbo, Italy, 2University of Napoli Federico II, Veterinary Medicine and Animal Production, via F. Delpino 1, 80137 Napoli, Italy; serena.calabro@unina.it

The use of cereal by-products in livestock nutrition requires careful evaluation in terms of mycotoxins contamination that can cause health problems in animals and contamination of animal products. Ruminants are considered to be less susceptible to the negative effects of mycotoxins than single-stomached, due to the rumen microflora ability to degrade/deactivate mycotoxins. Nevertheless, there are evidences that pure mycotoxins can have some in vitro effects on fermentation parameters, i.e. gas and volatile fatty acids (VFA) production, dry matter degradability and ammonia (NH₃-N) release. At EU level, ochratoxin A (OTA) and fusarium-toxins in feed have not specific law limits yet: there are only recommended guidance values (Comm. Rec. 2006/576/EC), which are conceived to avoid direct health problem in animal, without considering the impact on productivity. Aim of the study was to test the effect on in vitro fermentation characteristics of three milling by-products (bran, shorts, middlings) of durum wheat (Triticum durum L.) naturally contaminated by OTA and the tricothecenes deoxynivalenol (DON), its metabolites and nivalenol. The milling by-products contaminated at high level (HL) and the correspondents samples contaminated at low level (LL) (4.07 vs 0.55 mg/kg, 88% DM, as sum of mycotoxins) were incubated under anaerobic conditions for 96 h with bovine inoculum. Organic matter degradability (dOM), gas, VFA and NH₃-N production and fermentation kinetics were determined. GLM of SAS (2000) was used to test the effect of contamination level within the three milling by-products. The contamination level significantly (P<0.01) affected many fermentation parameters as by-products type. In particular, the HCL reduced gas (329 vs 312 ml/g) and VFA (6.44 vs 5.88 mM/g) in all by-products; less clear was the influence on dOM and NH₃-N. Mycotoxins also affected the fermentation kinetics in terms of rate, which appears higher in the LL by-products (17.9 vs 12.5 ml/h). The practical perspectives of these finding deserves further careful evaluations.

Biohydrogenation of linoleic acid by the rumen bacterium Propionibacterium acnes as affected by pH

M.R.G. Maia1,2, A.R.J. Cabrita2, R.J.B. Bessa3, A.J.M. Fonseca2 and R.J. Wallace4

1REQUIMTE, LAQV, FC, Universidade do Porto, Rua do Campo Alegre s/n, 4169-007 Porto, Portugal, 2REQUIMTE, LAQV, ICBAS, Universidade do Porto, Rua de Jorge Viterbo Ferreira 228, 4050-313 Porto, Portugal, 3CIISA, FMV, Universidade de Lisboa, Av. da Universidade Técnica, 1300-477 Lisboa, Portugal, 4Rowett Institute of Nutrition and Health, University of Aberdeen, Greenburn road, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB21 9SB, United Kingdom; ajfonseca@icbas.up.pt

The ruminal biohydrogenation (BH) of unsaturated fatty acids is a much more complex process than was once thought. In fact, the diversity of BH intermediates found in the rumen is not fully explained and might be a result of changes in the microbial population or of metabolic adaptations to environmental stress stimuli. Our aim was to evaluate if Propionibacterium acnes, a ruminal bacterium with biohydrogenating activity, might modify its linoleic acid (LA) BH pattern when challenged by low pH. A type strain of P. acnes (DMS 1897) was inoculated into Hungate tubes with the liquid form of Hobson’s M2 medium adjusted at pH 5.5 or 6.5, and supplemented with 50 mg/l LA. Tubes were incubated at 39 °C for 0, 6, 12, 18, 24, 30, 36, 48, 72, 96, and 120 h in triplicate. At each time point, growth was determined by turbidity at 650 nm, pH measured and fatty acids methyl esters analysed by GC-FID equipped with a 100-m capillary column. Growth of P. acnes was affected by pH. The maximum optical density measured was over two fold higher at pH 6.5 (1.1) compared to pH 5.5 (0.5). However, no differences were observed in the lag phase, which was of 6 h for both pH levels. pH had no effect on the LA BH pathway. Regardless of medium pH, LA was isomerised to four conjugated linoleic acid (CLA) isomers, namely 18:2 trans-10,cis-12, 18:2 trans-10,trans-12, 18:2 cis-10,cis-12, and 18:2 cis-10,trans-12, corresponding to 53 and 52, 37 and 38, 6 and 5, and 4 and 5% of total CLA for pH 5.5 and 6.5, respectively. In agreement with previous studies, P. acnes was unable to reduce the CLA isomers to monoenoic acids, neither at pH 5.5 nor 6.5. Although the BH pathway was the same, the BH rate differed, being slower at pH 5.5 than 6.5. In conclusion, although growth is affected, the pathway of LA BH by P. acnes is unchanged by pH stress.

Fermentation characteristics of milling by-products of durum wheat contaminated by mycotoxins

P.P. Danieli1, N. Musco2, R. Primi1, M.I. Cutrignelli2, R. Tudisco2, B. Ronchi1, F. Infascelli2 and S. Calabrò2

1University of Tuscia, Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Via S. Camillo de Lellis, 01100 Viterbo, Italy, 2University of Napoli Federico II, Veterinary Medicine and Animal Production, via F. Delpino 1, 80137 Napoli, Italy; serena.calabro@unina.it

The use of cereal by-products in livestock nutrition requires careful evaluation in terms of mycotoxins contamination that can cause health problems in animals and contamination of animal products. Ruminants are considered to be less susceptible to the negative effects of mycotoxins than single-stomached, due to the rumen microflora ability to degrade/deactivate mycotoxins. Nevertheless, there are evidences that pure mycotoxins can have some in vitro effects on fermentation parameters, i.e. gas and volatile fatty acids (VFA) production, dry matter degradability and ammonia (NH₃-N) release. At EU level, ochratoxin A (OTA) and fusarium-toxins in feed have not specific law limits yet: there are only recommended guidance values (Comm. Rec. 2006/576/EC), which are conceived to avoid direct health problem in animal, without considering the impact on productivity. Aim of the study was to test the effect on in vitro fermentation characteristics of three milling by-products (bran, shorts, middlings) of durum wheat (Triticum durum L.) naturally contaminated by OTA and the tricothecenes deoxynivalenol (DON), its metabolites and nivalenol. The milling by-products contaminated at high level (HL) and the correspondents samples contaminated at low level (LL) (4.07 vs 0.55 mg/kg, 88% DM, as sum of mycotoxins) were incubated under anaerobic conditions for 96 h with bovine inoculum. Organic matter degradability (dOM), gas, VFA and NH₃-N production and fermentation kinetics were determined. GLM of SAS (2000) was used to test the effect of contamination level within the three milling by-products. The contamination level significantly (P<0.01) affected many fermentation parameters as by-products type. In particular, the HCL reduced gas (329 vs 312 ml/g) and VFA (6.44 vs 5.88 mM/g) in all by-products; less clear was the influence on dOM and NH₃-N. Mycotoxins also affected the fermentation kinetics in terms of rate, which appears higher in the LL by-products (17.9 vs 12.5 ml/h). The practical perspectives of these finding deserves further careful evaluations.
The nutritional value for dairy cow of wheat grain and wheat co-products from bioethanol production

P. Dagah and K. Theodoridou
Queen’s University Belfast, Institute for Global Food Security, Clooreen Park, Malone Road, BT95HN, BELFAST, United Kingdom; k.theodoridou@qub.ac.uk

The rapid expansion of bioethanol production in recent years results in producing large amount of co-products, such as dried distillers grains with solubles (DDGS). Due to starch removal, the remaining chemical components in DDGS products concentrate approximately threefold compared to the parent grain. Although, DDGS have been widely used in animal feed and livestock production industry, limiting research has been conducted on wheat and the co-products (w-DDGS). A part from the chemical composition, the nutrient structure may also influence protein quality and availability. However, the inherent protein molecular structures of wheat and w-DDGS have not extensively been studied. Protein molecular structure profiles were identified by Fourier-transform infrared attenuated total reflection spectroscopy (FT/IR-ATR). Mineral composition was carried out on a X-ray fluorescence spectrometry. Protein supply to dairy cattle predicted with the PDI French system. Statistical analyses were performed using the MIXED procedure of SAS. This study aimed to evaluate the: (1) chemical profiles; (2) metabolic characteristics; and (3) protein molecular structures of wheat and w-DDGS from the same wheat-based bioethanol processing plant. Wheat had lower ash (1.4 vs 7.8%, P<0.001), crude protein (9.6 vs 33.6% P<0.001), ether extract (1.9 vs 4.1%, P<0.001), and nitrogen digestibility (P<0.001) content than w-DDGS. For carbohydrate profiles wheat had significant lower fiber (3.2 vs 5.9%), neutral detergent fiber (12.7 vs 83.1%), acid detergent fiber (3.1 vs 8.3%) but higher starch (56.1 vs 11.5%; P<0.001) than the w-DDGS. The Mg, P, K, Ca, Mn, Fe, Zn was significant lower for wheat than for w-DDGS. DDGS exhibited significant differences in their protein molecular profiles which may result from the bioethanol process. The spectral intensity of β-sheet was significant higher for w-DDGS, which may cause low access to gastrointestinal digestive enzymes, resulting in a low protein availability. The findings indicate that w-DDGS has a great potential as livestock feed due to its high protein and fiber content and the knowledge of protein molecular structure may help to improve the quality of DDGS by optimizing bioethanol processing.

Session 62

Energy-protein supplement affects fatty acid profile of liver and adipose tissue of cows

A.M. Brzozowska, K. Rutkowska, M. Łukaszewicz and J.M. Oprzadek
Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Department of Animal Improvement, Postępu 36A, 05-552 Jastrzebiec, Poland; j.oprzadek@ighz.pl

The aim of this study was to remove the hypothesised effects of lactation stage (100-120, 120-200, 200<) and parity (1st and later) on fatty acids in blood, liver and adipose tissue of dairy cows while testing the effect of energy-protein feed additive (EPS – whole golden flaxseed, protected rapeseed cake, calcium soaps of flaxseed and fish oils, wheat bran, Blattin Lacto-Fett, mineral-vitamin additive). The study covered 24 Polish Holstein cows fed diet based on corn or grass silage. Liver, adipose tissue and blood samples were collected in adequate intervals and their fatty acid composition was determined. ANOVA accounted for the effects of the stage of lactation, parity and energy-protein-supplement. Stage of lactation affected significantly (P<0.05) the contents of C16:0, C16:1 c9, C18:0, C18:1 c9, C18:2 n-6, C18:3 n-3, C20:3 n-3, and C20:4 n-6 fatty acids, in the blood. Palmitic, palmitoleic, oleic and arachidonic acids reached highest values in early lactation (up to 120 days) – 15.59, 0.39, 12.58 and 1.18%, respectively. At the later stages of lactation their contents set up at constant lower levels (14.37, 0.28, 10.46 and 1.03%, respectively). Lactation stage affected also palmitic, stearic, oleic, linoleic and docosapentaenoic acids in liver and c9, t11 CLA in the adipose tissue. Parity of cows had no effect on any of the fatty acids in blood while palmitoleic acid in liver and C14:1 with C16:1 in the adipose tissue, increased with parity. EPS significantly affected the content of most fatty acids in blood (e.g. oleic and alpha-linolenic acid) and liver (alpha-linolenic acid, both isomers of CLA and n-3 fatty acids derived from fish oil), but it did not affect the profile of the adipose tissue of cows. EPS significantly (P<0.05) changed content of the most fatty acids in blood and liver, but it did not affect the profile of the adipose tissue. Most of the observed changes are beneficial from the human health point of view. In addition to nutrition also stage of lactation and parity influenced fatty acid content of the tissues.
**Dietary effects of sodium bentonite on growth performance in broiler chickens**

O. Besseboua\(^1\), A. Ayad\(^2\) and H. Benbarek\(^1\)

1Department of Agricultural Sciences, Faculty of Life and Nature Sciences, University M. Istambouri, Mascara, 29000, Mascara, Algeria, 2Department of Environment and Biological Sciences, Faculty of Life and Nature Sciences, University A. Mira, 06000, Bejata, Algeria; besseboua.omar@gmail.com

The present experiment was conducted to investigate the effect of supplementing poultry feed with graded levels of Algerian sodium bentonite (Na-B) on growth performance and the development of villus height in jejunum and some biochemical parameters during 50 days in broiler chickens. Four hundred twenty 1-day-old broiler chicks (Arbor acres) were obtained from a commercial hatchery. The birds were randomly allocated into 6 groups (A, B, C, D, E and F). The treatments were 0 (control), 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5% of Algerian Na-B levels. Statistical analysis was performed using t-test to compare between different groups (P<0.05). The results obtained indicate clearly that weight gain in the chickens fed treatments containing 3% Na-B had greater weight gain than the chickens fed different treatments (0, 1, 2, 4 and 5% Na-B). Feed conversion rate was lower birds supplemented with NaB 1% (1.66) than control group (2.12) (P<0.05). Maximum feed consumption was observed in the birds’ control (2,224 g), while the lowest was noted in the chickens with diet added 4% Na-B (1,856 g). The weight of duodenum, jejunum and ileum was decreased for the Algerian Na-B supplemented group compared with the control group (P<0.05). The villus height was affected by dietary treatments (1, 2, 3 and 5%) at day 18 and 50. feeding the supplemented graded levels Na-B resulted in increase in plasma cholesterol, triglyceride and HDL concentrations at 50 days of age compared to the control group. These results showed clearly that the Na-B from Algeria can improve the growth performance in broiler chickens. Thus, dietary inclusion of Na-B had positive effect on plasma triglyceride, cholesterol and HDL values in broiler chickens at the end experiment.

**Can Seaweeds be used as protein source in organic dairy farms?**

U. Tayyab and L. Sinclair

Harper Adams University, Animal Production, Welfare and Veterinary Sciences, Edgmond, Newport Shropshire, TF10 8NB, United Kingdom; utayyab@harper-adams.ac.uk

Use of seaweeds in animal feed is not new, Norway was first EU member who started producing seaweed meal in 70s for animal feeding. North Ronaldsay sheep in UK have been grazing exclusively on seaweed for some time in a year. To decrease the dependence of imported soya, the focus has shifted on locally producing legumes (e.g. Lucerne) and other alternative protein sources (seaweeds). Red and green seaweeds are high in protein in comparison to brown seaweeds. Uses of seaweeds also help to bring back nutrients to land, that leached to marine waters. Recently, few studies have focused in feeding value of seaweeds for dairy cows and concluded the potential use as protein source. Increased awareness in product quality has compelled farming to switch from conventional dairy systems to organic farming. Lack of enough high organic protein feedstuffs are one big hurdle in organic production. However, seaweeds production in marine waters believed to be organic and potentially can be used to feed ruminants in organic system.
Protein requirement of Korat chickens from 0 to 3 weeks of age

P. Maliwan, S. Khempaka and W. Molee
Institute of Agricultural Technology, Suranaree University of Technology, School of Animal Production Technology, 111 University Avenue, Muang, Nakhon Ratchasima, 30000, Thailand; praphot382@gmail.com

The Korat (KR) chicken is a Thai indigenous crossbred (50%) meat chicken, which has a better growth performance while meat qualities and consumer perceptions are similar to indigenous chickens. The demand for KR chickens by domestic consumers is increasing because KR chicken’s meat has a unique taste, texture, less fat and high collagen. However, there is limited information on nutrient requirements, especially protein, for KR chickens. Therefore, this study was conducted to evaluate the protein requirements of KR chickens from 0-12 wk of age, divided into 4 phases (0-3, 3-6, 6-9 and 9-12 wk of age). Since this research is not yet completed, only results of age 0-3 wk are presented. Five dietary protein levels were composed: 19, 20, 21, 22 and 23%, respectively. Nine hundred 1-d-old mixed-sex KR chicks were randomly divided over the 5 dietary treatments, each containing 6 replicate pens (30 birds per pen), and using completely randomized design (CRD). These birds were raised until 3 wk of age. Body weight (BW), BW gain, feed intake (FI), feed conversion ratio (FCR), feed cost per kilogram of BW gain, protein efficiency ratio (PER), energy efficiency ratio (EER) and blood urea nitrogen (BUN) of chickens from each pen were measured. The results found that there were significant differences (P<0.01) in BW, BW gain and protein intake among treatments. A dietary protein increased from 19 to 23%, the BW, BW gain and protein intake were increased (P<0.01), while PER were decreased (P<0.01). However, F1, FCR, feed cost per weight gain 1 kg, ME intake, EER and BUN did not differ significantly (P>0.05) among treatments. According to broken-line regression analysis, protein requirements of KR chickens for optimal BW gain was 21.26% and the regression equation predicting the protein requirement for optimal BW gain was y = 229.00 – 5.5508 Χ (21.26 – x) [P<0.01, R²=0.48].
A robust approach to modelling in vitro rumen fermentation data
N.G. Bootes, B.J. Leury and F.R. Dunshea
The University of Melbourne, Faculty of Veterinary and Agricultural Sciences, Royal Parade, Parkville, Victoria 3010, Australia; fdunshea@unimelb.edu.au

The gas production profiles from in vitro fermentation of substrate in rumen microflora typically exhibit a curve-linear sigmoidal relationship. The end-point data in and of itself does not represent the dynamic nature of substrate utilisation unless each data measurement is regressed against time. Due to the nature of the time-dependent data equation modelling is needed so that variability within data sets be limited and a cross-comparison between individual units possible. The choice of model is critical and poorly understood or applied models can lead to false interpretations and conclusions. Early models, due to the simplicity of the data, were minimalistic and oversimplified. The Gompertz equation is a commonly used equation to fit growth patterns that have lower and upper limiting stages and has been used extensively to model in vitro gas production rates. However, the Gompertz equation can sometimes lead to nonsensical estimates of gas production, particularly early in the fermentation. In this study the alternative Hill curve which is a modified version of the Generalised Michaelis-Menten curve to the Gompertz curve was analysed. This equation has three parameters, A, b and C depict the change in gas volume (G) at time (t) as is seen in the following equation where \( G = \frac{A t^b}{C + t^b} \). A cross comparison of goodness-of-fit between Gompertz and Hill models over 33 experiments and 1,291 individual in vitro gas fermentation profiles indicated that in 31 of 33 experiments the Hill model had lower residual error. If model parameters led to impossible estimates (e.g. negative fermentation rates) they were deemed to be a ‘fail’. 100% of the Hill model parameters were successful whereas up to 55% of the experiments had at least one fail for the Gompertz model parameters. Of those experiments that contained failed model fitting, up to 39% of the individual profiles are deemed as failed. With the exception of two experiments, the cumulative residual sum of squares was higher for data that was regressed against the Hill equation than Gompertz. These findings indicate that the modified Hill equation should be applied to in vitro gas production curves where gas production is measured in close to real time.

Session 62

From vegetable food waste to earthworms as novel food/feed: microbial hazard identification
D. Tedesco, J. Parisi, M. Castrica and C. Balzaretti
Department of Health, Animal Science and Food Safety, University of Milan, Via Celoria 10, 20133 Milano, Italy; dorianata.tedesco@unimi.it

Earthworms grown on fruit and vegetable waste can be a future alternative, and sustainable, food/feed source, contributing to waste disposal efficiency, responding to global food demand and reducing GHG (Greenhouse Gases) emission. In this study we evaluated the earthworms (Eisenia fetida) when reared on food vegetable waste, in order to establish critical limits and critical control points (HACCP) of this rearing system, for the prevention, elimination or reduction of identified microbial hazards. Our aim is to verify the safety of these new food / feed, regarding the presence of pathogenic micro-organisms, other than those provided by the reg. (EU) 2073/2005. In our first HACCP evaluation, the earthworms from this rearing process were characterized by levels of microflora ranged above common benchmark and threshold values to be considered a safety product. In this step, continuing on the HACCP system and Critical Control Point (CCP) identification, we evaluated the microbial contamination of earthworms (Eisenia fetida) reared on food vegetable waste that belong to the category ‘fruit and vegetables to consume raw, uncut and unprocessed’. The earthworms samples from this rearing process were analyzed according to AFNOR and ISO methods for Total Bacterial Count, Enterobacteriaceae, coagulase-positive Staphylococci, Bacillus cereus, Total Coliforms, Listeria monocytogenes, sulphite reducing Clostridia, Escherichia coli and Salmonella spp. Bacterial counts were expressed as Log cfu/g sample. Conforming to the Reg. (EU) 2073/2005, Salmonella spp. and Listeria monocytogenes were absent in 25 g samples; Escherichia coli and coagulase-positive Staphylococci were below the detection limit (1 log cfu/g). Nevertheless, samples were characterized by unsatisfactory levels of Enterobacteriaceae and total coliforms, whereas Bacillus cereus and sulphite reducing Clostridia were slightly higher than the acceptable safety range. Considering that fruit and vegetable waste substrate, represents the primary source of microbiological contamination for earthworms and consequently a relevant CCP, other detailed studies are needed to reduce the hazard and guarantee the safety of this new nutritional source.
Genetic analysis of temperament traits assessed by riders and judges at Icelandic horse field tests

H. Sigurðardóttir1, S. Eriksson1 and E. Albertsdóttir2
1Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Dept. of Animal Breeding and Genetics, P.O. Box 7023, 75007 Uppsala, Sweden, 2The Farmers Association of Iceland, Bændahöllinni við Hagatorg, 107 Reykjavik, Iceland; elsa@bondi.is

Temperament is an important trait in the breeding goal for Icelandic horses. The aim is a very willing, even fiery, horse that is easy to handle and tries to please the rider. In breeding field tests judges assess conformation and riding ability including the trait ‘spirit’. The aim of this study was to give more insight in how well the trait spirit describes different aspects of the temperament that riders seek in Icelandic horses. A questionnaire about temperament of the horse was distributed to judges and riders at breeding field tests in Iceland in 2014 and 2015. A seven-point scale was used and the trait spirit was included together with total suppleness of the horse derived from the sub-traits rein contact, nerve strength, top line, head carriage and cooperation. In 2015 the total suppleness was based on rein contact and nerve strength only. Estimated heritabilities for temperament traits were low to moderate and differed depending on whether assessments by judges or riders were used. Higher heritabilities were estimated for nerve strength and suppleness when assessed by riders (0.4) compared with by judges (0.1-0.2). Estimated genetic correlations with spirit were 0.8-1.0 for all temperament traits assessed by riders. When assessed by judges, the genetic correlations with spirit were in the range 0.5-1.0, with the lowest correlations estimated between spirit and nerve strength, and between spirit and rein contact. Genetic correlations between judge and rider assessments of the same traits were high except for spirit (0.6) and rein contact (0.5), but estimated with high standard errors. We conclude that the current assessment of temperament work rather well but could be further improved. Future studies of behavior of Icelandic horses in their daily environment and of temperament faults as reason for culling are planned.
Genetic composition of Nordic riding horse populations and joint breeding value of stallions
S. Furre1, Å. Viklund2, J. Philipsson2, B. Heringstad1 and O. Vangen1
1Norwegian University of Life Sciences, Arboretveien 4, 1430 Aas, Norway, 2Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, P.O. Box 7070, 750 07 Uppsala, Sweden; siri.furre@gmail.com

Riding horse studbooks has increased the use of foreign stallions steadily during the last decades thus challenging the traditional prediction of breeding values (EBV) based on national data as stallions might have too few offspring for the EBV to be published based on national data only. Genetic composition and genetic similarity of the 4 Nordic sport horse studbooks, Danish (DWB), Finnish (FWB), Norwegian (NWB) and Swedish Warmblood (SWB), were estimated using data from young horse test (YHT), 41 216 records, competition (COMP), 73 962 records, and 229 163 horses in pedigree file. The largest genetic contributors originated from Germany with an average genetic contribution of 50% of the genetic composition of the Nordic studbooks, while horses of Thoroughbred origin contributed between 7.3% (FWB) and 31.7% (DWB). Genetic similarity between populations was from 13% (FWB and NWB) to 57% (DWB and SWB). On average, the Holstein contributed most to the similarity with a contribution ranging from 15.5% (FWB and NWB) to 28.1% (DWB and NWB). SWB had the single largest contribution between SWB and FWB (51.7%), and SWB and NWB (43%), while DWB-stallions contributed between 12.4 to 18.5% to the similarity between DWB and the other studbooks. Correlation between YHT traits ranged from 0.68 (walk) to 0.93 (canter). For a stallion to have official EBVs in DWB or SWB, at least 15 offspring must have test records within the population. There were 631 stallions having offspring with YHT records in at least two ≥15 offspring in total). Including test records of offspring from the other populations increased the number of stallions with publishable EBVs from 167 to 255 (DWB), 1 to 94 (FWB), 3 to 113 (NWB) and 175 to 305 (SWB). Accuracy of EBVs for stallions increased from an average of 0.36 to 0.54 over all studbooks. Joint EBV is beneficial and recommended for the Nordic sport horse populations.
Implications of across-studbook genetic correlations between linear traits for sport horse breeding
F. Sperrle1,2, Å. Viklund3, E. Thorén-Hellsten4, W. Schulze-Schleppinghoff5 and K.F. Stock1,2
1University of Veterinary Medicine Hannover (Foundation), Inst. for Anim. Breeding & Genet., Bünteweg 17p, 30559 Hannover, Germany, 2IT Solutions for Animal Production (vit), Heinrich-Schröder-Weg 1, 27283 Verden, Germany, 3Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences (SLU), Dept. of Anim. Breeding & Genet., Box 7023, 75007 Uppsala, Sweden, 4Swedish Warmblood Association, Box 2, 24729 Fylinge, Sweden, 5Oldenburger Pferdezuchtverband e.V., Grafenhorststr. 5, 49377 Vechta, Germany; friederike.katharina.stock@vit.de

Linear systems have been introduced for routine assessment of conformation and performance in several studbooks for riding horses, with the aim to strengthen the breeding programs by refined phenotype recording. Genetic parameters for linear traits have indicated the potential of targeted improvement of certain characteristics of conformation, gaits and jumping, so systematic linear profiling of young horses and routine breeding applications based on linear data are expected to gain in importance. Knowledge about genetic correlations between different linear traits assessed within and across studbooks helps to correctly interpret and make best use of the new breeding tool. For this study, results of genetic evaluations (GE) for linear traits from the Oldenburg Horse Breeding Association (linear data from 2012-2015; 6,018 foals, 3,622 mares and stallions) and the Swedish Warmblood Association (linear data from 2013-2014; 1,889 3-year-olds) were available. Estimated breeding values (EBV) of stallions with linearly described progeny provided the basis of genetic correlation analyses. Of the 130 stallions with progeny records in both GE, only 17 had 5 or more offspring in each of the GE. Pearson correlation coefficients and Spearman rank correlations between analogous linear traits were significant (P<0.01), ranging between 0.4 and 0.7. With the highest values found for trot and jumping traits, the pattern of correlations plausibly reflected both the different heritability levels and the similarity of definitions of the linear traits. Transparency of linear profiling practices with reference to agreed trait definitions facilitates the interpretation and use of EBV while similarity of breeding goals for sporthorses may warrant sufficient overlap of linear systems.

A genome-wide association study of young horse test traits in Swedish Warmblood
S. Eriksson, Å. Viklund and S. Mikko
Swedish University of Agricultural Science, Dept. of Animal Breeding and Genetics, P.O. Box 7023, 75007 Uppsala, Sweden; susanne.eriksson@slu.se

Tests of three-year-old Swedish Warmblood (SWB) horses include traditional subjective assessments on a ten point scale of the quality of the horses in relation to the breeding goal. In 2013 a complementary linear scoring of the horses on a nine point scale from one extreme to the other was introduced. The horses are assessed for traits related to conformation, gaits and jumping ability. Also, deviations from normality are indicated for some traits (0/1). In this study we aimed to find genomic regions associated with these test traits. In total 380 SWB horses tested as three-year-olds in 2013 or 2014 were genotyped using the Affymetrix 670k SNP bead chip. After quality control the data set included 379 horses and 467,606 SNPs. Counting also traits recorded in only one of the years, the data included 97 traits. A fast score test for association in the R software GenAbel was used for a first set of analyses. The uncorrected lambda value was >1 for most traits so genomic control was used, and the model included year and place of the test and sex of the horse. Preliminary results validate findings in other horse breeds of a region on ECA3 highly significant for height at withers. SNP-associations significant after Bonferroni correction were also found for traditionally scored type of the horse, and linear measures of type (light – heavy built). Because the data was particularly stratified for jumping traits, analyses were also done within clusters of genomic relationship. Within one of the two clusters, significant associations were also found for jumping technique. Suggestive significant associations were found for several traits, and continued analyses including polygenic effects are in the pipeline.
Estimation of heritabilities of conformation traits in Slovenian population of Lipizzan horse
K. Potočnik¹, M. Mesarič², V. Štepec¹, J. Krsnik¹, A. Kaić³ and M. Simčič¹
¹University of Ljubljana, Biotechnical Faculty, Department of Animal Science, Jamnikarjeva 101, 1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia, ²University of Ljubljana, Veterinary Faculty, Gerbičeva 60, 1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia, ³University of Zagreb, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Animal Science and Technology, Svetosimunska cesta 25, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia; klemen.potocnik@bf.uni-lj.si

Scoring of conformation traits as the main breeding criteria is described in the breeding program for Slovenian population of Lipizzan horses. At the moment, the quality of the horse is assessed in relation to the phenotypically scored traits. The aim of this study was to estimate genetic parameters in the population of Lippizan horse in Slovenia for the first time and to check their suitability for the genetic evaluation. Data from 291 horses born from 1996 to 2011 were analysed. The pedigree file contained 945 individuals. There were 12 conformation traits in total (3 measured and 9 scored) and 2 gait traits. Traits are subjectively evaluated on a 10 point scale by a team of experts after horses achieved sexual maturity. Covariance components were estimated in the VCE 6.0 package with an animal model including age at scoring, birth year and sex as fixed effects. Estimated heritabilities ranged from 0.07 for breed type to 0.64 for cannon bone circumference. The highest heritabilities were estimated for the neck (0.59), chest girth (0.58), front part of the body (0.47), and overall score (0.45). Estimated heritabilities for front legs (0.39), middle part of the body, gait correctness (0.31) and height in wither (0.30) were moderate, while rear legs (0.26), rear part of the body (0.25), head (0.21) and gait efficiency (0.16) had lower heritabilities. The results show that it is possible to use the conformation traits for genetic evaluation, but the low number of scored animals considered for the covariance components estimation needs to be taken in the account. To increase the number of scored animals for the prediction of breeding values for conformation traits, one of the options may be to merge data from populations from different countries.

No signs of decline in genetic variation in racing performance traits in Swedish standardbred
T. Árnason
IHBC AB, Knubbovagen 34, 74494 Morgongava, Sweden; info@ihbc.se

The BLUP methodology has been applied to the genetic evaluation of Swedish standardbred trotters since the early eighties. Substantial genetic progress in racing performance traits has been achieved. In 30 years the population mean for racing performance has increased by more than 2 phenotypic SD, and in the last decade the estimated rate of annual genetic progress is 7% of \( \sigma_p \). The population, which has the actual size of about 4,000 broodmares, has a small founder base, the current level of inbreeding is exceeding 8% and the rate of increase in \( F \) correspond to \( N_e \) of 40 animals. In previous studies an inbreeding depression in racing performance has been estimated to be 0.4% of \( \sigma_p/yr \) in this population. The main objective of this study was to evaluate presumed changes in genetic variation in the performance traits due to inbreeding and selection. The material was divided into 3 periods according to birth-years (78-90; 91-00; 01-09). Each data set contained ca 30,000 horses with racing records and ca 50,000 horses in complete 5 generations pedigree files. The genetic analyses were performed with A I-REML using DMU software applying the same A M-model to the 3 data sets. Heritability estimates for ranks, earnings and time were in the range 0.30-0.37 and for earnings per race 0.46-0.48. No decline in heritability or in genetic variance was observed over time. Inclusion of maternal lineage in the analyses indicated that mitochondrial DNA contributed very little (0 to 0.5% of \( \sigma^2_p \)) to racing performance in Swedish standardbred trotters relative to the contribution of nuclear DNA (reflected by \( h^2 \)). The results indicate that the actual size of the population allows for sufficient creation of new genetic variation balancing the loss due to the inbreeding. Constant selection intensity might have created an equilibrium (steady state) between reduction in genetic variance due to directional selection and the variation rebuilt by recombination (the Bulmer effect).
High level and amateur competition are compatible objectives for jumping horses

A. Ricard1,2

1IFCE, Développement et Recherche, Jumenterie du Pin, 61310 Exmes, France; 2INRA, UMR 1313, Domaine de Vilvert, 78352 Jouy-en-Josas, France; anne.ricard@toulouse.inra.fr

The objective of this study was to estimate genetic correlation between young and adult performances and amateur and high level in jumping competition. French Equestrian Federation provided results of competition from 2009 to 2013. There were 3,254,266 results in competition performed by 96,478 horses and 160,949 relatives. Five traits were distinguished: JEUNE AMATEUR (4-6 years, normal competition) JEUNE LIBRE (4-6 years, special young horse competition for amateur riders), JEUNE PRO (4-6 years, special young horse competition for professional riders), ADULTE AMATEUR (>6 years, <1.30 m) and ADULTE PRO (>6 years, ≥1.30 m). Performances were measured by the annual sum of points (allowed according to rank and level of the event) by number of starts with log transformation. A multiple traits animal model was used. Heritabilities were moderate for JEUNE LIBRE (0.19) to high for ADULTE PRO (0.35). The genetic correlations were all highly positive (0.78 to 0.96). They were especially high for ADULTE AMATEUR and ADULTE PRO (0.95) and JEUNE AMATEUR and ADULTE AMATEUR (0.96) and lower with JEUNE LIBRE. The phenotypic correlations were lower, but still moderately high for ADULTE (0.66 to 0.74), and considerably lower between JEUNE and ADULTE (0.39 to 0.56). In conclusion, production of a leisure sport horse appears to be compatible with the choice of high level stallions, and performances in amateur competition provide useful information to produce elite horses.
Cross-validation analysis of genetic evaluation models for ranking in endurance horses
S. García-Ballesteros¹, L. Varona², J.P. Gutiérrez¹ and I. Cervantes¹
¹Departamento de Producción Animal, Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Avda. Puerta de Hierro s/n, 28040, Madrid, Spain; icervantes@vet.ucm.es

The ranking in the race is one of the most common traits used as measure of performance in sport horse competitions. Different models can be found in the literature to predict breeding values such as linear and threshold models. However recent studies showed that breeding value for sport performance could be better predicted using a Thurstonian model. The objective of this study was to compare prediction abilities of linear, threshold and Thurstonian methodologies for genetic evaluation of ranking in endurance horses. For this purpose, eight genetic models were used for each methodology according to different combinations of random effects: rider, rider-horse and environmental permanent effect. All models included gender, age and race as systematic effects. The dataset contained 4,065 ranking records from 966 horses. The pedigree contained 8,733 animals (47% Arab horses). A cross-validation approach was used to evaluate the models’ prediction abilities. The average of the correlation between real and predicted performances across models was 0.24 for threshold, 0.58 for linear and 0.60 for Thurstonian method. Despite no significant differences were found between models within methodology, the best model included the permanent environmental, rider and rider-horse random effects for threshold and Thurstonian methods, and only rider and permanent effects for linear methodology. The correlations of predicted breeding values between models were higher between threshold and Thurstonian: 0.92, 0.87 and 0.80 for all animals, top 20% and top 5% animals, respectively. For the rank correlations respective figures were 0.87, 0.75 and 0.74. Lower values were seen between linear and threshold methods (0.69, 0.37 and 0.30). We can conclude that Thurstonian method could be recommended for being used in the routine genetic evaluations for ranking in endurance horses.

Multi-trait animal model estimate of genetic parameters for morphometric traits in the Murgese horse
G. Bramante¹, A.M. Cito¹, E. Ciani² and E. Pieragostini¹
¹University of Bari, Department of Emergency and Organ Transplant, Division of Veterinary Clinics and Animal Production, Via Amendola 165/A, 70126 Bari, Italy; ²University of Bari, Department of Biosciences, Biotechnologies and Biopharmaceutics, Via Amendola 165/A, 70126 Bari, Italy; knowout@gmail.com

Murgese, a baroque-type Southern Italian horse breed, is experiencing a renovated interest due to its valuable aptitudes. Selection based on estimated breeding values (EBVs) may expedite genetic progress compared to selection based on phenotypic values currently performed in the breed, for which a studbook has been recently established. For genetic evaluation accurate estimates of genetic parameters are needed. This work aimed at: (1) characterizing the morphological evolution and realized genetic trend in the Murgese population over the last four decades; and (2) estimating the genetic parameters for three routinely measured biometric traits. An observational study was carried out examining a data set, including measurements for withers height (WH), chest girth (CG) and cannon bone circumference (CBC) on 2,366 individuals approved for breeding use in the period 1974-2010. A multiple-trait animal model with fixed effects (herd, sex, birth year) was adopted. Genetic parameters and EBVs were estimated using restricted maximum likelihood. Trends in genetic gain were evaluated by linear regression of EBVs on birth years. The results showed significant increase of WH (males), and decrease of CG and CBC over the last four decades, while no significant trend in genetic gain was observed for these traits. Heritability estimates were 0.27 (WH), 0.31 (CG) and 0.24 (CBC). Genetic correlations ranged from 0.641 (CG × WH) to 0.709 (CG × CBC). A according to our results, phenotypic selection has not had so far a large impact on the Murgese morphology, whose evolution over the last four decades seems more likely attributable to improvement in management practices. However, the obtained heritability estimates and the favorable genetic correlations indicate that there is ground for quantitative genetic selection to be applied and give successful results for the considered morphometric traits.
Yearling conformation and radiographic findings related to Swedish Standardbred trotter performance

I. Clemensson Lindell¹, Å. Viklund², C. Olsson¹ and S. Eriksson²
¹The Swedish Trotting Association, Hästsportens hus, 16189 Stockholm, Sweden, ²Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Dept. of Animal Breeding and Genetics, P.O. Box 7023, 75007 Uppsala, Sweden; susanne.eriksson@slu.se

When breeding Swedish Standardbred trotters, the goal is well-tempered, sustainable and competitive racing horses. Conformation traits are believed to be important for a high performance and a long career, but conformation has not routinely been assessed in young Swedish Standardbreds. To enable studies of the relationship between conformation, leg health and later trotting performance, in total 1,125 Swedish Standardbred trotters born in 2011 and 2012 were assessed at Swedish yearling auctions. The conformation traits were subjectively described on a linear scale between two extremes. Results from radiographic examinations of fetlocks and hocks of most horses were also available. After data editing, 1,028 horses remained in the dataset. The conformation assessment scores and radiographic findings were statistically analyzed together with the performance of the horses as three-year-olds using SAS GLM. For horses born in 2011 also records of performance as four-year-olds were analyzed. The performance measures used were best racing time, earnings per start, percentage of placings (1-3) and number of starts. Radiographic findings of osteochondrosis and palmar/plantar osseous fragments were categorized according to a scale of severity and if the horse had had surgical treatment or not. Conformation traits assessed on yearlings with significant effects on their performance as three-year-olds were: body size, development, body direction, proportions (height vs length of body), muscularity of the neck, length and height of the withers, thoracic depth, front leg cannon bone length, and front and hind leg conformation from the side. Radiographic findings in yearlings significantly affected best racing time, earnings, number of starts and placings as three-year-olds (P<0.05). Our results suggest that conformation scores and radiographic findings in yearling Standardbred trotters could be useful indicators of trotting performance later in life.
Genetic parameters of cryptorchidism in Friesian stallions
A. De Jong¹, A. Schurink¹, J.R. De Nooij², I. Hellinga³ and B.J. Ducro¹
¹Animal Breeding and Genomics Centre, Wageningen University, P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH Wageningen, the Netherlands, ²Dierenartsencombinatie Gorredijk, De Klok 22, 8401 CM Gorredijk, the Netherlands, ³Koninklijke Vereniging "Het Friesch Paarden-Stamboek", P.O. Box 624, 9200 AP Drachten, the Netherlands; bart.ducro@wur.nl

Cryptorchidism occurs in several species such as pigs, dogs, horses and humans. In a cryptorchid stallion one (unilateral) or both (bilateral) of its testes do not descend into their normal position in the scrotum which can result in infertility and aggressive behaviour. Our aim was to estimate genetic parameters of cryptorchidism in Friesian stallions. In 2009 to 2012 1,327 colts with known pedigrees were scored for cryptorchidism as 0 (no cryptorchidism) or 1 (cryptorchidism). In 2010 to 2012 testis size (in centimetres) of all unaffected foals was measured. Genetic parameters were estimated in ASReml4. Fixed effects included in the model were age, location, year and month of inspection. 14.2% of the stallions were cryptorchid, where 12.5% (n=166) were unilateral and 1.7% (n=22) were bilateral. Heritability of cryptorchidism was 0.14 (SE=0.06). Data indicated that foals should not be inspected at a very young age, as the heritability increased when only older cryptorchid colts were considered. Heritabilities of testis size were 0.24 (SE=0.09) (left testis) and 0.27 (SE=0.09) (right testis). Genetic correlation between left and right testis size was 0.77 (SE=0.15) and therefore not significantly different from 1. The genetic correlation between cryptorchidism and left testis size was -0.96 (SE=0.14), while with right testis size -0.63 (SE=0.22). More data seem to be needed to be able to conclude whether this correlation indeed differs from -1. From the results we can conclude that cryptorchidism is a hereditary trait in Friesian horses and selection against this disorder is possible and recommended.
Maternal genetic diversity among Estonian local horse breeds

E. Sild, S. Värv and H. Viinalass
Estonian University of Life Sciences, Fr. R. Kreutzwaldi 1, 51014 Tartu, Estonia; sirje.varv@emu.ee

The maternal genetic diversity in Estonian horse breeds was assessed based on mtDNA variation in D-loop sequence between nucleotides 15343-15852. Hair and blood samples (n=110) of Estonian local horse breeds including the Estonian Native (n=40), the Estonian Heavy Draught (n=30) and the Tori (n=40) were analysed. To detect the nucleotide substitution model fitting to the population and to construct phylogeny tree of the mtDNA haplotypes, MEGA v5.2 was used. The number of different haplotypes, Tajima’s D, K, and π were calculated using DnaSP v5.1. Of the total 38 haplotypes identified in Estonian horse population, five were common over all three breeds with the whole population frequency of 13%. The highest number of haplotypes occurred in a single breed in a single or few individuals, comprising 60% of the sample sequences. The highest haplotype diversity was observed in Tori (96.9), also having the highest number of unique haplotypes (25). The nucleotide diversity ranged from π=11.4 in Estonian Heavy Draught to π=16.5 in Estonian Native Horse. All breeds considered under neutral evolution, as the results were statistically insignificant for the Tajima’s D-test.

On the haplogroup level, the most characteristic for Estonian local horse breeds were D3, X2b and X3c1 of the determined 17 haplogroups in terms of Cieslak et al. definition. The within-breed diversity estimates varying among the studied breeds showed less matriline in Estonian Heavy Draught and in Estonian Native Horse, indicating loss of variation due to genetic drift and bottleneck effect(s) after breed formation. The results showed that the maternal variation of the ancestral population of Estonian horse breeds has been maintained by rare haplotype distribution within Tori.

Are the breeders of native horse breeds interested in preserving the animal genetic resources?

G.M. Polak
National Research Institute of Animal Production, National Focal Point, Wspolna Str. 30, 00-930, Poland; grazyna.polak@izoo.krakow.pl

The aim of the study conducted in 2008-2014 was to analyze the native types of cold-blooded horses, which participate in the genetic resources conservation programs of Sztumski and Sokolski horse in Poland, for the number and value of offspring and for stallion use. Herds of two local, native types, Sztumski and Sokólski, were considered. The herds were covered by payments under the Common Agricultural Policy. The results of the study showed that over the 7 years the number of eligible mares increased from 567 to 1,934 (total for both types), number of herds increased from 217 to 459, which means that breeders were interested in increasing the number of herds. In the genetic resources conservation programs of Sztumski and Sokolski horse, a total of 958 stallions were used for mating, but 598 produced no more than 1 offspring, and only 7 stallions (2 Sokólski and 5 Sztumski) produced >40 offspring. In period from 2008 to 2014 6,611 foals were born, but only 13% of them have been involved in conservation programs. Most stallions produced offspring whose conformation was scored to be 15 (adequate) and 16 points (good) on a scale of 20, and the least stallions were rated at 12 and 13 points (poor) and 19 and 20 points (excellent), which means that breeders chose stallions of medium value and were not after producing the best offspring. An additional survey showed that the breeders are interested in selling their foals for slaughter regardless of their quality (conformation score). This indicates that most breeders are not interested in the choice of most typical individuals. The implementation of conservation objectives should be therefore put greater emphasis on their education.
Estimation of segregation variance in Spanish Trotter metapopulation by hierarchical Bayes model
I. Cervantes1, M. Valera2, M. D. Gómez3, F. F. Cardoso4 and A. Molina3
Departamento de Producción Animal, Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Avda. Puerta de Hierro s/n, 28040, Madrid, Spain, Departamento de Ciencias Agroforestales, Universidad de Sevilla, Ctra. de Utrera km 1, 41013, Sevilla, Spain, Departamento de Genética, Universidad de Córdoba, Avda. Puerta de Córdoba km 396a, 14071, Córdoba, Spain, EMBRAPA, Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária, Parque Estação Biológica s/n, CEP 70770-901, Brasilia, Brazil; icervantes@vet.ucm.es

The Spanish Trotter Horse (STH) can be considered as a composite of the main World trotter populations, because this breed often uses imported breeding stock from the main Trotter Horse Breeds, mainly American and French Trotters. The objective of this study was to estimate additive genetic variances, direct and due to segregation, in the STH. The dataset contained 14,614 annual earnings (calculated from a total of 247,378 records) from 4,406 participants. The pedigree contained 10,946 animals. Although different countries contributed to the STH population, only the genetic contribution of the countries USA, France (FR), Spain (SPA) and Italy (ITA) was computed as the sum over all known ancestors of the different countries of the terms computed as the sum of (1/2)^n. The genetic model included sex, year of birth and year of racing as fixed effects. The number of starts was included as covariate. The permanent environmental effect was included as random effect, besides the animal and error. The software INTERGEN v. 1.2 was used to run the analyses, using chain length of 500,000 MCMC rounds with 50,000 burning cycles. The additive genetic variance was 0.18, 0.16, 0.72 and 0.82 for USA, FR, SPA and ITA genetic lines, respectively. The corresponding additive genetic variance due to segregation varied between 0.02 and 0.08. The highest values were for SPA-ITA and USA-SPA combinations, whereas the segregation variance FR-SPA had the lowest value. Despite STH is not a multi-breed population, the differentiation of trotter horses by genetic origin lines could produce the existence of segregation variance. More analyses are necessary to confirm this hypothesis.
Genetic diversity loss in populations Czech draft horse breeds
L. Vostry1,2, H. Vostra-Vydrova1, B. Hofmanova2, Z. Vesela1, J. Schmidova1,2 and I. Majzlik2
1Institute of Animal Science, Pratelstvi 815, 10401 Prague, Uhrineves, Czech Republic; 2Czech University of Life Sciences Prague, Faculty of Agrobiology, Food and Natural Resources, Kamycka 129, 165 21 Prague, Czech Republic; vostry@af.czu.cz

In the Czech Republic, three draught horse breeds are kept: Silesian Noriker, Noriker and Czech-Moravian Belgian horse. The objective of this study was to analyse the genetic diversity and identify the major causes of loss of genetic diversity in these three breeds. Genetic diversity loss was analysed based on pedigree information. The loss of genetic diversity in the reference population due to genetic drift or unequal founder contribution was derived from effective number of founders and founder genome equivalent. The total loss of genetic diversity caused by genetic drift or bottleneck, the loss of genetic diversity due to the unequal founder contribution and the loss of genetic diversity caused by genetic drift across the generations of non-founders were analysed. The average relative genetic diversity loss in the reference population was 6% (Silesian Noriker), 3% (Noriker) and 5% (Czech-Moravian Belgian), respectively. The loss of genetic diversity during the last 53 years due to genetic drift accumulated over non-founder generations was more important than the loss due to unequal contribution of founders in all breeds. The highest loss of genetic diversity has been recorded between 1960 and 1980. The loss of genetic diversity can be seen in all breeds also in last year, which points to an increase in genetic diversity loss in future generations to be expected. Supported by the project QJ1510141.
Equine viral arteritis in breeding stock: a quantitative estimation of the surveillance sensitivity

J.-P. Amat1,2,3, T. Vergne4, A. Hans3, B. Ferry5, P. Hendrikx6, J. Tapprest3, B. Dufour1 and A. Leblond2

1Ecole vétérinaire d’Alfort, EpiMAI USC Anses, U. Paris Est, Maisons-Alfort, France, 2INRA, UR346, Saint-Genès-Champanelle, France, 3Anses, Laboratory for Equine Diseases, Dozulé, France, 4Royal Veterinary College, N Mymms, London, United Kingdom, 5IFCE, 75013, Paris, France, 6Anses, 69007, Lyon, France; jean-philippe.amat@anses.fr

Equine viral arteritis (EVA) is a cause of abortion and neonatal deaths. In France, surveillance of EVA is based mostly on serological testing of all or part of breeding horses, depending on the studbooks’ regulations. Hence, its incidence is not precisely known in the overall breeding population. Moreover, the exact number of detected cases remains unknown due to difficulties in interpretation of certain series of titers. Our goals were to establish suitable rules for identifying seroconversion in order to estimate the number of cases and outbreaks detected by the breeding stock surveillance (BSS) in France between 2006 and 2013, and to assess the BSS’s sensitivity by estimating the total number of outbreaks that occurred during this period, including unreported outbreaks. Data from mares which had at least one positive result in serology were used for analysis (n=1,645), i.e. annual antibody titers and location (towns) of mares. A consensus among multidisciplinary experts was reached to consider seroconversion as a change in antibody titer from negative to at least 32 or a three-fold or greater increase. The number of seroconversions was counted for each town and modeled using a zero-truncated binomial (ZTB) capture-recapture model with R software. Using the defined rules, 239 cases located in 177 towns (outbreaks) were identified from 2006 to 2013. The sensitivity of BSS was estimated as the ratio of the number of detected outbreaks to the total number of outbreaks estimated using the ZTB model. The total number of outbreaks was estimated at 215 (95% credible interval 195-249) and sensitivity of BSS at 82% (CrI95% 71-91), which is relatively high and supports the relevance of BSS to prevent EVA spreading. The rules proposed for identifying seroconversion could be applied to analyze EVA surveillance data collected from other surveillance systems or, after adjustment to local environment, in other countries.

The aim of this work was to study the effect of sex and type of fodder supplementation on carcass characteristics and growth parameters of the Galician Mountain and Burguete crossbreeding foals slaughtered at 13 months of age. Twenty-two foals were used in this experiment (6 males and 16 females). Foals were reared at pasture with their mothers and after weaning, foals at 6-7 months-old were fed on pasture until slaughter. Previous to it, one group of eleven foals (3 males and 8 females) was supplemented with 2 kg of conventional fodder (CF) per foal and day, increasing live weight from 271.4±7.6 kg to 333.7±10.6 kg during 87 days. The other group of eleven foals (3 males and 8 females) was supplemented with 2 kg of linseed-rich fodder (LF) per foal and day, increasing live weight from 270.9±10.0 kg to 343.7±14.5 kg during 97 days. Both conventional and linseed-rich fodder, were isoenergetic and isoproteic. There were no significant sex or fodder supplementation effect in the percentage distribution of the conformation and fatness degree of the carcasses (P>0.05), since 27.3% of the foals were scored in category B of conformation and 36.4% of the foals scored as fatness degree 2. Neither sex nor the type of fodder supplementation traits affected significantly (P>0.05) any of the growth parameters reaching similar values in the four groups in dressing percentage (53.1±0.5%), carcass length (108.0±1.0 cm), loin length (64.3±0.6 cm), leg width (22.4±0.35 cm), leg perimeter (99.9±1.2 cm), carcass thickness at 9th rib (2.4±0.1 cm) and compactness index (1.7±0.1). In conclusion, the type of fodder and sex had no effect on the carcass characteristics and growth parameters, which contributed to obtain similar results.
Effective knowledge transfer through discussion groups
T. O’Dwyer
Teagasc, Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland;
tom.odwyer@teagasc.ie

Dairy farmers face many challenges to ensure the on-going success of their farm businesses. While research has identified the key technologies for success, practice adoption will only happen once knowledge is acquired, skills are learned and attitudes are changed. An effective discussion group will help improve both the farm performance and lifestyle of everyone in the group. High functioning discussion groups typically are well organised with regular, scheduled meetings; engage in a range of well-planned activities with a clear purpose; feature a strong ownership of the group’s direction by the farmer members; and are effectively facilitated by a committed adviser/facilitator. Currently Teagasc Dairy Advisers facilitate approximately 330 dairy discussion groups with 5,000 farmer members. Teagasc research has shown that, on average, the adoption of a range of technologies is higher by discussion group members than by non-discussion group members. Members achieved a higher net margin of up to 3 cent per litre or €470 per hectare in nominal terms (2 cent per litre or €240 per hectare higher gross margin when farm and farmer characteristics are controlled for; 2011 data). The ‘Dairy Efficiency Programme’ (DEP) was a three year programme which provided a financial incentive to dairy farmers to join a discussion group. Funded by the Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine (DAFM), its main motivation was to stimulate technology adoption, improve efficiency and promote profitable expansion. While DEP attracted a new cohort of farmers to discussion groups, it is not clear whether those new members benefitted to the same degree as earlier members. DAFM are currently rolling out the Knowledge Transfer Groups (KT Groups) Programme under the 2014-2020 RDP Programme to build on the DEP.
**Session 64**

**KT Using on-farm research and the multi-actor approach to boost effectiveness of knowledge exchange**  
*J. Birnie*  
*Dunbia, Dungannon, Co Tyrone, BT70 1NJ Northern Ireland, United Kingdom; info@dunbiafarmers.com*

Livestock farming efficiency and output in the United Kingdom and Ireland is well below its potential level. There are many practical, research based solutions to this lack of efficiency, but uptake is painfully slow. The author spent 14 months on a Nuffield scholarship trying to understand the reasons for this and to identify solutions. The main reasons for failing to attempt change were found to be a lack of knowledge, a lack of confidence and a lack of vision (being able to visualise the result of change), while the reasons for failing to consistently implement change were identified as a poor feedback (primarily a lack of data collection) and the absence of accountability. Without addressing these issues holistically, the author argues that effective change is at best unlikely, and at worst impossible. People learn in different ways and many lack confidence in their own ability to learn. A solid understanding of different learning systems can allow tailored learning systems to be designed and appropriate support to be given. Technology has a vital role in enabling and driving change. The notable lack of data collection on beef and sheep farms must be addressed through simple to use technology. Data can and must be used to assess a farm’s current performance and assess the effectiveness of any changes made.

**Session 64**

**DAIRYMAN: An exemplar of effective knowledge transfer and exchange**  
*J. Bailey*  
*Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute (AFBI), 18A Newforge Lane, Belfast, BT9 5PX, United Kingdom*

The DAIRYMAN (INTERREG IVB) project was established to investigate differences in ecological, economic and social performance between dairy sectors in different regions of North West Europe and to see how performance might be improved via stakeholder cooperation. The project involved 14 partner organizations from 10 of the main dairy farming regions of North West Europe: Brittany, Pays de la Loire, Nord-Pas de Calais, Ireland, Northern Ireland, Flanders, Wallonia, Baden-Württemberg, Luxembourg and the Netherlands. A key objective was to test out a multi-actor strategy for knowledge exchange between farmers, advisors and researchers within and between regions, and assess its effectiveness in addressing economic, environmental and social policy issues. In each region, a stakeholder network was established, which included between 9 and 30 pilot dairy farms, where innovative technologies were trialed, a local agricultural research institute or school where the innovations were developed in response to regional policy requirements, and a farm advisory or knowledge transfer centre, which acted as the hub to facilitate knowledge exchange between researchers, advisors and farmers. These stakeholder networks, together, formed a larger inter-regional network, which facilitated exchange visits by groups of pilot farmers, advisors and researchers to other regions, and resulted in the sharing of ideas, skills and experiences, and the exchange of management tools of proven worth in optimising resource use efficiency. Knowledge transfer to a wider stakeholder group, which included policy makers and legislators as well as farmers, advisors and researchers, was delivered via publications, media articles, and regional and interregional workshops. Overall, the strategy proved to be very effective in delivering positive changes in farming practices to meet a range of environmental, economic and social objectives, including reduced potential for methane emission, lowered energy and feed costs, and increased vacation time for farmers and their families.
Low emission slurry application technology: a research, adviser’s, and farmer’s perspective
M. Mulholland
Cafre, Greenmount Campus, Antrim, Co. Antrim, United Kingdom; martin.mulholland@dardni.gov.uk

An experimental programme was conducted at the Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute (AFBI) Hillsborough from 2002 to 2003 to determine the yield response and nitrogen efficiency of cattle slurry applied to grassland by splash plate (SP), trailing-shoe (TS) and band spreader (BS). A total of 23 harvests were taken. Overall, the BS and TS treatments resulted in increased dry matter yields of 18 and 26% respectively, compared to SP. These responses were similar across all seasons. Comparisons with inorganic fertilizer treatments were made to determine the fertilizer equivalent of the slurry applied. The inorganic fertilizer equivalents of slurry applied (mean 55 t/ha) by SP, BS and TS were 25, 58 and 69 kg/ha N respectively for herbage yield. A major knowledge transfer event jointly organised by AFBI and the College of Agriculture, Food and Rural Enterprise (CAFRE) was held at AFBI, Hillsborough in June 2006 attended by 490 farmers who observed working demonstrations of a range of slurry application technologies. Over 20 small on-farm practical demonstrations of TS technology were then held on commercial farms across Northern Ireland from 2007 to 2009 attended by over 800 farmers. A capital grant scheme (the Manure Efficiency Technology Scheme) was developed giving 40% grant aid to farmers purchasing band spreading, trailing shoe or shallow injection slurry application equipment. This equipment has the potential to spread 20% of slurry produced in N. Ireland.

Effective KT: a farmers perspective
D. McConnell
Omagh, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland, United Kingdom; jason@agrisearch.org

Drew is a leading dairy farmer from Omagh, County Tyrone and has had a long involvement in research having been involved in a number of on-farm research projects. He will outline experiences from this and being a ‘Focus Farmer’ under 2007-2013 Northern Ireland Rural Development Programme. Drew is currently Chair of the AgriSearch Dairy Advisory Committee and a former member of DairyCo’s Research and Development Advisory Forum so well placed to understand the the farmers view of KT transfer.
Improving beef production efficiency through growth monitoring tools
F.O. Lively¹, S.J. Morrison¹, F. Titterington¹, J. Freeburn², A. Johnston², N. Weatherup² and J. Rankin³

¹Agri Food and Bioscience Institute, Agriculture Branch, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; ²CAFRE, Beef and Sheep Development, Greenmount Campus, Antrim, BT41 4PS, United Kingdom; ³AgriSearch, Innovations Centre, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; francis.lively@afbini.gov.uk

Industry data in Northern Ireland highlighted two major inefficiencies for beef production, high first calving age for suckler replacements (31 months) and high slaughter age of prime beef cattle (26-28 months). An on-farm research study was undertaken to develop an online growth monitoring tool for beef producers. The online growth monitoring tool enables producers to select a production system (24 month calving or 16 month bull beef production or 24 month steer beef production) for particular animals and by inputting the animal’s live weight the tool reports the animal’s growth rate and predicts further growth requirements if the target end-point was is to be achieved. This predicted growth rate requirement enables producers to alter the plane of nutrition offered to the animals to ensure the target is achieved. The tool was demonstrated on 12 beef farms (6 suckler farms rearing suckler replacements and 6 farms rearing dairy-origin beef cattle). Over the duration of the study the suckler farms reduced calving age from 28 months to 24 months, whilst beef finishing farms reduced the average slaughter age of their cattle. Each of the farms involved hosted a farm walk to demonstrate to their neighbours and colleague farmers how they had improved the efficiency of their businesses through monitoring performance and altering nutrition to ensure set performance targets were achieved.
Knowledge transfer within a retail supply chain: The Tesco Supplier Network

E. Fardy1, C. Maddocks1 and F.G. Roberts2
1Tesco Stores (UK) Ltd, Progress House, The Boulevard Shire Park, Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire, AL7 1RZ, United Kingdom, 2Integra Food Secure Ltd., Hanborough Business Park, Long Hanborough, Oxfordshire, OX29 8SJ, United Kingdom; fiona@foodsecure.co.uk

The vision of the Tesco Supplier Network is to build strong partnerships between Tesco, suppliers and producers to secure the best affordable, sustainable products for our customers by: 1. Sharing knowledge and expertise 2. Building a more sustainable supply chain 3. Innovating together. The network was established in January in 2015. It now has over 5,000 engaged suppliers, across 50 countries and 16 product categories. The Supplier Network incorporates an on-line platform which allows suppliers and producer visibility of communication (using formats familiar to social media users). A resource library allows suppliers and producers to access relevant information and then use the network to discuss issues and concerns with a wide range of contributing experts. These insights range from price cutting case studies, technical audit presentations, and best practice guidelines on managing bio-security, to customer and market trends updates. A survey was launched to review the effectiveness and value of the network. The survey responses showed that 87% of those who responded are satisfied or extremely satisfied with the network. 89% would recommend the network to colleagues and 94% feel the network is helping to develop their relationship with Tesco. A new two phase approach to the vision is to create a consistent model and message which extends throughout our supply base to encourage best practise, knowledge transfer and continuous improvement.
Tools and efforts for improved health in Swedish dogs

S. Malm

Svenska Kennelklubben, Rinkebysvängen 70, 163 85 Spånga, Sweden; sofia.malm@skk.se

The Swedish Kennel Club (SKK) dedicates substantial resources to helping breeders breed dogs in a way that benefits both the individual dog and the breeds. There are about 780,000 dogs in Sweden, out of which around 70% are pedigree dogs registered with SKK. About 50,000 puppies are registered yearly. The SKK database contains information on pedigree, coefficients of inbreeding, health programs, behaviour assessments and other official tests and trials. All records are publicly available on the web, including breeding statistics for both individual dogs and each breed as a whole. Hence, the database constitutes a valuable source of information, for breed clubs, breeders and dog owners. It also offers unique possibilities for epidemiological, behavioural and genetic studies in dogs. New results are added daily and SKK puts emphasis on including all test results, positive as well as negative. About 15,000 and 11,000 records for hip and elbow dysplasia, and 18,000 records from eye examinations are registered yearly. BLUP EBVs for hip and/or elbow dysplasia are currently predicted weekly in 20 breeds. The database also contains a large number of records from behaviour assessments and EBVs have been introduced for some behaviour traits, based on data from a standardized and validated behaviour assessment. Every breed in Sweden should have a breed-specific breeding strategy including all aspects relevant for the breeding goal of each breed. The strategy should constitute an overall plan for the breed and act as a guideline to breeders. Moreover, SKK applies breed-specific instructions (BSI) for show judges, aiming at identifying breed-specific areas at risk for exaggerations. Dog breeding is an international activity. Thus, international collaboration with respect to health and breeding is of utmost importance for a long-term sustainable breeding of dogs. International Partnership for Dogs (IPFD, a non-profit organisation) is a ground-breaking collaboration between cynological organisations, health registries, research and veterinary organizations and other stakeholders in dog health, with the mission to enhance the health, well-being and welfare of dogs. IPFD and the internet platform dogwellnet.com represents an exciting step in the collaboration and sharing of information and resources within the global dog community.
The genetics of gun-dog trial results in Retrievers
G.E. Pollott and C. Wilkinson
RVC, Royal College Street, NW1 0TU London, United Kingdom; gpollott@rvc.ac.uk

Retriever dogs are used extensively as gun dogs in the UK and also participate in gun-dog trials run by local clubs. This study was designed to investigate the genetics of gun-dog traits and the factors which influence them in gun-dog trials. The trait analysed was the ranking of 1,002 dogs in all UK gundog trials in 2013-15. Raw place data (1st, 2nd, etc.; PL) was converted to a trait on an underlying continuous scale and adjusted for size of competition (PLund). The various trials were not all of equal standing so PL was also computed to allow for these differences (PLEq). These two adjustments were combined into one measure (PLcomb) and log values taken to achieve normality. Various features of all dogs were available from Kennel Club records including 5-generation pedigree, inbreeding coefficient, age, colour, sex and EBV for hip and elbow scores, to be used as fixed effects or covariates in a mixed-model analysis. All traits (PL, PLund, PLeq, PLcomb and their log values) were analysed with ASReml with the A-matrix used to fit the animal effect and an identity matrix used to model repeated animal measurements. Both PL and PLund (untransformed and log transformed) were analysed and no significant effects or heritability was found for these traits. However, for PLeq and PLcomb there were both significant effects and genetic parameters. Taking log PLcomb as an example, age affected this trait such that older dogs had higher scores and the more highly placed dogs had a higher level of inbreeding. Sex was also found to be a significant effect. Males had higher mean score than females. The heritability and repeatability of log(PLcomb) were 0.25±0.06 and 0.51±0.04 respectively but the trait was not correlated to hip score or elbow score EBV. This is the first report of the genetics of gun-dog competition results although one report from the USA found the heritability of gundog traits ranged between 0.08 and 0.35 for different of breeds. This study supports the view that gun dog traits are heritable and could be included in more formal breeding programmes if so desired by the breeders.
Non genetic factors affecting hunting ability in Italian Scent Hound dog

S. Riganelli, S. Antonini, M. Gubbiotti, A. De Cosmo, A. Valbonesi and C. Renieri
University of Camerino, Via Gentile III Da Varano s/c, 62032, Camerino (MC), Italy; stefano.antonini@unicam.it

The aptitude for hare hunting in Italian Scent Hound (ISH) is estimated by scoring 7 traits: morphology, breed style, search, approach, voice, ability to flush out the prey and chasing of prey. Analysis was based on ISH field trials results from competitions held in North-Central Italy and isle of Elba, from December 2014 to October 2015. The total trial data had 1,406 records from 525 males and 881 females. Dog was tested as individuals, pairs and pack (from 6 to 12 components). The effect of five non-genetic factors (sex, coat colour, coat types, competition judges, type of trial) was carried out by ANOVA analysis using the SPSS 12.0 predictive analysis software. The results indicate that there is no effect on traits for sex. Coat colour (tawny or seal black) has a significant effect on voice (P<0.001). Coat type (rough or short haired) has a significant effect on breed style (P<0.05) and search (P<0.05). Type of trial (individual, pair and pack) has a statistically significant effect on all the seven hunting traits (P<0.001). Judges factor has a significant effect on all the seven hunting traits (P<0.001). Coat colour, coat type, competition judges and type of trial affect the seven tested traits in Italian Scent Hound. These data are the basis to improve our knowledge about the genetic quantification of aptitudes in scent hounds. Also, they provide insight in assessing the link between standard breed traits and functional aptitudes.
Syringomyelia in Cavalier King Charles spaniels: new detailed phenotypes for the genetic evaluation
K. Wijnrocx1, W. Eggelmeijer2, L. Van Bruggen2, N. Buys1, S. Janssens1 and P. Mandigers2
1KU Leuven, Department of Biosystems, Livestock Genetics, Kasteelpark Arenberg 30, 3001 Leuven, Belgium, 2University of Utrecht, Department of Clinical Sciences of Companion Animals, Yalelaan 102, 35791 Utrecht, the Netherlands; katrien.wijnrocx@biw.kuleuven.be

Syringomyelia (SM) and chiari-like-malformation (CM) are two neurologic conditions occurring frequently in small toy breeds such as the Cavalier King Charles Spaniel (CKCS) and Griffon Bruxellois. In these breeds, the formation of fluid-containing cavities (syrings) in the spinal chord results in the syringomyelia phenotype. A previous study found a moderate heritability thereby showing that selection against syringomyelia is possible. The frequency of CM and SM in the CKCS is estimated to be as high as 97% and 50% respectively. As a result breeders in Belgium and the Netherlands require an examination of SM, by means of a MRI scan, before using their dog as a breeding animal. Until recently SM was scored from 0 to 2, however, after re-evaluation of all MRI scans, the measurement of the exact width of the syrinx was proposed as a more precise measure amongst other detailed phenotypes. In order to replace current selection based on phenotypes, we studied this new information in a set of 900 individuals. Several mixed linear animal models using Misztal’s BLUPF90 family of programs were used in order to evaluate relevant non-genetic factors on the traits such as age at scanning, examining veterinarian, sex and color.

Heritability of mentality traits in Swedish dogs
E. Strandberg1, K. Nilsson1 and K. Svartberg2
1Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Animal Breeding and Genetics, P.O. Box 7023, 75007 Uppsala, Sweden, 2Svartbergs Hundkunskap, Voxome 102, 35791 Alunda, Sweden; erling.strandberg@slu.se

The dog mentality assessment (DMA) has been used in Sweden since 1989 to describe mentality in dogs. DMA was developed mainly for working dogs and there was a demand for a mentality assessment suitable also for other breeds. With this aim, the new behaviour and personality assessment in dogs (BPH) was created and assessments were started in 2012. The aim of this study was to estimate heritabilities (h²) for the created behaviour traits for 5 breeds with the highest number of observations: Rhodesian Ridgeback (RR, n=493), Labrador Retriever (LR, n=491), Nova Scotia Duck Tolling Retriever (NSDTR, n=425), Staffordshire Bullterrier (SBT, n=343), and American Staffordshire Terrier (AST, n=298). From the original 242 markings on the score sheet, 6 summarizing behavioural traits were defined across the 5 breeds using exploratory factor analysis. Average h² for all traits within breed varied from 0.29-0.38. Hostility had the highest h² across breeds but also the largest variation (0.38, range 0.18-0.62). Confidence had more consistently high h² (0.36, range 0.22-0.45). The other 4 traits (Playfulness, Sociability, Curious and Confident, and Positive and Energetic) had average h² of around 0.3, with range from 0.10 to 0.59. Standard errors ranged from around 0.10 for the largest breeds to about 0.15 for the smallest. These results show that the traits defined in the new BPH have at least as high h² as the traits in DMA.
Genetic variability of the short-haired and long-haired Segugio Italiano
S. Pallotti¹, A.M. De Cosmo¹, A. La Terza¹, D. Pediconi¹, I. Pazzaglia¹, C. Nocelli¹, M. Gubbiotti² and C. Renieri³
¹University of Camerino, School of Bioscience and Veterinary Medicine, Via Gentile III da Varano, 62032 Camerino, Italy, ²Università Telematica Marconi, Via Plinio 44, 00193 Roma, Italy, ³University of Camerino, School of Pharmacy, Piazza dei Costanti 4, 62032 Camerino, Italy; carlo.renieri@unicam.it

The short-haired and long-haired Segugio Italiano are two breeds of Italian scenthound dogs classified under the Italian Kennel Club (ENCI) group 6 and largely diffused throughout Italy. Four thousands four hundreds ninety dogs were registered in 2015. The breeds differ by the type of the coat which can be short-haired or long-haired. The aim of this study is to evaluate the genetic variability of both breeds and the genetic distance with the Italian related breeds, Segugio dell’ Appennino and Segugio Maremmano. 126 one year old unrelated dogs (56 long-haired and 70 short-haired) were sampled during the meetings organized by the Prosegugio Italian Society throughout the country. For each dog, molecular characterization of 21 microsatellite markers was carried out. Results were analyzed by GenAlEx software v.6.5 in order to estimate the main parameters of genetic variability among breeds. Number of alleles ranged from 5 to 11 and from 5 to 12 for the long-haired and for the short-haired breed respectively (total mean 7.76). The mean Fis, Fit and Fst were 0.048, 0.061 and 0.013 respectively. The observed and expected heterozigosity were 0.68 and 0.72 for the long-haired breed whereas were 0.68 and 0.71 for the short-haired breed. All the loci were in HWE except for 2 and 3 loci for the long-haired and the short-haired breed respectively. Results from AMOVA showed that the larger portion of the variation was within individuals. The low value of genetic distance (0.072) between the long-haired and the short-haired breeds indicated that there was no substantial variability among the two breeds. Similar result was observed respect the genetic distance with the related breeds (Segugio dell’Appennino and Segugio Maremmano). These results provide a basis for the development of breeding programs which tend to avoid the loss of genetic variability of the two breeds.
Food safety, integrity and animal welfare challenges for M&S protein supply

P. Kennedy
Marks & Spencer plc., Waterside House, 35 North Wharf Road, London W2 1NW, United Kingdom;
peter.kennedy@marks-and-spencer.com

Marks & Spencer (M&S) has built a unique brand position over the last 130 years and much of this is down to customer trust. An own-label retailer, with more than 1,330 stores across the globe, M&S sells food, clothing and home products through its stores and online, both in the UK and internationally. M&S is renowned for providing consumers with unique, innovative products sourced and marketed with an industry-leading approach to provenance, ethics and environmental standards. This position has evolved over decades, and the business is focused on protecting that position by always acting with the integrity its customers have come to know and expect. It goes without saying that food safety is critically important to the customer and M&S has long-standing codes of practice for suppliers, and an extensive audit programme, to ensure food safety is maintained throughout its supply chain. This is continuously developed with innovative projects to drive real changes in food safety, for example, M&S has been instrumental in developing a new approach to minimise Campylobacter levels in fresh chicken. When it comes to integrity, M&S introduced its Select Farm standards and audit process some 20 years ago to ensure that proteins are sourced from farms it knows and trusts and which operate to specific M&S production standards. M&S was one of the few retailers that wasn’t affected by the horsegate scandal, but since then has implemented changes to supply chain structures and DNA testing of all beef to further protect integrity. Recent projects have also focused on liquid egg free-range supply chains and prawn sourcing, among many others. The retail environment remains challenging and customers are only getting more demanding in terms of provenance, integrity and farm animal welfare. M&S continues to evolve its approach to continue to exceed customer expectations and maintain brand position.

Campylobacter posing new challenges and opportunities to the food supply chain

N. Corcionivoschi, C. Kelly and M. Linton
Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, 18a Newforge Lane, Belfast BT9 5PX, United Kingdom;
nicolae.corcionivoschi@afbini.gov.uk

Food-borne pathogens, including Campylobacter and E. coli, are a concern for the poultry industry. Campylobacter jejuni, a microaerophilic bacterium, is well known for its ability to cause severe gastroenteritis and life-threatening diseases in humans and is considered a commensal in poultry. The main source of infections in humans is considered to be chicken meat. A new virulence factor, the type six secretion system (T6SS), has previously been reported in Campylobacter spp. with the hcp gene being the key component. We now know that 56.1% of our C. coli isolates and 28.8% of the C. jejuni are positive for this novel virulence factor. Overall, it was discovered that hcp+ C. coli and C. jejuni isolated from retail chicken isolates posses genetic and phenotypic properties associated with enhanced virulence. In view of the significant burden caused by campylobacteriosis resulting from the preparation and consumption of infected poultry meat, new approaches are required to control this pathogen in food production systems. We will report how the ability to differentiate between pathogens, in relation to their pathogenic abilities, can enable us to quantify the effect of in farm biosecurity or management measures in applying genetic pressure that affect the survival and growth of the most virulence bacteria.
Impact of information load on the centrality parameters of a pig trade network in Northern Germany

K. Büttner and J. Krieter
Institute of Animal Breeding and Husbandry, Christian-Albrechts-University, Olshausenstr. 40, 24098, Germany; kbuettner@tierzucht.uni-kiel.de

Dealing with network analysis of trade networks faces always the challenge of incomplete data sets due to unavailability of information, e.g. caused by country borders or different producer communities. These various information loads can influence the outcome of the network analysis and, thus, also the disease control strategies based on centrality parameters. The aim of the study was to evaluate how the centrality parameters varied between different network scenarios created based on available information. Therefore, the centrality parameters (in and out-degree, betweenness, ingoing and outgoing closeness) of three different scenarios of a pig trade network in Northern Germany (2013-2014) were compared. The first scenario contains all trade contacts with information about the purchaser, the supplier as well as the truck (A: 978 nodes, 2,280 edges). In the second scenario only those contacts stayed in the data set with full geographical information (B: 866 nodes, 1,884 edges) and in the last scenario only contacts with additional information about the farms, e.g. farm type, were kept (C: 188 nodes, 625 edges). The information load increased continuously from network A to C, whereas the number of nodes and edges decreased. In order to evaluate the differences of the centrality parameters between these three network scenarios a Spearman Rank Correlation was carried out. For network A and B the correlation coefficients of all centrality parameters ranged between 0.91 and 0.99. Both scenarios were least different, in particular regarding the size of the network. But in the comparison of network B and C (A and C) the correlation coefficient of the parameters in-degree, betweenness and ingoing closeness decreased clearly to 0.68 to 0.78 (0.63 to 0.74). Especially for control strategies based on centrality parameters it is of great relevance to know about the influence of the information load and, thus, of the resulting network scenarios.

Nutritional benefits of animal products

University of Ulster, Northern Ireland Centre for Food and Health, Cromore Road, Coleraine, BT52 1SA, N. Ireland, United Kingdom; rkprice@ulster.ac.uk

Animal products such as red meat, poultry, eggs, milk and dairy products, and to a lesser extent fish, form an integral component of the habitual UK diet. However they are often the dietary component which evoke the widest array of complex scientific, economic, environmental and political issues. Despite these controversies it is indisputable that animal products make a significant and valuable contribution to human health, at all life stages, through the provision of high quality protein and highly absorbable essential nutrients. Moreover, scientific evidence increasingly demonstrates the beneficial role that animal products can have in preventing and combating obesity and certain non-communicable diseases related to over-nutrition. This presentation will (1) explore the contribution of animal products to nutrient intakes within the UK diet, (2) compare reported intakes with current dietary recommendations, and (3) discuss consumption trends and comparisons with other EU countries. The talk will also provide an overview of a number of human intervention trials recently undertaken at the Northern Ireland Centre for Food and Health (NICHE), Ulster University, investigating the link between the intake of animal products and nutritional status. These studies include the use of novel fortification and bio-fortification techniques to positively manipulate the nutrient profile of animal products for the benefit of consumer health.
Further development of temporal parameters for directed networks

K. Büttner, J. Salau and J. Krieter
Institute of Animal Breeding and Husbandry, Christian-Albrechts-University, Olshausenstr. 40, 24098, Germany; kbuettner@tierzucht.uni-kiel.de

Previous studies dealing with network theory focused mainly on the static aggregation of edges over specific time window lengths which were analysed separately. Thus, most of the temporal information (e.g. chronological order of animal movements in trade networks) got lost. In order to assess the quality of this static aggregation the temporal correlation coefficient can be calculated which measures the overall possibility for an edge to persist between two consecutive time steps. Up to now, this measure is only defined for undirected networks, meaning the edge direction is neglected. However, for some issues the edge direction has a great impact on the investigated system, e.g. trade networks or agonistic interactions. Here, the nodes of the network can clearly be distinguished between initiator and receiver. Thus, the aim of the study was to develop a formula for the temporal correlation coefficient of directed networks which enables the differentiation between ingoing and outgoing edges. The newly developed parameters were then calculated for a real pig trade network to emphasize the importance of considering the edge direction. Here, the farm types at the beginning of the pork supply chain, i.e. multipliers and farrowing farms, showed clearly higher values for the outgoing temporal correlation coefficient compared to the farms at the end of the pork supply chain. Contrarily, these farm types, i.e. finishing and farrow-to-finishing farms showed higher values for the ingoing temporal correlation coefficient. Considering the yet known dependencies and issues in dealing with the analysis of temporal networks, the temporal correlation coefficient is a valuable tool to understand the structural dynamics of these systems, as it assesses the consistency of the edge configuration. The adaption of this measure to directed networks may help to preserve meaningful additional information about the investigated network that might get lost if the edge directions are neglected.
Transcriptome Profiling to Predict Piglet Early Development and Vitality from Umbilical Cord Blood

L. Canario1, V. Voilet1, N. Iannucelli1, Y. Lippi2, Y. Billon3, J. Bailly3, M. San Cristobal1 and L. Liaubet1

1INRA, Animal Genetics, INRA UMR1388 / INPT ENSAT / INPT ENVT GenPhyse, 31326 Castanet-Tolosan, France, 2INRA, Animal Genetics, UMR1331 Toxalim, 31076 Toulouse, France, 3INRA, Animal Genetics, UE1372 GENESI, 17700 Surgères, France; laurianne.canario@toulouse.inra.fr

The objective was to identify molecular predictors of piglet level of vitality and development at birth. The parental genetic influences on early-life traits were analyzed with comparison of purebred and crossbred piglets born in the same litter, from Meishan (MS) or Large White (LW) sows. We used mixed semen from the 2 breeds to inseminate first parity sows. Phenotypes included growth, body mass indexes and indicators of vitality, i.e. reactivity scores, with repeated measurements. The study included litters from 8 LW sows and 9 MS sows producing a total of 245 piglets. Blood samples were collected at birth from the umbilical cord in PAXgene Blood RNA Tube. Transcriptome analyses were carried out with the Agilent 60K microarray on 3 to 8 newborn piglets from each litter, resulting in a total of 21 LWLW, 19 MSLW, 22 LWMS and 19 MSMS samples. Statistical analyses were carried out with restricted maximum likelihood methodology, differential and discriminant analyses. Crossbred piglets from LW sows had a higher early growth than their purebred counterparts (P<0.01). No significant differences were observed between purebreds and crossbreds born from MS sows. Among the 2,247 differentially expressed genes that were identified with a significance threshold of 1%, 1,962 genes were expressed differentially according to genotype. Co-variation between phenotypes and whole blood transcriptome profiling were investigated by multivariate approaches. Clusters of genes that co-vari with early growth were identified, in favour of crossbreds from LW sows. We are refining the analyses. Samples from LW piglets dead in early-life were added to the data base. The identification of genes biomarkers for early-life development and vitality is in progress and confirmed by RT-qPCR.
A large X-chromosomal haplotype is associated with small body size of minipigs

C. Reimer1, A.R. Sharifi1, C.J. Rubin2, S. Weigend3, K.H. Waldmann4, O. Distl4, S.D. Pant5, M. Fredholm5 and H. Simianer1

1University of Göttingen, Albrecht-Thaer-Weg 3, 37075 Göttingen, Germany, 2Uppsala University, Husargatan 3, 75123 Uppsala, Sweden, 3Friedrich-Loeffler-Institut, Höltystr. 10, 31535 Neustadt, Germany, 4University of Veterinary Medicine, Bünteweg 2, 30559 Hannover, Germany, 5University of Copenhagen, Groennegaardsvej 3, 1870 Frederiksberg C, Denmark; creimer@gwdg.de

Domestic pigs display a huge variety in body sizes, with miniature pigs as smallest representatives. They are genetically up to ten times smaller than commercial fattening pigs. Expected Heterozygosity and FST was calculated on whole genome sequencing data of Göttingen Minipigs (GMP), Berlin Minipigs and various large breeds to screen for selection signatures underlying small body size. We found an outstanding signal of decreased variation on chromosome X (52-100 Mb) carrying only three major haplotypes. Focusing on the region from 52 to 61 Mb, there were only two haplotypes, one carried by minipigs and South Chinese wild boars only. SNP array data from 175 GMP and 55 other pure-bred pigs were used to find SNPs associated with either the minipig or the large-pig-haplotype. Associated SNPs were used to determine the haplotype state of 83 F1 and 447 F2-animals from a GMP boar × large pig (Duroc and Yorkshire) sow intercross. Using a linear model, we estimated the effect of the haplotype on body length and height at two different ages (0: 63 and 240 days). Sex, age, and the breed of the maternal granddam were used as covariates. Three SNPs around 57 Mb were associated with either GMP or large pigs. The distribution of the haplotypes in the F2 animals followed expectations. 243 boars and sows carried the large pig haplotype only, 90 sows were heterozygous and 114 boars carried the minipig haplotype. Boars carrying the minipig haplotype had significant lower body height (3%) at both ages and were shorter (3%) at the older age. In conclusion, the analyzed region was shown to contain genetic variation significantly contributing to the miniaturization of minipigs.
**Implementation of genomic selection in three French regional dairy cattle breeds**

**M.P. Sanchez¹, D. Jonas¹,², A. Baur¹,², V. Ducrocq¹, C. Hozé¹,², R. Saintilan¹,², F. Phocas¹, S. Fritz¹,², D. Boichard¹ and P. Croiseau¹**

¹GABI INRA, AgroParisTech, Université Paris-Saclay, Domaine de Vilvert, 78350 Jouy en Josas, France, ²Allice, 149 rue de Bercy, 75012 Paris, France; david.jonas@jouy.inra.fr

Genomic selection was implemented in three large dairy breeds (Holstein, Montbéliarde, Normande) in 2009 and in Brown Swiss in 2014 based on the Intergenomics reference population. In smaller breeds, assembling large reference populations is challenging due to the limited number of progeny tested bulls. An across breed genomic evaluation using HD markers was tested for the Abondance, Tarentaise and Vosgienne breeds but led to accuracies too low for practical selection. Hence, within breed reference populations were created: the AI bulls reference population was extended by genotyping cows representative of the breed genetic diversity and with complete phenotypes. The first genotypes were on the HD chip (60 to 250 bulls per breed) while the others were from the 50K chip. In total, the size of the reference population was 3,158, 1,892 and 1,237 in Abondance, Tarentaise and Vosgienne, respectively. The model used was similar to the one used for the other breeds, with 250 to 1000 QTL and about 9,000 SNP to fit the residual polygenic part. According to the breeds, 40 to 46 traits with a polygenic evaluation on production, conformation, fertility, mastitis resistance and longevity, as well as some composite traits, were included in this genomic evaluation. Phenotypes were weighted according to their accuracy by defining an equivalent number of independent own performances. The reliability of candidates without phenotype varied from 20 to 59% depending on the traits and the breeds. The first official genomic evaluation was released in March 2016 while unofficial indicators have been weekly computed since January 2016. Furthermore, the imputation accuracy from the EuroG10k LD to the 50k chip was found to vary from 99.56 to 99.64% of concordance rate. Hence, the LD chip is now also used in these breeds. The authors acknowledge the financial support of ANR and APIS-GENE through the GEMBAL and G2R projects.

---

**Estimation of recombination rates in a dairy cattle population**

**A. Hampel, F. Teuscher and D. Wittenburg**

Leibniz Institute for Farm Animal Biology, Genetics and Biometry, Wilhelm-Stahl-Allee 2, 18196 Dummerstorf, Germany; hampel@fbn-dummerstorf.de

Half-sib family is a typical population structure in dairy cattle. The typical population structure has influence on population parameters such as linkage disequilibrium (LD) and recombination rate between pairs of genomic markers. Estimates of LD can be incorporated in extended models for genome-based phenotype prediction. The paternal contribution to LD can be determined from the recombination rate. The maternal part of LD requires estimates of the maternal haplotype frequencies. It is possible to estimate LD and recombination rates from progeny genotypes, for instance, using a complex expectation-maximization algorithm which requires a high computation time (‘old’ model). In this study, we aimed at developing a new model based on a minimization approach with less computation time. The new model takes parameters such as allele frequencies of progeny genotypes and empirical covariances between genotype codes for additive and dominant effects as two loci into account. The old and new models were applied to an empirical dataset comprising 1,295 half sibs from multiple families of Holstein-Friesian cattle with 40,317 SNP genotypes. The estimates were obtained for each autosome. The comparison of results showed that both models had a similar distribution of the maternal LD but the distribution of the recombination rate differed. A verification of the model’s accuracy was performed in simulated half-sib families with various population sizes, maternal haplotype frequencies and paternal recombination rates. The results revealed that the new model had more accurate estimates for higher recombination rates (larger than 0.2) and is three times computationally faster than the old model. For smaller sample sizes (e.g. n=100), the old model, however, outperformed the new approach in terms of accuracy of estimates.
Cow genotyping strategies for genomic selection in small dairy cattle population

J. Jenko1, G.R. Wiggans2, T.A. Cooper2, S.A.E. Eaglen1, W.G. De L. Luff3, M. Bichard4, R. Pong-Wong1 and J.A. Woolliams1

1The Roslin Institute and Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, The University of Edinburgh, Easter Bush, Midlothian, EH25 9RG, United Kingdom, 2Animal Improvement Programs Laboratory, BARC, USDA-ARS, Beltsville, MD 20705, USA, 3World Guernsey Cattle Federation, The Hollyhocks, 10 Clos des Goddards, Rue des Goddards, Castel, GY5 7JD, United Kingdom, 4English Guernsey Cattle Society, 12 Southgate Street, Launceston, Cornwall, PL15 9DP, United Kingdom; janez.jenko@roslin.ed.ac.uk

This study compares how cow genotypes and different cow genotyping strategies increase the accuracy of genomic estimated breeding values (GEBVs) in dairy cattle breeds with low numbers. For this purpose Guernsey cattle from England and Guernsey Island were used. The prediction accuracies of GEBVs were estimated for milk (MY), fat (FY), and protein yield (PY). Altogether 1,637 genotypes were available: 197 bulls and 1,440 cows and GEBVs were predicted using three different methods: (1) genomic BLUP using only bulls; (2) univariate genomic BLUP using bulls and cows; and (3) bivariate genomic BLUP using bull and cow training set as different traits. Genotyping cows with phenotypes and using their data for the prediction of SNP effects increased the correlation between phenotypes and GEBVs. The increase with univariate GBLUP when using bulls and cows genotypes as compared to scenario where only bulls were used was: from 0.215 to 0.376 for MY, from 0.237 to 0.336 for FY, and from 0.217 to 0.331 for PY. Bivariate genomic BLUP gave further increases in the correlation. The increase when using bivariate compared to univariate GBLUP model was: 0.015 for MY, 0.019 for FY, and 0.017 for PY. It was always the best to genotype all the cows, but if only half of the cows were genotyped a top-bottom selection strategy was better than either random or top strategy. The research leading to these results has received funding from the EU 7th FP for research, technological development and demonstration [G.A. 289592] – Gene2Farm.
The value of genotyping in commercial farms for effective use of genotype-environment interactions

P.K. Mathur1, Ø. Nordbø2,3, T. Aasmundstad2 and E. Grindflek3
1Topigs Norsvin Research Center, BV, Schoenaker 6, 6641SZ Beuningen, the Netherlands, 2Geno SA, Storhamargata 44, 2317 Hamar, Norway, 3Topigs Norsvin, Storhamargata 44, 2317 Hamar, Norway; pramod.mathur@topigsnorsvin.com

In major pig breeding programs around the world, selection for creating genetic gain is carried out in high health nucleus environments while the actual commercial production take place in less optimal environments. Estimation of the magnitude of genotype-environment interaction (G×E), estimation of its effect on predictive ability of breeding values for actual phenotypes in commercial farms, and development of suitable approaches for enhancing genetic gain are therefore valuable to make more effective use of the G×E. Genotyping of pigs from commercial farms provides even further opportunities. In this study, the additional gain of using genomic information in estimation of G×E interactions and in breeding value predictions were evaluated. This was attempted by using 151,918 maternal ability records from nucleus farms in Europe, 20,170 records of the same traits from a large commercial farm in USA, genotypes of 2,997 pigs from the commercial farm and 12,210 pigs from nucleus farms. Addition of genotypes from the commercial customer farm highly increased the accuracy of the breeding values for the customer from 0.59 to 0.77, averaged over seven traits, showing that genotyping in commercial farms increases the potential for more directional gain in customer herds. The accuracy in nucleus increased, as well, from 0.75 to 0.87 in average. The genetic correlations between nucleus and commercial farm ranged from 0.49 to 0.88 suggesting moderate G×E for some of the traits. The heritability was higher for those traits in the commercial farm compared to the European nucleus farms due to G×E. In view of these results, opportunities for optimum use of genotyping information and characteristics underlying the G×E phenomenon are discussed.
Social genetic effects for growth in Danish Landrace pigs increase with group size
H.M. Nielsen1, B. Ask1, J. Krogsdal1, O.F. Christensen2, L. Janss2 and P. Madsen2
1SEGES Pig Research Centre, Axeltorv 3, 1609 Copenhagen V, Denmark; 2AU Foulum, Blichers Alle 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; hmni@seges.dk

The aim of this study was to test if social genetic effects for growth in pigs depend on group size, and if they are reduced with increasing group size. Records included 70,080 pigs from 16 nucleus Landrace herds in Denmark. At 30 kg the pigs entered the performance test, and were assigned to pens varying from 8 to 15 pigs with approximately the same density. All pigs were fed ad libitum from weaning until they ended the test at an average age and weight of 146 days and 93.7 kg. A total of 6,364 pens were included with an average genetic relationship of 0.18 within the pens. Average daily gain from birth until end of the test was 644 g per day. Daily gain was analysed for the total data set with eight different group sizes, and for four subsets of this data with different group sizes (8-9, 10-11, 12-13, and 14-15). Variance components were first estimated using a conventional animal model including fixed effect of sex, contemporary compartment, and age and age squared as covariates. Next, variance components were estimated using a social genetic model including a social genetic effect in addition to effects in the conventional model. For the total dataset with all group sizes, the social genetic variance was 3.55±1.29, and the total genetic variance was 0.163. When analysed separately for different group sizes, social genetic variances of 0.41±3.34, 4.86±3.65, 7.76±4.63, and 10.52±4.28 were found for group sizes 8-9, 10-11, 12-13, and 14-15, yielding total genetic variances of 0.25, 0.41, 0.81, and 1.15. The direct-social co-variances were negative for all group sizes indicating competition. In conclusion, social genetic effects for growth in pigs depend on group size, but contrary to expectations, our results indicate that the social genetic effect increases with increasing group size.
Ignoring genetic service sire effect for litter size in sire and dam lines is unjustified
B. Ask, B. Nielsen and T. Ostersen
SEGES Pig Research Centre, Breeding, Axeltorv 3, 1609 Copenhagen V, Denmark; bas@seges.dk

We investigated whether the genetic service sire effect for litter size was significant in both sire and dam lines in pigs. For sire lines, the genetic service sire effect on litter size is often ignored, because male fertility is assumed to be important for piglet survival rather than litter size. For dam lines, the genetic service sire effect is often ignored, because male fertility has a negligible economic value from the farmer’s point of view. We show that this is not justified. Genetic parameters were estimated for litter size in Danish Duroc (D), Landrace (L), and Yorkshire (Y). Litter size traits were total number born (TNB) in D, and live piglets at day 5 (LP5) in L and Y. Two animal models, either excluding or including a genetic service sire effect, were applied to data from 2012-15 including 10,093 purebred litters in D, and 111,017 and 100,745 purebred and crossbred litters in L and Y. According to the likelihood ratio test, the model including genetic service sire effect fitted better for all breeds. Sow heritabilities were 0.09, 0.06, and 0.05, and heritabilities of the service sire effect were 0.06, 0.04, and 0.03 in D, L, and Y, respectively. The genetic correlations between the sow and service sire effects were 0.37, 0.76, and 0.17 in D, L, and Y, respectively. Including the genetic service sire effect improved both predictive ability and bias, though in Y only for purebred litters. For D, the large genetic service sire effect on TNB and its correlation to dam fertility suggests that male fertility may account for more than merely piglet survival. Combined with its economic importance for pig producers, the genetic service sire effect on TNB therefore becomes important in the sire line. For the dam lines, the prediction of the sow effect on LP5 is improved due to early and accurate information on top boars resulting from the combination of a large genetic service sire effect and, in L, a surprisingly high correlation to the sow effect.
Relationship between selection criteria and kits survival in the INRA 1777 rabbit line
H. Garreau¹, E. Bamisse², J. Ruesche¹, J. Hurtaud³, M. Maupin³, L. Canario¹ and I. David¹
¹INRA, Animal Genetics, Génétique, Physiologie et Systèmes d’élevage, 31326 Castanet tolosan, France, ²INRA, Animal Genetics, PECTOUL, 31326 Castanet tolosan, France, ³Hypharm, La Corbière Roussay, 49450, France; laurianne.canario@toulouse.inra.fr

The INRA 1777 line has been selected for a breeding goal (BG) that has included number of kits alive per litter (NA) and two components of weaning weight: Direct effects (WWD), influence of the young rabbit genotype on its growth, and maternal effects (WWM), incidence of mother’s genotype on young rabbit growth. The objective of this study was to estimate responses to selection for the three criterion and to evaluate the relationship between the selection criterion and the survival of young rabbits from birth to weaning. The study included 1,948 litters dedicated to renew each generation (4th and 5th AI) from 1,158 does during 12 generations of selection. For each selection criteria and for the breeding goal, females were divided into 4 groups according to their estimated genetic value (-, -, +, ++). For stillbirths, the effect of genetic group of each of the four criteria was significant: The stillbirth rate is even lower for high genetic merit does. For mortality between birth and weaning, the effect of genetic group was significant for NA, WWM and BG criteria with lower mortality in groups + and ++ than in groups - and -. In conclusion, the breeding goal of the INRA 1777 line is not opposed to improvement of survival but puts to select individuals from litters with low mortality.

Selective DNA pool-seq approach on bitter taste receptor genes in different pig populations
A. Ribani, F. Bertolini, G. Schiavo, E. Scotti, V.J. Utzeri, S. Dall’Olio, P. Trevisi, P. Bosi and L. Fontanesi
University of Bologna, Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences (DISTAL), viale Fanin 46, 40127, Italy; anisa.ribani2@unibo.it

Taste perception in mammals influences feed intake and may affect performance and production traits in livestock. One of the most important taste is bitter which is sensed by G-coupled protein receptors encoded by a family of TAS2R genes. In this research, using a DNA pool-seq approach, coupled with next generation semiconductor based target re-sequencing, we analysed 9 porcine TAS2R genes (TAS2R1, TAS2R3, TAS2R4, TAS2R7, TAS2R9, TAS2R10, TAS2R16, TAS2R38 and TAS2R39) in order to identify variability and, at the same time, estimate single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) allele frequencies in several pig populations. A allele frequency estimation obtained with this approach were also used to test differences in extreme and divergent groups of pigs for back fat thickness estimated breeding value (BFT-EBV) using a selective DNA-pool-seq approach. Equimolar DNA pools were prepared for five pig breeds (Italian Duroc, Italian Landrace, Pietrain, Meishan and Casertana) and wild boars (5-10 individuals each) and for two groups of Italian Large White pigs having extreme and divergent BFT (50 positive + 50 negative pigs). We obtained about 1.8 million of reads by sequencing amplicons generated from these pools. A total of 125 SNPs were identified, of which 37 were missense mutations. Three of them (p.I53F and p.W85L in TAS2R4; p.L37S in TAS2R39) could have important effects on the receptors function according to in silico prediction. A lower level of variability was found in wild boars than in domestic breeds as a potential result of selective pressure in the wild towards defensive bitter taste perception (bitter taste is usually associated with dangerous food protection). Thirteen SNPs in 5 TAS2R genes were significantly associated with BFT-EBV. These results might be important to understand the complexity of bitter taste perception and their effects on production and performance traits that could be useful to develop nutrigenetics approaches in pig breeding and nutrition.
Genetic variability of hand reared Northern Bald Ibis Geronticus eremita released in Spain
I. Cervantes1, J.P. Gutierrez1, M. De La Flor1 and M. Cuadrado2
1Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Producción Animal, Avda. Puerta de Hierro s/n, 28040, Madrid, Spain,
2ZooBotánico de Jerez, Departamento Técnico, Madreselva s/n, 11408 Jerez de la Frontera (Cádiz), Spain;
gutgar@vet.ucm.es

The Northern Bald Ibis (Geronticus eremite) is listed in the IUCN Red List as ‘Critically Endangered’ species
on a global scale. Since 2003, the ZooBotánico Jerez in cooperation with Andalusia government has carried
out a reintroduction program where hand-reared birds were released into wildness. The objective of this study
was to analyze the genetic variability of the free-ranging population being alive in February 2014, by using
its genealogical information. The pedigree included 480 individuals. A reference population of 88 birds
was defined including the individuals released at any time. ENDOG program was used for the analyses.

The mean equivalent complete generations was 1.4 for the reference population. Regarding the probability
origin of genes, the effective number of founders was 35, while the effective number of ancestors was 33.
The founder genome equivalent, which accounts for all possible causes of losses of diversity, became 23.

Mean inbreeding resulted 0.4% and mean average relatedness 2.7%. The effective population sizes based on individual increase in inbreeding and on increase in coancestry were, respectively, 244 and 28. Given the scariness of pedigree, Ne based in increase in coancestry becomes more informative. Furthermore, given that mating of captive birds were not directed, the effective population size based on coancestries would provide the expected Ne under random mating. Preliminary results suggest that the genetic variability of released population was good enough to favor the establishment of a healthy self-sustained population of this species in wildness. However, danger has not disappeared, so that management should continue or even improve if possible to ensure the stable presence of this species in its natural habitat.
Association of LIF polymorphisms with fattening and slaughter traits of Polish Landrace pigs

A. Mucha, K. Ropka-Molik, K. Piórkowska and M. Tyra
National Research Institute of Animal Production, ul. Sarego 2, 31-047 Kraków, Poland; aurelia.mucha@izoo.krakow.pl

Leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF) is a cytokine that serves many functions in the body. It is essential for embryo development and implantation, and plays a crucial role during early pregnancy. LIF regulates the differentiation and proliferation of many cell types, affects calcium and bone metabolism, contributes to the pathogenesis of inflammatory conditions, and stimulates myoblast and osteoblast proliferation. The aim of the study was to determine if LIF1 and LIF3 polymorphisms influence fattening and slaughter traits in pigs. The study involved 132 Polish Landrace gilts which were kept at the Pig Performance Testing Station under the same housing and feeding conditions. The animals were slaughtered after reaching 100 kg of body weight. The fattening and slaughter traits included: daily gain 30-100 kg (g), mean backfat thickness from 5 measurements (cm), loin eye area (cm²), weight of meat of primal cuts (kg), and carcass meatiness (%). The polymorphisms were genotyped by PCR-RFLP and PCR-SSCP methods. Highest frequency in the LIF1 and LIF3 polymorphisms was found for the AB genotype (0.57 and 0.58) and lowest for the BB genotype (0.16) of the LIF1 and for the AA genotype (0.17) of the LIF3. For the LIF1 polymorphism, the highest values of all analysed traits were observed for pigs with BB genotype, and lowest for those with AA genotype (except for daily gain). For the LIF3 polymorphism, the highest values were characteristic of the animals with AA genotype (except for backfat thickness), and lowest of those with BB genotype. However, no statistically significant differences were found. It is concluded from the study that LIF1 and LIF3 polymorphisms have no effect on fattening and slaughter traits.
Association analysis of c.105G>A SNP in CAPN1 gene with carcass and meat quality traits in goose

S. Negro1, M. Solé1, A. Membrillo2, F. Peña3, V. Domenech3, I. Verona4, M. Rubí4, M. Valera1 and A. Molina2

1Universidad de Sevilla, Departamento de Ciencias-Agroforestales, Sevilla, 41013, Sevilla, Spain, 2Universidad de Córdoba, Departamento de Genética, Córdoba, 14071, Córdoba, Spain, 3 Universidad de Córdoba, Departamento de Producción Animal, Córdoba, 14071, Córdoba, Spain, 4Inddeco S.L., Ganso Ibérico de Dehesa, Madrid, 28003, Madrid, Spain; z12neras@uco.es

Meat quality is an important feature for the poultry industry. Domestic geese usually present a tough meat and it is necessary to select them to improve meat tenderness. The relation of the calpain 1 (CAPN1) gene with the tenderness process of meat post-mortem has been demonstrated in several species. Thus, the objective of the present study was to identify polymorphisms in this gene and to determine for first time the possible association between these polymorphisms and related economic traits in goose raised in a dehesa ecosystem. For the analysis, forty geese of two different genotypes (20 Embden-A anser anser, EE; 20 Toulouse-A anser anser, TT) were studied. A novel SNP was found in the CAPN1 gene, c.105G>A. This Polymorphism was statistically associated with different carcass and meat quality traits as tight quality (circumference, P=0.020; and length, P=0.026) and b* (meat color, P=0.024) parameters for the global goose population. The association of this gene with meat tenderness (WBSF) was only confirmed in the case of female individuals of the Toulouse breed (P=0.043), where the G allele of Calpain 1 gene contributes to obtain a tender meat. The results suggest the possibility of using molecular markers in CAPN1 gene as a promising tool for the improvement of carcass and meat quality traits in poultry breeding programs.
Implementation of BLUP for breeding value estimation in Russian Federation

A.A. Kudinov1, J. Juga2, P. Uimari3, E.A. Mäntysaari3, I. Strandén3, K.V. Plemyashov1, E.I. Saksa1 and M.G. Smaragdov1

1Russian Research Institute of Farm Animal Genetics and Breeding, Moscovscoe shosse 55A, Tyarlevo, St-Petersburg, 196601, Russian Federation, 2University of Helsinki, Helsinki, FI-00014, Finland, 3Natural Resources Institute Finland (Luke), Jokioinen, FI-31600, Finland; kudinov_aa@list.ru

The objective of this study was to assess the gain in selection accuracy obtained due to integration of genomic information in genetic evaluation models. In total, 579 boars (born>2002) and 504 sows (born>2010) were genotyped with the Porcine60K SNP panel. After edition, 1,067 animals were available for analysis. Four traits were analyzed: the number of piglets born alive (NBA), the number of weaned piglets (NW), the mean birth weight of piglets (MBW) and the within-litter standard deviation of piglet birth weights (SDBW). The predictive ability of the conventional BLUP and single-step GBLUP model was assessed with a validation study in which the genomic dataset was divided in a reference and a validation population. For the validation study, performances of individuals born after 12/31/2013 were removed. The reference population comprised 491 boars with daughters and 355 sows with own performances. The validation population was made up of 46 boars born in 2013 having at least 15 daughters with reproduction data on 09/30/2015. The predictive ability was estimated for validation boars as the correlation between the EBV estimated based on offspring performance and the EBV / GEBV estimated as candidates with performances recorded up to 12/31/2013. With conventional BLUP, the predictive ability of the model was 0.46 for NBA, 0.45 for NW, 0.37 for MBW and 0.26 for SDBW. With GBLUP model, the predictive ability was 0.55 for NBA, 0.63 for NW, 0.45 for MBW and 0.26 for SDBW. Thus, genomic evaluation improves the accuracy of selection for all maternal traits.

Session 67

Implementation of BLUP for breeding value estimation in Russian Federation

A.A. Kudinov1, J. Juga2, P. Uimari3, E.A. Mäntysaari3, I. Strandén3, K.V. Plemyashov1, E.I. Saksa1 and M.G. Smaragdov1

1Russian Research Institute of Farm Animal Genetics and Breeding, Moscovscoe shosse 55A, Tyarlevo, St-Petersburg, 196601, Russian Federation, 2University of Helsinki, Helsinki, FI-00014, Finland, 3Natural Resources Institute Finland (Luke), Jokioinen, FI-31600, Finland; kudinov_aa@list.ru

Current prediction of breeding values for dairy bulls in Russian Federation is based on contemporary comparison. This method is old and ineffective. Thus, there is a tremendous need to modernize the system including up-to-date modeling of the data and utilizing genomic information. The first step is to implement BLUP animal model to predict breeding values for dairy cows and bulls. Leningrad district is one of the most productive and well recorded dairy region in Russia. Data from 47 large herds (>700 cows) with pure bred Russian Black and White and Holstein cattle were used to develop the animal model BLUP. Pedigree records of 415,145 animals born in 1990-2015 were available together with milk records from 146,098 cows, including 305 d milk yield, fat yield and protein yield in kg. Milk yields and contents were measured once a month during lactation (~10 measurements). Average 305 d milk yield was 8,267 kg (SD=1,766), average fat yield was 306 kg (SD=69), and average protein yield was 263 kg (SD=54). A repeatability animal model with three lactations was used for variance component estimation and for breeding value (BV) estimation up to five lactations were used. The statistical model included herd-year-season and age at calving × days open as fixed effects. Outliers with records ±3 SD from the mean were excluded from the analysis. DMU software package was used to estimate variance components. Heritability and repeatability estimates were for milk h²=0.19 and r=0.3, for fat h²=0.16 and r=0.34, and for protein h²=0.14 and r=0.34. With data from first lactations only, the heritability estimates were h²=0.23, h²=0.20, and h²=0.18 for milk, fat and protein yield, respectively. MiX99 was used to estimate breeding values. Average genetic trend for milk yield for cows born from 2002 to 2015 was +43 kg per year.
Genetic parameter estimations for ‘out of season’ breeding in UK dairy goats

S. Desire¹, S. Mucha¹, R. Mrode¹,², M. Coffey¹ and J. Conington¹
¹SRUC, Animal & Veterinary Sciences, Roslin Institute Building, Easter Bush, Midlothian, EH25 9RG, United Kingdom, ²International Livestock Institute, Animal biosciences, 30709 Naivasha Rd, Nairobi, Kenya; suzanne.desire@sruc.ac.uk

Consistent, year-round dairy production is important when supplying fresh milk, but is difficult in species with seasonal breeding cycles, such as goats. Historical efforts to overcome this problem have focused on extending lactation length, however milk yields typically decrease over the course of the lactation period, affecting herd milk output. This study sought to estimate genetic parameters for ‘out of season’ breeding, as a first step towards developing genetic evaluations for this trait. Date of first kidding was recorded for 17,366 dairy goats from 2 sites managed by the same UK producer. Goats were a composite of 3 breeds: Alpine, Saanen, and Toggenburg and 1 herd was based on emigration of animals from the other. Kidding dates spanned from 1989 to 2015. Peak kidding season was defined as the four weeks of the year where the highest average number of births occurred across all years. Each doe was assigned a value from 0 to 24, depending on how many weeks either side of peak kidding season she kidded. Contemporary groups (n=92), defined as farm, year and season of birth were created. Groups containing fewer than 50 animals were excluded from the dataset. The ‘out of season’ phenotype was defined as week of kidding relative to peak breeding season. A univariate analysis was used to estimate breeding values using the following animal model: y = Xb + Za + e, where the incidence matrices X and Z relate phenotypic records contained in vector y to fixed (b) and additive genetic (a) effects, and vector e represents residual error. Contemporary group and age at first kidding were fitted as fixed effects (P<0.001). Heritability was 0.19 (s.e 0.02). The results of this study indicate that selection for out of season breeding is feasible. The next step will be to evaluate the relationship between this trait and other traits of economic importance.

Comparison of single and multi-trait animal models for genetic evaluation of milk production traits

T.K. Belay and T. Ådnøy
Norwegian University of Life Sciences, Department of Animal and Aquacultural Sciences, P.O. Box 5003, 1432 Ås, Norway; tormod.adnoy@nmbu.no

This study aimed to compare use of single and multi-trait methods. Genetic parameters and trends of test-day (TD) milk yield and percentage of fat, protein and lactose were estimated using 758,996 TD records from 90,065 cows kept in 1,015 herds. (Co)-variance components (additive genetic, permanent environmental, herd-test day and residual) and the corresponding heritabilities, correlations and breeding values estimated by WOMBAT. Breeding values of cows for a trait averaged by and regressed on the birth years were used to estimate genetic trends for the periods 2001 to 2005, 2006 to 2011 and 2001 to 2011. Estimates of heritability obtained under the single and multi-trait model were similar and had moderate values. Variance due to herd-test day effects was an important source of variation for fat percentage under both types of analysis. Genetic correlations among the traits were moderately positive or negative, except for correlations between lactose and the remaining traits, where the genetic and phenotypic correlations were close to zero. Results of this study showed that the difference between the estimates derived by both methods were small and that the implemented genetic program has had positive impact on percentage traits and negative impact on milk yield for the studied period (2001-2011) in Norwegian dairy cattle.
Genome-wide association analyses confirm a major QTL for fatty acid composition in porcine backfat
M. Van Son, E. Gjerlaug-Enger, H. Hamland and E. Grindflek
TopigsNorsvin, Storhamargata 44, 2317, Norway; eli.grindflek@norsvin.no

The composition of fatty acids is a nutritional quality trait that influences human health as well as the technical and sensory quality of pork. Fatty acids vary in carbon length and degree of saturation. Healthier meat could be produced by higher levels of monounsaturated fatty acids (MUFA) and polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFA), lower levels of saturated fatty acids (SFA), and decreased ratio of n-6/n-3 PUFA. The aim of this study was to detect loci affecting fatty acid composition in the Norwegian Duroc and Landrace breeds. For this purpose, nine different fatty acid traits (C16:0, C16:1n-7, C18:0, C18:1n-9, C18:2n-6, C18:3n-3 and total MUFA, PUFA and SFA) were measured on boars at dissection line by NIRS technology. Altogether, 454 Duroc and 659 Landrace boars were phenotyped, and thereafter genotyped with the porcine 60K Illumina SNP chip. The NIRS predicted fatty acid compositions are estimated to be, in most cases, highly heritable. Given the same data, heritabilities for C16:0, C18:1 and C18:2 in Landrace were 0.21, 0.42 and 0.62 (SE 0.12; n=646), respectively, and for Duroc the heritabilities were 0.86, 0.52 and 0.68 (SE 0.17; n=444), respectively. Association analyses were performed using the R package GenABEL where a mixed model was run using the polygenic function. A highly significant genomic region on SSC14 (p<1.0-6) was found in Duroc for the six de novo synthesized fatty acids and their families (C16:0, C16:1n-7, C18:0, C18:1n-9, MUFA and SFA). The QTL is additive for all traits and is explaining 55-83% of the genetic variance. In Landrace, this QTL is fixed but a Landrace specific QTL was obtained on SSC8 for C16:1n-7. The QTL region on SSC14 in Duroc is a confirmation of previous results on Duroc and Asian breeds, and the causative mutation has been identified in the stearoyl-CoA desaturase (SCD). Also the SSC8 QTL region has previously been identified in several breeds and a promoter SNP in ELOVL6 has been suggested to be the causative variant.

Longitudinal analysis of pig growth using Legendre polynomial equations
J.M. Coyne1,2,3, K. Matilainen2, D.P. Berry3, M.-L. Sevon-Aimonen2, E.A. Mantysaari2, J. Juga1, T. Serenius4 and N. McHugh2
1University of Helsinki, Dept. of Agricultural Science, PL 28 (Koetilantie 5), Helsingin Yliopisto, Finland, 2Natural Resources Institute Finland (Luke) Green technology, Biometrical Genetics, Finland, Jokioinen, Finland, 3Teagasc Moorepark, Animal & Bioscience Research Department, AGRIC, Teagasc Moorpark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Cork, Ireland, 4Figen Ltd, FI-01301, Seinäjoki, Finland; noirin.mchugh@teagasc.ie

The objective of this study was to estimate (co)variance components for pig weight across an animal’s life. A total of 51,893 live weight records from 10,201 animals between the years 2006 and 2012, inclusive, were available from the Finnish pig breeding company Figen Oy. Genetic variance components for pig weight across ages were estimated using random regression Legendre polynomial models in a ASREML, with gender and contemporary group (date of entry to test station) included as fixed effects. The animal genetic effect was modelled using random regression Legendre polynomials across age measured in days; a litter environmental effect was also included as a random effect. The most parsimonious order of the random regression to adequately model the data was determined by comparing the A kaike information criterion of the higher order random regression model and the immediately lower order fit. Residual variances were estimated across nine defined age groups. Within block, residual variances were assumed homogenous but were allowed to vary between blocks. The quadratic random regression describing the additive genetic component of pig weight fit the data significantly better than the linear model. The genetic variance for pig weight varied from of 13 kg² at 76 days of age to 226.76 kg² at 197 days of age. The heritability of pig weight varied from 0.43 (76 days) to 0.72 (120 days). In general the genetic correlations between weight measured across the age trajectory weakened as the interval between measures lengthened and ranged from -0.189 (between days 64 and 143) to 0.999 (between days 65 and 66). The results indicate ample genetic variation exists for pig weight and modelling the data using Legendre polynomials better accounts for the longitudinal nature of the data.
Comparison between animal model and polynomial Legendre test-day model in dairy cattle
M.C. Rotar, H. Grosu, M.A. Gras and R.S. Pelmus
National Research Development Institute for Animal Biology and Nutrition (IBNA), Laboratory of Animal Biology, Calea Bucuresti No.1, Balotesti, 077015, Ilfov, Romania; rotar.mireca.catalin@gmail.com

The objective of this study is comparison between traditional genetic evaluation system and test-day models, in two dairy cattle breeds from Romania. A total of 175 animals (consisting of cows, their parents and their descendants), with 523 records, were evaluated based on performances of dairy cows from National Research Development Institute for Animal Biology and Nutrition. Dairy cows belong to Montbeliarde (31 cows) and Holstein (38 cows) breeds. Data were filtered and animals with less than 3 test-days were eliminated. Also, cows under 200 or over 400 days in milk were not taken into account. Breeding values were estimated for all the animals from data set, all estimates being adjusted for all other effects from the models, all effects are simultaneous estimated and predicted each other. Genetic correlations between test days were very high (0.96) between two consecutive tests, but decrease when tests were more distant from each other (0.36). Heritability increased at the lactation extremes due to artefacts generated by Legendre polynomial procedure. Between 35 and 275 days in milk, heritability is trending normally. Spearman rank correlation (r=0.80) shown an 80% analogy between ranks. A comparison of both sets of breeding values shows some differences between that two models. The test-day model offer possibility to estimate more precise breeding values, with a better correction of environmental effects along lactation. High correlation ranks show a pronounced similarity between models, but we recommend using test-day model in dairy cattle genetic evaluation.
Effect of different management systems on performance and carcass traits of crossbred chickens
W. Molee, P. Mernkrathoke, S. Khempaka and A. Molee
Suranaree University of Technology, School of Animal Production Technology, Institute of Agricultural Technology, 111 University Avenue, Muang District, Nakhon Ratchasima 30000, Thailand; wittawat@sut.ac.th

Feed costs have a major impact on the profitability of chicken enterprises. Feeding and rearing systems will help in reducing feed costs. The objective of this study was to determine the effect of different feeding and rearing management systems on growth performance and carcass composition of Thai indigenous crossbred chickens. Two hundred forty 42-d-old of the ‘Korat Meat Chicken’ genotype were assigned to 3 different management systems: housing in an indoor pen (8 birds/m²) with ad libitum feeding (control group); housing in an indoor pen (8 birds/m²), subjected to a feeding restriction equal to 80% of ad libitum feeding, and access to grass provided in separate feeder (FR-Grass); and housing in an indoor pen (8 birds/m²), subjected to a feeding restriction equal to 80% of ad libitum feeding, with access to a grass paddock (bird/m²) (FR-Outdoor). Each treatment was represented by 4 pens containing 20 birds each. All birds were raised until slaughter at 70 days of age. The results showed that body weight (BW) was not different among groups (P>0.05). However, FR-outdoor group had better feed conversion ratio (FCR) than control group (P<0.05). There were no significant differences between the 3 groups for eviscerated carcass, breast meat and thigh meat (P>0.05). However, FR-Outdoor and FR-Grass groups had lower abdominal fat than control group (P<0.05). The feed cost of FR-Outdoor group had lower than FR-Grass and control group, respectively. It can be concluded that the results of this study may suggest that a feeding restriction with access to a grass paddock or access to grass provided in separate feeder could significantly reduce feed costs and abdominal fat, but with no effect on growth performance and meat composition of Thai indigenous crossbred chicken.

Including social genetic effects in pig breeding programs may increase welfare of pigs for example through a reduction in aggression between pigs. Yorkshire pigs are known to be more aggressive than Landrace pigs. Therefore, the first aim of the study was to test if social genetic effects for daily gain differed between the two breeds. Conformation traits explain the robustness of a pig and can be associated with how pigs interact with each other. Therefore, the second aim was to estimate the genetic correlation between the direct effect for conformation traits and the social genetic effect for daily gain. The data were from the performance test at Danish breeding herds in the period of 30 to 100 kg and data were from 13 Landrace herds and 13 Yorkshire herds. Data consisted of 60,939 Landrace pigs across 5,512 groups and 62,753 Yorkshire pigs across 5,362 groups. Group size varied from 8 to 15 pigs. Average daily gain was 962 g for Yorkshire and 988 g for Landrace. Variance components for daily gain were estimated using: (1) a classical animal model; and (2) a social genetic model. Genetic correlations between the social genetic effect of daily gain and the direct genetic effect of conformation will be estimated using a bivariate analysis using model (1) for conformation traits and model (2) for daily gain. Social genetic effects were present for daily gain for both breeds with higher total heritabilities compared to classical heritabilities for both Landrace and Yorkshire pigs (0.26±0.01 vs 0.24±0.02, and 0.24±0.01 vs 0.21±0.02 respectively). For both breeds the genetic correlation between the direct and social genetic effects for daily gain was negative, which indicates competitive interactions. Contrary to expectations, there was no significant difference between the breeds. We expect a negative genetic correlation between direct genetic effects for conformation and social genetic effects for daily gain because we assume that aggressive pigs have to have a good conformation to dominate other pigs.
Amazing grazing in periods of drought
University of Santiago de Compostela, Crop Production, EPS, 27002 Lugo, Spain; mrosa.mosquera.losada@usc.es

Grasslands are one of the main types of area in southern European countries. Due to the different pedoclimatic conditions, grasslands are grazed with sheep, pigs, goats, horses, dairy cows and beef cows. The grazing season is limited by different periods of drought during the summer going from 2 to 6 months of housing period. Strategies have been developed in the past to increase the feed use produced within the farm systems and avoid inputs from outside. Most of the strategies were based on the use of woody vegetation, as this type of vegetation has the ecological trait that enables them to survive to the long summer period. So, the introduction of woody vegetation (trees or shrubs) is usually employed to feed animals and overcome in a cheap way the restrictive period. On the other hand, ecological traits linked to the use of annual species self-seed are also successful to supply feed to animals, while high levels of biodiversity are maintained. All these strategies are really very useful to enhance adaptation to climate change in northern latitudes. This is of high relevance taking into account the inclusion of LULUCF as a commitment for reducing greenhouse gas emissions by 40% in 2030 to that produced in 1990 for the Kyoto Protocol rules. Links to the Common Agricultural Policy will be further evaluated.
Herbage and milk production from perennial ryegrass and white clover swards in a grazing system

M. Egan and D. Hennessy
Teagasc, Grassland Department, Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; michael.egan@teagasc.ie

White clover (Trifolium repens L.; clover) can increase the sustainability of grass based dairy systems and has the potential to increase milk production. This experiment compared milk production from a perennial ryegrass (Lolium perenne L.; PRG) sward receiving 250 kg N/ha/yr (Gr250), a PRG/clover sward receiving 250 kg N/ha/yr (Cl250) and a PRG/clover sward receiving 150 kg N/ha/yr (Cl150) in an intensive grazing system over two grazing seasons (2013 and 2014). Three groups of cows were allocated to graze each sward in 2013 (n=14) and 2014 (n=19) from February to November at a stocking rate of 2.74 livestock units/ha. Fresh herbage was offered daily and 350 kg concentrate were fed per cow. Pre-grazing herbage mass, sward clover content and milk production were measured. Herbage dry matter intake (DMI) was estimated on three occasions each year. Sward clover content was greater (P<0.001) on Cl150 (266 g/kg DM) compared to Cl250 (225 g/kg DM). Sward clover content increased (P<0.05) cumulative herbage production (13,504 kg DM/ha) during the grazing season. There was a significant (P<0.05) treatment × week interaction on daily milk yield and daily milk solids (MS) yield; in the second half of the year, the cows on the Cl250 and Cl150 treatments had a greater daily milk yield and daily MS yield compared to cows on the Gr250 treatment. The clover treatments had greater milk solids compared to the Gr250 treatment (477 and 447 kg/cow, respectively). The cows grazing had the greatest (P<0.01) DMI compared to the cows grazing the Gr250 treatment.

Ten years-data of milk production in beef cattle under South American grazing conditions

M. Lewdiukow1,2, O.M. Lema1, J.I. Velazco1 and G. Quintans1
1National Institute for Agricultural Research, Ruta 8 km 281, 33000, Uruguay, 2Facultad de Agronomía, UdelaR, Garzon 780, 12900, Uruguay; gquintans@inia.org.uy

The aim of this study was to characterize milk production in multiparous beef cows (4 to 10 years old) under grazing conditions in Uruguay. For a preliminary analysis British crossbred cows (n=114) were selected from a database of 660 over 10 years. They belonged to different experiments, where milk production was measured under identical protocol. Cows calved in spring and were managed on native pastures with a forage allowance between 8 and 12 kg DM/kg LW (8-10% CP and 45-55% of digestibility). Milk yield was assessed between 20 and 40 d postpartum (pp) and monthly until weaning (average 155 d pp), using a milking machine after oxytocin injection. Milk samples were analysed for fat, protein and lactose. LW and Body Condition Score (BCS; scale 1 to 8 u) at calving were 420.0±4.22 kg and 3.9±0.04 u. Calves LW was registered at birth and monthly until weaning (35.9±0.52 and 155.7±1.45 kg for birth and weaning, respectively). Milk yield and calves performance were analysed with lineal splines with 3 knots at 30, 60 and 150 d using PROC GLIMMIX (SAS). The model included individual dam as random effect, experiment and calves sex as fixed effects, and BCS at calving as covariable. Milk production for the entire lactation period was, on average, 826±15.2 l. Milk fat, protein and lactose were 2.15±0.06, 3.07±0.02 and 4.94±0.01% respectively. The curve showed a peak at 45 d (7.33±0.23 l) decreasing until weaning with a milk average production of 3.98±0.11 l for this final period. Calves daily LW gain was 946±19.3 g from birth until 45 d, decreasing to 758±12.4 g until weaning. This milking protocol applied to cows under grazing conditions allows us to characterize the beef milk curve. It was consistent with calves LW gain evolution under the conditions of this analyses. The consolidation of a larger data set of beef milk production will enable us to reinforce the parameters to better characterize the curve shape in the production systems described above.
Substitution rate between forage supplement and grazed pasture in dairy cows: a meta-analysis
M.F. Miguel1, H.M.N. Ribeiro Filho2 and R. Delagarde1
1INRA-Agrocampus Ouest, UMR Pegase, 35590 Saint-Gilles, France, 2UDESC, Centro de ciencias Agroveterinarias, Lages, SC, Brazil; remy.delagarde@rennes.inra.fr

Grazing dairy cows are often supplemented with a conserved forage when pasture amount is not sufficient. Milk production response to forage supplementation (MPR, in kg of milk/kg DM supplement) and forage/pasture global substitution rate (GSR) are highly variable. A meta-analysis was carried out to quantify the within-experiment effects of forage supplementation in rotationally grazing dairy cows. We hypothesized that GSR and MPR are mainly affected by grazing conditions (pasture allowance, PA) and forage type (maize silage, pasture silage or hay). Comparisons of supplementation levels at same PA or when supplemented cows receive lower PA than unsupplemented cows were considered separately. At same PA (61 comparisons, 4.6 kg DM/d of supplementary forage), the GSR averaged 0.39, and was lower for maize or pasture silage than for hay (0.36 and 0.31 vs 0.51). The MPR averaged 0.41, and was higher for maize silage than for pasture silage and hay (0.53, 0.30, 0.22, respectively). The GSR increased by 0.018 per kg DM of PA and was unaffected by forage supplementation level. At lower PA (52 comparisons, 7.2 kg DM/d of supplementary forage, -16 kg DM/d of PA ), the GSR averaged 0.79. Higher GSR was observed with maize and pasture silage than for hay (0.53, 0.30, 0.22, respectively). Feeding supplementary forage while reducing PA leaded to a decrease of milk production. The average MPR was negative (-0.13), and was affected by forage type (-0.22, -0.47 and -0.03 for maize silage, pasture silage and hay, respectively). On both databases, any increase in GSR of 0.1 decreased MPR by 0.06. Results show the importance of grass yield to improve the economic and environmental performance of dairy farms. To identify options to increase grass yields further research will focus on quantifying relations between grassland management and grass growth, utilization and intake on modern dairy farms.
The effect of tetraploid and diploid swards sown with and without white clover on milk production
B. McCarthy¹, M. Dineen¹,², C. Guy¹,², F. Coughlan¹ and T. Gilliland²,³
¹Teagasc, Animal and Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; ²Institute of Global Food Security, Queens University Belfast, Belfast, United Kingdom; ³Agri-food Biosciences Institute, Plant testing Station, Crossnacreevy, Belfast, BT5 7QJ, United Kingdom; brian.mccarthy@teagasc.ie

There is renewed interest in the use of forage legumes, and white clover (WC) in particular, in pasture-based dairy production systems. An experiment to investigate the impact of tetraploid and diploid perennial ryegrass swards sown with and without WC on the productivity of spring milk production systems was established in Clonakilty Agricultural College, west Cork, Ireland, in 2012 and 2013. Four separate grazing treatments were sown for the experiment: a tetraploid only sward, a diploid only sward, a tetraploid + WC sward and a diploid + WC sward. Thirty cows were randomly assigned to each treatment after calving in February 2014 and 2015. All treatments were stocked at 2.75 cows/hectare (ha) and received 250 kg of nitrogen fertiliser per ha annually. There was no difference in milk or milk solids yield (kg fat + protein) between the tetraploid only (4,972 and 4,994 kg/cow) and diploid only (4,994 and 4,972 kg/cow) treatments. However, incorporating WC into perennial ryegrass swards resulted in 15.7% and 13.8% greater (P<0.001) milk and milk solids yield, respectively. Tetraploid + WC and diploid + WC treatments produced 5,783 and 5,750 kg milk per cow and 481 and 478 kg milk solids per cow, respectively. Pasture dry matter production was 12.2% greater (P<0.001) on the grass WC swards (tetraploid + WC and diploid + WC; 17.4 t DM/ha) compared with the grass only swards (tetraploid only and diploid only; 15.5 t DM/ha). Incorporating WC into perennial ryegrass swards increased milk and pasture production over the first two years of this experiment. Further research as to the long term persistency of WC in intensive pasture-based milk production systems is required.

The effect of substitution of kikuyu forage by oat silage on milk production and quality in dairy cows
S. Yuste¹, W. Sánchez², A. De Vega García¹ and J.A. Guada¹
¹Universidad de Zaragoza, Producción Animal y Ciencia de los Alimentos, Miguel Servet, 177, 50013 Zaragoza, Spain; ²Instituto Nacional de Innovación y Transferencias en Tecnología Agropecuaria, Sabana Sur, de Canal 7 300 m Sur, Antiguo Colegio La Salle-MAG, 382 CENTRO COLON, Costa Rica; susanay2@gmail.com

This work aimed to determine the effects of substitution of kikuyu forage by oat silage on milk production and quality, and on urinary excretion of purine derivatives as an index of microbial protein synthesis in the rumen, in grazing dairy cows. Eight dairy cows, four Jersey and four crossbreed, with an average body weight (BW) of 350 kg in the 12th week of lactation were assigned to two treatments (supplementation with oat silage or kikuyu forage) in a cross-over design with two periods (7 days of adaptation and 5 days of sampling per period) and four cows (two Jersey and two crossbreed) per treatment and period. Animals were daily fed, at milking, 1.5 kg dry matter (DM)/day of either oat silage or mature kikuyu forage plus a mixture of 0.9 kg DM/day of Citrocon (a commercial concentrate) and variable amounts (between 1.75 and 3.5 kg DM/day, depending on milk production) of Vapp Feed (also a commercial concentrate). Moreover, cows strip grazed kikuyu pasture (one day of grazing and 30 resting days for regrowth) and had free access to fresh water throughout the experiment. Estimated pasture intake was numerically higher (5%; P>0.1) in cows supplemented with oat silage than in those supplemented with kikuyu forage, and this led to a tendency (P=0.0925) to increase milk production from 14.8 to 15.6 kg/day, without variation in its composition. Daily production (kg) of protein (P=0.0429) and lactose (P=0.0205) was higher in cows supplemented with oat silage. Urinary excretion of purine derivatives was not affected (P>0.1) by the type of forage supplemented. As a conclusion, substitution of kikuyu forage by oat silage (on a DM basis) seems to be an advisable practice for dairy milk producers in the highlands of Costa Rica.
Effects of grazing previously abandoned grassland on performance in sheep
L. Grøva1, H. Steinshamn1, E. Brunberg2 and U. Støbet Lande1
1NIBIO, Gunnarsvei 7, 6630 Tingvoll, Norway, 2NORSOK, Gunnarsvei 7, 6630 Tingvoll, Norway; lise.grova@nibio.no

Large areas of farmland are annually abandoned in Norway; in Mid-Norway 8,600 ha farmland has been abandoned since 2005. Knowing that access to spring and autumn pastures is a limiting factor for sheep farmers, this study aims at testing the effect of introducing abandoned farmland into sheep production. One sheep flock with 83(88) ewes (lambs) in 2014 and 77(106) ewes (lambs) in 2015 was each year assigned with respect to age of ewe and number of lambs born into three treatments: (1) control; common farm procedure with short spring grazing period before summer grazing on range pasture; (2) spring extended; 4 weeks extended spring grazing period on abandoned cultivated grassland before summer grazing on range pasture; (3) whole season grazing on abandoned grassland. Weight gain from birth to autumn as well as slaughter weight were significantly (P<0.05) higher in lambs assigned to treatment 2 with four weeks extended spring grazing period (259 g/day and 15.7 kg) compared to treatment 1 (238 g/day and 14.3 kg) and treatment 3 (216 g/day and 13.2 kg). The use of abandoned cultivated grassland for extended spring grazing improved weight gain and slaughter weight, while whole season grazing on abandoned grassland were the least productive.
Wolf predation risk in summer farms of Italian Alps

G. Faccioni, F. Marucco, A. Menzano, E. Sturaro, S. Calderola and M. Ramanzin

1University of Padova, DAFNAE, viale dell’Università 16, 35020 Legnaro, Italy, 2Centro Gestione e Conservazione Grandi Carnivori, Parco naturale Alpi Marittime, P. zza Regina Elena 30, 12010 Valdieri (CN), Italy, 3Regione del Veneto, Sezione Caccia e Pesca, via Torino 110, 30172 Mestre (VE), Italy; georgia.faccioni@studenti.unipd.it

This study is part of the project LIFE WolfAlps and analyzed the wolf predation risk due to grazing management in 6 areas exposed to different wolf presence in the Italian Alps. Data on herd composition, grazing management, use of damage preventive methods, and farmers’ willingness to adopt preventive measures were collected on 806 summer farms (temporary units used for summer grazing in highlands; 44% with cattle, 26% with sheep and goats, and 31% with mixed ruminants). Use of preventive measures (mostly electrified fences and/or guardian dogs) varied across areas from 0 to 64%, from 3 to 100%, and from 13 to 93% of farms with cattle, with sheep and goat, and with mixed ruminants respectively, and was much more frequent in areas with long term stable wolf presence than in areas recently recolonized or without predators. Preventive measures were used in 58% of farms with continuous presence of shepherd and in 57% of farms using rotational grazing, but only in 16% and 32% of farms with discontinuous shepherd presence and free grazing. Willingness of farmers to adopt preventive measures varied greatly across core areas, being higher in long term stable wolf presence areas and for small ruminant shepherds than for cattle farmers. The use of unguarded free-grazing, most frequent in summer farms with cattle and in areas where wolf presence is discontinuous or absent, is the main obstacle to the use of preventive measures. Refunding farmers for the costs of acquiring protection measures contributes little to modify their negative attitudes, because adopting grazing practices compatible with prevention would increase labour and costs. The necessary implementation of suitable grazing practices and prevention methods should be integrated into a wider approach to innovate and sustain the multifunctionality of livestock farming in mountainous areas.

Does access to pasture affect welfare in dairy cows?

L. Armbrecht, C. Lambertz, D. Albers and M. Gauly

1University of Göttingen, Department of Animal Science, Albrecht-Thaer-Weg 3, 37075 Göttingen, Germany, 2Free University of Bozen, Faculty of Science and Technology, Piazza Università 5, 39100 Bozen, Italy, 3Chamber of Lower Saxony, Field Testing Station for Grassland Management and Cattle Farming, Albrecht-Thaer-Straße 1, 26939 Ovelgönne, Germany; linda.armbrecht@agr.uni-goettingen.de

In the animal welfare discussion, dairy cows are perceived positively by consumers when compared with other species. This is mainly due to the fact, that the majority of consumers associate dairy farming with pasture, which in turn they relate with benefits for animal health and welfare. However, overall scientific assessments of effects of pasturing on animal welfare are rare. Hence, it was the aim of the study to estimate the animal welfare level in 61 dairy farms by using the Welfare Quality® Protocol (WQP). The WQP includes 32 indicators, which are aggregated to 12 criteria and four principles. Data were collected at the end of the pasture season (April to November) in 2014 and at the end of the barn (winter) season in 2015. Farms were classified based on animals pasture access during pasture season: group 1 (G1) >10 hours, group 2 (G2) 6-10 hours, group 3 (G3) ≤6 hours pasture access per day, group 4 (G4) without pasture. The average herd size was 129 Holstein-Friesian or Red-Holstein cows (58 to 257). Statistical analyses were computed using the GLIM M IX procedure. While groups did not differ for the principle ‘good feeding’ (P>0.05), pasture groups got better results than G4 for the principle ‘good husbandry’ at the end of the pasture (P<0.05), though not at the end of the barn season (P>0.05). Compared with the two other groups, G1 and G2 reached superior scores at both visits for ‘good health’ (P<0.05), mainly due to better ratings for ‘absence of injuries’. The principle ‘appropriate behavior’ did not differ (P>0.05). This study shows positive effects for some welfare indicators when cows have access to pasture. However, differences occurred predominantly during pasture season.

Does access to pasture affect welfare in dairy cows?
Recent advances in pasture-based automatic milking systems

C.E.F. Clark
Dairy Science Group, School of Life and Environmental Sciences, Faculty of Veterinary Science, The University of Sydney, Camden, New South Wales 2570, Australia; cameron.clark@sydney.edu.au

Automatic milking systems (AMS) present an opportunity for dairy farmers to not only improve their lifestyle and conditions of work, but also save on labour costs and/or increase the time available to focus on overall farm management. However, the viability of Australian AMS into the future will largely rely on producing milk at a low cost which is particularly relevant in the current environment of high international milk price volatility. Our group has focused on two factors to produce milk from AMS at low cost. The first is the ability to achieve high levels of pasture utilisation in AMS by following well established pasture management principles and the second is the implementation of grazing systems to fully utilise milking robots across the 24 hours of a day. Similar levels of pasture utilisation (mean 13,500 kg DM/ha) were recorded between AMS and CMS at the same site highlighting the ability to follow established grazing management principles and achieve high levels of pasture utilisation on pasture-based AMS farms. Data collected from elite Australian AMS farmers also shows the ability to achieve consistently high levels of milking robot utilisation throughout 24 hours in grazing AMS, with the typical drop in early morning robot utilisation eradicated. Ongoing work is now isolating the factors driving consistently high levels of milking robot utilisation in a research setting as a first step towards providing simple changes in management to drive more efficiency out of grazing AMS.

Nutrient composition of faeces in feral Giara horses in relation to seasonal availability of feed

M.G. Cappai¹, G. Arru¹, M. Di Marco², S. Poddesu¹, D. Bergero² and W. Pinna¹
¹ University of Sassari, Agraria, via De Nicola 39, 07100, Italy, ²University of Turin, Veterinary Sciences, l. go Paolo Braccini 2, 10095, Italy; gisella.arru@gmail.com

Feeding habits and nutrient composition of individual faeces were determined in a group of feral horses, composed of 11 specimens living on the Giara tableland in Sardinia Island. The peculiarity of these horses is represented by the strict dependence of their survival on natural feeding stuffs, exclusively composed of wild flora, in a well defined geographical area, identified by natural limits. Variations in the nutritional value of plants were hypothesised to occur in relation to season and the composition of nutrients in faeces were determined with the aim to obtain basic data about the grazing behaviour and selection of feedstuffs by Giara horses, in comparison to nutrient composition of faeces from 6 horses, experimentally fed a hay based diet. At the analysis of data, the differences in crude ash, ether extract and crude fiber content of faeces turned out to be statistically significant (P<0.05) according to seasons. This finding is suggestive of the grazing activity in relation to seasonal availability of feeding stuffs as well as of the selected organs or parts of plants ingested. The extremely high crude ash content of faeces from feral Giara horses suggests a high content of mineral sources in the diet, which did not appear to be responsible for sand colic syndromes in these animals. Worth of note, the seasonal ether extract content of faeces from Giara horses could be related to the crude fat content of selected organs of different plant species, observed to be moderately grazed. On the basis of our results, the nutrient profile of faeces from Giara horses allows to establish the highly specialised selection of plant species by grazing feral horses on Giara tableland, which can successfully compose their diet on feeding stuffs naturally available in the different seasons of the year.
Validation of portable pig weighing system on Iberian pigs based on image analysis and cloud service
I. Amat-Roldan and D. Verde
YMAGING, Plaza Urquinaona 6 12A, 08010, Spain; david@ymaging.com

Pig weighing determines pig value at slaughter-house which is generally performed by visual inspection or direct scaling. Visual inspection is a cost effective approach but highly inaccurate, which is penalised by the slaughter. Direct scaling is an intensive task which can be only done before slaughtering, but becomes impractical for management of livestock growth. A prototype of PigWei was presented last year as a potential solution for pig weighing ubiquously by means of a portable device that captures a sequence of images of a pig and sends them to a central server which replies the weight in few seconds. PigWei has been now further developed into a compact device weighing less than 900 g, specific algorithms for Iberian breed and a real-time cloud service operating in less than 8 seconds on a 3G network. PigWei has been tested in different farms of Iberian pigs ranging 140 to 160 kg and compared to scales. This range is critical for this breed as optimal slaughtering is at 148 kg according to Spanish Law. We acquired a total of 178 image sequences out of 45 pigs in two different farms. Farm #1 scale had an average error of 19 kg on 15 pigs, whereas farm #2 had an average error of 0.8 kg in 30 pigs. We had normally found average errors around 5 kg in scales of different farms. PigWei processed 65% of image sequences with an average error of 1.9%, which corresponds to 3.0 kg. PigWei also allows for a high resolution mode, which was computed off-line to test its performance. High resolution mode has lower acceptance and only processed 11% of images but obtained 0.9% of average error, corresponding to 1.4 kg. This results will be further improved in the following months and we expect that errors will be halved in our next release with no changes in hardware. Farm tests on white pigs will be also performed in the following months. In summary, PigWei is an attractive alternative to other weighing methods due to its cost and accuracy.
Automated image analysis to predict the onset of farrowing in sows
I. Traulsen1, J. Brünger2, M. Kardel2, O. Burfeind3 and J. Krieter1
1Institute of Animal Breeding and Husbandry, Christian-Albrechts-University, Olshausenstr. 40, 24098 Kiel, Germany, 2Institute of Computer Science, Christian-Albrechts-University, Olshausenstr. 40, 24098 Kiel, Germany, 3Chamber of Agriculture Schleswig-Holstein, Gutshof, 24327 Blekendorf, Germany; itraulsen@tierzucht.uni-kiel.de

The aim of the present study was to detect the onset of farrowing with help of automatic video image analysis. From December 2013 until March 2014, in total 30 sows (three batches) in the farrowing unit of the Futterkamp research farm, Germany, were videotaped by color cameras starting at the day of housing-in into the farrowing unit (conventional farrowing pens) until two days after farrowing. The exact point in time of the onset of farrowing (birth of the first piglet) was determined by manual video analysis. For the automatic analysis video material from 48 hours before the onset of farrowing until the onset of farrowing was used. Activity of the sows was evaluated by measuring the amount of change in pixel color (chPix) using two automatic image analysis algorithms: namely background subtraction (BG) and optical flow (FL). For chPix of both algorithms the parameters mean, standard deviation, variance, maximum and 1st, 2nd and 3rd p-variation per half-hour showed an increase before the onset of farrowing. A sow individual CUSUM control chart was used to monitor these parameters. For all parameters on average almost 70% of the sows could be detected (BG: 64.3%, FL: 69.6%). Optimal parametrization of the chart increased the detection rate up to more than 80% (BG: 81.7%, FL: 83.0%). The signal was produced on average 23.5 (BG)/ 21.0 (FL) hours before the onset of farrowing. The parameter 2nd p-variation produced most reliable results. The onset of farrowing can be detected using automatic image analysis and provide beneficial information to the farmer to improve farrowing management.

Session 69

Can an accelerometer based labelling method replace a human: postural profile of farrowing sows?
M. Oczak1,2, K. Maschat2, D. Berckmans1, E. Vranken1 and J. Baumgartner2
1M3-BIORES: Measure, Model, Manage Bioresponses, Kasteelpark Arenberg 30, 3001 Leuven, Belgium, 2Institute of Animal Husbandry and Animal Welfare, Veterinärplatz 1, 1210 Vienna, Austria; i106pc03@staff.vetmeduni.ac.at

The objective of this research was to develop a method for automated classification of postures of sows on the basis of accelerometer data. The second objective was to evaluate if the technique can be used in a reliable way instead of human labelling to automatically create postural profiles of sows on new unlabelled data sets. The experiment took place in the research farm of the University of Veterinary Medicine Vienna, using a herd of 120 Large White sows. Data were collected from sows housed in three types of farrowing pens with temporary crating. The behaviour of 14 sows was video recorded and labelled in six periods: day of entering the farrowing rooms, 24 h before the start of farrowing, farrowing, first day after farrowing, 4th day after farrowing and 6th day after farrowing. The focus of labelling was on three types of postural behaviours: active, resting in lateral position (RLP) and resting in sternal position (RSP). Each sow had an ear tag with 3 axis accelerometer sensor. Acceleration was measured at a frequency of 10 Hz. From raw accelerometer data 156 parameter vector was extracted for further analysis. Linear discriminant analysis (LDA) was used to classify the three labelled postural behaviours on the basis of parameters extracted. The overall accuracy of classification of postural behaviours with the developed method was 84% in the cross-validation and 86% in the training set. Comparison of labelling and classification results revealed that the accuracy was good enough to detect the effect of crating and pen type on active behaviour of the animals. The developed method could be further tested for automated monitoring of health and welfare status of sows.
Activity and occupation analyses as indicators of broiler welfare risk

A. Peña Fernández1, T. Norton1, V. Exadaktylos1, E. Vranken2 and D. Berckmans1
1KU Leuven, Biosystems Department, Animal and Human Health Engineering division, M3-BIORES Laboratory, Kasteelpark Arenberg 30, Room 01.35, 3001 Leuven, Belgium, 2Fancom B.V., Research Department, P.O. Box 7131, 5980 AC Panningen, the Netherlands; daniel.berckmans@biw.kuleuven.be

The activity and occupation patterns of broiler chickens are measured to check the performance and status of the flock using Precision Livestock Farming (PLF) technologies. The aim of this study is to illustrate how monitoring flock activity and occupation, provides retrievable information on their habits and activity patterns, which can be used to check the flock health and welfare status. Four top view cameras are used in a commercial broiler house in The Netherlands to visualize the floor area, continuously recording images during the light cycle periods which are translated into activity and occupation indexes per minute. The monitoring of these indexes through successive light periods reveals how behavioral patterns of the flock evolve during the cycle. By using the previous three light periods, it is possible to estimate the activity and occupation levels for the following period and evaluate deviations (15% or higher). These deviations are expressed as the percentage of time birds spent in an alert situation. This percentage shows a statistical relevant correlation (P<0.05) with the welfare quality assessment scores. Thus, performing these analyses along every growing cycle is possible to indicate the level of risk for broilers being under a potential welfare problem. Farmers can use this information to support their management decisions.

Precision tools for Brazilian beef production systems

P.P. Pires
EMBRAPA, Avenida Rádio Maia, 830, Zona Rural, CEP 791006-550, Campo Grande, MS, Brazil; pedropaulo.pires@embrapa.br

Precision Livestock Farming (PLF) aims to provide solutions to the needs of businesses, regardless of the conditions. It can be used to improve the management of land and animals from various perspectives: agronomy (optimising pasture management and fertilizer use); animal management (e.g. in planning vaccinations); environmental (reduction of livestock impacts); and economic (increasing production and/or reducing costs). Another benefit for the producer is the accurate and reliable record of their production practices and performance, which increases market requirements for traceability. For PLF to have its maximum benefit for the meat industry, there is a need for an analysis of data that will add value to the final product. Animal production is an increasingly competitive business and these combinations of sensors and softwares allow farmers to make more intelligent decisions. There is a close relationship between the concept of precision and the question of productive efficiency. PLF requires effective monitoring and control of all production stages. Interest in PLF in Brazil started following failure of traditional veterinary approaches to deal with an outbreak of cattle deaths in Central Brazil (1986 to 2000). The ensuing research programme involved a lot of animal sampling and recording that was not easy for either animals or researchers. Around the same time, Dr Alain Moreau, was looking for rapid and reliable solutions to control the herd of cattle owned by the Kadiwéu Indians. A partnership was initiated and we searched for identification methods using radio frequency (RFID). The first antenna for reading these transponders was developed from aviation equipment. Over the following years, Embrapa developed the first ‘Digital Corral’, with all necessary hardware and software for the automatic management of cattle. A series of developments included identification transponders, temperature recording and disease prediction, supporting softwares, and a ‘walk-over’ weigher system. Developments continue with work on new sensors linked to information management strategies and decision software development.
Management application of activity data monitoring in grazing beef cows
R. Gabrieli
Ministry of Agriculture and Rural development, Extension Service Beef cattle, Hamacabim st. Rishon le Zion, p.o box 28 Beit Dagan, 50250, Israel; ragav@shaham.moag.gov.il

Activity patterns reflect the measure of freedom each cow has, to choose her own behaviour within the herd. Assuming that establishing low energy cost routine is beneficial for each cow, identifying cows that are unable to do so can help minimize social stress and improve production. Previous study showed that high and fluctuated activity graphs characterized low ranking cows. The current study tested effects of group composition on social behaviour. Activity was monitored hourly during 170 days by a wireless pedometric system. 148 cows, (78 heifers and 70 adults) were tagged. 46 of them were kins. 18 of the adult cows were monitored continuously for 150 days prior to the study period and identified as low ranking. Observations were conducted daily and interactions recorded. Interactions were grouped as ‘positive’ (grooming, proximity) or ‘negative’ (pushing, isolation). Pedometric data showed high variability in daily activity (145±80 steps per hour). Lowest variability was found in activity data between 6:00-7:00 am (217±41 steps per hour) implying the importance of these hours for data analysis. Number of positive interactions had a weak but significant negative correlation to 06:00-07:00 activity (R²=0.13; P=0.034). Heifers showed higher activity than adult cows (262±32.6 and 194±18; P<0.001) respectively, suggesting an advantage to adult cows in a mixed age group. Similarly, the group of previously low ranking cows, once regrouped with heifers showed a marked reduction in activity and graph amplitude, implying this grouping strategy can serve as a management tool to improve welfare and production of low ranking cows. No interactions whatsoever were observed between mothers and daughters, though there were more positive interactions and lower 6:00-7:00 activity within the group of kins (108±4.4 and 62±3.7; P=0.001; 253±12 and 290±18 steps per hour; P=0.078) kins and none respectively, implying a positive effect of grouping kins. This intriguing nature of kinship indirect effects need to be further studied. Data was analyzed using ‘jmp’ software.
Discrepancy between expected and actual benefits of automatic heat detectors in commercial herds

C. Disenhaus1, C. Allain2, R. Courties2,3, Y. Quiniou1 and N. Bareille3

1UMR 1348 INRA-Agrocampus-Ouest, 65 rue de Saint-Brieuc, 35000 Rennes, France, 2IDELE, Monvoisin, 35650 Le Rheu, France, 3UMR 1300 Oniris-INRA, 102 route de Gachet, 44300 Nantes, France; catherine.disenhaus@agrocampus-ouest.fr

This work aims to get a feedback on the use and the benefits of automatic heat detectors (AHD) in commercial dairy farms in France. The survey covered mainly the motivations to an AHD, the past and current methods of heat detection and the perceived efficiency and impact on labour. A semi-directive survey was led beside 32 commercial dairy farms, chosen to enhance the diversity of the dairy systems. The main characteristics were: (1) location from an intensive plain area (Brittany) to a mountain area (Jura); (2) size from 38 to 194 cows; (3) workers from 1 to 8 people; (4) productivity from 6,000 to 11,800 l/cow/year v). standard (19) vs automatic milking system (AMS) (13). 22 farms own a standalone AHD vs 10 get AHD included in the AMS. The main motivation was to increase detection and/or reproductive performances (22) especially when sexed semen was used (16). Only 6 farms had the main purpose to relieve the work, mainly in Brittany (5). 6 had no expectation as AHD was provided with the AMS. Heat detection was more or less delegated to AHD. 6 farms used systematic visual heat detection, confirmed alert by visual detection and examination on computer. The main motivation was to increase detection and/or reproductive performances (22) especially when sexed semen was used (16). Only 6 farms had the main purpose to relieve the work, mainly in Brittany (5). 6 had no expectation as AHD was provided with the AMS. After equipment, heat detection was entirely delegated to AHD without any confirmation (4). Intermediary strategies were used by 22 farms. The main perceived benefit was neither the saving of time (5) nor the improvement of the detection rate (6) but the comfort felt at services (21). This comfort was pointed for multiple reasons: confidence in detection at services, better transmission between different workers, serenity in case of absence of the main reproduction manager, fewer constraints of schedule. Finally, 29 farms were fully satisfied with their AHD even though they mainly didn’t get what they expected. This suggests that labour comfort has to be included in decision-making tools, which lead to further research to characterise this comfort.

EU-PLF e-course: a free on-line e-course to understand concepts of precision livestock farming

J. Faure1,2, M. Bonneau3, L. Montagne1,2, L. Le Cozler1,2, Y. Le Cozler1,2, G. Jalam2, A. Verbrugge4 and D. Berekmans4

1INRA, La Prise, 35590 St Gilles, France, 2Agrocampus-Ouest, rue de St Brieuc, 35042 Rennes, France, 3EAAP, IT-00161, Roma, Italy, 4KU Leuven, 3001, Leuven, Belgium; justine.faure@agrocampus-ouest.fr

Precision Livestock Farming (PLF) technologies in farms offer a lot of new opportunities to improve animal welfare, health and efficiency and reduce the environmental impact of animal production. Continuous monitoring of animals throughout the use of cameras, microphones and sensors, generates data that need to be analysed to transform data into valuable information, helping farmers to take a better care of their animals. The EU-PLF e-course has been created to disseminate the main outputs of the FP7 Smart Farming for Europe project (EU-PLF) which aims to bring PLF tools from the lab to end-users in dairy, pig and poultry farms in order to create value for the farmers and other stakeholders. The animal science team in AGROCAMPUS OUEST used results created by the EU-PLF project and contents of the advanced course provided by CIHEAM to design educational on-line resources. Three learning pathways were defined (animal science students, suppliers of PLF technologies, professionals in animal production) to answer the specific need of the various categories of stakeholders. The e-course contains basic knowledge, including examples and methods required to analyse a study case. Seven units were generated for an equivalent of a two-day long training (16 h) but learners may spend more time depending on their needs. Dynamic schemes, self-assessment and videos of farmers, scientists and professionals make the course user-friendly. The course will be available at the following address: http://plf.agrocampus-ouest.fr. Its free accessibility will allow a wide appropriation by individual learners but it can also be used as a teaching tool for educational and professional trainers.
Genetics of alternative energy efficiency definitions in grazing lactating dairy cows
A.M. Hurley1,2, N. Lopez-Villalobos1, S. McParland2, E. Lewis2, E. Kennedy2, M. O’Donovan2, J.L. Burke1 and D.P. Berry2
1Massey University, Institute of Veterinary, Animal and Biomedical Science, Palmerston North, 4410, New Zealand; 2Teagasc, Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; alan.hurley@teagasc.ie

This study aimed to estimate genetic parameters for alternative measures of energy conversion efficiency (ECE), energy balance (EB) and production traits within lactation stages. Individual measurements of net energy intake (NEI) (n=7,675) from 2,445 lactations on 1,245 grazing cows were available. Residual energy intake (REI) was defined as NEI minus predicted energy requirements; residual energy production (REP) was defined as net energy of lactation (NEL) minus predicted energy requirements. Energy conversion efficiency was defined as NEL divided by NEI; EB was defined as the difference between NEI and energy required for both maintenance and lactation. Lactation was divided into three stages (8-90, 91-180, and >180 days in milk [DIM]). Genetic and phenotypic (co)variances were estimated using univariate and bivariate animal repeatability models. The models included the fixed effects of contemporary group (treatment and test-date), parity, DIM, and a random additive genetic effect of animal, a within-lactation stage and across lactation random permanent environmental effect. Heritability for NEI, REI, REP, ECE and EB across lactation stages varied from 0.13 (8-90 DIM) to 0.28 (91-180 DIM), from 0.03 (8-90 DIM) to 0.11 (>180 DIM), from 0.16 (8-90 DIM) to 0.24 (>180 DIM), from 0.04 (8-90 DIM) to 0.18 (>180 DIM), and from 0.04 (8-90 DIM) to 0.10 (91-180 and >180 DIM). A strong genetic association between REI and EB in the present study was particularly noticeable in mid and late lactation (0.91 and 0.87, respectively) when live-weight change was close to zero. This correlation is expected because REI and EB are mathematically equivalent when live-weight change is zero.

Productivity evaluation using precision livestock farming vs conventional methodologies
S. Ocak1 and O. Yilmaz2
1Nigde University, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences and Technologies, Department of Animal Production & Technologies, Nigde University, 51240, Turkey; 2Adnan Menderes University, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Animal Science, 09010, Aydin, Turkey; sezenocak1@gmail.com

For thousands of years farmers have cultivated crops, grazed and mated animals using trial and error, relying on self accomplished wisdom. Precision Livestock Farming on the other hand is about collecting reliable data and managing variations in the field accurately to make decision that are more resource efficient in the face of rising production costs and growing environmental constraints. By using Radio-Frequency Identification (RFID) to monitor and track animal activity and specifics accurately, a farmer can more effectively tackle the complex issue of managing both production and resource use in an integrated manner by making sustainable management decisions. A typical sheep farm with 120 sheep with lambs at foot were divided into two groups of 60 ewes each; the Conventional Farming Group (CF) and the Precision Farming Group (PF). Decisions regarding Group CF were based purely on subjective visual appraisal and the decision for the PF Group was made based on information provided to the manager from a software that collected the relevant data on a daily basis. The objective of the study was to compare and evaluate the total operational costs and profitability between the two systems. Simple procedures such as automatic drafting, walk-over weighing was conducted without labour intensive human intervention, as well as providing a physical association between ewes and their lambs to record lamb survival and assign maternal pedigree without costly mothering-up procedures. Results showed that Precision Farming can reduce on farm labour costs by 43%, reduce feed loss by 24%. With the ability to link abattoir carcass feedback with on-farm data for individual animals the study also showed significant improved benefits along the lamb supply chain by avoiding unnecessary fat production equating to a cost saving of 31%. 
Genetic parameters for body weight and body measurements of Austrian dairy cattle

C. Pfeiffer1, B. Fuerst-Waltl1, F. Steininger2 and C. Egger-Danner2

1University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences (BOKU), Department of Agricultural Systems, Gregor-Mendel-Strasse 33, 1180 Vienna, Austria; christina.pfeiffer@boku.ac.at

During the last decades the breeding goal mainly focused on increased milk production. As a consequence dairy cows got larger. Concerning resource efficiency, body weight (BW) is of increasing interest, as maintenance costs do have an impact on efficiency. Changes in BW may also be used as predictors for health problems. Currently, the Austrian breeding organizations aim at improving efficiency of dairy cows. BW could be a trait to select for; however, weighing animals reliably is cost and time intensive. Therefore, some indirect traits have to be identified for routine genetic evaluation. The aim of this study was to estimate heritabilities, repeatability and genetic correlations between BW, waist circumference (WC), chest circumference (CC), muscularity (MU) and body condition score (BCS) of Austrian Fleckvieh (FV, dual purpose Simmental), Brown Swiss (BS) and Holstein Friesian (HF). In total, 33,347, 18,552 and 10,766 records of FV, BS and HF, respectively, were used to estimate genetic parameters. A bivariate animal model was fitted using VCE 6.0. Heritabilities were similar for all breeds and in the range of 0.22 for BCS (FV) to 0.49 for CC (BS). Traits showed a moderate repeatability (0.51 for MU (BS) to 0.80 for BW (FV)). Genetic correlations between BW and WC, CC, MU, and BCS were 0.76, 0.85, 0.32 and 0.37 for FV, 0.90, 0.81, 0.51 and 0.56 for BS and 0.84, 0.74, 0.59 and 0.52 for HF, respectively. Among body measurements significant and positive correlations were observed (ranging from 0.23 to 0.89). Especially WC and CC are genetically closely linked to BW and can therefore be used as indirect traits to select for an optimal BW.
Biological characterization of the estrous cycle in lactating Holstein cows

Y. Montanholi¹, S. Bourgon¹, A. Macdonald², P. Park², S. Lam², M. Kozak², B. Potvin², K. Colliver², L. Haas², A. Rocha² and S. Miller²,³

¹Dalhousie University, 58 River Road, B2N5E3, Canada, ²University of Guelph, 50 Stone Road E, N1G2W1, Canada, ³AgResearch, Private Bag 50034, Mosgiel, 9053, New Zealand; yuri.r.montanholi@gmail.com

Estrus detection in dairy cows is an emerging challenge due to the increasing herd size and to the difficulties in assessing estrus in certain biotypes. The aim was to measure biological parameters throughout the estrus cycle and their potential as a proxy for estrus onset. In total 24 lactating Holstein cows were monitored during the estrus cycle in a tie-stall facility. Cows were estrus synchronized by inserting a controlled internal drug release (CIDR) progesterone on day -7, followed by an injection of prostaglandin on day -1. On day 0 the CIDR was removed and estrus signs were monitored for up to 3 days. The study was carried out with six groups of cows, where 7 cows were submitted to estrous synchronization at each time with the aim to identify 4 cows in estrus. Evaluations included daily feed intake and twice daily analysis of milk including yield, chemical (i.e. lactose and fatty-acids profile) and physical properties, as well as, levels of cortisol and progesterone in the milk and fecal extract. Continuous assessments included contact body surface temperature (ear and neck), standing and lying patterns using an accelerometer, heart rate using a heart girth electrode device and thermographs (i.e. feet, udder and vulva). Progesterone served to indicate estrus onset. Variables were modelled in relation to the estrus cycle as repeated measures and tested for their predictability of estrous onset. Preliminary analysis are indicating variation in milk freezing point in response to estrus onset. Body surface temperatures appears to fluctuate with the estrous cycle, with the highest temperature on the day of estrus. In light of the technological support for enhancing farming practices, this data may serve to stimulate the development of complementary devices to detect estrus in cows to cope with the demand of assessments of estrus due to herd size and diversity in estrus behavior.

Holstein-Friesian vs 3-breed crossbred dairy cows within a low and moderate concentrate input system

C.P. Ferris¹, P.J. Purcell¹, A.W. Gordon¹, T. Larsen² and M. Vestergaard²

¹Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute (AFBI), Largepark, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, ²Aarhus University, Department of Animal Science, Blichers Alle 20, 8830 Tjele, Denmark; conrad.ferris@afbini.gov.uk

While the use of 3-breed rotational crossbreeding programmes are often advocated, there is relatively little information available on the performance of 3-breed crossbred dairy cows. This experiment examined the performance of spring calving Holstein-Friesian (HF, n=34) and Swedish Red × Jersey/Holstein-Friesian (SR x, n=34) cows within low (Low) and Medium (Medium) concentrate input grassland-based systems. The experiment encompassed one full lactation. Cows were offered diets containing grass silage and concentrates (70 : 30 dry matter (DM) ratio, and 40 : 60 DM ratio, for Low and Medium, respectively) until turnout, followed by grazed grass plus either 1.0 or 4.0 kg concentrate/d during the grazing period (Low and Medium, respectively). Full lactation concentrate DM intakes were 739 and 1,844 kg/cow for systems Low and Medium, respectively. There were no significant Genotype × System interactions for any of the feed intake or full lactation milk production data examined. While HF cows had a higher milk yield than SR x cows, the latter produced milk with a higher fat and protein content, thus fat + protein yield was unaffected by genotype. Somatic cell score was highest with the SR x cows. Throughout lactation HF cows were on average 30 kg heavier than SR x cows, while the SR x cows had a higher body condition score. Overall pregnancy rate was unaffected by either genotype or concentrate input system, although there was an increased incidence of ovarian disorders with the HF cows. HF cows had an increased incidence of mastitis, as supported by N-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase and β-glucoronidase activity in milk (measured during weeks 1-6 of lactation), although SCC measurements suggested a low level of mastitis in both genotypes at this time. Three-breed crossbred cows had similar fat + protein yields as pure HF cows, while having fewer health problems.
The cow for the system: limiting milk yield and body condition loss to ensure reproduction on time

N. Bedere¹, L. Delaby¹, S. Leurent-Colette² and C. Disenhaus¹
¹INRA, AGROCAMPUIS OUEST, PEGASE, Saint-Gilles, 35590, France, ²INRA, Domaine Experimental du Pin-au-Haras, Exmes, 61310, France; nicolas.bedere@rennes.inra.fr

To study reproductive performances of Holstein and Normande cows managed under a compact calving system (3 months), 2 contrasted grazing-based feeding systems (FS) are used since 2006 in a trial at the INRA farm of Le Pin-au-Haras. The High FS enables cows to produce more milk (MY) while limiting their body condition loss whereas the Low FS limits MY while inducing a large body condition loss throughout lactation (High vs Low: +2,355 kg MY for Holstein, +1,402 kg MY for Normande and +0.40 body condition score in both breeds, P<0.001). It was possible to study the different steps of the reproductive process by combining milk progesterone information (sampled 3 times a week) with intensive oestrous behaviour recording and pregnancy diagnosis (using ultrasonography). Cyclicality of dairy cows was not affected by FS. Normande cows had an earlier resumption of ovarian activity (28.0 vs 31.5 d) and a higher proportion of normal cyclicity patterns than Holstein cows (+22 points, P<0.001). Estruses were more intense in the Low FS than in the High one (+13 points standing to be mounted, P<0.001). For Holstein cows, fertility problems were different in each FS: in the Low FS a higher proportion of inseminations were not-fertilizing or resulted in early embryo mortality (+14 points, P<0.05) whereas in the High FS a higher proportion of inseminations resulted in late embryo mortality (+9 points, P<0.05). Finally, Normande had a higher re-calving rate than Holstein (+19 points, P<0.001), and the High FS tended to be positively associated with re-calving rate (+6 points, P<0.10). The Low FS was very restrictive in nutrients. By limiting their MY to this nutritive constraint Normande do not experience too severe negative energy balance while Holstein tried to maintain the highest MY possible. This resulted in preserved reproduction for Normande cows, and thus animals more robust to compact calving and grazing-based dairy systems.

Application of a milk MIR methane prediction equation to Swiss dairy cattle population data

F. Grandl¹, A. Vanlierde², M.-L. Vanrobaey³, C. Grelet², F. Dehareng², N. Gengler³, H. Soyeurt³, M. Kreuzer⁴, A. Schwarm⁴, A. Münger⁵, F. Dohme-Meier⁵ and B. Gredler¹
¹Qualitas AG, Chamerstr. 56, 6300 Zug, Switzerland, ²Walloon Agricultural Research Centre, Valorization of Agricultural Products Department, Chée de Namur, 24, 5030 Gembloux, Belgium, ³University of Liège, Gembloux Agro-Bio Tech, Passage des Déportés, 2, 5030 Gembloux, Belgium, ⁴ETH Zürich, Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Universitätsstr. 2, 8092 Zürich, Switzerland, ⁵Agroscope, Institute for Livestock Sciences ILS, Tioleyre 4, 1725 Posieux, Switzerland; florian.grandl@qualitasag.ch

To make use of genetic variation of methane (CH₄) emissions in dairy cattle, a large number of individual CH₄ emissions across entire populations are needed. As direct measurement of animal CH₄ production is very laborious, alternatives like the prediction of CH₄ emissions are needed. A promising approach for this purpose is the use of milk mid-infrared (MIR) spectral data, which is readily available from routine milk recording analyses. A published MIR prediction equation was applied to spectral data from routine milk recording in Switzerland from August to October 2015. Swiss spectral data has been standardised to reduce spectral variability between instruments. In total, 933,307 spectral data were available from the time period. In a first step only data from Swiss Holstein cows in their 1st to 4th lactation and with less than 306 days in milk were considered in the study, which resulted in 88,974 predicted daily CH₄ production values from 40,082 cows. Semiparametric regression analysis using regression splines was carried out using the R package mgcv. Without any correction for diet, animal, and management influences, increasing CH₄ production from lactation 1 to 4 was found and changing emissions during lactation were identified. Combining the predicted CH₄ emissions with additional herd book data allows a more detailed population-wide screening for potentially high or low emitting animals. The information can be used for management purposes and genetic analyses. In a joint project, the analyses will be extended to other breeds and adding new reference measurements will increase accuracy and robustness of the prediction equation.
Effect of different regrowth grass silages on dairy cow performance
D. Pang, P. Huhtanen and S. Krizsan
Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Agricultural Research for Northern Sweden, Skogsmarksgränd, 90734, Sweden; degong.pang@slu.se

Grass is the most important feed resource for ruminants in the Nordic countries. The objective of this study was to evaluate regrowth grass silages from three different 2-cut systems and a 3-cut system when fed to lactating dairy cows. The regrowth grass was harvested at an early and late stage after an early respectively late first cut, and additionally a third cut silage was harvested after the early first and second cut. Thirty lactating Swedish Red cows averaging 74 days in milk and 32 kg milk/d pretrial were assigned to six blocks in a Latin square design with four 21-d periods. Treatments were the five different regrowth grass silages supplemented with equal amounts of crimped barley and rapeseed meal on dry matter (DM) basis. Time of harvest significantly (P<0.01) affected DM intake with the greatest difference of 2.7 kg/d observed between silages harvested after early vs late first cut compared with 0.9 kg/d difference between early and late harvested second cut silages. Yield of energy corrected milk (ECM) was significantly (P<0.01) greater for regrowth silages harvested after the early compared to the late first cut (3.6 kg/d), for early harvested second cut grass silage compared to the later harvest (3.8 kg/d), and for third cut compared to second cut silages (2.2 kg/d). Total tract digestibility of nutrients were greater (P<0.01) for cows fed regrowth silages harvested after early vs late first cut, for early vs late second cut silages, and for third vs second cut silages. Methane emissions related to ECM yield of 13.7 g/kg was lowest (P<0.01) for cows fed third cut silages, not affected (P=0.29) by timing of first cut, and greater (P=0.02) for late compared to early second cut silages of 15.6 and 14.5 g/kg, respectively. The results from this study support a 3-cut harvesting strategy for improved dairy cow performance and more efficient utilization of nutrient resources.
Technical and economic analysis of using ensiled or wrapped grass for young bulls finishing

A. Ferard¹, Y. Carel², P. Kardacz³ and J. Peyrat⁴

¹ARVALIS Institut du Végétal, Station expérimentale de la Jaillière, 44370 La Chapelle Saint Sauveur, France,
²ARVALIS Institut du Végétal, Station expérimentale de Boigneville, 91720 Boigneville, France,
³ARVALIS Institut du Végétal, Ferme expérimentale professionnelle Lorraine, 55160 St HILAIRE EN WOEVRE, France,
⁴ARVALIS Institut du Végétal, Ferme expérimentale des Bordes, 36120 Jeu Les Bois, France; a.ferard@arvalisinstitutduvegetal.fr

To improve the feed autonomy of cattle fattening activity, an increase in the grass use could be an efficient and cheap solution according to her characteristics. 18 diets were tested for fattening young bulls (YB). These trials checked the technical and economic performances of diets including ensiled or wrapped grass in comparison to control diets based on maize forage or cereals without grass. The feeding costs per YB produced, calculated for each diet and for 5 prices contexts: from 2010-2011 to 2014-2015. In cereals diets, introducing grass ad libitum to YB doesn’t increase the finishing duration. The introduction of ensiled or wrapped grass at 35% of the total dry matter intake of a maize forage diet increases finishing period by 21 days. Average daily gain is however maintained over 1,400 g/d. In any type of diets, to produce carcasses of 427 kg, grass intake is on average 850 kgDM per YB produced. The grass consumption allows saving 40% of oil-cake and a reduction of 3 to 6% of N and P₂O₅ effluents of a farm with a maize-based fattening diet. On average, feed costs per YB produced is 33€ higher (+6%) in grass+maize based diets and is reduced by 29 € (-7%) in the diets based on grass+cereals compared to controls. Using SIMULBOX software, the simulation at farm scale showed that the change of land use from 1 ha of wheat (sold as grain) + 1 ha of maize forage to 2 ha of a temporary grass pasture leads to maintain EBITDA and farm income. The decrease in costs of oil-cake feed, fertilisers, seeds and phytosanitary products offsets the decrease in cereals sales and the increase in mechanisation and straw bedding due to the longer fattening duration of maize-based diets. In grass farming systems, YB finishing with grass-based diets can answer to environmental rules and social attempts while benefiting to farmers in increasing the economic sustainability of their systems.
Session 70

Heterogeneity of variance for milk, fat and protein a small cattle population
N. Guzzo, C. Sartori and R. Mantovani
Dept. of Agronomy Food Natural resources Animals and Environment, Viale dell’Universita’, 16, 35020 Legnaro (PD), Italy; nadia.guzzo@unipd.it

The aims of this study were to identify possible heterogeneity of variance for productive traits in a small cattle population. The Rendena breed, accounting for about 4,000 registered cows, was used as case study. On the basis of the average milk yield recorded in Rendena farms under functional control in years 2004-2013 (101 farms), 2 productive groups were identified via cluster analysis. The first group (Cl1) consisted in 80 herds with an average milk yield of 4,464 kg/year/cow, the second one (Cl2), in 21 herds with an average milk yield of 6,142 kg/year/cow. A sample of 49 herds with the same numerical proportion as in Cl1 and Cl2 was obtained, and 73,916 test-day records for milk (M), fat (F) and protein (P) yields belonging to 4,582 cows were used to estimate heritability and genetic correlations between groups, i.e. treating M, F and P yield as different traits. The effects of herd test day within lactation (up to the third lactation), gestation, age at parity within lactation, month of parity within lactation, permanent environment, and additive genetic component were taken into account in a repeatability test-day model. The shape of the lactation curve was described by 4th order Legendre polynomials for the fixed effects of the age at parity and month of parity. A Gibbs sampling method was used to estimate (co)variances components. The estimated genetic ($\sigma_a$) and permanent environmental variance ($\sigma_{pe}$) resulted higher in Cl2 than in Cl1, i.e. $\sigma_a$ was doubled and $\sigma_{pe}$ was increased of about 60% for both M, F and P yields. Heritability values obtained were 0.16 vs 0.30 for M, 0.15 vs 0.22 for F and 0.15 vs 0.25 for P in Cl1 and Cl2, respectively. Genetic correlations between productive groups were 0.90 for M and 0.88 for F and P yield. The rank correlation between EBVs of bulls that had daughters in both groups resulted 0.98, suggesting that selection for M, F, and P is not biased although in the presence of a large heterogeneity of variance.

Session 70

Effects of chemical additive applied into the rumen of dairy cows in form of bolus
R. Loucka, P. Homolka, F. Jancik, P. Kubelkova, Y. Tyrolova, A. Vyborna and J. Schmidova
Institute of Animal Science, Nutrition and feeding of farm animals, Pratelstvi 815, Prague Uhrineves, 104 00, Czech Republic; schmidova.jitka@vuzv.cz

The application of different boluses per os into the dairy cow rumen is becoming almost commonplace in practice. Chemical additives are usually applied short after birth in order to boost the rumen functions and to reduce acidosis. The study was aimed at assessing the efficiency of the bolus applied to Holstein dairy cows at about 190 days of lactation. Both in the first and in the second period (3 weeks) of the experiment, the dairy cows received the same total mix ratio. At the beginning of the 2nd period, boluses containing sodium bicarbonate, niacin, inactivated yeast and choline were applied to the dairy cows of the experimental group (P), next group (K) was without bolus. Each group included 2 dairy cows with eCOW bolus (Devon, Ltd., Great Britain) in the rumen and their rumen pH was recorded in 15-minute intervals. The rumen fluid, taken with the probe, showed significant difference in pH (pH 6.87 vs 6.67) and in lactic acid content (0.52 vs 0.65 mM) between the P and K group. At the beginning of the experimental period, the dairy cows of group P with eCOW boluses showed pH values of 6.16 pH and the dairy cows of group K without boluses showed pH values of 6.09. At the end of the experiment, the pH of group P was 0.11 higher (6.27), while that of group K was only 0.02 higher (6.11). The proportion of time in which the pH values got below 5.8 was 5.7% for group P and 16.8% for group K. The development of pH values in group P with the bolus had 2 tops, which consists with the manufacturer’s statement on gradual release of active substances of the agent. The effect of the bolus on milk production and quality parameter improvement was not proved. Dedication: MZE00027014.

EAAP – 67th Annual Meeting, Belfast 2016 633
Effect of high and medium weight gain on puberty onset in early-weaned heifers
M.V.C. Ferraz Junior¹, A.V. Pires¹,², M.H. Santos¹, R.G. Silva¹, M.V. Biehl², G.B. Oliveira¹, D.M. Polizel¹, A.A. Miszura¹, E.M. Moreira¹, A.B. Bertoloni¹, M.F. Westphalen² and M.L. Day³
¹University of São Paulo, FMVZ / VNP, Pirassununga, SP, 13635-900, Brazil, ²University of São Paulo, Esalq, Piracicaba, SP, 13418-900, Brazil, ³University of Wyoming, Laramie WY, 82071, USA; ferrazmvc@gmail.com

The aim of this study was to evaluate the effects of timing of high weight gain on puberty. Forty beef heifers (½Angus × ½Nellore) were weaning (86±3 d of age and 91±1 kg of BW), and allocated in 4 treatments arranged in 2×2 factorial design. Heifers were submitted to high (H) and median (M) ADG in two period (first period was of 3 to 7 mo, and second was 7 mo to puberty), forming four treatment HH, HM, MH and MM. Diet in first period (PB 19%, NDF 24% and TDN 79%), was composed by hay (20%DM bases), corn (57.5%), SB meal (21%) and mineral (1.5%). Diet in second period (PB 14%, NDF 24% and TDN 78%), was composed by sugar cane bagasse (20%), corn (62.5%), SB meal (16%) and mineral (1.5%). Diets were the same for all treatments, but the amount was controlled to get the ADG wanted. Total dry matter intake (tDMI) was calculated by sum of daily intake from 3 mo to puberty. Weekly, heifers were weighed and puberty status assessed by US (CL). Statistical analysis was done by Proc Mixed (SAS 9.3). The ADG was 0.989±0.06 kg in H group and 0.509±0.03 kg in M group in first period. In second period, the ADG was 0.810±0.03 kg for HH, 1.022±0.04 kg for HM, 0.509±0.03 kg for MH and 697±0.03 kg for MM treatment. Heifers submitted to high ADG (330±8 kg) on second period reached puberty heavier (P=0.037) than heifers in median ADG (306±7 kg). There was interaction between factors in age at puberty (P=0.009) and tDMI (P=0.002). Heifers from MM (14.4±0.4 mo) treatment reached puberty older than other treatments (HH=12.1±0.3 mo; HM=12.5±0.2 mo; MH=12.3±0.1 mo). However, heifers in MM (1.1±53 t) treatment had the lowest tDMI. Heifers from HH (1.8±62 t) treatment had the highest total tDMI, but this did not anticipated the age at puberty when to compare with HM and M that feeding 1.3±29 and 1.3±31 t, respectively. In conclusion, heifers from HH, HM and M H treatments reached puberty in similar age, and M M reached puberty about 2 mo later. However, this treatment had the lowest tDMI.

Technical note: Use of internal transcribed spacer for ruminal yeast identification in dairy cows
E. Vargas-Bello-Pérez¹, N. Cancino-Padilla¹, C. Ramírez² and J. Romero²
¹Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, Departamento de Ciencias Animales, Facultad de Agronomía e Ingeniería Forestal, Casilla 306. C.P. 6904411. Santiago, Chile, ²Instituto de Nutrición y Tecnología de los Alimentos (INTA), Laboratorio de Biotecnología, Universidad de Chile, Santiago, Chile; evargase@uc.cl

Molecular techniques are important tools for microbiological studies in different habitats, and the internal transcribed spacer (ITS) has been proved to be useful for analyzing fungal diversity. The aim of this study was to use the ITS region to generate ruminal yeast profile and to identify ruminal yeast. DNA from ruminal digesta of three fistulated non-lactating dairy cows was extracted to amplify the ribosomal ITS region. The profile from the PCR products was visualized and the excised bands from the profile were identified as the genera Millerozyma, Pichia, Rhizomucor and Hyphopichia. There are some aspects that need to be considered when using the ITS approach, for example, the ITS results can be a preliminary step for the quantification of yeast species in rumen. In future studies the use of qPCR with the same primers used in this study could provide more accurate results if the objective is to determine the total concentration of ruminal yeast. Also, findings from this study showed that the ITS approach is not accurate enough to discern among yeast species and therefore this molecular technique is more suitable to study genera. Additionally, it is recommended to use reference sequences from GenBank RefSeq or UNITE repositories, which are databases with validated sequences to avoid misleading or incorrect sequences. Overall, the ITS approach used in this study allowed the identification of ruminal yeast in an easier, faster and economic procedure, and could provide new insights into the diversity and ecology of many different groups of fungi. In this study, the use of ITS allowed the identification of Millerozyma and Hyphopichia (phylum Ascomycota) which have not been previously described in ruminants. This study was funded by a research grant from FONDECYT 11121142 and 1140734.
Effect of CIDR reused by 4 or 6 time in Nellore heifers submitted to short Fixed time AI protocol

M.H. Santos1, A.V. Pires1,2, M.V.C. Ferraz Junior1, M.V. Biehl2, R.G. Silva1, A.A. Miszura1, G.B. Oliveira1, D.M. Polizel1, A.B. Bertoloni1, E.M. Moreira1, M.F. Westphalen2 and M.L. Day3

1University of São Paulo, FMVZ/VNP, Pirassununga, SP, 13635-900, Brazil, 2University of São Paulo, Esalq, Piracicaba, SP, 13418-900, Brazil, 3University of Wyoming, Laramie WY, 82071, USA; ferrazmvc@gmail.com

In Brazil, the most common fixed time AI protocols use progesterone (P4) device by 8 or 9 d in beef cattle. The device is used 3 times in cows and the 4th time (27 to 34 d) in heifers because Bos indicus heifers are more sensitive to P4 concentration than Bos taurus. The aim of this study was to evaluate the effectiveness of two CIDR reused on Nellore heifers submitted to short protocol. Ninety two puberty heifers (BW 315±2.1 kg; BCS 2.86±0.01 - scale 1-5; Age 25±1 mo; means ± SE) were used. Fixed time AI protocol was composed by insertion of a device with 1.9 g of P4 (CIDR®) previously used by 21 (CIDR4) or 35 (CIDR6) d and administration of 2.0 mg of estradiol benzoate on day 0. Seven days after, CIDR was removed and were administrate 300 IU of eCG, 0.6 mg of estradiol cipionate and 150 µg of D - cloroprostenol in both treatments. Estrus detection was performed by visual observation and tag (Estrotec™). AI was realized 55 h after CIDR removal, and at this time the diameter of ovulatory follicle was measured by US in the heifers to access the diameter of ovulatory follicle. Heifers were distributed randomly in treatments. Continuous variables was analyzed by Mixed procedure and binomial variables was analyzed by Glimmix procedure (Both procedure SAS 9.3). At time of CIDR removal, the diameter of ovulatory follicle was not influenced (P=0.83) by CIDR4 (7.43±0.37 mm) or CIDR6 (7.55±0.41 mm). In the same way, diameter of ovulatory follicle was not influenced (P=0.37) by CIDR4 (10.22±0.25 mm) or CIDR6 (9.83±0.35 mm) at the time of AI. As seen in follicle diameter, estrus detection (88.0 and 94.1%; P=0.37) and pregnancy (42.1 and 47.0%; P=0.56) rates were not influenced by CIDR4 or CIDR6, respectively. In conclusion, there was no difference between use of CIDR4 or CIDR6 in Nellore heifers, submitted to 7 d protocol. These data imply that it is possible the use CIDR by up to 42 d, reducing cost with Fixed time AI.
Pilot study to evaluate the use of sorted semen within a synchronisation programme in beef herd
D. Anderson1, F.O. Lively2 and D.E. Lowe2
1AgriSearch, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, 2Agri Food and Bioscience Institute, Agriculture Branch, Large Park, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; francis.lively@afbini.gov.uk

Beef farms operate under tight financial margins. Increasing herd output, in terms of additional kilograms of live weight from the same resources, with minimal additional cost is a mechanism for improving financial margins. It is well defined that male progeny perform better than female progeny in terms of live weight gain so maximising the number of male calves born could be a mechanism for improving herd output. Using a maternal sire on the suckler herd for breeding replacement heifer’s results in the production of both heifer and bull calves. The bull calves have lower genetic potential for growth and carcass characteristics relative to bull calves sired by terminal bulls. The use of female sorted semen to breed maternal female replacements and male terminal semen to breed male calves could have huge potential at increasing the output from suckler enterprises. A pilot study was undertaken during 2015 on the AFBI suckler herd to evaluate the use of either conventional or sorted (both male and female) semen on herd fertility. The study involved 56 heifers synchronised and AI’d to either conventional (n=22) or female sorted (n=34) semen and 98 cows synchronised and AI’d to either conventional (n=26), female sorted (n=38) or male sorted (n=34) semen. The heifer synchronisation programme involved 4 handlings (Day 0 insertion of progesterone device, Day 7 prostaglandin-F2α injection, Day 8 progesterone device removal and 56 hours later (Day 10) fixed time AI. The cow synchronisation programme involved 5 handlings (Day 0 insertion of progesterone device plus GnRH injection, Day 7 prostaglandin-F2α injection, Day 8 progesterone device removal, Day 10 (36 hours after progesterone device removal) GnRH injection and Day 11 (56 hours after progesterone device removal) fixed timed AI. The conception to first service was 0.59 for the heifers regardless of semen type and was 0.58, 0.61 and 0.68 for the conventional, female sorted and male sorted semen, respectively, when used on the cows, none of which differed significantly (P>0.05). These results suggest that sorted semen may be a viable option for increasing the suckler herd output in the future.
Biogas production from livestock waste: potential of bovine e buffalo rumen inocula

A. Chiariotti¹, M. Calì¹, G. Lembo² and A. Signorini²

¹Consiglio per la ricerca in agricoltura e l’economia agraria. CREA-PCM, via salaria 31, 00015, Italy, ²ENEA DTE-BBC-BBE, via Anguillarese 301, 00123, Italy; antonella.chiariotti@entecra.it

Aerobic digestion of agricultural wastes allows for simultaneous recovery of hydrogen, methane and digestate as fertilizers. Rumen microorganisms are able to digest a variety of biomass, including agricultural residues. To investigate hydrogenic and methanogenic activity, two different batch experiments were carried out at 39 °C using three different inocula: buffalo rumen fluid (BU), bovine rumen fluid (BO) and buffalo sludge (BS). Total Solid (TS), Volatile Solid (VS) were determined at the beginning and at the end of the trials. Methane and Hydrogen yield (ml/gVS), biogas composition (% v/v), volatile fatty acids (g/l) and Lactic acid (LA) were scored. The Hydrogen Experiment (HE) was conducted at pH 5.5 using sterile buffalo sludge and low protein cheese whey (LPCW at 40 and 60%) as substrate and 15% of inoculum. Methane Experiment (ME) was performed at pH 7 using sterile buffalo sludge as substrate and three different inoculum/substrate ratio (1:5; 1:2.5; 1:1 v:v). Until the 7th day of HE no hydrogen was produced, because the archaea population consumed H₂ to produce methane. Afterwards hydrogen was produced only in samples containing 40% of LPCW when BU e BO inocula were used. A cetic acid concentration increased (3.15 e 3.95 g/l BU e BO, respectively) and the highest H₂ yield was obtained with BU inoculum (15.4 ml/gVS) with a 30% concentration of H₂ in biogas. When 60% of LPCW was used, pH dropped due to LA rapid increase (9.83 BS, 7.40 BO and 8.00 g/l BU). In ME experiment the highest CH₄ yield (356 ml/gVS) was obtained by BU, followed by BO and BS inocula (324 and 229 ml/gVS, respectively) at inoculum/substrate ratio of 1:1. Moreover, BO and BU gave about 75% of methane in biogas compared to BS (69%). Rumen inocula achieved better hydrogen and methane results, especially buffalo, being suitable for anaerobic digestion processes.

Session 70

Interactions of alfalfa hay provision and physical form of starter in calves

M.R. Nilieh

Department of Animal Science, Faculty of Agriculture, Arak University, Arak, Iran, Department of Animal Science, Faculty of Agriculture, Arak University, Arak, Iran, Isfahan no.112 mehregan st. 24 st. behdari bus stop modares av., 8149615941, Iran; mohammadrezanilieh@yahoo.com

Forty-four 3-d-old Holstein dairy calves with a mean starting BW of 39.9 kg (SD 2.3) were used in a 2 x 2 factorial arrangement with the factors dietary forage level (0 or 15% on DM basis) and physical form of starter(mashed vs pellet). Individually housed calves were randomly assigned (n=11 calves per treatment: 6 males and 5 females) to 4 treatments: (1) a mashed starter (MS) feed with no ALF (MS-NALF); (2) a MS feed with ALF (MS-ALF); (3) a pellet starter (PS) feed with no ALF (PS-NALF); and (4) a PS feed with ALF (PS-ALF). The milk consumption was similar for all calves throughout the study. The calves were weaned on 60 d but study lasted until 74 days of age. The mixed model in SAS was used for statistical analysis. The results of the present study showed that alfalfa provision did not affect starter intake, however pelleted starter decreased intake compared with mash one (902 and 678 g/d for MS and PS, respectively) (P<0.05). The average daily gain (ADG) was tended to be significant (P=0.09) for interaction of alfalfa provision and starter form (ADG was 541, 585, 545 and 466 g/d for MS-NALF, MS-ALF, PS-NALF and PS-ALF, respectively). The results show that in post weaning time feed efficiency (gain/feed) was tended to be significant (P=0.08). The feed efficiency was the lowest in pellet form with no inclusion of alfalfa forage in starter diet. Regardless the forage inclusion in starter diets, mash form of starter may be recommendable for dairy calves compared to pellet form based on the results of the present study. In conclusion it has been found that provision of alfalfa forage in to pelleted starter rather than mash starter diet may have more positive effect on Holstein dairy calves performance.
Incorporating meat quality in sheep breeding programmes: potential of non-invasive technologies

N.R. Lambe1, N. Clelland1, R. Roehe1, K.A. McLean1, J. Gordon1, D. Evans2 and L. Banger1
1Scotland’s Rural College, Animal and Veterinary Science Group, Roslin Institute Building, Easter Bush, Midlothian, EH25 9RG, Scotland, United Kingdom, 2Wm Morrisons Supermarkets PLC, Hilmore House, Gain Lane, Bradford, BD3 7DL, England, United Kingdom; nicola.lambe@sruc.ac.uk

Genetic selection for sheep meat quality is rare, due to difficulties in measuring these traits within practical breeding programmes. Non-invasive methods to predict lamb meat quality in vivo and post-mortem have been investigated, and results indicate scope for their commercial implementation. UK research has examined relationships between meat quality traits and parameters resulting from x-ray computed tomography (CT) scanning, which is routinely implemented in UK terminal sire breeding. CT is poor at predicting mechanical tenderness in vivo ($R^2<15\%$), across various sheep populations. However, CT can predict intramuscular fat (IMF) with accuracies ranging from 33-70\% in live lambs of different breeds, providing a unique in-vivo predictor of meat quality. In vivo CT-predicted IMF is moderately heritable ($h^2 0.31$) and its genetic control differs from total carcass fat ($r_g 0.68$), suggesting potential for its improvement within a multi-trait selection index. Novel methodologies have also been tested using CT and visible and near-infrared spectroscopy (NIR) to analyse chilled and vacuum-packed meat samples post-mortem, allowing their return to the food chain. Lamb loin cuts from commercial carcasses ($n=303$), varying in fat and conformation grades, were scanned by CT and NIR in vacuum packs, then tested for IMF, tenderness and by a trained UK taste panel. CT parameters predicted IMF with moderate accuracy ($R^2 36\%$), but did not accurately predict shear force or sensory traits. NIR predicted IMF in unpackaged meat with moderate accuracy, but predictions were poor in vacuum-packed meat. Samples predicted by CT as having $>3\%$ IMF scored significantly higher for sensory eating quality than those predicted as $<3\%$ IMF. Work is underway to incorporate CT-predicted IMF, as a proxy for meat quality, into UK breeding programmes for terminal sire sheep, in which IMF is known to be low as a consequence of selection for lean carcasses.

Session 71

Novel analytical technologies of Quality in the Sheep & Goat Dairy Sector

G. Psathas and O. Tzamaloukas

Cyprus University of Technology, Department of Agricultural Sciences, Biotechnology and Food Science, P.O. Box 50329, 3603 Limassol, Cyprus; gpsathas@cytanet.com.cy

France, Greece, Italy, and Spain the major sheep and goat milk producers in Europe, got the initiative through an interim of 30 years (1985-2015), to organize – through IDF – 7 symposiums aiming at the upgrade of the Dairy Sector. One major interest was milk quality. Stepwise, the efforts followed cow milk structural development in organizing the testing laboratory, the definition of quality in composition (fat, protein, lactose, total solids), in hygienic (total bacteria count, somatic cell count, antibiotics residues and aflatoxin M1 contamination), adulteration with water and detection of milk species. EU, by Decision 2002/657/EC, defined the rules for the Directive 96/23/EC, enumerated the testing methods, the demands in sampling procedures, the min. limits of performance, the quality control (ISO 17025) and the interpretation of results. The equivalency of results from different laboratories, through ISO 17025, demanded the application of ISO analytical standards. In a period of 5 years these standards have been reformed in order to cover the needs of sheep and goat milk analysis. Novel development in analytical instrumental methods, like FTIR interferometer working with mid-Infrared region of the spectrum from 3-10 μm corresponding to 1000-5,000 cm$^{-1}$, gives opportunities of collecting data by making measurements for new parameters in complex dairy products, like Urea in milk, FFA profile, casein, pH, etc. Flowing Cytometry for Individual Bacteria Count and Somatic Cells Count is opening the road for applications on testing for raw milk in hygienic control of the sheep and goat dairy sector. New developed screening methods are applied to give rapid results for antibiotics or aflatoxin M1 residues. Milk quality in the Central Testing Laboratory of today, is upgraded and promoted through rapid, trustful and traceable systems of LIMS in payments and herd management. Milk species mixtures can today be analysed in milk and dairy products with screening and reference methods. PDO products need today testing methods for authenticity of animals’ breed and geographical region of production.
Effects of electrical stimulation on pH/temperature decline

R. Law¹, J. Birnie¹, S. Leitch¹, G. Williamson¹, D. Devlin², D. Farrell² and L. Farmer²

¹Dunbia, Agriculture, Dunbia, Granville Industrial Estate, Dungannon, BT70 1NJ, United Kingdom; gwilliamson@dunbia.com
²AFBI, Food Research Branch, 18A Newforge Lane, Belfast, Co. Antrim BT95PX, United Kingdom; gwilliamson@dunbia.com

pH fall and temperature decline are two of the main quality determinants in processing muscle to meat. In order to control pH fall, carcasses are electrically stimulated (low voltage electrical stimulation) according to customer specification and in line with the MLC blueprint. However, the current stimulation programme generates variable pH decline in carcasses that can create inconsistency in meat quality. Four electrical stimulation (ES) treatments were evaluated on 120 carcasses to assess their effects on; rate of pH decline, pH/temperature decline, ultimate pH, drip and cooking loss and meat tenderness. The four treatments assessed were; (1) No ES (negative control), (2) Low voltage ES at start of the line (current practice), (3) Low voltage ES (50 V) at the end of line and (4) medium voltage ES (300 V) at the end of line. Results identified significant differences (P<0.001) in muscle pH parameters between carcasses stimulated at the start and end of line. Electrical stimulation at the end of the line reduced the variation in muscle pH and resulted in significantly lower (P<0.001) ultimate pH values. However, ES at the end of line (both low and medium voltage) greatly affected pH/temperature declines and increased the incidence of heat shortened carcasses. This detrimental effect was confirmed by Warner Bratzler Shear Force (WBSF) analysis and tenderness evaluation using a MIRINZ tenderometer. Thaw loss and cooking loss values further support the heat shortening effect caused by ES at the end of line. Results show that end of line ES encourages lower and more consistent ultimate pH values. However, when used in conjunction with the present chilling blueprint, the incidence of heat shortening increases. Further consideration should therefore be given to revising post slaughter chilling programmes to complement end of line ES.
Relationship between flavour volatiles and eating quality of lamb
J. McKinnie-Hill1, A. Aubry1, T. Hagan1, L. Farmer1 and F. Monahan2
1Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute (AFBI), Food Research Branch, 18a Newforge Lane, Belfast, BT9 5PX, United Kingdom, 2University College Dublin, School of Agriculture and Food Science, University College Dublin, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland; linda.farmer@afbini.gov.uk

In lamb production on the island of Ireland there is a trend towards raising ram lambs as opposed to castrated lambs, for welfare reasons and for improved efficiency because rams usually reach slaughter weight faster. However meat from ram lambs is often perceived by the industry to be of lower quality due to anecdotal evidence of a ram taint. It is important to determine whether this perceived taint is real and to identify the cause with a view to developing mechanisms to minimise it. Previous studies have shown that a range of odour compounds may be responsible for the off-odours associated with lamb meat. A joint project between the Agri-Food & Biosciences Institute (AFBI), University College Dublin and Teagasc aims to establish the factors affecting the occurrence of any off-odour in entire male lambs. This paper presents the results of an experiment, conducted at AFBI, to determine the effects of forage diet, breed and gender of the lambs on the flavour quality of the meat. Sensory profiling analyses, using a trained panel, on the loins from 272 lambs, reared on a range of forage and concentrate diets are currently being conducted at AFBI. Results from Year 1 identified a number of significant attributes from animals across these treatments. These included a ‘greasy’ and ‘meaty’ aroma associated with breed, tenderness related to gender, and also gender:breed:diet interactions. Gas chromatography-olfactometry analysis on selected treatments has also been conducted. Initial analysis has indicated possible compounds that may contribute to a less desirable odour of lamb meat from some treatments.

The type of condensed tannins affected differently growth and meat lipid oxidation of light lambs
S. Lobón, A. Sanz, G. Ripoll, M. Joy and M. Blanco
Centro de Investigación y Tecnología Agroalimentaria de Aragón. Instituto Agroalimentario de Aragón, Avda. Montañana 930, 50059 Zaragoza, Spain; slobon@cita-aragon.es

The aim of this study was to assess the effect of the feeding during lactation and the inclusion of condensed tannins (CT) in the concentrate during the fattening period on productive parameters and on meat lipid oxidation of light lambs. At parturition, 63 Rasa Aragonesa ewe-lamb pairs were randomly distributed in 3 treatments. During the lactation period, one group was housed indoors and received a total mixed ration (TMR), a second group was stocked on alfalfa (Medicago sativa) paddocks (Alfalfa) and the third group was stocked on sainfoin (Onobrychis viciifolia) paddocks (Sainfoin). At day 42, the lambs were weaned and half of the lambs of each feeding treatment was fed a commercial concentrate (Control; 11.9 MJ/kg FM, 17.5% crude protein) or a commercial concentrate with 5% of Quebracho (QUE, SYLVAFEED ByPro Q, Spain, with 75% of CT; 11.7 MJ/kg FM, 17.5% crude protein). When lambs reached the target slaughter weight (22-24 kg BW), they were slaughtered. Carcass characteristics were registered and samples of the Longissimus thoracis et lumborum muscle were obtained to study the intramuscular fat content and the lipid oxidation of the meat. The feeding treatment during lactation slightly affected weight gains and BW at slaughter of lambs. Sainfoin treatment tended to improve the BW at slaughter (P=0.09). TMR lambs had the heaviest carcasses and greater dressing percentage and kidney fat depots, Sainfoin lambs intermediate, and Alfalfa lambs the lowest. Regarding lipid oxidation of meat, Sainfoin lambs presented the lower level from 5 d until 14 d of storage (P<0.05). The inclusion of Quebracho in the concentrate tended to improve the weight gains during fattening period and the BW at slaughter (P<0.1) at the same age (P>0.05) but did not affect lipid oxidation.
Effect of ageing and hanging method on flavour precursors in beef
D. Farrell1, T.D.J. Hagan1, C. McIlroy1,2, J. Birnie3 and L.J. Farmer1
1Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Food Research Branch, Newforge Lane, Belfast BT9 5PX, United Kingdom, 2Queen’s University Belfast, University Road, Belfast BT7 1NN, United Kingdom, 3Dunbia, Granville Industrial Estate, Dungannon, Co Tyrone BT70 1NJ, United Kingdom; david.farrell@afbini.gov.uk

Tenderstretch hanging of carcases and extended ageing are two methods frequently used to improve the tenderness of beef muscles. Tenderstretch beef has increased sarcomere length in many beef muscles, while ageing causes proteolytic breakdown of the muscle proteins. Ageing of beef can also improve flavour and this is probably due to increased formation of flavour precursors by proteolysis to give amino acids and by glycolysis and other pathways to release free sugars. However, it is generally assumed that these precursors are not affected by hanging method. Six steers were slaughtered, and the two sides were Achilles or tenderstretch hung. After two days, the longissimus dorsi were removed, sliced into 25 mm steaks, vacuum packed and aged for 3, 7, 14 and 21 days. Samples were analysed for flavour precursors, (sugars, sugar phosphates, ribonucleotides and free amino acids) using a balanced experimental design. Tenderness was assessed by Warner Bratzler Shear Force. Differences in Warner Bratzler shear force were small, probably due to the small number of animals sampled. However, there were significant differences in flavour precursors. Ageing very highly significantly increased the concentrations of the sugars while reducing the concentration of most sugar phosphates. Significant interactions between hanging method and ageing were observed for fructose (P<0.01), fructose-6-phosphate (P<0.05) and glucose-6-phosphate (P<0.05). Aging had no effect on the AMP concentration, but there was a significant (P<0.001) decrease in IMP and increases in hypoxanthine and inosine. There were significant increases (P<0.001) with ageing in the levels of all of the free amino acids studied. There were no interactions between hanging method and ageing but, there was a tendency for all amino acids to form more slowly in the tenderstretch beef. This study confirmed that there are consistent increases in both sugars and amino acids during ageing. Surprisingly, there was evidence that hanging method can influence the concentrations of some flavour precursors.

Sensory benchmarking of commercial sirloin steaks
Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Food Research Branch, 18a Newforge Lane, Belfast, BT9 5PX, United Kingdom; terence.hagan@afbini.gov.uk

The Agri-Food Biosciences Institute was contracted by a major food retailer to both externally benchmark standard sirloin steaks with three of their competitors and to internally benchmark three of their own processors. Standard sirloin steaks were purchased from outlets in Great Britain and Northern Ireland weekly over a three week period and were stored at 4 °C until sensory evaluation. Samples were grilled to an internal temperature of 70 °C using an agreed protocol in a commercial oven. Sensory profiling was conducted on each delivery of sirloin steaks by a trained panel (8 assessors) using 31 sensory attributes generated over two training sessions. These encompassed aroma, appearance, texture, flavour and aftertaste. Each attribute was scored on a 0-100 line scale. Statistical analysis by Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) identified significant differences in a range of both ‘positive’ attributes such as ‘steak’ and ‘beefy’ for both aroma and flavour and also ‘negative’ attributes such as ‘sour’, ‘farmyard’ flavour and ‘greasy’ aftertaste. The steak from two suppliers generally received lower scores for the positive attributes and higher scores for the negative attributes. Principal Component Analysis (PCA) demonstrated that steak from these suppliers tended to have a ‘sour’, ‘bitter’ ‘farmyard’ flavour while steak from a third supplier tended to demonstrate more of the positive attributes such as ‘sweet’ flavour ‘beefy’ and ‘steak’ aroma. The variation for each competitor between each week was minimal. The three internal suppliers showed a difference in product consistency. One processor continually supplied a consistent product with high positive scores for ‘steak’ and ‘beefy’ attributes. A second was less consistent but for two of the three weeks the steaks generally received positive attributes. However there was a wide variation over the three weeks for the third processor. These results demonstrate that the consistency of eating quality of beef is variable and that the causes are not always understood.
Investigation into the impact of age and mixing with ewes on eating quality of rams

T.D.J. Hagan1, J. Birnie2, D.J. Devlin1, I.J. Tollerton1, N.F.S. Gault1, B.W. Moss1 and L.J. Farmer1

1Agri-Food and Bioscience Institute, Food Research Branch1, 18a Newforge Lane Belfast, BT44 0AQ, United Kingdom, 2Dunbia, Agriculture and Research Group, Granville Industrial Estate, BT701NJ, United Kingdom; terence.hagan@afbini.gov.uk

The adverse impact of entire males on the eating quality of lamb has been reported widely in the literature. Lambs were reared on the same farm, of the same breed and same diet and were born in late March/early April and weaned in August. ‘Mixed’ ram lambs were held with ewe lambs while the ‘unmixed’ ram lambs were segregated from females after weaning. They were slaughtered at the same meat plant and whole loins were boned out and frozen 7 days after slaughter. Two hundred consumers participated in the consumer panels. Assessor scored the samples for their liking of appearance, liking of aroma and overall liking of the entire sample (lean and fat). However, they were asked to only judge liking of flavour and liking of texture for the lean lamb meat. Experienced taste panellists (n=7) developed a lamb profile encompassing appearance, aroma, flavour, texture and aftertaste of cooked lamb. The data was statistically analysed by REML variance components analysis, internal and external preference mapping and hierarchical cluster analysis. The loins from animals slaughtered at 7.75 months were less acceptable than older and younger lambs with one third deemed ‘unsatisfactory’ and there were significant differences for the sensory profiling attributes. Consumer liking for meat from rams at 10.75 months was less than that for rams at 5.5 or 6.5 months, sometimes significantly so, again with differences in sensory attributes. Whether rams are reared with ewes or separately had no significant effect on consumer scores and no clear effect on profiling scores. The relationship of consumer liking with specific sensory attributes will be discussed.
Effect of genetic group on sheep milk composition and lamb development
C. Salgado1, J.C.A. Hernandez1, A.A. Lugo Galindo2, A. Lizarazo3, R. Angulo3, N. Suarez4 and A. Ramirez4
1UNAM, FMVZ, 04510, Mexico, 2Fundacion Hidalgo Produce A.C., Hidalgo, 42186, Mexico, 3UNAM, FMVZ, Centro de Enseñanza Práctica e Investigación en Producción y Salud Animal, 04510, Mexico, 4UAM-X, Depto de Producción Agrícola y Animal, DF, 14387, Mexico; mvzjuancarlos@comunidad.unam.mx

Quality of sheep milk is determinate by their capacity to be transformed in high quality dairy products; hence, manipulation of genetic and management factors have been carried out to improve sheep milk composition. Monitoring protein content and composition requires: (1) the possibility to measure these parameters in routine; and (2) the knowledge of their influence factors and genetic determinism. All conditions have been met concerning protein content, but it is not the case for the protein composition. This study aims to develop a method to measure concentrations of major milk proteins in routine and to identify nutrition and physiology-related factors that influence this composition. Prediction equations were developed to estimate protein profile from mid infrared (MIR) spectra. 280 milk samples were analyzed both by MIR and liquid chromatography coupled with mass spectrometry. Total casein, αs1-casein, αs2-casein, β-casein, κ-casein and β-lactoglobulin contents in milk can be estimated by using MIR spectrometry. Those equations were applied on 293,525 spectra from Holstein, Montbeliarde and Normande cows milk samples (PhénoFinlait program). Statistical analysis performed with SAS software highlighted some findings concerning the main factors of variance of milk protein composition. Proteins mostly affected by non-genetic factors are β-casein and β-lactoglobulin. The lactation stage of the cows impacts the major protein proportions, particularly during the first month. This study pointed out the very limited influence of the nutrition-related factors on milk protein composition, which was more sensitive to the physiological status of the cows. This program received financial support from ANR, Apis-Gène, CASDAR, CNIEL, FranceAgriMer, France Génétique Elevage and Ministry of Agriculture.

Milk protein profile: measure from mid infrared spectra and identification of influence factors
M. Gelé1, M. Ferrand-Calmels1, G. Miranda2, N. Ballot1, L. Bianchi3, M. Brochard1,2 and P. Martin2
1Institut de l’Elevage, 149 rue de Bercy, 75 595 Paris cedex 12, France, 2INRA, UMR1313 GABI, Domaine de Vilvert, 78 350 Jouy en Josas, France, 3CNIEL, 42, rue de Châteaudun, 75 314 Paris cedex 09, France; marine.gele@idele.fr

Protein composition is an important factor of cheese-making properties (milk clotting and cheese yield) that dairy processors and milk producers should take into account to improve their competitiveness. Monitoring protein content and composition requires: (1) the possibility to measure these parameters in routine; and (2) the knowledge of their influence factors and genetic determinism. All conditions have been met concerning protein content, but it is not the case for the protein composition. Prediction equations were developed to estimate protein profile from mid infrared (MIR) spectra. 280 milk samples were analyzed both by MIR and liquid chromatography coupled with mass spectrometry. Total casein, αs1-casein, αs2-casein, β-casein, κ-casein and β-lactoglobulin contents in milk can be estimated by using MIR spectrometry. Those equations were applied on 293,525 spectra from Holstein, Montbeliarde and Normande cows milk samples (PhénoFinlait program). Statistical analysis performed with SAS software highlighted some findings concerning the main factors of variance of milk protein composition. Proteins mostly affected by non-genetic factors are β-casein and β-lactoglobulin. The lactation stage of the cows impacts the major protein proportions, particularly during the first month. This study pointed out the very limited influence of the nutrition-related factors on milk protein composition, which was more sensitive to the physiological status of the cows. This program received financial support from ANR, Apis-Gène, CASDAR, CNIEL, FranceAgriMer, France Génétique Elevage and Ministry of Agriculture.
Comparison of meat quality of lambs raised on two types of pastures on Western Patagonia

L. Bravo-Lamas\textsuperscript{1,2}, H.F. Elizalde\textsuperscript{3}, I. Subiabre\textsuperscript{1}, B. Martinez\textsuperscript{1} and R. Morales\textsuperscript{1}

\textsuperscript{1}Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, INIA Remehue, P.O. Box 24-0, Osorno, Chile, \textsuperscript{2}University of the Basque Country (UPV/EHU), Department of Pharmacy and Food Sciences, Lascarray Research Centre, 01006 Vitoria-Gasteiz, Spain, \textsuperscript{3}Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, INIA Tamel Aike, P.O. Box 296, Coyhaique, Chile; helizald@inia.cl

Lamb production in Western Patagonia (Chile) is mainly carried out on direct grazing of permanent pastures. Legumes are used for increasing the carcass weight of lambs. However, information of the meat quality of lamb produced under these conditions is unknown. The aim of this study was to compare meat quality of Corriedale lambs raised with two fattening strategies. Treatments were: (1) lambs grazing on permanent pasture, n=12; (2) lambs grazing on a legume based pasture of alfalfa (Medicago sativa), n=12. Permanent improved pasture is based on ryegrass, cocksfoot and white clover. The initial live weight was 29.1 kg and lambs were maintained in the experiment for 77 d when they were slaughtered. Instrumental color, shear force, pH and compositional chemical analysis were measured in longissimus dorsi muscle. The instrumental color in the subcutaneous fat of chops was also measured. No differences (P>0.05) were observed between permanent pasture and alfalfa for shear force, pH and lean meat color, although subcutaneous color from permanent pasture showed higher L* values than those produced on alfalfa (P<0.05). Regarding meat composition, meats from permanent pasture had more protein (alfalfa 82.1% vs permanent pasture 86.2%; P<0.01) but less intramuscular fat (alfalfa 13.9% vs permanent pasture 8.48%; P<0.001) than those produced on alfalfa. Thus, dry matter value was higher for alfalfa meat samples (alfalfa 27.5% vs permanent pasture 25.7%; P<0.01). These data were related with the higher significate carcass weight (alfalfa 18.6 kg vs naturalized pasture 14.0 kg; P<0.01). Results shown that meat quality from lambs produced on permanent pastures were leaner whereas, meat produced in alfalfa pastures allowed an increase of intramuscular fat, conferring desirable sensorial attributes. Both types of pastures get an interesting meat quality attributes, characteristics that made them suitable for the export market.
A preliminary investigation on the variation of milk composition during lactation of ten pure bred Ango Nubian goats without evidence of subclinical mastitis, intensively reared on an 18% Crude protein diet and at varying stages of lactation. Milk samples were analysed over a seven week period from 10 pure bred Ango Nubian goats without evidence of subclinical mastitis, intensively reared on an 18% Crude protein diet and at varying stages of lactation. Composition of the milk from individual goats were analysed using a lactoscan SP (Nova Zagora, 8900) and the pooled data subdivided into early (0-90 d; n=42), mid (90-180 d; n=23) and late lactation (>180 d; n=5). A one way ANOVA revealed lactose, Solids Non Fat, protein and salt composition was significantly higher (P<0.05) in early lactation compared with values in mid or late lactation. However, neither fat, temperature, salt concentrations nor the freezing point of the milk (P>0.05) varied with stage of lactation. Overall means for fat, lactose, Solids Non Fat, protein were 4.9, 4.8, 8.7 and 3.2%, respectively. Average daily milk yields from a single milking of the does were between 1.3 to 1.5 litres. Milk composition from these pure bred Ango Nubian goats would be suitable for the production of hard and soft cheeses and other dairy products. The low average milk yields reported need to be improved through a better system of feeding and management. Studies are under way to determine nutritional input pertaining to individual milk yields and milk composition of pure bred Ango Nubian, Saanen and Alpine breeds of lactating goats from Trinidad.
Effect of STAT5A/Eco81I gene polymorphism on milk yield in Garganica goat breed

M. Selvaggi¹, A.G. D’Alessandro², F. Pinto¹, G. Martemucci² and C. Dario¹
¹University of Bari, Department of DEto, strada prov. le per Casamassima km 3, 70010 Valenzano, Italy; maria.selvaggi@uniba.it
²University of Bari, Department of Agro-Environmental and Territorial Sciences, Via Amendola, 70125 Bari, Italy; maria.selvaggi@uniba.it

Signal transducers and activators of transcription (STATs) are latent cytoplasmic transcription factors. They belong to a 7-member family (STAT1-4, STAT5A, STAT5B, and STAT6) playing a prominent role as mediators of many hormone and cytokines within target cells. STAT5 is known as the main mediator of growth hormone action on target genes; it plays a key role as mediator of prolactin signalling and can activate transcription of milk protein genes in response to prolactin. A single STAT5 gene was identified in sheep, subsequently two forms, STAT5 and STAT5B have been identified. The STAT5A gene has been mapped to chromosome 19 in goat. Many polymorphisms at STAT5A gene has been investigated in bovine species as candidate markers affecting quantitative traits. To date, only few SNPs at STAT5A gene were detected in goat species and few studies have been conducted. The aims of the present study were to investigate the STAT5A/Eco81I polymorphism in a sample of Garganica goats, an Italian autochthonous breed, and to investigate the possible association between this polymorphism and milk production. Most of Italian goats breeds are represented by small populations with peculiar characteristics and variable productive traits. Garganica breed showed an exceptional ability to adapt to difficult environments and to use poor pasture. This breed originates in the Gargano promontory as a result of a crossbreeding with west European goats. Nowadays, the Garganica goat breed is included in the list of Italian endangered breeds drawn up by the Italian Department for Environment, Food, and Rural Affairs. In the investigated Garganica population, only two out of three possible genotypes were identified, moreover the association between milk yield and different genotypes was investigated.
Lipid mobilization, immune system and vitamin E in transition cows: an old story revisited
I. Politis and G. Theodorou
Agricultural University of Athens, Animal Science and Aquaculture, 75 Iera Odos, 11855, Athens, Greece; i.politis@aua.gr

The multitude of disorders that dairy cows face during the transition to lactation can be classified in three main categories; disorders related to energy metabolism (ketosis, fatty liver, acidosis), disorders related to mineral metabolism (milk fever) and disorders related directly or indirectly to impaired immune function (mastitis, retained placenta). Among the many physiological changes during the transition period, perhaps the most crucial, is an increase in the concentration of plasma non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA) which can be partially attributed to an energy deficit, known as negative energy balance. An observational study performed in 4 commercial farms located in southeastern Europe found a strong negative correlation between blood concentrations of NEFA and α-tocopherol but not between β-hydroxybutyrate and α-tocopherol. An in vitro experiment investigated whether a cross-talk between adipocytes and monocytes/neutrophils is mediated by fatty acids. Results indicated that all fatty acids tested (myristic, palmitic, palmitoleic, stearic and oleic) up-regulated expression of various pro-inflammatory genes (urokinase plasminogen activator, u-PA; u-PA receptor, u-PAR; intercellular adhesion molecule 1 and inducible NO synthase) by both monocytes and neutrophils. The longer the carbon chain, the most potent was the effect. Pretreatment of cells with α-tocopherol did not modify the effect of fatty acids on expression of pro-inflammatory genes. Thus, fatty acids compromise the function of two immunocompetent cells. Vitamin E is unable to block this effect. This finding should not be interpreted as vitamin E having no role at all. Data will be presented from many studies showing that vitamin E supplementation of dairy cows during the periparturient period improves the antioxidant status, restores partially proper immune function and affects in a positive manner milk quality.
Lactic acid treatment and P levels in the diet impact microbial dynamics in lactating dairy cows
R.M. Petri, B.U. Metzler-Zebeli and Q. Zebeli
Vetmeduni, Animal Nutrition and Functional Plant Compounds, Veterinärplatz 1, 1210, Vienna, Austria; renee.petri@vetmeduni.ac.at

Recent in vitro data indicates that there are beneficial effects of treating grain with lactic acid (LA) on specific ruminal microbes, fermentation profiles and fiber degradation in low phosphorus (P) diets. This study used lactating dairy cows (n=18) to access the impact of LA treated diet with either non-supplemented (low) or supplemented (high) inorganic P content on fecal microbial populations compared to an LA untreated control diet. Extracted fecal microbial DNA was sequenced using the Illumina MiSeq platform. Sequenced DNA was then stitched, cleaned, analyzed using QIIME software. Significant OTUs were blasted using the NCBI database. A total of 2,268 OTUs were identified as representing a minimum of 1% of the total population. The treatment of diet with LA significantly impacted 10 OTUs whereas the variation in P significantly impacted only three OTUs from the fecal microbiota. Of the OTUs impacted by the LA treatment, 6 OTUs had an increased abundance in the control diet. From those 6 OTUs, two showed an additional significant effect of P. These two OTUs were classified as being members of the RC4-4 genus and the Ruminococcaceae family respectively. Comparison of these OTUs to the NCBI database gave identification as Peptococcus niger and Defluviitalea saccharophila with 89 and 88% respective similarity. A total of 15 of the 18 OTUs impacted by LA treatment or P level belong to one of the following Clostridium clusters: i, iii, iv, xi, or xv. These results show a large representation of fecal bacteria from the Ruminococcaceae family. Additional qPCR analysis, performed using Ruminococcus genus primers, showed no significant differences based on LA treatment or P levels in the diet. The lack of qPCR response and the low percent identification provided by curated databases indicates that there are many members from the ruminococci group which remain unknown. By increasing organic P availability from feedstuffs and decreasing supplemented inorganic P without adversely impacting the rumen microbial community, it may be possible to reduce the amount of P excretion in commercial dairy production.

Recording of feed efficiency under on-farm conditions
F. Steininger1, M. Ledinek2, L. Gruber3, B. Fuerst-Waltl2, K. Zottl4 and C. Egger-Danner1
1ZuchtData EDV-Dienstleistungen GmbH, Dresdner Str. 89/19, 1200 Vienna, Austria, 2University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Department of Sustainable Agricultural Systems, Division of Livestock Sciences, Gregor-Mendel-Str. 33, 1180 Vienna, Austria, 3Agricultural Research and Education Centre Raumberg-Gumpenstein, Raumberg 38, 8952 Irdning, Austria, 4LKV Austria Qualitätsmanagement GmbH, Dresdner Str. 89/19, 1200 Vienna, Austria; steininger@zuchtdata.at

During recent years discussions about greenhouse gas emissions, higher costs for concentrates and decreasing producer milk prices resulted in increased interest in feed efficiency in dairy production. Calculation of measures for feed efficiency is challenging as it is influenced by several factors. Several possibilities to use feed efficiency data for a genetic evaluation exist: (1) to record the feed intake precisely for a small group of animals on station; (2) to estimate feed intake of many animals on farm based on animal and diet information with impact on the feed intake or (3) to work with further auxiliary traits like mid-infrared-spectra. Within the Austrian project ‘Efficient Cow’ composition of diets, feed analyses and amounts of concentrates based on automatic transponder feeders were recorded for approximately 5,400 cows, i.e. 3,100 Fleckvieh (FL – dual purpose Simmental), 1,300 Brown Swiss (BS), 1,000 Holstein (HF), kept on 167 farms. Based on parameters breed, live weight, milk yield, number of lactation, days in milk, proportion of concentrates and net energy content of forage the dry matter intake (DMI) for every single cow was estimated using the model of Gruber et al. To make the results comparable between animals a standardisation for the 100th day in milk and without pregnancy was done. The means for standardized DMI were 20.0 (FL), 19.4 (BS), and 21.3 (HF) kg dry matter with a standard deviation of 2.9 (FL), 2.9 (BS), 3.1 (HF). On average, the cows produced 0.23 (FL), 0.22 (BS), and 0.24 (HF) kg milk per MJ NEL intake on their 100th day in milk. The proportion of milk produced out of forage (grass, hay, silage or maize silage) was in the range of 20 to nearly 100% with a mean of 60.1% (FL), 63.6% (BS), and 59.9% (HF).
Oxidative stability of meat from lambs fed silage mixtures of timothy grass, red clover and sainfoin
G. Luciano1, A. Priolo2, B. Valenti2, S. Mattioli1, M. Pauselli1, G. Copani3, C. Ginane3 and V. Niderkorn3
1University of Perugia, Dipartimento DSA3, Borgo XX Giugno 74, 06123, Perugia, Italy, 2University of Catania, Dipartimento Di3A, Via Valdisavoia 5, 95123, Catania, Italy, 3INRA, UMR1213 Herbivores, Site de Theix, 63122, Saint-Genès-Champanelle, France; giuseppe.luciano@unipg.it

Red clover (RC) and sainfoin (SF) may be conveniently used in silage mixtures with grass. These legumes also contain compounds able to affect the quality of meat from ruminants, as it has been reported for intramuscular fatty acids. The effects of feeding silage mixtures of grass, RC and SF on other meat quality traits, such as oxidative stability, are still poorly understood. In this study, 5 groups of lambs (n=8) were fed for 10 weeks a restricted amount of barley and straw and one of the following silages ad libitum: timothy grass (T, control), T+SF (1:1), T+RC (1:1), T+SF+RC (2:1:1), or SF+RC (1:1). The concentration of vitamin E was measured in the longissimus dorsi muscle. Lipid oxidation (TBARS values) was measured over time of refrigerated storage in raw and cooked muscle slices (7 days and 4 days, respectively) and in muscle homogenates incubated for 90 min with Fe3+ and ascorbate. The data were analyzed with a repeated measures statistical model. The concentration of vitamin E in muscle decreased with the inclusion of RC in the diets (P<0.001); fraction ‘b’ declined (L, P<0.01), while fraction ‘c’ increased (L, P<0.01; Q, P=0.03). Ruminal ‘kd’ decreased with maturity for fresh (L, P<0.01; Q, P<0.01) and ensiled (L, P<0.01) forage. ED03/06 decreased sharply (L, P<0.01; Q, P<0.01) from GS 45 to 69, remaining stable thereafter. Fraction ‘b’ increased due to the ensiling process (0.38 vs 0.41; P<0.01), while fraction ‘c’ (0.208 vs 0.188; P=0.02) and ruminal ‘kd’ (0.029 vs 0.023; P<0.01) decreased. ED03/06 was lower after ensiling (P<0.01) at GS 45, 59 and 91. Growth stage had a negative effect on DM degradability kinetics of whole-crop oats from boot to grain ripe stages, while ensiling increased the degradable fraction but decreased degradation rate, decreasing ED at some stages of growth.
Maternal dietary interventions affect piglet intestinal development in different ways

A. De Greeff1, J. Allaart2, D. Schokker3, C. De Bruijn2, S. Vastenhouw1, P. Roubos2, M. Smits1,3 and J. Rebel3

1Central Veterinary Institute, part of Wageningen UR, Edelhertweg 15, 8219PH, the Netherlands, 2Trouw Nutrition R&D, Veerstraat 38, 5831JN Boxmeer, the Netherlands, 3Wageningen Livestock Research, Droevendaalsesteeg 1, 6708PB Wageningen, the Netherlands; astrid.degreeff@wur.nl

Evidence is accumulating that the early life environment of piglets is critical for microbial colonization of the gut and the concomitant maturation of their immune system. It is known that sows contribute to the microbial colonization of the piglet's gut through microbial transmission. Here we used three maternal dietary interventions in order to investigate the effect on microbial transmission from the sow to the piglets, on microbial colonization and on intestinal immune development of piglets. Sows (24) were divided into four groups of 6 that received the following dietary interventions: medium chain fatty acids (MCFA), beta-glucans (BG), galactooligosaccharides (GOS) or a control diet. MCFA possess bactericidal activity and may induce positive effects. BG can modulate the immune status of the host, and GOS is a substrate for Bifidobacteria and Lactobacilli. At day 1 and 31 (3 days post-weaning) intestinal tissue samples and digesta from 6 piglets per group were collected. The digesta samples were used to determine the microbiota composition and diversity, tissue samples were used to profile intestinal gene expression patterns. Only small differences were observed in microbial diversity and composition between maternal dietary interventions. Contrary, gene expression data showed many differentially expressed genes for all three interventions on day 31. On day 1 only GOS induced a gene expression effect. The GOS intervention resulted in the modulation of many pathways related to immunity and barrier function. Similar findings were observed for the BG group at day 31. The pathways affected by the MCFA intervention were mainly associated to fat metabolism. In conclusion, maternal dietary interventions slightly affect the intestinal microbiota in the offspring. Maternal GOS and BG affect intestinal processes in the offspring related to immune competence, whereas MCFA modulates intestinal processes in the offspring related to fat metabolism.
The effect of linseed expeller supplementation on carcass traits and meat colour of finishing gilts
E. Garcia-Hernandez, M. Tor, D. Villalba and J. Alvarez-Rodriguez
University of Lleida, Animal Science, Av. Alcalde Rocira Roure 191, CP 25198. Lleida, Spain; esther.garcia@udl.cat

A total of 82 lean gilts (Landrace × Large-White × Pietrain), with initial body-weight (BW) of 92.5±2 kg (168±3 days of age), were used to study the effect of top-dressing linseed expeller supplementation for 21 days (0.5 kg/day) on their carcass and meat traits. After slaughter, technological meat quality characteristics of caudal loins were assessed (control n=24, supplement n=17). The colour attributes (CIELab scale and Japanese colour score standard) were measured in loin slices stored in modified atmosphere package (MAP, 70% O2, 30% CO2) at 4°C for 1, 4, 8 or 12 days. Although linseed supplement slightly increased daily gains (689 vs 739±47 g, P>0.05), the final BW was greater in linseed than in control (105.2 vs 109.9 kg, P<0.05). Thus, the slaughter BW was accounted as a covariate in post-mortem data analyses. Carcass weight and dressing did not differ between groups (average 83.1±0.4 kg and 75.5±0.3%, P>0.05), but back-fat depth increased due to linseed supplement (22.8 vs 24.5±1.0 mm at 3rd-4th last rib and 10.9 vs 12.5±0.5 mm at last rib, P<0.05). The muscle pH at 45 minutes and at 24 hours post-mortem were similar across groups (average 6.42±0.07 and 5.61±0.05, respectively; P>0.05). The colour attributes of loin were not affected by the linseed supplement (P>0.05). Compared to day 1, lightness increased after 4 days in MAP (46.4 vs 49.9±0.6; P<0.05), while chroma increased from day 1 to days 4 and 8 (10.0 vs 13.8 and 13.3±0.2; P<0.05) but decreased at 12 days (11.8±0.2; P<0.05). The estimated metmyoglobin content increased linearly from day 1 to 12 of MAP storage (1.12 to 1.35±0.007 K/S 572/525; P<0.05). The visual meat colour evaluation was not affected by the linseed supplement, except at 12 days of MAP storage, when the loins from linseed group were darker than their control counterparts (2.7 vs 3.2±0.14; P<0.05). Linseed supplement increased carcass adiposity without negatively affecting the muscle pH or meat colour during at least 8 days of display storage.
The effect of xylanase and phytase supplementation on performance and egg quality in laying hens

A.E. Taylor¹, M.R. Bedford² and H.M. Miller¹
¹ University of Leeds, Faculty of Biological Sciences, Leeds, LS2 9JT, United Kingdom; ²AB Vista Feed Ingredients, Marlborough, Wilshire, SN8 4AN, United Kingdom; a.e.taylor@leeds.ac.uk

The aim of this study was to investigate the interactive effects of xylanase and phytase on layer hen performance, egg quality, phytate breakdown and blood concentration of PYY. A total of 240 Bovan Brown hens (22 weeks of age) were allotted to 60 enriched colony cages with 4 birds per cage. Hens were offered one of six diets in a 2×3 arrangement with phytase (0, 500 or 1,500 FTU/kg Quantum Blue) and xylanase (0 vs 12,000 BTU/kg Econase XT) as factors. Diets were wheat barley based and formulated to meet or exceed the nutrient requirements of laying hens. Hen body weight, feed intake and egg production were recorded. At the end of the 24 week trial digesta and blood samples were collected. Data were analysed by ANOVA using JMP Pro in a randomized complete design, with pen as the experimental unit. Overall (d1-42), pigs fed phytase supplemented diets tended to have a higher ADG (3.78 vs 4.13; P<0.15), resulting in an extra 1.42 kg extra gain (P<0.05) at 42 d. Phytase supplementation also improved G/F (0.65 vs 0.70; P<0.05) but had no effect of ADFI. There was no effect of phytase on post-wean diarrhoea score from d1-7. In conclusion, the addition of 2,500 FTU/kg phytase to nutrient adequate piglet diets significantly improved G/F and tended to improve gain, even in a P-adequate diet. This indicates that this performance response may be associated with the breakdown of anti-nutritive phytate rather than P release.

Phytate has been shown to be an anti-nutrient and that feeding high levels of phytase can breakdown phytate, improving nutrient utilization and nursery pig performance. Weaned pigs (n=88; mean initial weight 5.76 kg) were allotted to 2 diets (11 pen replicates per diet, with 4 pigs per pen) to evaluate the effect of phytase supplementation. Diets were as follows: (1) Control and (2) Control + phytase (Quantum Blue) at 2,500 FTU/kg. Pigs were fed a three-phase feeding program; P1 (d1-7), P2 (d7-21) and P3 (d21-42) with P1 and P2 diets based on corn, soyabean meal, fishmeal and whey, and P3 based on corn and soyabean meal. All diets were formulated to meet the pig's nutrient requirements, including P and Ca, and phytase was added to the control diet with no nutritional changes made. Body weight and feed consumption were recorded to calculate growth performance. During phase 1 of the experiment, faecal scores of pigs were assessed visually on a pen basis, and recorded each day by 2 independent evaluators, with the score ranging from 1 to 5 (1 = normal feces and 5 = watery diarrhoea). Data was analysed by ANOVA using JMP Pro in a randomized complete design, with pen as the experimental unit. Overall (d1-42), pigs fed phytase supplemented diets tended to have a higher ADG (3.78 vs 4.13; P<0.15), resulting in an extra 1.42 kg extra gain (P<0.05) at 42 d. Phytase supplementation also improved G/F (0.65 vs 0.70; P<0.05) but had no effect of ADFI. There was no effect of phytase on post-wean diarrhoea score from d1-7. In conclusion, the addition of 2,500 FTU/kg phytase to nutrient adequate piglet diets significantly improved G/F and tended to improve gain, even in a P-adequate diet. This indicates that this performance response may be associated with the breakdown of anti-nutritive phytate rather than P release.
In vivo and in vitro assessment of two copper sources for broilers
M. Hamdi1, D. Solà-Oriol1, R. Franco-Rosselló1, A. Romeo2 and J.F. Perez1
1Animal Nutrition and Welfare Service (SNiBA), Departament de Ciència Animal i dels Aliments, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, 08193 Bellaterra, Spain, 2Animine, 333 Chemin du Noyer, 74330 Sillingy, France; aromeo@animine.eu

Copper supplementation (125 to 250 mg Cu/kg) in poultry diets is a common practice in many non-EU countries to enhance bird health, but high doses of Cu may affect animal performance and interact with phytate. However, these effects could directly depend on the Cu source. The objective of the trial was to compare effects of copper sulphate (CuSO4) and dicopper oxide (Cu2O, CoRouge®) at 3 levels in the diets (15, 150, 300 ppm) following a 2x3 factorial arrangement. A total of 576 one-day male broilers (Ross 308) were randomly distributed into 6 groups (8 pens per treatment, 12 birds per pen). Bodyweight (BW) and feed intake (FI) were recorded weekly up to d35. On d35, 1 bird per pen was euthanized, skin fat and breast muscle were sampled, and liver and kidney were collected and weighted for Cu determination. Cu sources were also evaluated in vitro to measure Cu solubility, PP (phytic phosphorus) hydrolysis by phytase at pH 2.5, 4.5 and 6.5. The use of 300 ppm Cu from CuSO4 decreased (P<0.01) BW on d14, 28 and 35 and increased (P=0.04) liver Cu content in comparison with the use of 300 ppm Cu from Cu2O (7.91 vs 4.63 μg/g). Feed conversion ratio increased (P<0.01) for chicken fed with 300 ppm Cu from CuSO4 (2.19) in comparison to those fed with 300 ppm Cu from Cu2O (1.84). The use of high level of Cu (300 ppm), either from Cu2O or CuSO4, also increased (P<0.01) Cu level in kidney and breast muscle in comparison to other groups. Solubility of Cu from Cu2O and CuSO4 was higher at pH≈2.5 but it decreased at higher pHs. Including a level of 300 ppm Cu from CuSO4 reduced PP solubility (68.66%) in comparison to Cu2O (97.41%). Increasing the levels of Cu with both sources reduced PP hydrolysis by phytase at pH=4.5 and 6.5. It can be concluded that dietary levels of 150 and 300 ppm Cu from Cu2O are adequate to ensure broiler growth performance and limit organ accumulation in comparison to CuSO4.

Effect of the diet on the consumer acceptability of fresh loin from Iberian pigs
M. Gispert1, J. García-Gudiño1, I. Blanco-Penedo1, J. Perea-Muñoz2, J. García Casco3, E. Gonzalez4, A. Brun1 and M. Font-I-Furnols1
1IRTA, Product Quality, Finca Camps i Armet s/n, 17121 Monells, Spain, 2UCO, Campus Universitario de Rabanales, Ctra.N-IV, km 396, 14014 Córdoba, Spain, 3INIA, Centro de I+D en Cerdo Iberico, INIA, Ctra. Ex101, km 4, 06300 Zafra, Spain, 4UEX, Ctra de Cáceres s/n, 06071 Badajoz, Spain; marina.gispert@irta.es

It is of interest to achieve a reduction of the growth rate and a higher meat quality of crossbred Iberian pigs fattened under intensive regimen in order to benefit the sustainability of the pork meat production. The aim of the present work was to evaluate the influence of three feeding regimes: control diet (CO), diet with low protein (LP) and sustainable-type diet using a local sub-product from the olive named ‘alperujo’ (AF), on the acceptability of fresh loin of Iberian pigs by consumers. Twenty-eight castrated male pigs (CO and AF n=8; LP n=10) were slaughtered in commercial conditions at 154.6±10.28 kg live weight. A sample of loin muscle with 5 mm of subcutaneous fat was frozen until the day before the sensory evaluation. A total of 80 consumers representative of the Spanish population evaluated 3 samples of meat, one of each feeding regimen, in a Hall Test. Meat samples were cooked in an oven pre-heated at 200 °C until reach the internal temperature of 76 °C and distributed to the consumers in a monadic way and following a design to avoid the first sample and carry-over effect. Statistical analysis was performed with SAS software. The mixed procedure was applied considering feeding regimen as fixed effect, session as blocking variable and consumer as a random effect. Tukey test was used to compare means. Results show that consumers’ overall and tenderness acceptability of meat was significantly (P<0.05) higher in meat from CO compared with AF, being meat from LP in between. Flavour acceptability of AF meat was significantly lower (P<0.05) than LP. No differences were found in odour acceptability (P=0.51) between treatments. In the conditions of this experiment, it can be concluded that AF diet seems to decrease consumers’ loin acceptability while LP does not affect it.
Colostral transfer of immunoglobulins in dairy calves
E.M. Andrée O’Hara, I. Olsson and K. Holtenius
Swedish University of agricultural sciences, Department of animal nutrition and management, Box 7024, 75007 Uppsala, Sweden; lisa.ohara@slu.se

The concentration of immunoglobulin G (IgG) and total protein in plasma (TP) are both related to absorption of immunoglobulins from colostrum after birth in calves. Numerous studies have shown that failure to absorb immunoglobulins are related to increased mortality. This study included 153 calves of Swedish Holstein (SH; n=70) and Swedish Red breeds (SR; n=83). A blood sample was taken at the age of 2-9 days and plasma was harvested. Birth weight, volume of colostrum fed at the first feeding, age when fed first colostrum and density of the colostrum were recorded. TP was determined by refractometry and the IgG concentration in plasma was determined using a two-sited enzyme-linked immunoassay. A general linear regression model (SAS software 9.3) was used to investigate the associations between density of the first colostrum, volume of colostrum at first feeding, time after birth at first feeding, birth weight, breed and gender and the levels of TP and IgG. TP was higher in SH calves (55.3 g/l) compared to calves of the SR breed (52.6 g/l, P=0.003). The same trend was observed for the plasma IgG concentration (SH 10.0 g/l, SR 8.5 g/l, P=0.08). There was no gender effect on IgG or TP. Neither did birth weight or age at first feeding have an effect on IgG or TP, which could have been due to calves being fed within 12 hours and all but three calves were fed within 6 hours. Both the density and the amount of colostrum were correlated to TP (P=0.003, P=0.021) and IgG (P<0.0001, P<0.0001). The results of the present study highlight the importance of feeding sufficient amounts of colostrum with a high density to neonatal calves.
Evaluation of untreated field pea (Pisum sativum L.) as a protein source for laying hens
G. Ciurescu1, M. Hăbeanu1 and C.O. Pana2
1National Research Development Institute for Animal Biology and Nutrition, Animal Nutrition, Balotesti, Calea Bucuresti no. 1, Ilfov, 077015, Balotesti, Romania, 2University of Agronomic Science & Veterinary Medicine, 59 Marasti Street, Bucharest, 011464, Romania; mihaela.habeanu@ibna.ro

In dairy cows, choline has been proposed as limiting nutrient, especially at the onset of lactation when silage-based diets are fed. Choline plays a major role in lipid metabolism and traffic. The aim of the current study was to evaluate the effect of rumen-protected choline supplementation on plasma metabolomic profile of early lactating dairy cow receiving a hay-based diet. Fourteen Italian Holstein multiparous cows (28 DIM) fed hay-based diet (50% hay and 50% concentrates) were divided into 2 groups for an 8-weeks experimental period: control group (CTR) receiving no choline, and treated group (RPC) receiving 20 g/day of choline in rumen protected form (Balchem, US). Dry matter intake and milk yield were measured daily, whereas blood plasma samples were collected at weeks 4, 5, 6, 8, 12. Plasma samples were analyzed with 1H NMR spectroscopy operating at a frequency of 600 MHz. Principal component analysis (PCA) and partial least square-discriminant analysis (PLS-DA) were used to identify possible metabolite markers in blood plasma. Although RPC supplementation did not significantly affect plasma metabolomics, RPC cows showed a greater plasma concentration of choline, indicating that choline, in the rumen-protected from, was bio-available. When progress of lactation has been considered, both PCA and PLS-DA revealed distinct metabolomics profiles. Lipids (mainly LDL/VLDL) were greater at week 12 compared to week 4; whereas proline and tyrosine were significantly reduced over the weeks of lactation. In conclusion, metabolomics changes over weeks of lactation were observed, while rumen-protected choline impact in hay-based diet deserves further investigations.
Evaluating homogeneity of TMR in dependence on feed mixing times and different loads of a TMR wagon
F.M. Tangorra, A. Agazzi, A. Costa, A. Pilotto and G. Savoini
Università degli Studi di Milano, Dipartimento di Scienze Veterinarie per la Salute, la Produzione Animale e la Sicurezza Alimentare, Via G. Celoria, 10, 20133 Milan, Italy; giovanni.savoini@unimi.it

The aim of the trial was to determine the influence of cutting and mixing time on homogeneity and particle size distribution of a dairy cow total mixed ration (TMR), considering different loading levels of the mixing wagon. The TMR particle size distribution, intended as homogeneity of the diet, and the chemical correspondence to the designed diet where investigated applying a Central Composite Design (CCD) in a randomized block design generated by JMP 11 Pro software considering: (1) three mixing wagon loads (30%, 40 and 70% of the maximum nominal load, 21 m³); (2) three cutting times (4, 5 and 6 min); and (3) three mixing times (4, 5 and 6 min). The mixing wagon was a two-screws vertical type, and the diet was based on corn silage (57%) and hay (14.7%). Samples of TMR were collected at the beginning, in the middle and at the end of the feeding alley for dry matter (DM) content, ether extract (EE), crude protein (CP), neutral detergent fibre (NDF), and ash content determination. At the same time TMR particle size distribution was determined in triplicate for each sampling point by Penn Particle Separator. The homogeneity of the diet was evaluated in terms of variation coefficient (CV, %) of DM (% wet basis); CP (% DM); NDF (%%ss) to evaluate the multiple effect of loading level, cutting and mixing time. The CCD allowed the 3D response surfaces for CV of DM, CP, and NDF on loading levels and mixing times, since cutting time was not a significant parameter. Data were also analysed by a Principal Component Analysis (PCA), keeping into account TMR chemical composition of samples collected along the alley and the chemical composition of the designed diet. The higher level of similarity of the real and the designed diet was reached with a 70% nominal loaded mixing wagon, together with 5 minutes of cutting and 5 minutes of mixing.
The objective was to evaluate the effect of feeding level on body composition of lambs, confined after weaning at 90 days of age, of seven genetic groups: 15 White Dorper (WDO), 15 Ile de France (IF), 11 Texel (Tx), 18 Santa Inês (SI), 18 ½WDo+½SI, 18 ½IF+½SI and 18 ½Tx+½SI. There were three weaning dates, spaced 15 days. The animals were kept in individual pens for 42 days, after 15 days of adaptation. All animals were shearing during adaptation period. They received a complete pelleted diet consisting of 10% alfalfa hay and 90% concentrate, at the following levels: ad libitum (leftovers around 10%, adjusted daily), 0.75 and 0.63 g/kg of metabolic weight (MW), both readjusted weekly after weighing the animals without fasting. At the end, the animals were weighed after solid fasting for 14 hours and slaughtered in commercial abattoir. There were separated and weighed the following body components: blood, head + feet + leather, empty viscera and carcass. It was considered a randomized block design (dates of weaning as block) in factorial scheme 7×3 (genetic groups × feeding levels), the initial weight of the animals was used as a covariate and means compared by Tukey test at 5% probability. The interaction among factors was not significant for any variable. The feeding level affected the weight of blood, viscera, head + legs + leather, carcass and empty body; the highest values were observed for the treatment ad libitum: 1.096, 6.71, 6.95, 18.95 and 33.71 kg, respectively. The genetic group also affected head + legs + leather, viscera and carcass weights; highest values (7.41, 6.59 and 20.35 kg, respectively) were achieved by Tx lambs. The lighter carcass weights were obtained by the SI and ½WDo+½SI animals (15.27 and 15.63 kg, respectively). The hot carcass yield was influenced by genetic group, ranging from 45.57 to 49.77%, and IF and SI groups had the lowest yields. Body composition of lambs is independently altered by genetic group and feeding level in the finishing phase.
Body composition of purebred and crossbred lambs finished in feedlot
G. Aferri¹, W. Henrique¹, I.H.S. Fuzikawa², E.A. Oliveira², S.N. Esteves² and M.M. Alencar²
¹Apta, Rodovia Deputado Leônidas Pacheco Ferreira km 304, Pouso Alegre Baixo, 17206-697 Jaú, SP, Brazil,
²Embrapa Pecuária Sudeste, Rodovia Washington Luiz km 234, Fazenda Canchim, 13560-970 São Carlos, SP, Brazil; gabriela@apta.sp.gov.br

The objective was to evaluate the body composition of lambs, confined after weaning at 90 days of age, of seven genetic groups: five White Dorper (WDo), five Ile de France (IF), four Texel (Tx), six Santa Inês (SI), six ½WDo + ½SI, six ½IF + ½SI and six ½Tx + ½SI. There were three weaning dates, spaced 15 days among them. The animals were kept in individual pens with wooden slatted floor for 42 days, after 15 days of adaptation. All animals were been sheared during adaptation period. They received a complete pelleted diet balanced with 10% alfalfa hay and 90% concentrate, allowing leftovers around 10%. At the end of the experimental period, the animals were weighed after solid fasting by 14 hours and slaughtered in commercial abattoir. At slaughter, there were separated and weighed the following body components: blood, head + feet + leather, empty viscera and carcass. The statistical analysis considered a randomized block design (considering the dates of weaning as block) with seven treatments (genetic groups), the weight of the animals at the start of feedlot considered as a covariate and the averages compared by Tukey test at 5% of probability. There was no difference between genetic groups for the weight of blood and viscera, average of 1.10 and 6.72 kg, respectively. The Tx, IF and ½IF + ½SI had the highest head weight + feet + leather, with the following values, respectively: 7.73; 7.90 and 7.68 kg. The carcass weight was higher to Tx group with 21.8 kg and the lowest was 15.95 kg for SI. The hot carcass yield ranged from 46.52 to 52.11%, and the highest value was obtained by ½Tx + ½SI. Tx lambs showed the highest empty body weight (37.91 kg), calculated as the addition of the parts, and the lowest weight obtained by SI and ½WDo + ½SI groups (30.83 and 29.38 kg, respectively). Animals obtain from crossing different breeds of sheep in feedlot not always have the best carcass weight and empty body. Texel lambs proved to be more promising in southeastern Brazil confinement system.

Performance of purebred and crossbred lambs finished in feedlot
G. Aferri¹, W. Henrique¹, I.H.S. Fuzikawa², E.A. Oliveira², S.N. Esteves² and M.M. Alencar²
¹Apta, Rodovia Deputado Leônidas Pacheco Ferreira km 304, Pouso Alegre Baixo, 17206-697 Jaú, SP, Brazil,
²Embrapa Pecuária Sudeste, Rodovia Washington Luiz km 234, Fazenda Canchim, 13560-970 São Carlos, SP, Brazil; gabriela@apta.sp.gov.br

The objective was to evaluate the feedlot performance of lambs, newly weaned with 90 days old, of seven genetic groups: five White Dorper (WDo), five Ile de France (IF), four Texel (Tx), six Santa Inês (SI), six ½WDo + ½SI, six ½IF + ½SI and six ½Tx + ½SI. There were three weaning dates, spaced 15 days among them. The animals were kept in individual pens for 42 days, after 15 days of adaptation. They received a complete pelleted diet consisting of 10% alfalfa hay and 90% concentrate, allowing leftovers around 10%. At the beginning and end of the experimental period, the animals were weighed after solid fasting for 14 hours. It was used a randomized block design (dates of weaning) with seven treatments (genetic groups), the initial weight of the animals considered as a covariate and means were compared by Tukey test at 5% probability. No differences among genetic groups were observed, except for feed efficiency. Texel lambs had the lowest weight at the beginning of feedlot. The dry matter intake was different in daily amount, as a percentage of body weight and in relation to metabolic weight; Tx lambs did not differ from IF (2.90 and 3.26% of body weight), but consumed less than the others (3.68% on average). The intake of crude protein and ether extract was different among genetic groups. This nutrients intake but did not follow the pattern of dry matter ingested, despite of it had been used a ration which make difficult the selection of food. Despite of lower food intake in relation to body weight, Tx animals showed the greatest weight gain (0.860 kg/day), different from all the other genetic groups, and ½WDo + ½SI had the lowest weight gain (0.299 kg/day), not different from WDo (0.440 kg/day). Thus, the highest final weight was achieved by Tx, ½IF + ½SI, IF and ½Tx + ½SI lambs, with respectively 43.9, 43.4, 42.0 and 40.5 kg. Animals obtained by crossing different breeds of sheep have not always the best performance in fattening feedlot in southeastern Brazil, and Texel lambs shown promise in these conditions.
Effect of L-Selenomethionine supplementation in starter broilers
J. Michiels1, J. Degroote1, M. Majdeddin1,2,3, A. Golian3, S. De Smet2, M. Rovers4, A.B.J. Van Dalen4 and L. Segers4
1Ghent University, Department of Applied Biosciences, Valentyn Vaerwyckweg 1, Ghent, Belgium, 2Laboratory for animal Nutrition and Animal Product Quality, Ghent University, Department of Animal Production, Proefhoevestraat 10, 9090 Melle, Belgium, 3Ferdowsi University of Mashhad, Centre of Excelence in the Animal Science, P. O. Box 91775-1163, Mashhad, Iran, 4Orffa, Vierlinghstraat 51, 4251 LC, the Netherlands; dalen@orffa.com

Amongst different stress factors, the onset of broilers has a significant impact on broiler production. The starter period of broiler production may cause stress and the relation between selenium (Se) and oxidative stress is described in literature. It is hypothesized that above normal feed Se levels, extra dietary supplementation with L-Selenomethionine (L-SeMet) could improve the performance of starter broilers. In this trial the addition of 0.2 ppm Se in form of L-SeMet (Excential Selenium4000) to the basal starter (0-10 d) and grower diets (11-25 d) containing respectively 0.5 and 0.4 mg Se/kg was evaluated. Diets contained 11.5 and 10.5 g dig lysine/kg respectively. Dietary treatments were replicated in 18 and 13 pens respectively with 20 Ross308 birds each. In the starter period (0-10 d) significant differences between treatments were observed. Average daily gain (ADG) improved 3.6% (P<0.05) by supplementation with L-SeMet (22.32 vs 23.12 g/d) resulting in a higher body weight (P<0.05) for the supplemented group (269 vs 277 g). Feed conversion ratio (FCR) was 1.215 in control and 1.195 in L-SeMet supplemented group. Growth, feed intake and feed conversion were not significantly different in the grower period. Overall mortality (d1-25) was not statistical different. In conclusion, supplementation of broiler diets with L-Selenomethionine could be a nutritional tool to optimize broiler performance during stressful periods like the onset of broilers.
Effect of hydroxy copper and zinc and L-selenomethionine on claw health of sows

A.B.J. Van Dalen and I. Eising

Orffa, Vierlinghstraat 51, 4251 LC Werkendam, the Netherlands; dalen@orffa.com

Trace minerals (TM) copper (Cu) and zinc (Zn) influence claw health positively. Selenium (Se) plays an important role in inflammation and immunity. On a practical farm with 750 sows, currently used TM sources were replaced with higher bioavailable TM sources to investigate the effect of these higher bioavailable TM sources on claw health over time. In the gestation diet 14 ppm Cu from CuSO4, 70 ppm Zn from ZnSO4+37 ppm Zn from Zn-chelate and 0,2 ppm Se from Se-yeast were replaced by 14 ppm Cu from hydroxy-Cu, 75 ppm Zn from hydroxy-Zn and 0,2 ppm Se from L-selenomethionine (L-SeMet). In the lactation diet 16 ppm Cu from CuSO4, 80 ppm Zn from ZnSO4+43 ppm Zn from Zn-chelate and 0,2 ppm Se from Se-yeast were replaced by 16 ppm Cu from hydroxy-Cu, 85 ppm Zn from hydroxy-Zn and 0,2 Se from ppm L-SeMet. Claws of sows in the farrowing room were monthly scored. The claws were scored on five different parameters: cracks in heel area; dew claw length; inner & outer toe length; cracks in horn wall; skin damages above claw. Scores 1 – 4 were given, 1 being good/healthy, 4 being extremely deviating. The claw score method developed by Hoofs (2006) was used. Scores from 1 month before start and start of the trial were averaged (control) and compared to average scores of 7, 8 and 9 months after TM replacement (treatment). Differences were observed between control and treatment for the amount of severe claw problems (scores 3 and 4). Score 3 and 4 for cracks in heel area was 4.32% in control vs 0.19% in treatment. Dew claw length score 3 and 4 in control was 0.61 vs 1.37% in treatment. Inner and outer toe length score 3 and 4 were 1.79% in control vs 1.77% in treatment. Score 3 and 4 for cracks in horn wall was 4.88% in control vs 0.78% in treatment. Score 3 and 4 for skin damages above claw was 10.65% in control vs 1.35% in treatment. From this trial it was concluded that trace elements have an effect on claw health. Replacing Cu, Zn and Se by these better available sources might be a useful tool to improve claw health problems in practical situations.
Effect of dietary selenium source on selenium deposition in broiler muscle tissue

M. Rovers\textsuperscript{1}, L. Segers\textsuperscript{1}, I. Eising\textsuperscript{1} and G. Du Laing\textsuperscript{2}

\textsuperscript{1}Orffa, Vierlinghstraat 51, 4251 LC Werkendam, the Netherlands, \textsuperscript{2}Ghent University, Faculty of Bioscience Engineering, Coupure Links 653 Bl. B, 9000 AA Son, the Netherlands; eising@orffa.com

Aim of this preliminary study was to investigate the effect of different dietary selenium (Se) sources on the selenium deposition in broiler muscle tissue. For this purpose, 4 pens with 30 Ross 308 male birds each were fed from day 0 to 14 one of the 4 treatment diets, which differed only in the added selenium source. Treatment 1 contained no added Se. Diets of treatments 2, 3 and 4 were supplemented with 0.2 mg/kg Se from respectively sodium selenite (NaSe), L-selenomethionine (SeMet) and seleno-hydroxy-methionine (SeOH). Samples of breast meat (whole left filet) were taken from 6 birds from each treatment on day 7 and also from 6 birds on day 14. Initial Se level in breast meat was determined on 6 birds euthanized on day 0. Breast meat samples were analyzed for selenium content by HPLC ICP-MS. Se content of broiler muscle tissue on day 0 was 197±10 µg/kg. On day 7, the Se content of the non-supplemented diets was 197±10 µg/kg. On day 7, 84±6 µg/kg. Birds fed supplementary Se as sodium selenite also had a decreased Se (197±10) from respectively selenium selenite (NaSe), L-selenomethionine (SeMet) and seleno-hydroxy-methionine (SeOH). Samples of breast meat (whole left filet) were taken from 6 birds from each treatment on day 7 and also from 6 birds on day 14. Initial Se level in breast meat was determined on 6 birds euthanized on day 0. Breast meat samples were analyzed for selenium content by HPLC ICP-MS. Se content of broiler muscle tissue on day 0 was 197±10 µg/kg. On day 7, the Se content of the non-supplemented birds decreased and reached a level of 84±6 µg/kg. Birds fed supplementary Se as sodium selenite also had a decreased Se (130±7 µg/kg) on day 7. However, treatment with SeOH and SeMet resulted in increased Se levels of 229±14 and 269±24 µg/kg, respectively. On day 14, the Se content in muscle tissue was 68±2 µg/kg in non-supplemented diets and 121±6, 240±12 and 271±28 µg/kg for NaSe, SeOH and SeMet supplemented diets, respectively. Results from this trial suggest that Se deposition in broiler muscle tissue is dependent of the supplemented Se source. Supplementing inorganic Se (NaSe) results within 7 days in an increase of Se in broiler muscle, while supplementing organic sources results in an increased level of Se in broiler muscle and these levels are stable over time. These findings provide a good indication for future research of the effect of Se sources on the selenium status in poultry.

Nutritional value of Proglobulin\textsuperscript{®} in piglets

X. Guan\textsuperscript{1}, F. Molist\textsuperscript{1}, C. Van Vuure\textsuperscript{2} and P.J. Van Der Aar\textsuperscript{1}

\textsuperscript{1}Schothorst Feed Research, Swine Nutrition, Meerkoetenweg 26, 8200 AM Lelystad, the Netherlands, \textsuperscript{2}Darling Ingredients International, Sonac, Kanaaldijk Noord 20-21, 5690 AA Son, the Netherlands; xguan@schothorst.nl

Protein is the most expensive nutrient in diets for weaned piglets. Type and quality of protein sources can influence the performance and health of weaned piglets. Proglobulin\textsuperscript{®} is plasma powder which is produced from porcine blood from veterinarian approved pigs. The objective of the experiment was to determine the ileal protein and amino acid digestibility of Proglobulin\textsuperscript{®} in weaned piglets. Ten piglets (barrows) of around 18 days of age and averaged body weighed of 8.1 kg were surgically fitted with a T-cannula. After surgery, piglets remained with the sow for 7 days. Afterwards, piglets were weaned and housed individually in metabolic cages and received a standard weaner diet for 4 days. Thereafter, piglets were divided into 2 experimental treatments a negative control (NC) diet and the same NC diet supplemented with 15% Proglobulin\textsuperscript{®}. Piglets received the diets during two consecutive rounds of 14 days. Piglets were fed 3.2 times maintenance and had ad-libitum access to drinking water. On days 13 and 14 of the experiment ileal samples were collected. Diets and ileal samples were analysed for dry matter, ash, crude protein, amino acids and marker (TiO2). Digestibility’s of Proglobulin\textsuperscript{®} were calculated by subtracting the contribution of the basal diet from the experimental diet, using the difference method. Apparent ileal digestibility (± SE M ) of Proglobulin\textsuperscript{®} nutrients were as follows: dry matter (110.7±8.4), ash (114.1±22.3), organic matter (104.3±10.6), crude protein (92.9±4.4), Lysine (94±1.8), Methionine (93±3.7), Cysteine (77±5.0), Threonine (92±3.2), Tryptophan (94±2.5), Valine (93±2.9), Arginine (97±2.4), Histidine (92±2.7), Isoleucine (93±3.6), Leucine (94±2.6), Phenylalanine (94±2.6), Tyrosine (98±2.6), Alanine (93±3.7), A spartic A cid (87±4.3), Glutamic A cid (83±5.5), Glycine (93±8.5), Proline (91±19.2), Serine (91±3.1). In conclusion the apparent ileal nutrient digestibility of Proglobulin\textsuperscript{®} in cannulated piglets was higher than 90% for most of the nutrients.

Effect of dietary selenium source on selenium deposition in broiler muscle tissue

M. Rovers\textsuperscript{1}, L. Segers\textsuperscript{1}, I. Eising\textsuperscript{1} and G. Du Laing\textsuperscript{2}

\textsuperscript{1}Orffa, Vierlinghstraat 51, 4251 LC Werkendam, the Netherlands, \textsuperscript{2}Ghent University, Faculty of Bioscience Engineering, Coupure Links 653 Bl. B, 9000 Ghent, Belgium; eising@orffa.com

Aim of this preliminary study was to investigate the effect of different dietary selenium (Se) sources on the selenium deposition in broiler muscle tissue. For this purpose, 4 pens with 30 Ross 308 male birds each were fed from day 0 to 14 one of the 4 treatment diets, which differed only in the added selenium source. Treatment 1 contained no added Se. Diets of treatments 2, 3 and 4 were supplemented with 0.2 mg/kg Se from respectively sodium selenite (NaSe), L-selenomethionine (SeMet) and seleno-hydroxy-methionine (SeOH). Samples of breast meat (whole left filet) were taken from 6 birds from each treatment on day 7 and also from 6 birds on day 14. Initial Se level in breast meat was determined on 6 birds euthanized on day 0. Breast meat samples were analyzed for selenium content by HPLC ICP-MS. Se content of broiler muscle tissue on day 0 was 197±10 µg/kg. On day 7 the Se content of the non-supplemented birds decreased and reached a level of 84±6 µg/kg. Birds fed supplementary Se as sodium selenite also had a decreased Se (130±7 µg/kg) on day 7. However, treatment with SeOH and SeMet resulted in increased Se levels of 229±14 and 269±24 µg/kg, respectively. On day 14, the Se content in muscle tissue was 68±2 µg/kg in non-supplemented diets and 121±6, 240±12 and 271±28 µg/kg for NaSe, SeOH and SeMet supplemented diets, respectively. Results from this trial suggest that Se deposition in broiler muscle tissue is dependent of the supplemented Se source. Supplementing inorganic Se (NaSe) results within 7 days in a decrease of Se in broiler muscle, while supplementing organic sources results in an increased level of Se in broiler muscle and these levels are stable over time. These findings provide a good indication for future research of the effect of Se sources on the selenium status in poultry.
Modifying the feeding strategy of lightest pigs helps to partly catch up their bigger counterparts

S. López-Vergé, D. Solà-Oriol, J. Bonet, J. Coma and J. Gasa
1Animal Nutrition and Welfare Service, Department of Animal and Food Sciences, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Bellaterra, 08193, Barcelona, Spain, 2Vall Companys Group, Poligono Industrial El Segre, 25191 Lleida, Spain; sergio.lopez.verge@uab.cat

Maximize the lightest pig’s body weight (BW), constitutes a huge issue for pig producers. The standard feeding programs implemented during the growing-fattening period use to treat all the animals of a batch as a unit and change from one feed to the following at a fixed day, although other approaches may be implemented. A total of 1,067 males and females crossbreed pigs [Pietrain × (Landrace × Large White)] were used and classified, when leaving the nursery at 63 days of age, as Heavy (Hp, n=524) and Low (Lp, n=543) pigs. Pigs were individually weighed every three weeks until 125 d of age. A long this growing period, Hp and half Lp pigs were fed with three consecutive feeds following a standard feeding program (Std). Alternatively half Lp pigs were fed ‘by budget’, changing the two first feeds on the basis of an equivalent feed consumption instead of age (Sp). It is expected that Lp eat the two first feeds for more days, therefore favoring its startup and growth. Data were analysed with ANOVA using the GLM procedure of SAS. The two treatments started with the same BW at d 63 (L Sp: 18.4 vs L Std: 18.4 kg, P>0.05). Higher BW was observed for animals corresponding to the L Sp treatment at 83 (L Sp: 29.5 kg vs L Std: 29.0 kg, P=0.052), 104 (L Sp: 45.4 kg vs L Std: 43.5 kg, P<0.0001) and 125 (L Sp: 63.8 kg vs L Std: 60.8 kg, P<0.0001) d of age respectively. BW of pigs H Std were always higher (P<0.0001) than the two Lp pigs (22.8, 35.2, 51.3 and 69.8 kg at 63, 83, 104 and 125 d). At 125 d of age L Std and L Sp were, respectively, a 16.1% and 9.1% lighter than the H Std pigs. Pigs assigned to L Sp treatment decreased around 44% the differences in BW between H Std and L Std pigs. Results suggest that Lp subjected to the Sp feeding strategy at the start of the growing period increase their growth rate and partially catch up their bigger counterparts.

Relation between selenomethionine in dietary selenium sources and selenium deposition in broiler

S. Van Beirendonck, B. Driessen, M. Rovers, L. Segers, I. Eising, A. Ruttens and G. Du Laing
1KU Leuven, Faculty of Engineering Technology, Kleinhoefstraat 4, 2440 Geel, Belgium, 2Orffa, Vierlinghstraat 51, 4251 LC Werkendam, the Netherlands, 3CODA-CERVA-VAR (Veterinary and Agricultural Research Centre), Leuvensesteenweg 17, 3080 Tervuren, Belgium, 4Ghent University, Faculty of Bioscience Engineering, Coupure Links 653 Bl. B, 9000 Ghent, Belgium; eising@orffa.com

The aim of this study was to investigate the relation between the selenomethionine (SeMet) content in two different selenized yeast (SeYeast) products and L-selenomethionine (L-SeMet) on selenium (Se) deposition in broiler muscle tissue. Two different commercially available selenized yeast products were analyzed for SeMet content with HPLC-ICP-MS, after twofold enzymatic extraction (protease/lipase at pH 7.5) in a water bath (37 °C). Se in the form of SeMet was 26% in SeYeast A and 69% in SeYeast B. Male broilers were fed one of 4 treatment starter diets. All treatments had 4 pens with 5 animals per pen. Treatment 1 was supplemented with 0.2 mg/kg total Se from sodium selenite (NaSe). Treatment 2 and 3 were supplemented with 0.2 mg/kg total Se from SeYeast products A or B, which resulted in a supplemented Se in the form of SeMet of 0.052 mg/kg and 0.138 mg/kg for SeYeast A and B, respectively. Treatment 4 was supplemented with L-SeMet (Excential Selenium4000) at a dosing of 0.2 mg/kg total Se, which equals 0.2 mg/kg Se in the form of SeMet et. Representative samples of the left breast of 3 broilers per pen were taken on d14 and analyzed for Se content by ICP-M S. Results show Se content in broiler muscle for treatment 1 (NaSe) of 133 µg/kg Se. Treatment 2 (SeYeast A) and 3 (SeYeast B) showed 161 and 267 µg/kg Se, respectively. Treatment 4 (L-SeMet) showed the highest Se content in muscle with 337 µg/kg Se. The data show that the Se deposition in muscle is linearly correlated with the added Se as SeMet. Linear regression of the data shows a fit with a R2 of 0.7186. This study shows that Se deposition in broiler muscle tissue is related to the added SeMet in the diet (P<0.0001). SeYeast with high SeMet content results in higher Se deposition compared to SeYeast with low SeMet content (P<0.0001). L-SeMet supplementation results in the highest Se deposition.
**Session 72**

**The effect of wheat microdochium content on broiler performance**  
*M.E.E. Ball¹, J. Sloss² and A. Catlett²*

¹Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Agriculture Branch, Hillsborough, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom, ²Moy Park Ltd., Coolhill, Killyman Road, BT71 6LN, Dungannon, United Kingdom; elizabeth.ball@afbini.gov.uk

It has been well established that different batches of wheat result in varying levels of broiler performance which is of huge economic importance. There is some concern that the microdochium content of wheat (from the non-mycotoxin fungi infection of Microdochium nivale) may reduce the nutritive value through lower grain weight but the relationship between microdochium content and broiler performance has never been investigated before. The aim of this study was to examine the effect of microdochium content on broiler performance. Microdochium content was determined on 20 wheat samples from a range of sources. Starter, grower and finisher broiler diets were formulated using each wheat sample (approx. 650 g/kg inclusion). The diets were balanced for metabolisable energy, crude protein, lysine, methionine, threonine and tryptophan. For each wheat sample, the inclusion of ingredients were adjusted slightly on the basis of the determined amino acid analysis of the wheat. Six hundred male chicks (Ross 308) were obtained on day of hatch, weighed, divided into 20 and arranged throughout the room according to a predetermined randomisation to give six pen replicates/treatment. The starter diet was offered from day 1 to 14, the grower offered from day 14 to 21 and the finisher from day 21 to 35. Dry matter intake (DMI), liveweight gain (LWG), and feed conversion ratio (FCR) were determined. Wheat microdochium contents were: 0.45, 1.04, 1.56, 3.10, 6.59, 7.88, 8.50, 15.52, 18.92, 23.91, 25.70, 25.82, 27.62, 30.23, 34.92, 38.09, 38.10, 40.48, 41.06 and 60.66 pg/ng. Wheat microdochium content had a significant linear effect on DMI in the grower stage (R²=0.16, P=0.047), on finisher FCR (R²=0.17, P=0.006) and on overall FCR (R²=0.19, P=0.048). While the relationships were not strong, they were significant, and point to microdochium content as a possible indicator of how the bird will perform. However, more work is required on additional samples before firm conclusions can be drawn.

**Session 72**

**Effects of different levels of wDDGS and enzyme inclusion on fatty acid concentrations of broiler breast meat**  
*N.B. Rano, A.S. Chaudhry and S.A. Edwards*  
Bayero University Kano, Department of Animal Science, Faculty of Agriculture, P.M.B.3011, Kano, 700241, Kano, Nigeria; nbrano.asc@buk.edu.ng

This study determined the effects of different levels of wheat distillers dried grains with solubles (wDDGS) with or without enzyme inclusion on fatty acid composition of broiler breast meat. A completely randomized design with a 2×3 factorial arrangement comprising 2 wDDGS levels (0 and 15%) and 3 enzyme levels (no enzyme=NE and with enzyme A =EA or enzyme B =EB) was used. One hundred and eighty day-old Ross broiler chicks were individually weighed; wing tagged and assigned to 6 groups of 30 chicks per treatment. Each group had 5 sub-groups of 6 birds which were housed in floor pens covered with wood shavings. The birds received diets and drinking water ad libitum. Each enzyme was separately included at 0.5 kg/tonne of a relevant diet. At 45 days of age, 2 birds per pen as a replicate were killed, skinned and eviscerated. The breast muscles were excised, minced and extracted to obtain lipids which were analysed for fatty acid concentrations. The data were statistically compared for the effects of wDDGS, Enzyme and wDDGS × Enzyme interaction at P<0.05. The results showed that inclusion of 15% wDDGS supported higher palmitic acid concentration in breast muscles. While the diet containing EA caused increased palmitic acid concentration, the EB based diet increased the arachidonic acid concentration. It appeared that the n-6:n3 ratio was more affected by 15% wDDGS with EA (P<0.05) than 15% wDDGS with EB. It is concluded that wDDGS based diets supplemented with specific enzymes can positively affect the concentration of fatty acids of broiler breast meat and hence its quality.
The effect of vitamin E supplementation in the diet on the fatty acid composition of m. Longissimus dorsi (m. LD) and m. Semimembranosus (m. SM) during frozen storage was studied in 20 hybrid pigs. The animals were divided in two groups – one receiving a control diet and the other a diet containing vitamin E in amount of 400 mg/kg feed during the finishing period. Each group contained 10 animals. After slaughter, samples of the two muscles were taken, frozen and stored at -20 °C. The fatty acid composition was analysed in the fresh tissue and after frozen storage of 3 and 6 months. Data were statistically assessed by two-way ANOVA, the model including fixed effects ascribed to the treatment, storage duration and their interaction on the fatty acid profile of the muscles. Vitamin E influenced considerably the fatty acid composition of m. LD. The content of the saturated C14:0 and C16:0 was significantly increased (P<0.001) while that of C18:0 was decreased (P<0.01) in the pigs of the supplemented group. The proportion of C16:1 was higher in both m. LD (P<0.001) and m. SM (P<0.01) in the pigs receiving vitamin E. Significant effect of vitamin E on the content of the individual polyunsaturated fatty acids was observed only in m. LD. The pigs from the supplemented group displayed significantly lower content of C18:2, C18:3n-6, C20:4 (P<0.01). The duration of the storage had less influence on the fatty acid composition in the pig muscles. In m. LD the content of C14:0 decreased over time (P<0.001), while significant increase was observed for C18:0 (P<0.001) and total amount of the saturated fatty acids (P<0.05) in the pigs from the control and supplemented group. In m. SM the frozen storage affected only the content of C18:3n-3 (P<0.05) which increased at the end of the storage period in both groups.
Effect of probiotic mixes on growth performance, mortality and incidence of diarrhea of piglets
J.E. Miranda Yuquilema¹, D. Sánchez Macías², A. Marin Cardenas¹ and L. Marrero¹
¹Universidad Central Marta Abreu de Las Villas, Facultad de Ciencias Agropecuarias, km 5 1/2 carretera Camajuani, Santa Clara., 54830, Santa Clara, Cuba, ²Universidad Nacional de Chimborazo, Producción Animal e Industrialización, Avda. Antonio Jose de Sucre s/n, 060150, Riobamba, Ecuador

The aim of this study was evaluate probiotic mixes on growth performance, mortality and incidence of diarrhea of newborn piglets. 159 piglets (Yorkshire-Hampshire breed), 80 males and 79 females, were randomly selected for 5 treatments: I. Control; II. Single dose every 7 d during 33 days of 3 ml of L. acidophilus ATCC® 4356™ and Kluyveromyces ssp fragilis ATCC® 12424™ grew on molasses and and torula yeast; III. Single dose every 7 d during 33 days L. acidophillus ATCC® 4356™ grew on los-fat milk and molasses; IV . L. acidophillus ATCC® 4356™ grew on low-fat milk and molasses, but administrate into the growing pellet for piglets; V . single dose of L. bulgaricus ATCC® 11842™ + L. acidophillus ATCC® 4356™ + Kluyveromyces ssp fragilis ATCC® 12424™ grew in molasses and torula yeast. All the animals were growing and feeding under the same system production and management. From 7 to 15 days postpartum, the groups III, IV and V obtained the highest weight gain (2.1, 2.2 and 2.2 kg, respectively), and the II group had the lowest weight gain (1.3 kg). On the other hand, during the 16 to 30 days postpartum period, groups IV and V (4.9 and 5 kg), followed by II piglets group (4.6 kg), had the highest weight gain than control and III group (4.3 kg). From 31 to 33 days, there not were statistical differences among the groups. During the first week of the experiment, the highest diarrhea incidence was in the V group (9.6%), while the lowest percentage was found in control group (6.4%). However, during the rest of the experiment with probiotics, the lowest diarrhea incidence was presented in the piglets groups treated with the different probiotics mixes (aprox. 4% vs 9%). A lso, during the experiment, the control group presented higher mortality percentage when compared with the probiotic groups.

In conclusion, administration of L. acidophilus in the growing piglets is better than single dose administration. On the other hand, the probiotic mix including L. bulgaricus increases significantly the weight gain of piglets.
Effect of a novel silage inoculant on fermentation profile and aeroblc stability of ryegrass silage

V.J. Taha1, P. Townley2 and J.A. Huntington3
1Harper Adams Univ., Edgmond, TF10 8NB, United Kingdom, 2Univ. Duhok, Kurdistan region, Iraq, 3EM Effective Micro-Organisms, Devon, EX16 7HN, United Kingdom; jhuntington@harper-adams.ac.uk

The effect of a mixed inoculant containing L. plantarum, L. casei plus S. cerevisiae (EM silage) on silage fermentation and aerobic stability was studied. First cut perennial ryegrass (PRG) was treated with either EM Silage (80 ml/t) or water equivalent as control (C). Treated forage was ensiled in minisilos (1.5 kg) with 6 reps for 100 days. Samples of fresh and ensiled material were analysed for proximate analysis and fermentation characteristics. Aerobic stability of the ensiled material was determined by temperature difference to ambient. Samples were contained in insulated boxes open to atmosphere at 18-20°C for 20 days. EM treated PRG had similar DM, CP and WSC to those observed for the C (355, 357; 70.2, 71.1; 43.7, 41.3 g/kgDM for EM and C treatments respectively). Yeast and mould counts were found to be similar for both treatments (2.7, 2.9; 2.35, 2.65 log10cfu/g for EM and C respectively), however lactobacilli (log10cfu/g) were higher in the EM treated silage (2.45, 1.65 log10cfu/g for EM and C respectively). Treating forage with EM inoculant had no effect (P>0.05) on silage pH or NH3-N %TN (4.13, 4.15; 1.77, 1.66 for EM and C respectively). EM treatment reduced (P<0.001) lactic acid content (13%) but increased P<0.001 volatile fatty acid content of the EM silage compared to C by 34% largely due to elevate acetic acid (P=0.002) concentration (12.1, 8.8 g/kg EM and C respectively). Total alcohol concentration was elevated by 228% in EM treated silage resulting from elevated concentration of ethanol (143%), propane-1-ol (294%), and propane-1,2-diol (389%). EM treated silage was found to be more aerobically stable than C. Control treatment reached 3°C above ambient room temperature (18-20°C) within 6.8 days whereas EM Silage took a further 7 days to reach the same temperature difference. Treating PRG with EM Silage inoculant was found to enhance the fermentation characteristics and aerobic stability of the PRG silage.
Session 72

Lasalocid can manipulate macro-mineral utilisation in dairy cows
D.M. McNeill1, J. Olm1, M. Whybird1 and T. Cowper2
1University of Queensland, School of Veterinary Science, Gatton Campus, 4343 Gatton, Australia, 2Zoetis, 6/5 Rider Boulevard, 2138 Rhodes, Australia; d.mcneill@uq.edu.au

Ionophores are known to manipulate the organic outputs of the ruminal microbiome. Yet their capacity to transport mineral ions across membranes, including mammalian, has received little attention despite it being an action that defines ionophores. Our aim was to show that a calcium-ionophore, lasalocid, influences the utilisation of dietary minerals associated with milk, bone and electrolyte balance, in lactating cows. Ten Holstein-Friesian multiparous, mid-lactation (about 30 l milk/day) cows, n=5 per treatment, in individual pens except at milking, were fed morning and afternoon 21.5 kg DM/day of a total-mixed-diet including a 1.0 kg DM/day separate ‘carrier’ mix (± lasalocid sodium, 300 mg/cow/day) for 6 weeks. For the last 10 days, indigestible markers (Chromium chloride (Cr) and Cobalt-EDTA (Co)) were added daily to the morning carrier-mix and for the last 6 days faecal grab-samples collected to determine ratios of Calcium (Ca), Magnesium (Mg), and Phosphorus (P) to Cr or Co excreted relative to the ratios consumed, to estimate the digestibility of Ca, Mg and P. Blood was collected on the final day to measure plasma concentrations of total Ca, Mg, P, Sodium (Na), Potassium (K), and Chloride (Cl). Responses to lasalocid were tested by ANOVA. In response to lasalocid the concentration of total Ca in plasma tended to increase (2.27 v. 2.13 mmol/l, P=0.06) and Cl declined (101 v. 104 mmol/l, P<0.05), whilst plasma Mg, P, Na and K were unaffected. Digestibility declined for Mg (36.2 v. 41.9%, P<0.05), but not for Ca or P. Limited data are available on the capacity of ionophores to manipulate mineral utilisation in lactating cows. The decline observed in Mg digestion was unexpected. However, since plasma Mg remained within a healthy range and others have found lasalocid to improve Mg utilisation, it would be premature to conclude that Mg digestibility is a problem. The potential improvement in plasma Ca and decline in plasma Cl could benefit feed intake and reduce the risk of metabolic disease such as milk fever.

Session 72

Assessment of various forms of metals on the antioxidant activity of a selection of feed components
M.J. Concarr, L.A. Byrne and R.A. Murphy
Alltech, Research, Alltech Bioscience Centre, Summerhill Road, Sarney, Dunboyne, Co. Meath, Co. Meath, Ireland; rmurphy@alltech.com

Antioxidants play a vital role in animal feed preservation as they inhibit the oxidation, damage and subsequent destruction of various important premix constituents. One antioxidant commonly added to animal feed to limit oxidative damage is the synthetic antioxidant butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT). The aim of this study was to determine whether there was a significant difference in the oxidation rate of BHT in the presence of various organic and inorganic forms of iron, copper, zinc and manganese. This was performed by utilising the β-carotene bleaching assay. BHT and various forms of a selection of trace minerals were added to a β-carotene solution and the absorbance was measured immediately. The samples were then subject to pro-oxidative conditions for 20, 40 and 60 minutes. The decrease in absorbance corresponds to the destruction of the β-carotene. The degradation rate of the β-carotene in the presence of the minerals was calculated and compared to a positive sample which contained no trace minerals. The difference between these degradation rates corresponds to the inhibitory effect that the trace minerals have on the antioxidant activity of BHT. Results indicated that the inorganic minerals generally inhibited the antioxidant activity of BHT at a higher rate than organic minerals. Observable differences between the commercial organic mineral products were also detected indicating not all organic mineral forms are equally effective. Commercially available premix samples containing vitamins and organic or inorganic mineral sources were also assessed for antioxidant activity over a 20 day storage period using a DPPH assay. The results showed that the antioxidant activity of the premix sample containing inorganic minerals decreased by 20.04% while the premix sample containing organic trace minerals only decreased by 5.99%. These results indicate that by incorporating specific organic trace mineral products in livestock premixes in place of their inorganic counterparts will prolong their storage life by decreasing the rate of antioxidant destruction which enhances the quality of the feedstuff.
Effect of replacing soybean meal with field pea on meat quality in the diets for turkeys
R. Juodka, V. Juskiene, R. Nainiene and R. Juska
Lithuanian University of Health Science, Institute of Animal Science, R. Zebenkos 12, 82317, Baisogala, Lithuania; violeta@lgi.lt

A study was carried out to determine the efficiency of soybean oil-meal replacement with increasing amount of peas (from 10% to 40%) in the diets for turkeys on anatomic carcass dissection and chemical indicators of breast, shoulder, thigh and shin muscles, physical indicators of breast muscles and the content of tryptophan and oxyprolin. The anatomic dissection of carcasses indicated that male turkeys fed peas had from 0.28 to 0.61% (P>0.05–P<0.05) less shoulder muscles, whereas female turkeys of the same groups had from 0.09 to 0.31% (P>0.05–P<0.05) more abdominal fat compared with the turkeys the diets of which did not contain any peas. The composition of the feed did not affect breast, thigh, shin muscles, internal edible body parts and the dressing percentage of both genders and also shoulder muscle content in females and abdominal fat content in males. The chemical analysis of meat showed that feeding the diets with the increasing amount of peas resulted in from 0.69% to 0.82% lower amount of fat in female shoulder muscle (P>0.05-P<0.05). Soybean oil-meal replacement with field peas in broiler turkey diets had no significant influence on the other physicochemical indicators of meat as well as the content of tryptophan and oxyprolin in the muscles. Our study indicated that soybean oil-meal replacement with peas up to 20% from 0 to 4 weeks, 25% from 5 to 8 weeks, 30% from 9 to 12 weeks and 40% from 13 to 16 weeks, and with 100% soybean oil-meal replacement at the final stage had no negative influence on the carcass qualities of broiler turkeys.
Inclusion of palm kernel expeller meal in barley-based concentrates for beef cattle
D. Magee1,2, A.P. Moloney2, A. Kelly1, E.G. O’Riordan2 and M. McGee2
1University College Dublin, School of Agriculture, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland, 2Teagasc, Animal & Grassland Research and Innovation Centre, Grange, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland; mark.mcgee@teagasc.ie

This study evaluated the inclusion of palm kernel expeller meal (PK) in barley-based concentrates on the performance of beef cattle. Late-maturing crossbred steers (n=57; 460 kg, s.d. 35.0) were blocked on breed and live weight and randomly allocated to one of five concentrate treatments (C). The control C comprised 862 g/kg rolled barley (RB), 60 g/kg soya bean meal (SBM), 50 g/kg molasses and 28 g/kg minerals/vitamins. For the other C, 80+20, 160+40, 240+60 and 340+60 g of RB+SBM were replaced with 100, 200, 300, and 400 g PK (crude protein (CP) 158, and oil B 72, g/kg dry matter (DM)) /kg fresh weight, respectively. Steers were individually offered 3.0 kg DM of the respective C as a supplement to grass silage (DM digestibility, 640 g/kg; CP, 126 g/kg DM) offered ad libitum during a 71-d growing study (GS). At the end of GS they were offered silage-only ad libitum for 21 d, and then blocked on weight and GS treatment and randomly re-assigned to the one of the same five C. Following a 29 d dietary adaption period, C were offered ad libitum plus 3 kg silage (fresh weight) daily for a 70-d finishing study (FS). Data were statistically analysed using mixed models with C as fixed and block as random, effects. Linear and quadratic response terms were included. During the GS, DM intake was lower (P<0.01) for PK200 and PK400 compared to other C, whereas average daily gain (ADG) did not differ (P>0.05) between C. During the FS there was no effect (P>0.05) of C on DM intake, whereas ADG and slaughter weight declined linearly (P<0.05) with increasing PK inclusion. Carcass weight, kill-out proportion, conformation score and, colour of subcutaneous fat and M. longissimus dorsi muscle, did not differ (P>0.05) between C. Carcass fat score was lower for PK100 than PK400 (P<0.05), with other C intermediate (P>0.05). In conclusion, PK can be included in a barley-based C at up to 400 g/kg when offered as a supplement to grass silage and up to 100 g/kg when offered ad libitum.

Transcriptomic signature of selenium versus zinc and iodine supplementation in sheep
F. Palazzo1, R. Elgendy2, F. Castellani1, L. Grotta1, S. Marchetti1, L. Grotta1, S. Marchetti1, M. Giantin2, M. Dacasto2 and G. Martino1
1University of Teramo, Faculty of Bioscience and Technology for Food, Agriculture and Environment, Via C. Lerici 1, 64023 Mosciano Sant’Angelo, Italy; 2University of Padua, Department of Comparative Biomedicine and Food Science, Via dell’Università 16, 35020 Legnaro, Italy; fpalazzo@unite.it

Selenium (Se), zinc (Zn) and iodine (I) are significant elements in ruminant diet for their role on the immune system, fertility and hormone activity. In cattle and sheep, deficiencies of these elements have been confirmed under natural grazing conditions in many countries where soils produces pasture grasses and legumes low in content. Three different groups of 10 sheep each were administered for 40 days diets containing high supplemetations (almost reaching the highest tolerated amounts according to EC restrictions) of Se (1.4 mg/animal/day), Zn (212 mg/animal/day) and I (28 mg/animal/day). The effects of supplementation on whole blood transcriptome were investigated using microarray technology and a sheep custom microarray slides. In the group receiving Se, 942 and 244 mRNAs were shown to be up and down-regulated, respectively (1.5 ≥ FC ≤1.5; FDR<0.05). The functional annotation of these differentially expressed genes (DEGs) showed an involvement of immune system-related biological processes (lymphocyte and leukocyte activation, cytokine binding, T-cell differentiation) and pathways (cytokine and interleukin signalling). Then, we verified if the transcriptional effects induced by Se supplementation (in term of DEGs) were mirrored by the other two micronutrients. When we compared the transcriptomic portrait of sheep given Zn and Se, a total of 231 and 20 mRNAs appeared to be commonly up-and down-regulated, respectively. Likewise, 166 and 13 mRNA s were commonly up and down-regulated in sheep provided with I and Se, respectively. In conclusion, these results show that micronutrient supplementation seems to affect the sheep blood transcriptome; moreover, some DEGs were proved to be similarly affected, particularly when we compared animals given Se and Zn. Clearly, further studies are needed to investigate more in depth the consequences of these effects on animal health and the possible presence of potential crosstalks between each micronutrient-related molecular pathways.
Impact of diet supplementation on tenderness development and on proteomic changes in lamb meat

A. Della Malva1, M. Albenzio1, G. Annicchiarico2, M. Caroprese1, A. Santillo1, A. Sevi1 and R. Marino1
1University of Foggia, Department of Agricultural Food and Environmental Sciences, Via Napoli, 25, 71121, Italy; 2Council for Research and Experimentation in Agriculture (CRA), Borgo Segezia, 71020, Italy; antonella.dellamalva@unifg.it

Although it is established that diet affect meat quality, a better understanding of proteomics changes due to different dietary strategies may be useful to improve tenderness. We investigate the effect of supplementing linseed and quinoa seed and their combination on proteomic changes associated with tenderness in lamb meat. 32 Altamurana weaned lambs were divided in 4 groups with different diet supplementation: control (CO), quinoa (QS), linseed (LS) and combination of quinoa and linseed (QS+LS). After 50 days of supplementation, animals were slaughtered and longissimus thoracis muscle were removed. Warner Bratzler shear force (WBSF) and changes of myofibrillar proteins with SDS-PAGE and Two-Dimensional Gel Electrophoresis (2DE) were estimated. All data were subjected to an analysis of variance using the GLM procedure including fixed effect due to dietary supplementation. Based on WBSF values, LS meat showed lower values (P<0.01) than CO, QS and QS+LS. Diet supplementation significantly affected the amount of several myofibrillar proteins bands: QS, LS and QS+LS groups showed lower values of myosin heavy chain (P<0.001) and higher values of bands from 190-130 kDa (P<0.05) than control group. LS meat showed the lowest values of desmin (P<0.05), Troponin T (P<0.001), Troponin I (P<0.001) and Troponin C (P<0.001) intact proteins, together with the highest values of bands from 190-130 kDa (P<0.05) and 32-25 kDa (P<0.001) bands. 2DE image analyses showed significant differences in the total number of spots among experimental groups with the highest value in LS meat. Proteins separation also revealed differences in the spot expression patterns of MLC2 isoforms. Results indicate that LS dietary supplementation may have the potential to induce changes in the tenderness mechanisms and on proteolysis of structural myofibrillar proteins.

Impact of incorporating Moringa oleifera seed meal as protein source in growing lambs rations

S.I. El-Naggar1, G.A. Abou-Ward1, M.A. Tawila1, S.M. Gad1 and A.M. Ali2
1National Research Centre, Animal Production, Dokki, Giza, 12311, Giza, Egypt; 2Cairo University, Animal Production, Giza, 12613 Giza, Egypt; soadelnaggar75@gmail.com

Thirty growing Rahmani lambs (27.25±0.25 kg average body weight 6-7 months old) were used to evaluate the impact of incorporating Moringa oleifera seed meal as protein source in a total mixed ration (TMR) for 90 days feeding trial followed by 21 day digestion. Moringa oleifera seed meal (M SM) was used for partial substitution of ration protein by (0, 25 and 50%) in three experimental rations, control (R1), R2 and R3, respectively. Results were statistically analyzed via general linear model for one way analysis and indicated that the best nutrients digestibility and nutritive value were recorded with feeding R1 compared with R2 or R3. Also the highest average daily gain recorded with R1 (222.2 g) followed by R3(208.3 g) and R2 (203 g). Thus it could be concluded that M SM can use as protein source in a TMR for growing lambs rations up to 50%. And more studies were needed to evaluate different levels replacement for M SM as protein source in the rations of ruminant.
Effect of early introduction of milk replacer feeding on pre and post-weaning weight gain
J. Barry1,2, J.P. Murphy2, E. Bokkers1 and E. Kennedy2
1Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Wageningen University P.O. Box 338, 6700 AH, Wageningen, the Netherlands, 2Teagasc, AGRIC, Moorepark, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland; john.barry@teagasc.ie

Early introduction of milk replacer feeding could be a future strategy to reduce transmission of diseases to neonatal dairy calves. This study aimed to investigate the effect on pre and post weaning body weight (BW) of dairy heifer calves introduced to MR feeding at different timings. A study population of 120 dairy heifer calves (Holstein Friesian (HF) and HF × Jersey) was used. Calves were weighed immediately after birth (mean BW at birth 33.2 kg) and received 8.5% of their birth BW in colostrum, obtained from the first milking of the dam within two hours of birth, and fed via oesophageal tube. Calves were then randomly assigned to one of three treatment groups: (1) fed milk replacer at the feed following colostrum feeding (MR); (2) fed milk replacer following colostrum feeding and four feeds of transition milk (TM); and (3) fed milk replacer following colostrum feeding, four feeds of transition milk and ten feeds of whole milk (WM). Milk replacer (26% crude protein) was fed at a rate of 15% of birth BW and prepared at 15% concentration. Weight recording was carried out weekly from birth to weaning, and at two week intervals post weaning, to monitor the effect of the treatments on BW. There was no difference in BW at birth (33.2 kg) or at weaning (93.2 kg) between the treatments. There was no difference in time to reach target weaning weight (90.2 days), and no difference existed in average daily gain (ADG) from birth to weaning (0.66 kg/day) between treatments. Body weight at 140 and 240 days old did not differ (129 and 215 kg, respectively). Similarly there was no difference in ADG from birth to 240 days old (0.75 kg/day) and weaning to 240 days old (0.81 kg/day) between treatments. Results indicate that early introduction of MR feeding does not affect BW or ADG of dairy heifer calves pre and post-weaning. This suggests that MR can be offered immediately after colostrum feeding to reduce the risk of disease transmission to neonatal calves; however colostrum feeding needs to adhere to best practice.
Session 72

Effect of 4 feed additives on daily salivation and ruminal pH dynamic in lactating dairy cows
S. Stephan
Phode Sciences, ZI Albipole, 81150 terssac, France; sstephan@phode.fr

Latent acidosis is common in high productive dairy herds because milking cows are fed with high energy diets to meet production requirements in early lactation. In ruminants, the most important amount of saliva buffers is produced during rumination. This study investigates the effect of different sensory feed additives supplementation on the daily saliva production and the ruminal pH dynamic. The three feed additives evaluated are oleoresins from pungent spices. They are classified as botanically defined aromatic substances regarding the regulation (EC) N°1831/2003. Four experimental concentrates are compared (A control, and 3 additives B, C, D) over a balanced Latin square design (4 dairy cows and 4 experimental 14-d). Feed additives are incorporated and fed via 3 kg of concentrates. Diet is formulated to be acidogenic. Concentrate is fed twice a day at 9.00 am and 5.00 pm. Total amount of diet is limited to 95% ad lib. Saliva amount produced during the day (estimated from duodenal liquid flow marked with Co-EDTA) and continuous ruminal pH are measured from 8.30 am during 24 hours. Statistical analysis was carried out using ANOVA with procedure Mixed of SAS. Comparison of adjusted means B, C and D feed additives to the control is done using a Dunett’s test. Diet formulation and its distribution mode lead to sub-clinical acidosis. Daily rumen pH averages 6.17 with a pH<6.0 duration of 7.4 h/d, matching the criteria of latent acidosis defined by Sauvant et al. No significant effect of feed additives on feed intake and milk production is observed. Feed additive B tends to increase the liquid volume in the rumen (103.0 vs 82.0; P=0.06) and the water flow in the duodenum (11.01 vs 9.16 l/h; P=0.10) compared to control group. No general effect of feed additives is observed on the pH dynamic (P>0.05) even if there is a numerical trend with feed additive B. Feed additive B tends to increase the numerical daily saliva production (l/day), average pH and tends to decrease the daily pH duration under 6 value (7.31 vs 6.45 h/day; NS).

Session 72

Poster 51

Effect of enhanced distillers’ grains on caecal microbiome composition in growing broiler chicks
A.A. Tonks, C. Rymer and D.T. Juniper
Animal, Dairy and Food Chain Science, School of Agriculture, Policy and Development, University of Reading, Reading, RG6 6AR, United Kingdom; a.tonks@pgr.reading.ac.uk

Wheat distillers’ grains (WDG), a cereal by-product of alcohol distillation, is potentially a feedstuff that will become increasingly abundant with the expansion of bioethanol production. There may be scope for removing some components of these grains for industrial use, leaving a residue that may still have value as an animal feed. WDG, without the addition of solubles, were subjected to a series of procedures in which first lipid was extracted, using supercritical CO₂, followed by protein by sodium hydroxide and ethanol. The remaining carbohydrate fraction was finally extracted using steam explosion and fermentation with yeast. This experiment aimed to investigate the effects of replacing rapeseed meal with WDG products on the gut microbiome of 10-day old chicks. Male Ross 301 broiler chicks were fed one of five diets, 77 g/kg of which consisted of: rapeseed meal (CON), fresh WDG (FDG), dried WDG (RDG), WDG following treatment as above (EDG) or RDG following treatment as above (ERDG). Diets were isoenergetic and had equal concentrations of limiting amino acids. At 10 days of age, birds were sacrificed and pooled caecal contents (n=2 per pool, four samples per treatment) were taken for DNA sequencing on the Roche 454 platform. The microbiome of each treatment was similar though Erysipelotrichales (P=0.003) and Lactobacillales (P=0.067) were significantly higher in RDG than CON. RDG was associated with significantly increased Lactobacillales, Clostridiales and Erysipelotrichales, whilst decreasing Anaeroplasmatales (P<0.05). ERDG significantly reduced Erysipelotrichales (P=0.039) and increased A naeroplasmatales (P=0.059). RDG also showed the smallest range between samples, perhaps suggesting that feeding dried WDG stabilises the gut microbiome but that alteration of distillers’ grains can perturb the gut microbiota.

Session 72

Poster 50

Effects of enhanced distillers’ grains on caecal microbiome composition in growing broiler chicks
A.A. Tonks, C. Rymer and D.T. Juniper
Animal, Dairy and Food Chain Science, School of Agriculture, Policy and Development, University of Reading, Reading, RG6 6AR, United Kingdom; a.tonks@pgr.reading.ac.uk

Wheat distillers’ grains (WDG), a cereal by-product of alcohol distillation, is potentially a feedstuff that will become increasingly abundant with the expansion of bioethanol production. There may be scope for removing some components of these grains for industrial use, leaving a residue that may still have value as an animal feed. WDG, without the addition of solubles, were subjected to a series of procedures in which first lipid was extracted, using supercritical CO₂, followed by protein by sodium hydroxide and ethanol. The remaining carbohydrate fraction was finally extracted using steam explosion and fermentation with yeast. This experiment aimed to investigate the effects of replacing rapeseed meal with WDG products on the gut microbiome of 10-day old chicks. Male Ross 301 broiler chicks were fed one of five diets, 77 g/kg of which consisted of: rapeseed meal (CON), fresh WDG (FDG), dried WDG (RDG), WDG following treatment as above (EDG) or RDG following treatment as above (ERDG). Diets were isoenergetic and had equal concentrations of limiting amino acids. At 10 days of age, birds were sacrificed and pooled caecal contents (n=2 per pool, four samples per treatment) were taken for DNA sequencing on the Roche 454 platform. The microbiome of each treatment was similar though Erysipelotrichales (P=0.003) and Lactobacillales (P=0.067) were significantly higher in RDG than CON. RDG was associated with significantly increased Lactobacillales, Clostridiales and Erysipelotrichales, whilst decreasing Anaeroplasmatales (P<0.05). ERDG significantly reduced Erysipelotrichales (P=0.039) and increased A naeroplasmatales (P=0.059). RDG also showed the smallest range between samples, perhaps suggesting that feeding dried WDG stabilises the gut microbiome but that alteration of distillers’ grains can perturb the gut microbiota.
Indicators of early lactation disease in the dairy cow from the previous lactation and dry period

G.L. Smith¹, M.G.G. Chagunda¹, C.J. Ashworth² and N.C. Friggens³

¹Scotland’s Rural College, Future Farming Systems, West Mains Road, EH9 3JG, Edinburgh, United Kingdom, ²University of Edinburgh, The Roslin Institute, Easter Bush Campus, EH25 9RG, Edinburgh, United Kingdom, ³INRA/AgroParisTech, MoSAR, 16 rue Claude Bernard, Paris 05, France; gls90@hotmail.co.uk

Identification of different indicators of cow health is necessary for the development of precision farming tools which aid in the detection of disease. This study aimed to identify indicators of early lactation disease from data recorded at the end of lactation and throughout the dry period preceding a disease event. Retrospective analyses were conducted on 460 cow-lactations from the long term genetics × environment study in the SRUC’s Langhill herd. Each cow-lactation was assigned to one of four health groups based on predominant disease incidence in the first 30 days after calving; no clinical disease (NCD) (n=339), reproductive (REP) (n=69), subclinical mastitis (SCM) (n=37) or metabolic (MET) (n=15). Weekly body weight and body condition score data from the day of dry-off to the day of calving were used to calculate weekly body energy content (MJ) throughout the dry period. Dry-off milk yield, milk yield and fertility measures in the lactation of disease were also recorded. SCM cows had greater milk yield at dry-off than REP or MET cows (P<0.01). REP cows had a greater rate of change in body energy content during the first 15 days of the dry period compared to NCD cows; -18.26±7.44 MJ per day vs 0.6±5.11 MJ per day, respectively (P<0.01). In the first 30 days of lactation in which disease occurred, REP and MET cows had average daily yields 3.0 and 5.2 litres lower than NCD cows respectively. The results indicate that cows which developed different diseases in the first thirty days of lactation had different characteristics in their physiology and production traits during the transition from being lactating cows to dry cows and during the dry and early lactation periods. This highlights the importance of identifying risk factors for production diseases that occur after calving, before the transition period starts.
Validating activity sensors for measuring lying behaviour in dairy calves
G. Finney, S.J. Morrison, A. Gordon and G. Scoley
Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Hillsborough, Northern Ireland, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; graham.finney@afbini.gov.uk

The objective of this study was to assess whether activity sensors (tri-axial, 4 Hz accelerometer: IceRobotics, Edinburgh, Scotland) would be a suitable alternative to making manual observations of dairy calf lying behaviour and whether a correction model is necessary to improve their accuracy. Fifteen straw housed calves (mean age and weight (s.d.): 277 (18.2) days and 310 (31.1) kg, respectively) were either abruptly weaned (AW, n=8) and housed in a slatted floor shed and offered grass silage ad libitum, or not weaned (NW, n=7) and housed with their dam and offered the same diet. Jugular blood was collected on d -7, 0 (weaning), 2, 7, and 14. Percentages of positive-staining CD4+, CD8+, WC1+ lymphocytes, MHC Class II+ cells and G1+ neutrophils were recorded. Surface expression of CD62L was recorded as mean fluorescence intensity (MFI) of neutrophils gated on the basis of their light-scattering properties. Phagocytic activity of neutrophils was examined in heparinized blood using a commercial assay (PhagoTest®). On d 2, neutrophil number increased (P<0.001) in AW (6.7±0.36×10^3 cells/μl) compared with d 0 (2.6±0.36×10^3 cells/μl), whereas neutrophil number in NW did not differ (P>0.05) from d 0 (2.9±0.36×10^3 cells/μl). Neutrophil number increased (P<0.001) on d 2 in AW and NW, however the decrease was greater (P<0.001) in AW. Abrupt weaning at housing resulted in increased neutrophil number but the functionality of these cells to potentially traffic and phagocytose efficiently was impaired. Together with the greater changes in lymphocyte subsets and % MHC Class II+ cells this suggests that there was a greater transitory reduction in immune function in abruptly weaned than non-weaned beef suckler calves.

Effect of abrupt weaning at housing on welfare biomarkers in beef suckler calves
B. Earley, E. Lynch and M. McGee
Teagasc, AGRIC, Grange Research centre, Dunsany, Co. Meath, Ireland; bernadette.earley@teagasc.ie

Altered leucocyte populations and elevated acute phase protein concentrations are evident following abrupt weaning in beef suckler calves. There is no research examining the effect of weaning stress on the proportions of leucocytes expressing selected differentiation antigens and the functional activity of neutrophils. The objective was to examine the effect of abrupt weaning on circulating leucocyte subsets and phagocytic activity of neutrophils in beef suckler calves. At weaning (day (d) 0), 16 spring-born, single-suckled, previously grazed calves (mean age and weight (s.d.): 227 (18.2) d and 310 (31.1) kg, respectively) of Limousin × Holstein-Friesian and Simmental × Holstein-Friesian dams, were either abruptly weaned (AW, n=8) and housed in a slatted floor shed and offered grass silage ad libitum, or not weaned (control) (NW, n=8) and housed with their dam and offered the same diet. Jugular blood was collected on d -7, 0 (weaning), 2, 7, and 14. Percentages of positive-staining CD4+, CD8+, WC1+ lymphocytes, MHC Class II+ cells and G1+ neutrophils were recorded. Surface expression of CD62L was recorded as mean fluorescence intensity (MFI) of neutrophils gated on the basis of their light-scattering properties. Phagocytic activity of neutrophils was examined in heparinised blood using a commercial assay (PhagoTest®). On d 2, neutrophil number increased (P<0.001) in AW (6.7±0.36×10^3 cells/μl) compared with d 0 (2.6±0.36×10^3 cells/μl), whereas neutrophil number in NW did not differ (P>0.05) from d 0 (2.9±0.36×10^3 cells/μl). Neutrophil number increased (P<0.001) on d 2 in AW and NW, however the decrease was greater (P<0.001) in AW. Abrupt weaning at housing resulted in increased neutrophil number but the functionality of these cells to potentially traffic and phagocytose efficiently was impaired. Together with the greater changes in lymphocyte subsets and % MHC Class II+ cells this suggests that there was a greater transitory reduction in immune function in abruptly weaned than non-weaned beef suckler calves.
Assessment of novel technologies as indicators of stress in dairy origin calves
G.E. Scoley1,2 and S.J. Morrison2
1Queen’s University Belfast, School of Biological Sciences, University Road, Belfast, Co. Antrim, BT7 1NN, United Kingdom, 2Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Hillsborough, Large Park, Hillsborough, Co. Down, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; gillian.scoley@afbini.gov.uk

Traditional methods of measuring animal stress are typically invasive, thus an increasing importance has been placed on the development and application of non-invasive techniques for measuring stress. A main objective of this study was to examine the use of novel technologies to assess stress caused by commercial farm practices in dairy origin calves. Forty eight Holstein Friesian calves were allocated to one of three milk feeding treatments: i. Once daily feeding commencing at day 14 (OAD14), ii. Once daily feeding commencing at day 28, iii. Twice daily feeding (TAD). Calves were weaned abruptly at 56 days of age and remained in individual pens until 63 days of age at which point they were transferred to a group pen. A representative number of calves from each treatment were fitted with heart rate monitors and accelerometers during periods of milk step-down, weaning and transfer to the group pen. There was no significant effect of treatment on total daily lying time or number of lying bouts during periods of milk step-down from twice to once daily feeding, however, TAD calves showed significantly lower RMSSD values during the period of transfer to the group pen. The data from the present study suggests that the sensors were able to pick up physiological and behavioural changes during the grouping period that are indicative of increased stress load. We cannot conclusively say that calves did not perceive milk step down or weaning as a stressor, but increased stress levels were not observed within the measures used.
**Session 73**

**Can infra red thermography be used to identify ill-health and stress in pre-wean calves?**

*G.E. Scoley*1,2 and *S.J. Morrison*2

1Queen’s University Belfast, School of Biological Sciences, University Road, Belfast, Co. Antrim, BT7 1NN, United Kingdom, 2Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute, Hillsborough, Large Park, Hillsborough, Co. Down, BT26 6DR, United Kingdom; gillian.scoley@afbini.gov.uk

Infrared thermography (IRT) has previously been shown to be a viable, non-invasive method of detecting alterations in radiated temperature which are linked to changes in emotional state as a result of stress or ill-health. However, little research has investigated the use of IRT in detecting illness and stress in pre-wean calves. A main objective of this study was to examine how infra red (IR) temperature develops over time and to consider the extent to which it can be used as an indicator for ill health or stress. Forty eight individually penned Holstein Friesian calves underwent thermal imaging of the eye and rectal area over 3 time periods: 7-21 days of age (Period 1), 21-35 days of age (Period 2) and 49-62 days of age (Period 3). Internal rectal temperature was also recorded at the time of thermal imaging. There was a highly significant effect \((P<0.001)\) of age, with IR eye temperature decreasing as age increased. No significant relationship was found between IR eye temperature and internal rectal temperature during Periods 1 \((P=0.587)\) and 2 \((P=0.227)\), however there was a significant relationship in Period 3 \((P<0.001)\). No significant relationship was found between IR rectal temperature and internal rectal temperature during Period 1 \((P=0.152)\), however, a significant relationship was found during Periods 2 \((P=0.033)\) and 3 \((P<0.001)\). The current data set demonstrates the possibility of using IR temperature as a non-invasive indicator of ill-health in pre-wean calves. It also demonstrates the possibility that IR temperature could be indexed to internal body temperature; however, there is a need to expand the data set of calves in early life to examine if correlation between the two methods can be improved, and also to extend the data set past the point of weaning to examine how IR temperature is affected during the post wean period.

**Session 73**

**Expression of 11b-HSD1 mRNA in adipose tissue of dairy cows during the periparturient period**

*A. Alizadeh*1,2,3, *H. Sadri*1, *J. Rehage*4, *S. Dänicke*5 and *H. Sauerwein*1

1Institute of Animal Science, Physiology and Hygiene Unit, University of Bonn, 53115 Bonn, Germany, 2Islamic Azad University, Department of Animal Science, Saveh Branch, Islamic Azad University, Saveh, Iran, 3Royan Institute for Reproductive Biomedicine, Department of Embryology, Reproductive Biomedicine Research Center, Biomedicine, ACECR, Tehran, Iran, 4University of Veterinary Medicine, Clinic for Cattle, University of Veterinary Medicine, Hannover, Germany, Hannover, Germany, 5Institute of Animal Nutrition, Institute of Animal Nutrition, Friedrich-Loeffler-Institute, Braunschweig, Germany; sauerwein@uni-bonn.de

The key enzyme for cortisol metabolism is 11b-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase type 1 (11b-HSD1). Although the pivotal roles of 11b-HSD1 in human adipose tissue (AT) were shown, limited information exists on 11b-HSD1 gene expression in AT of dairy cows. Thus, our objective was to determine how calving influences 11b-HSD1 gene expression in subcutaneous tail head AT (scAT) and retroperitoneal AT (rpAT) of dairy cows during late gestation and early lactation. scAT and rpAT biopsies of twenty Holstein cows were taken and quantified by qPCR for mRNA abundance of 11b-HSD1 gene expression in AT of dairy cows. Thus, our objective was to determine how calving influences 11b-HSD1 gene expression in subcutaneous tail head AT (scAT) and retroperitoneal AT (rpAT) of dairy cows during late gestation and early lactation. scAT and rpAT biopsies of twenty Holstein cows were taken and quantified by qPCR for mRNA abundance of 11b-HSD1 on day 42 antepartum (a.p.) and day 1, 21 and 100 postpartum (p.p.). The 11b-HSD1 mRNA abundance was measured relative to the expression of EMD, LRP10, and POLR2A in scAT and EIF3K, LRP10, MARVELD, EMD, and Pol2 in rpAT as reference genes. Data were analyzed using the MIXED procedure of SAS. The mRNA abundance of 11b-HSD1 in scAT was 2-fold greater on day 1 p.p. than other sampling days \((P<0.001)\). Similarly, calving led to a greater expression of 11b-HSD1 in rpAT on day 1 p.p. compared to other time-points \((P<0.01)\). Expression of 11b-HSD1 mRNA in rpAT on day 42 a.p. and 100 p.p. was comparable. Expression of 11b-HSD1 mRNA was detected in rpAT and scAT of dairy cows during late gestation and early lactation. Moreover, the evidence of high 11b-HSD1 mRNA abundance in scAT and rpAT on day 1 p.p. confirms that it may be triggered by calving in AT which warrants further studies related to metabolic disorders.
Characterization of central, systemic and peripheral thermoregulation in the dromedary camel

H. Al-Tamimi¹ and M. Daradka²

¹Jordan University of Science and Technology, Animal Science, College of Agriculture, 22110 Irbid, Jordan, ²Jordan University of Science and Technology, Clinical Veterinary Medical Sciences, College of Veterinary Medicine, 22110, Jordan; hosamt@gmail.com

The Arabian camel is well known for its adaptation to desert and arid climates, mainly due to its unique thermophysiological processes. However, immense contradictory reports regarding the thermal lability of the camel’s core exist in literature. A couple of principal shortcomings in these reports stem either from the very limited time window in thermal monitoring of the animals, or the highly restricted space provision (i.e. in radiotelemetric studies). Therefore, we chronically (110 days) instrumented five freely-roaming adult male camels using miniaturized thermo-loggers, to gain parallel understanding of central, systemic and peripheral body temperatures, coupled with ambient summer climatic conditions in Jordan, measured at 30-minute intervals. Mean temperatures of the implanted sites (meningeal; M, intraperitoneal; IP, peri-rectal; Re, hoof; H, intra-scrotal; Sc; and subdermally within the hump; Hsq, skull; Ssq; and sternal midline; Stsq regions) were 37.9, 37.5, 37.2, 36.7, 34.3, 37.1, 37.4 and 36.6±0.6 °C, respectively. Thermal lability was most pronounced (P<0.01) peripherally (20.1 °C), than systemically (7.1 °C) and then centrally (5.8 °C). Scrotal temperature was consistently kept about 3.2 °C below that of the core, which is in agreement with previous work indicating a 2-6 °C deficit below IP, seemingly a critical thermoregulatory process essential for optimum spermatogenesis in mammals. The greatest (P<0.01) correlation for IP was found with Re, reiterating the legitimacy for considering the rectal temperature in mammals as a good representation of the core’s. Ambient temperature and solar radiation had the highest correlation (r=0.74 and 0.76; respectively, P<0.001) associated with Ssq, far than all other body sites. Patterns of central temperatures indirectly suggest whole body arousal is initiated by the brain, as evidenced by onset of thermal rise in the meningeal region prior to all other monitored body sites. The current trial provides a highly practical, intensive and chronic means of body temperature-monitoring in camels, comfortably while free-roaming.
Acute stress response in sheep of four different identity profiles

M. Pascual-Alonso¹, G.C. Miranda-De La Lama², W. Sepúlveda¹, L. Aguayo-Ulloa¹, M. Villarroel³, J.A. Abeica⁴ and G.A. María⁴

¹Universidad de Zaragoza, Producción Animal y Ciencia de los Alimentos, Facultad de Veterinaria. Miguel Servet,177, 50013 Zaragoza, Spain, ²Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana Unidad Lerma, Av. Hidalgo Pte. 46, 52006 Lerma de Villada, Mexico. ³Universidad Politécnica de Madrid, Ciencia Animal, Av. Puerta de Hierro, 2, 28040 Madrid, Spain; alf@unizar.es

The strategy used to deal with life in a social environment (the adoption of an identity profile) will lead to differences in stress response. The aim of this study was to identify the existence of identity profiles based on the use of social strategies in a stable flock of Roya Bilbilitana sheep and its relation to acute stress response provoked by shearing. Four different profiles were identified: aggressive, affiliative, evasive and passive in a group of 36 adult sheep housed indoors under a conventional management system. Blood samples were collected before shearing, immediately after shearing, 4 and 24 hours after shearing (May 2015). Stress response parameters were assessed (cortisol, glucose, lactate, CK, NEFA and haptoglobin). Internal body temperature was also measured using internal e-bottom data loggers placed in a sponge device introduced into the vagina of the ewe and compared with infrared thermograph pictures of the eye of the ewe. Data were analyzed using a mixed model with repeated measures including the animal as a random effect and the identity profile (four levels) as the fixed effect. A hierarchical cluster analysis was performed to identify differences in social interactions to detect the identity profiles clusters. Affiliative ewes showed the lowest (P≤0.05) cortisol peak after shearing (39.8±15 nmol/l), while aggressive profile ewes showed the highest (69.2±14 nmol/l). The profiles of the stress response variables were corroborated by the internal body temperature recorded from the e-bottom data logger every minute for 24 hours. Overall results indicate that the ewes with an affiliative strategy were better able to adapt to the shearing stress.

Effects of genetic selection and production system on sheep reproduction rates and welfare

D. Gavojdian, I. Patras, G. Flutur and S. Kusza
Research and Development Station for Sheep and Goats, Caransebes, 325400, Romania; gavojdian_dinu@animalsci-tm.ro

Objective of the current study was to evaluate the health, reproductive rates and fitness indicators in three Tsigai sheep populations, divergently selected for milk (Sombor), meat (Cokan) and unimproved (Covasna, mountain type). A total of 588 ewe-year units were observed, with ewes (ranging from 1.5 to 8 years of age) managed under intensive (meat population), semi-intensive (dairy selected) and extensive (unimproved flock) rearing conditions for a period 12 months. The Main Effect ANOVA analysis of variance was applied. Clinical mastitis incidence was significantly lower (P≤0.01 and P≤0.001) in Covasna population (3.8±0.13%) compared to that of Sombor (10.8±0.21%) and Cokan (15.4±0.27%) genotypes, respectively. Significant differences (P≤0.05) for lameness were found between Cokan and Covasna populations, with occurrence rates of 9.7±1.98% and 4.5±1.58%, respectively. Conception, abortion and attrition rates were not affected (P>0.05) by selection pressure among the three populations. Litter size was significantly lower (P≤0.001) in Covasna Tsigai than for Cockan and Sombor populations, of 121.0±2.93, 142.3±4.07 and 145.1±4.06, respectively. For the two selected specialized Tsigai genotypes (Sombor and Cokan) it would be recommended to include fitness traits into the breeding selection schemes, with special focus on traits such as genetic resistance to mastitis and ewe stayability, in order to improve animal welfare and overall productivity.
Session 73

Heat stress and PUFA in the diet of sheep: an ex vivo study
M.G. Ciliberti, M. Albenzio, C. Inghese, R. Mancino, R. Marino, A. Santillo and M. Caroprese
University of Foggia, Department of Agricultural Food and Environmental Sciences, Via Napoli 25, 71121, Italy; maria.ciliberti@unifg.it

The effects of the diet enriched with polyunsaturated fatty acid (PUFA) on ex vivo immunological responses of sheep under high ambient temperatures were studied. Four balanced groups each with four Cominsana ewes were assigned to one of four dietary treatments in a 2 by 2 factorial arrangement. The experimental groups were: the FS group supplemented with whole flaxseed (250 g/ewe/d); the AG group supplemented with seaweed Ascophyllum nodosum (pelleted concentrate incorporating 5% A scophyllum nodosum), the FS+AG group supplemented with a combination of flaxseed and Ascophyllum nodosum. The fourth group (CON group) was a control. Blood samples from each ewe were collected for isolation of peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMC) by density gradient centrifugation. The cells were stimulated with phytohemagglutinin (PHA, 5 μg/ml) (Stimulated Cells, SC), or not (NSC) for 96 h at 37 °C and 5% CO₂. After incubation, the supernatant free-cells was collected and stored at -20 °C until ELISA to measure cytokines production; whereas the cells were incorporated with Bromodeoxyuridine (BrDU) for 18 h in order to test lymphocyte proliferation. All the data were analysed using ANOVA for mixed models using the PROC MIXED of SAS (2013). PBMC from AG sheep registered an impairment of cells proliferation and IL-6 production after PHA stimulation compared to PBMC from FS+AG sheep. In addition, PBMC from AG sheep displayed a reduction of cell proliferation compared to cells from CON sheep. FS+AG sheep produced a lower level of IL-10 than CON cells, and higher IL-6 than AG and CON cells. Based on previous results, the immunological responses of sheep under high ambient temperatures can be influenced by supplementation of PUFA from different sources in the diet. In particular, the simultaneous administration in the sheep diet of PUFA from flaxseed and Ascophyllum nodosum exerted an ex vivo synergistic mechanism on activation of inflammation responses.

Session 73

Influence of metabolic status to milk yield
M. Vlček and R. Kasarda
Slovak University of Agriculture in Nitra, Department of Animal Genetics and Breeding Biology, Tr. A. Hlinku 2, 949 76 Nitra, Slovak Republic; radovan.kasarda@uniag.sk

The aim of the study was to evaluate the influence of fat to protein ratio (F/P ratio) as the indicator of metabolic status to milk yield. 201 Holstein cows from two dairy farms between 2012 and 2015 were observed. In total 529 records of month milking were studied. Statistical analysis was performed by the SAS. 16.26% of observations were in risk of acidosis and 12.85% of observations were in risk of ketosis. The selected effects of breed, parity, year and season of calving, days in milk and fat to protein ratio described the milk yield on 41% and the average milk yield was 38.15±9.45 kg/day. Main influences to milk yield were observed in number of lactation (P<0.001), days in milk (P<0.001) and in F/P ratio (P<0.001). The effect of the F/P ratio was in depressed milk yield in 6.22 kg/day. It is possible to use the F/P ratio like the noninvasive method of prediction of metabolic disorders to eliminate the negative effect of metabolic disorders to milk yield.
Nutrition of old horses

S.L. Ralston
Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, Department of Animal Sciences, School of Environmental and Biological Sciences, 84 Lipman Drive, New Brunswick, NJ 08901, USA; sarah.ralston@rutgers.edu

With increased longevity has come a change in the perception of older horses. In 1989 only 2% of the equine animals admitted to a university veterinary hospital in the USA were over 20 years old. By 2003 that number had risen to over 20%. Now almost all feed companies produce a ‘senior’ product. However the digestive alterations on which most of the senior feed formulations are based were reported in aged horses studied in the mid-1980’s. It has since been theorized that the changes seen (reduced digestion of protein, fiber and phosphorus) may been due to chronic damage done to the intestinal mucosa by intestinal parasites. More recent studies of digestion in old horses did not show the same problems, suggesting that improved anthelminthic and dental care received by horses born in the 1980’s and 1990’s have reduced the need for special feeds in otherwise healthy old horses. The definition of ‘aged’ should now apply to horses over 20 years of age and ‘geriatric’ only to aged horses with health problems. Just because a horse is aged does not mean it needs a ‘senior’ formulation. If you see an aged horse in poor body condition or with chronic infections, colic, etc. there is usually something other than age alone causing the problem. In such cases the social environment, quality and amount of feeds offered, dentition, pituitary, renal and hepatic function should be carefully evaluated. This talk will give a practical approach to the nutritional management of the common problems seen in truly geriatric equine animals.
Body condition and location of fat stores in the aging horse
S.J. Wood, E. Allen, A. Corr, M. Lee and A. Magee
College of Agriculture, Food and Rural Enterprise, Greenmount Campus, 45 Tirgracy Road, Antrim, Co. Antrim, BT41 4PS, United Kingdom; stephanie.wood@dardni.gov.uk

The effect of age on body fat stores is of interest as horses are living longer and it is unclear at what age losses in fat stores and body weight (BW) become a potential health issue. This study aimed to compare the body condition scores (BCS) and location of fat stores in horses of different ages. A random sample of 103 equines of varying breed, age, sex and BW from three livery yards in Northern Ireland was used in the study. Body condition score of eight points on the horse's body (crest of neck, base of neck, behind shoulder [Forehand BCS], ribs, base of withers [Body BCS], point of hip, loins, tail head [Hindquarter BCS]) on a scale of 0-5 (very poor-very fat) was assessed by a trained researcher. Mean BCS was calculated for overall BCS (all eight points), forehand, body and hindquarters and all BCS data was normally distributed. To determine the effect of age on BCS and location of fat stores horses were categorised by age (young, ≤6 years, n=25; adult, 7-20 years, n=63; old, 21-26 years, n=9; geriatric, ≥27 years, n=6) and analysed using one-way ANOVA (Minitab17). Horses aged from 2 to 35 years and from overall BCS 2 to score 5 (mean 3.6±0.06). Young, adult and old horses were of statistically similar BCS for overall, forehand, body and hindquarter assessments (P>0.05). Geriatric horses had the lowest overall BCS and for forehand, body and hindquarters, but were only statistically different to adult horses for overall, forehand and hindquarter BCS (P<0.05). Location of fat stores did not differ between age categories although there was a trend for all horses to have higher BCS in the body region (withers and ribs) compared to forehand and hindquarters. Old horses had their lowest BCS on their hindquarters whilst geriatric horses had low BCS on both their neck and hindquarters (means 2.9). This change in fat storage location indicates that as horses enter the geriatric years there is increasing difficulty in maintaining adequate fat stores. Results also indicate that maintaining BW does not become difficult until horses reach their late 20’s, most likely due to improved dental and veterinary care and the availability of feeds specifically designed for the aging horse.

Session 74

Long-term changes of bone ultrasound measurements and metabolic indicators in the Lusitano horse
M.J. Fradinho, L. Mateus, R.J.B. Bessa, R.M. Caldeira and G. Ferreira-Dias
CIISA-Faculdade de Medicina Veterinária, ULisboa, Av. Universidade Técnica, 1300-477 Lisboa, Portugal; amjoaofradinho@fmv.ulisboa.pt

In the equine athlete, the success and longevity of sport career depend greatly on the soundness of the locomotor system. Thus, a better knowledge of the factors involved in the skeletal development is fundamental for breeders and users. A longitudinal field study was performed in order to evaluate long-term changes of ultrasound measurements, biochemical markers, growth factors and other metabolic variables related with bone metabolism in the Lusitano horse. Twenty-seven Lusitano foals (11 colts, 16 fillies), born and raised at four stud-farms, were periodically assessed from birth to 36 months of age. Blood samples were collected for determination of osteocalcin, bone alkaline phosphatase, insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I), leptin, insulin, glucose, parathyroid hormone, calcium, phosphorus and magnesium plasma concentrations. Ultrasound measurements were performed on the dorsal and lateral regions of the third metacarpal bone with a quantitative ultrasound device developed to measure the speed of sound (SOS) in axial transmission mode. The effects of age, gender and foaling season were analyzed. SOS values increased with age (P<0.0001) for both regions, but this increase was influenced by an interaction with gender (P<0.01) with the highest values observed for colts. Bone biochemical markers, IGF-I, glucose and plasma mineral concentrations changed markedly with age (P<0.01), and some interactions with gender and foaling season were also observed (P<0.01). The present study provided information on a sequence of events during the first three years of life of the same foals, under field conditions. Therefore, this detailed characterization of variables involved in skeletal development during such a long period, may become useful for further investigation, also in other breeds.

Performing good death for animal companions
N. Schuurman
Karelian Institute, University of Eastern Finland, P.O. Box 111, 80101 Joensuu, Finland; nora.schuurman@uef.fi

With pet burials, cremation services and cemeteries becoming common phenomena in the Western world, the culture and practices around companion animal death bear significant resemblance to those of humans. They also illustrate the contemporary status of animals as companions with a position as a friend and a family member. This status, combined with recent advances in veterinary knowledge and care, result in the possibility for animals to live well into old age. However, the deaths of animals living with humans are nearly always undertaken by humans, in the form of animal euthanasia. Ideally, this is carried out at the moment when the animal is no longer enjoying a good life due to serious illness, injury or extreme old age. The aim is to avoid excessive suffering, but what consists of excessive suffering, is to be culturally and contextually negotiated. In this presentation I explore the question of good death in the context of animal aging and euthanasia. The presentation draws on discussions on the themes of death, care, liminality and the human–animal boundary, as well as on empirical studies on the practices and conceptions concerning the aging and death of horses and pets. Ensuring a good death for an animal requires skill, experience and expertise on the part of the human, especially with respect to the major task of determining the ideal time for the animal to be euthanized. Understood in the Aristotelian sense, however, as a good ending to one’s life, a good death starts before the actual death. Performing good death, therefore, involves not only controlling the process of aging and the approaching death, but also managing the relationship between the human and the animal. From this perspective, places such as horse retirement yards and veterinary clinics can be understood as spaces where the culturally defined ending for a human–animal relationship is actively pursued. The performance of good death in these spaces is constructed on the actions, choreographies and mutual communication of both humans and animals, and on human expertise.

Equine passports and end of life decisions: have we produced a welfare crisis?
S. Schofield and C. Brigden
Myerscough College, Equine Department, St Michael’s Rd, Bilsborrow, Preston, PR3 0RY, United Kingdom; cbrigden@myerscough.ac.uk

The horsemeat scandal and increased equine abandonment raise doubt over the effectiveness of the passport. Permanent removal of horses from the food chain is inconsistent with agriculture and reduces options for owners at the end of equine life (EoL). The study aim was to explore opinions regarding the passport and its influence on EoL. A self-administered online survey was distributed via relevant social media sites and equine forums. The survey contained 25 closed and open questions, covering experiences of passport enforcement and opinions regarding its influence on EoL. Responses (n=159) were analysed with χ² test of association and content analysis. Most owners (88.1%) have considered their options for EoL, but this was positively associated with increased length of ownership (χ²3=9.606; P<0.05). Most horses (71.3%) were signed out of the food chain; in 24.3% this was the previous owner’s choice. A proportion (20.9%) of owners may or would like the option to reverse this decision. 32.1% of owners would like the chance to dispose of their horses as meat should they be unable to afford other options. A similar proportion of owners had a positive and negative attitude to the use of horses as meat. Attitudes were driven by some mutual concerns, such as breeding and welfare, but some were exclusive to a particular viewpoint. For example, the ethics of horsemeat featured only within negative or neutral responses. The majority of this horse population has been excluded from the meat trade by their passport, limiting options for current or future owners. Some owners were open to using the meat trade for disposal, but many would be prohibited by passport regulations. Almost half of owners saw potential benefits in the use of horse meat, relating to the potential outlet for unwanted horses. Other negativity towards horsemeat linked to risks of breeding for meat purposes and general ethical standpoints. Amendment of passport regulations to allow the reversal of the meat chain decision could help to reduce equine suffering at EoL.
Session 74

Usefulness of fallen equine data in describing quantitative mortality in France
J. Tapprest1, M. Borey1, X. Dornier2, E. Morignat3, D. Calavas3, P. Hendrikx4, B. Ferry2 and C. Sala3
1French Agency for Food, Environmental and Occupational Heath & Safety (Anses), Laboratory for Equine Diseases, F14430 Goustranville, France, 2French horse and riding institute (IFCE), 83-85 boulevard Vincent Auriol, F75013 Paris, France, 3Anses, Epidemiology Unit, 31 avenue Tony Garnier, F69364 Lyon cedex 07, France, 4Anses, Scientific Directorate for Laboratories, 31 avenue Tony Garnier, F69364 Lyon cedex 07, France; jackie.tapprest@anses.fr

Information about quantitative mortality is scarce while it could be of great value for improving knowledge of the equine population health and welfare. In France, a potential source of quantitative mortality data is represented by the Fallen Stock Data Interchange (FSDI) database managed by the French Ministry of Agriculture. In fact, all equine cadavers have to be collected by one of the fallen stock companies and since 2011, data from rendering plants have been comprehensively transmitted via computerized data transfer to the FSDI database. The objective of our research was to evaluate the quality of the FSDI database in the context of its use to provide quantitative mortality information on the French equine population. The main data collected in the FSDI database are the date of removal request, the date of removal, the zip code of the removal location, the number of animals collected and their age/breed category, the individual identification number and an estimation of global cadaver weight. The quality of FSDI equine data from 2011 to 2014 was assessed by evaluating the completeness and reliability of the important fields for 139,726 removals of dead equines and by quantifying the accuracy of their age/breed categorization in the FSDI. For that, we used base data registered in the French equine census database, SIRE, managed by the IFCE horse and riding institute. Despite a perfectible quality, the FSDI database proved to be a very valuable source of quantitative equine mortality data and useful for thoroughly describing the spatial distribution of deaths for different age and breed categories. However, improvements in the FSDI database are needed, in particular regarding the registration of animal identification numbers, in order to detail equine mortality for epidemiological purposes.

Session 74

Survey on equine hoof costs in Switzerland
A. Estermann, S. Wägeli, C. Kopp, B. Durgiai, F. Kägi and C. Herholz
Bern University of Applied Sciences, School of Agricultural, Forest and Food Science, Laenggasse 85, 3052 Zollikofen, Switzerland; conny.herholz@bfh.ch

‘No hoof, no horse’ is an old saying. Hoof health is a vital precondition to the performance of the horse. Despite the high importance of hoof health little data are available with regard to hoof management costs. The goal of the present study was to evaluate the total hoof costs of horse owners in Switzerland. In an online questionnaire 523 horse owners were asked for hoof costs on services like shoeing, trimming, veterinary care, but also on feed supplements for hoof quality and growth, hoof care products and other. Statistical analysis was performed using R, version 3.0.2, and a regression analysis was performed to evaluate factors which influenced hoof costs. It was shown that 59% of the horse owners shoe, 40% have the horses’ feet trimmed. More than 30% of the horse owners used hoof grease, 14% a product against thrush and 12% a feed supplement to improve hoof horn quality. Hoof ointment (7.6%) and hoof tar (2.8%) were used to a lesser extend. Remarkably 51% of the horse owners were not able to report on the brand of hoof grease they are using. The costs for shoeing were between 46 and 642 Euro, horse owners spent in average 198 Euro per shoeing of their horses’ feet. Hoof trimming costs were in average 80 Euro. Routine hoof care, including hoof trimming and shoeing was most frequently performed in an interval between 7-8 weeks. It was calculated that total costs for shoeing, trimming and care products are on average 1,160 Euro per year and horse, respectively 96 Euro per month and horse. Additionally horse owners spent on average 116 Euro for protective hoof products like overreach boots or hoof boots. A statistically significant connection (P<0.05) between the amount of hoof costs and age, breed, intensity of usage per week and primary use for spot versus leisure was found. Extrapolated to the total population of 107’619 equids in Switzerland in 2015, the total hoof costs exceeded 124 Mio. Euro demonstrating the importance for the equine business in Switzerland.
T waves and QT intervals in the ECG of Standardbred horses

E. Preiss and P.W. Physick-Sheard

Ontario Veterinary College, Population Medicine, 50 Stone Road, Guelph, Ontario, N1G 2W1, Canada;
epreiss@uoguelph.ca

In electrocardiography, the human T wave (T) and QT interval (QT) are well characterized, and long and short QT and dispersion have been associated with malignant ventricular arrhythmias and sudden death. Factors influencing QT in humans include heart rate (HR), autonomic tone, age, sex, and some drugs. Manual and automatic QT measurement methods have been proposed, along with HR correction equations. In horses, significance has been attached to QRS duration (QRS), T morphology, and QT, but clinical associations are not well supported. Sudden death, a problem in racehorses, with negative effects on welfare, safety, perception and economics, may be associated with QT changes, but no standardized approach has been proposed for automated measurement and systematic description. While acknowledging inherent limitations of the body surface ECG in measuring ventricular repolarization, this research attempts to describe the equine QT and automate measurement. Sample populations for the study were apparently healthy Standardbred racehorses that were holter monitored during racing, and clinically normal Standardbred horses at rest at the Ontario Veterinary College. Convenience samples of 10 horses with artifact-free recordings were selected from each population. A total of 545 ECG segments of 12 RR intervals each were studied. Segments were selected to cover a wide range of HR and QT conformations. The algorithm successfully identified 97.0% of key waveform points, and all points in 403/545 files. QT onset and offset were reliably identified 99.8 and 94.5% of the time, respectively. At this time, the algorithm appears to be robust but predictably maintains some sensitivity to noise. This study phase was not designed to define normal QT or T, but several relationships were revealed. Parameters, including QT, appeared to vary consistently with HR, but a change in relationship occurred at about 60 bpm. This specific HR may be individual and was found to be most strongly associated with QT and T morphology. There was more intra than inter-horse variation in this sample. Longitudinal studies are required to investigate further, but with the aid of a reliable automated algorithm, it will be possible to establish a normal equine QT and accurate HR correction.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aad, P.Y.</td>
<td>251, 527</td>
<td>Albertsdóttir, E.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aamand, G.P.</td>
<td>337, 340, 628</td>
<td>Albrecht, E.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aasmundstad, T.</td>
<td>532, 593, 603</td>
<td>Albuquerque, L.G.</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aass, L.</td>
<td>208, 209, 213</td>
<td>Alencar, M.M.</td>
<td>657, 658, 659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ababneh, M.M.</td>
<td>250, 253</td>
<td>Alger, B.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abada, E.B.</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>Ali, A.M.</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdalla, E.B.</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>Alizadeh, A.R.</td>
<td>245, 676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdi Benemar, H.</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>Al-Khalifa, H.</td>
<td>247, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah, A.Y.</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>Alkhder, H.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abid, O.</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>Allaart, J.</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abboud, S.</td>
<td>251, 527</td>
<td>Allain, C.</td>
<td>496, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aboul Naga, A.</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>Allain, D.</td>
<td>519, 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abou-Ward, G.A.</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>Allan, S.</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrahamse, P.A.</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>Allen, A.R.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abu-Zeid, A.H.</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>Allen, E.</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Åby, B.A.</td>
<td>208, 209, 213</td>
<td>Allen, M.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achchillage, D.V.W.</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>Allen, P.</td>
<td>133, 147, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adame-Siles, J.A.</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>Almeida, J.</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamski, J.</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>Almeida, M.</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adebowale, O.O.</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>Al-Nasser, A.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ader, P.</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>Al-Tamimi, H.</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeyemo, O.K.</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>Aluwé, M.</td>
<td>442, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aditia, E.L.</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>Alvarez-Rodriguez, J.</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ádnøy, T.</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>Alves, S.</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aebersold, C.</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>Amat, J.-P.</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afefri, G.</td>
<td>657, 658, 659</td>
<td>Amat-Roldan, I.</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agabriel, J.</td>
<td>140, 209, 326, 619, 625</td>
<td>Ambrico, A.</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agazzi, A.</td>
<td>359, 403, 656, 660</td>
<td>Amer, P.R.</td>
<td>193, 431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agha, S.</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>Amills, M.</td>
<td>112, 233, 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agmon, R.</td>
<td>241, 410</td>
<td>Ammann, P.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agovino, M.</td>
<td>135, 411, 412, 664</td>
<td>Ammer, S.</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agregán, R.</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>Ammon, C.</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguayo-Ulloa, L.</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>Amon, T.</td>
<td>484, 485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGuerre, S.</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>Ampe, B.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguiler-Charles, C.</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>Anacleto, O.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguirre, R.L.</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>Anand-Ivell, R.</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmed, I.</td>
<td>287, 407</td>
<td>Anastasiou, J.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahongo, Y.D.</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>Anderson, D.</td>
<td>214, 333, 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aihara, M.</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>Anderson, R.M.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airaksinen, S.</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>Andersson, E.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajmone Marsan, P.</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>Andersson, H.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akermind, M.</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>Andersson, R.</td>
<td>398, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akgul Yildiz, F.</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>Andrée O'Hara, E.M.</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akintumimi, A.H.</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>Andriamandrosio, A.L.H.</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al-Amareen, A.H.</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>Anduzea, D.</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alary, V.</td>
<td>155, 156</td>
<td>Angbo, E.M.</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albenzio, M.</td>
<td>670, 679</td>
<td>Ángeles-Hernández, J.C.</td>
<td>173, 480, 523, 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albergo, R.</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>Angeon, V.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albers, D.</td>
<td>380, 620</td>
<td>Anglard, F.</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberto, F.</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>Angulo, R.</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annicchiarico, G.</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>Bailly, J.</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antezana, W.</td>
<td>461, 468</td>
<td>Balloni, L.</td>
<td>459, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthe, J.</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>Bainbridge, J.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antolin, R.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>Baldi, A.</td>
<td>360, 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonakos, G.</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>Baldi, F.</td>
<td>144, 183, 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anton, I.</td>
<td>144, 147, 149</td>
<td>Baldi, F.R.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonini, M.</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>Balducchi, R.</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonini, S.</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>Balent, G.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aouadhi, C.</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>Ballester, M.</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appel, A.K.</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>Ball, M.E.E.</td>
<td>121, 464, 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aper, E.</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>Ballot, N.</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aranujo, C.</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>Balogh, P.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbre, M.</td>
<td>460, 487</td>
<td>Baltussen, W.</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald, A.L.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>Balzani, A.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archimède, H.</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>Balzaretti, C.</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arefnejad, B.</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Baminsis, E.</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arends, D.</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Banchero, G.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argente, M.J.</td>
<td>182, 493, 540</td>
<td>Banga, C.</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armbrrecht, L.</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>Banga, C.B.</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arónson, T.</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>Bannink, A.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnau-Bonachera, A.</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>Banos, G.</td>
<td>129, 166, 188, 418, 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnott, G.</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>Bapst, B.</td>
<td>104, 109, 111, 309, 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arranz, J.J.</td>
<td>284, 425</td>
<td>Baraniski, M.</td>
<td>284, 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrigo, Y.</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>Barba Cuji, I.</td>
<td>274, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arru, G.</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>Barbat, A.</td>
<td>187, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsenos, G.</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>Barbat, M.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, P.F.</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>Barbé, F.</td>
<td>240, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asher, A.</td>
<td>241, 410</td>
<td>Barbet, M.</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashfield, A.</td>
<td>210, 267</td>
<td>Bareille, N.</td>
<td>196, 590, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashworth, C.J.</td>
<td>673</td>
<td>Barioni, L.G.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ask, B.</td>
<td>604, 605, 614</td>
<td>Barkema, H.W.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assidjo, N.E.</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>Barragán, C.</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astessiano, A.L.</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>Barrantes, O.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astiz, S.</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>Barrett, D.</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attia, M.F.</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>Barrett, D.C.</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atxaerandio, R.</td>
<td>247, 568</td>
<td>Barry, J.</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubry, A.</td>
<td>327, 441, 458, 469, 525, 640</td>
<td>Bartolomé, E.</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubry, F.</td>
<td>135, 664</td>
<td>Barz, M.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auerbach, H.</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>Bastiaansen, J.W.M.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auer, V.</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>Bastin, C.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avendano, S.</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>Bäthge, T.</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awawdeh, M.S.</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>Batista, C.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayad, A.</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>Battacone, G.</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battaglini, M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>105, 604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauer, E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauer, J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>352, 355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauer, M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauman, D.E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>447</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgartner, I.</td>
<td></td>
<td>623</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumont, R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>559, 560, 619, 650</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumung, R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baur, A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baurain, C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>398</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayat, A.R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B

<p>| Bachmann, I. | 392 | | |
| Badiola, J.I. | 120 | | |
| Baes, C. | 106, 416, 449 | Bauman, D.E. | 447 |
| Baes, C.B. | 450 | Baumgartner, J. | 623 |
| Baëza, E. | 248 | Baumont, R. | 559, 560, 619, 650 |
| Bagi-Hunyadi, Á. | 445 | Baumung, R. | 160 |
| Bagnato, A. | 104, 109, 111, 344, 425 | Baur, A. | 601 |
| Bahelka, I. | 229 | Baurain, C. | 512 |
| Bahloul, L. | 245, 551 | Baxter, E. | 227 |
| Bailey, J. | 587 | Baxter, M. | 398 |
| Bailie, C.L. | 397 | Bayat, A.R. | 464 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bayraktaroglu, A.G.</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>Bessa, R.J.B.</td>
<td>524, 569, 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beattie, V.E.</td>
<td>121, 442, 547, 548</td>
<td>Bessaboua, O.</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckers, Y.</td>
<td>481, 512, 544</td>
<td>Bettridge, J.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedere, N.</td>
<td>428, 630</td>
<td>Beudou, J.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, M.R.</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>Biagini, D.</td>
<td>293, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedhiatif-Romdhani, S.</td>
<td>170, 424</td>
<td>Bianchi, L.</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed'hom, B.</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>Biao, A.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bednarczyk, M.</td>
<td>117, 118</td>
<td>Bichard, M.</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behrendt, A.</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>Biehl, M.V.</td>
<td>634, 635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bekurtz, J.</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Bielas, W.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belabbas, N.</td>
<td>184, 630</td>
<td>Biemans, F.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beattie, V.E.</td>
<td>121, 442, 547, 548</td>
<td>Biermann, A.D.M.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellabes, R.</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>Biestmann, C.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belladelli, C.</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>Bigot, G.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, B.</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>Bijma, P.</td>
<td>190, 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellec, T.</td>
<td>610</td>
<td>Bikker, P.</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, M.</td>
<td>299, 300</td>
<td>Billon, D.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellloc, C.</td>
<td>317, 677</td>
<td>Billon, Y.</td>
<td>180, 316, 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Abdallah, I.</td>
<td>164, 170</td>
<td>Bilton, T.P.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benali, N.</td>
<td>182, 186, 540, 647</td>
<td>Bindelle, J.</td>
<td>481, 544, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benenouda, M.</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>Binder, M.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benbarek, H.</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>Birnholz, C.A.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Hamouda, M.</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>Birnie, J.</td>
<td>587, 598, 639, 641, 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benkendorf, J.</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>Bishop, S.C.</td>
<td>165, 187, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennewitz, J.</td>
<td>282, 417, 492, 542, 600, 602</td>
<td>Bittante, G.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoit, M.</td>
<td>381, 385, 465</td>
<td>Bizelis, I.</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benzie, J.</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>Blackshaw, R.P.</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berard, J.</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>Blair, H.T.</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berbar, A.</td>
<td>182, 540, 647</td>
<td>Blaise, Y.</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berckmanns, D.</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>Blaj, I.</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berckmans, D.</td>
<td>268, 623, 624, 626</td>
<td>Blake, D.P.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berentsen, P.B.M.</td>
<td>115, 617</td>
<td>Blanchard, A.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beretta, V.</td>
<td>142, 146, 215, 567</td>
<td>Blanch, M.</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berge, A.C.</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>Blanco, A.E.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergero, D.</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>Blanco, M.</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berglund, B.</td>
<td>287, 311, 452</td>
<td>Blanco-Penedo, I.</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berg, P.</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>Blanquefort, P.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergsma, R.</td>
<td>282, 340, 453</td>
<td>Blasco, A.</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berg, W.</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>Blasco Mateu, A.</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beriaian, M.J.</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>Blas, E.</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berk, Z.</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>Blavy, P.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beringham, M.</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>Blichfeldt, T.</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard, M.</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>Blonk, R.J.W.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernau, M.</td>
<td>223, 270</td>
<td>Blott, S.</td>
<td>286, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berndt, A.</td>
<td>298, 413</td>
<td>Blunk, I.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernués, A.</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>Bluyssen, H.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berri, C.</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>Bodin, L.</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, D.P.</td>
<td>129, 130, 163, 164, 167, 171, 194, 199, 217, 303, 304, 305, 335, 342, 343, 348, 351, 419, 423, 430, 434, 446, 482, 511, 548, 612, 627</td>
<td>Bodin, T.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertolin, F.</td>
<td>317, 530, 606, 615</td>
<td>Boekhorst, J.J.M.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertoloni, A.B.</td>
<td>634, 635</td>
<td>Boekschoten, M.V.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berton, M.</td>
<td>209, 382</td>
<td>Bogacka, J.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertozzi, C.</td>
<td>291, 298</td>
<td>Bogucka, J.</td>
<td>385, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boichard, D.</td>
<td>187, 189, 601</td>
<td>Bohn, A.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boivan, A.</td>
<td>385, 388</td>
<td>Boinard, D.</td>
<td>187, 189, 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boiron, S.A.</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>Boin, P.</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Boissy, A. 363 Brauning, R. 107, 161
Bojkovski, D. 426 Bravo-Lamas, L. 644
Bokkers, E. 671 Brearley, C. 567
Bolaji, O.J. 410 Breitsma, R. 320
Boland, T.M. 366, 385, 388, 468, 499, 502, 504 Briant, E. 625
Bompa, J.F. 518 Brien, F.D. 362
Bonaldi, C. 391, 394 Briëns, M. 245
Bonaudo, T. 154 Brigden, C. 473, 682
Bonet, J. 662 Brinker, T. 605
Bonilha, S.F.M. 140 Brinkmann, J. 306
Bonin, A. 464 Brlek, V. 297
Bonin, M.N. 146 Brocard, V. 115
Bok, S. 495 Brochard, M. 643
Bonneau, M. 389, 626 Brockmann, G.A. 123
Bonny, S.P.F. 133, 212 Bromley, C. 178
Boonanuntanasarn, S. 257, 260 Brash, A. 410
Bootes, N.G. 573 Brossard, L. 441, 456
Borey, M. 683 Brostaux, Y. 512
Borg, R.C. 202 Brotherstone, S. 187
Borja, M.S. 526 Brown, A. 371
Borowska, A. 203, 342 Brown, D. 419, 526
Borrisser-Pairó, F. 224 Bruckmaier, R.M. 285, 373, 378
Bosselli, L. 463 Brugemann, K. 307
Bosi, P. 530, 543, 546, 606 Bruford, M.W. 111, 417
Bosman, L. 139, 214 Brügemann, K. 309, 433
Bosser, A. 420 Brun, A. 653
Boudillon, Y. 521 Brunberg, E. 619
Boudon, A. 292 Bruneteau, E. 499
Boudra, H. 467 Brünger, J. 623
Boudry, C. 565 Brüssow, K.-P. 228
Boumahdi, Z. 182, 647 Brzozowska, A.M. 570
Bouquet, A. 610 Bucci, D. 483
Bourgon, S. 181, 629 Buchet, A. 317, 677
Boussaha, M. 190, 191 Buckley, F. 271
Boutinaud, M. 269, 274, 296 Buckley, T. 390
Bouvarel, I. 239 Bučko, O. 522, 654
Bouvier, F. 418, 518 Bueno, R.S. 146
Bouwman, A.C. 107 Bugno-Poniewierska, M. 345, 421, 545
Bouyeh, A. 557 Buitenhuis, A.J. 288, 290, 303, 535
Bouyeh, M. 557 Bujo, J. 355
Boval, M. 387 Bunger, L. 638
Bovdišová, I. 493 Bunnom, R. 331
Bovenhuis, H. 272, 290, 301 Buono, N. 324
Bovo, S. 530, 615 Burfeind, O. 221, 399, 623
Bowen, J.M. 560, 563 Burggraaf, V. 182
Boyd, A. 178 Burgos, A. 520
Boylan, P. 177 Burgstaller, J. 347, 396
Boyle, L. 172, 221, 227, 513, 533 Burke, J.L. 627
Bozkurt, Y. 130 Burns, G.A. 504
Bradley, D. 510 Burren, A. 166, 313, 421, 424, 583
Brahim Errahmani, M. 533 Busch, G. 273, 388
Bramante, G. 579 Busch, J. 249
Branco, R.H. 140 Bussemas, R. 223
Brändle, J. 292 Butler, G. 360
Brandt, H. 223 Buttazzoni, L. 615
Brassington, A.H. 244 Buttin, P. 545
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Büttner, K.</td>
<td>597, 598</td>
<td>Cardoso, T.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butty, A.</td>
<td>106, 449</td>
<td>Carel, Y.</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buys, N.</td>
<td>286, 395, 444, 594</td>
<td>Carillier-Jacquin, C.</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzoianu, S.</td>
<td>118, 199, 548</td>
<td>Carné, S.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>Carolan, R.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>Caroprese, M.</td>
<td>670, 679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.T.</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>Carre, P.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L.A.</td>
<td>667, 668</td>
<td>Carrierie, F.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, N.</td>
<td>174, 348, 351, 430, 434, 503</td>
<td>Carriquiry, M.</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, T.</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>Carroll, R.I.</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carson, A.F.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carter, F.</td>
<td>299, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carthy, T.R.</td>
<td>343, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carvalheira, J.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carvalho, M.E.</td>
<td>146, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Casabianca, F.</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Casadio, R.</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Casas, G.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Casasús, I.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Casey, N.H.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cashman, K.D.</td>
<td>358, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Caskie, P.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cassandro, M.</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Castellani, F.</td>
<td>297, 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Castelló, A.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Castells, L.</td>
<td>243, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Castrica, M.</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Castro-Costa, A.</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Catlett, A.</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Caton, J.S.</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cattani, M.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cavero, D.</td>
<td>103, 175, 530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ceci, A.</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cederberg, C.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ceresita, T.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cerisuelo, A.</td>
<td>461, 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cerolini, S.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cervantes, I.</td>
<td>125, 494, 520, 579, 583, 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cervera, C.</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cesar, A.S.M.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chabaev, M.G.</td>
<td>561, 563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chagunda, M.G.G.</td>
<td>603, 673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chambaut, H.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chański, W.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chantelauze, C.</td>
<td>252, 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chapoutot, P.</td>
<td>551, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charfeddine, N.</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charmeau, A.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charton, C.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chasles, M.</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chatzidimitriou, E.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chaudhry, A.S.</td>
<td>410, 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cheli, F.</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chemineau, P.</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chen, J.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


691
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Affiliation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chen, X.</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>Cone, J.W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherrane, M.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>Conington, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesneau, G.</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>Connolly, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chevaux, E.</td>
<td>240, 534</td>
<td>Connolly, S.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheyse, A.</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>Connor, E.E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiaretti, D.</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>Constantinou, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiaretti, E.</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>Conte, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiarini, R.</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>Contò, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiariotti, A.</td>
<td>553, 637</td>
<td>Contreras-Jodar, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilibroste, P.</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>Cooper, R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choi, D.Y.</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>Cooper, T.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choi, H.C.</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>Copani, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chomczyńska, O.</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>Coppens, K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chormai, T.</td>
<td>331, 515</td>
<td>Corcionevroschi, N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christaki, E.</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>Cordell, H.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christen, A.M.</td>
<td>347, 350</td>
<td>Cormican, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christensen, K.</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>Corner, R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christensen, O.F.</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>Corpataux, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christie, P.</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>Corr, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christl, R.</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>Corraze, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christodoulou, V.</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>Corrigan, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cian, E.</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>Corte, R.R.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cicénaître, R.</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>Cortes, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciliberti, M.G.</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>Cortet, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciobanu, D.</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>Cosenza, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cirot, C.</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>Coso, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cito, A.M.</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>Costa, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciurescu, G.</td>
<td>655, 656</td>
<td>Cotter, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, C.E.F.</td>
<td>507, 621</td>
<td>Cottrell, J.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, L.C.</td>
<td>558, 559</td>
<td>Coughlan, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S.</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>Courties, R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S.M.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>Cowper, T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claußen, G.</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>Coyle, J.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clelland, N.</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>Cozzi, M.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemensson Lindell, I.</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>Craig, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, D.N.</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>Crecente, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerc, J.</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>Creighton, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, M.A.</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>Crepaldi, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloete, J.J.E.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>Crispie, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloete, S.W.P.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>Cristobal-Carballo, O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockrum, R.R.</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>Croiseau, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, E.L.</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>Cromie, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, M.</td>
<td>162, 188, 193, 450, 611</td>
<td>Cromie, A.R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, M.P.</td>
<td>129, 187</td>
<td>Crooijmans, R.P.M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohen-Zinder, M.</td>
<td>241, 410</td>
<td>Crosson, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coiset, B.</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>Cróé, I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, J.</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>Crowe, M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colinet, F.G.</td>
<td>291, 298</td>
<td>Cruywagen, C.W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colliver, K.</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>Cruz, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombo, M.</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>Cruz Hidalgo, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonna, M.A.</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>Cuadrado, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotlurato, P.</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>Cubric-Curik, V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coma, J.</td>
<td>662</td>
<td>Cuffia, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, G.F.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>Cummings, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comesaria, R.</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>Curiao, T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concarr, M.J.</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>Curik, I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td>Affiliation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curley, E.</td>
<td>558, 559</td>
<td>De Greeff, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtasu, M.</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>Degroote, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutrignelli, M.I.</td>
<td>552, 559</td>
<td>De Haas, Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrillo, J.N.S.G.</td>
<td>140, 408</td>
<td>Deharenf, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cziszter, I.T.</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>De Jaeghere, W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czycholl, I.</td>
<td>221, 529</td>
<td>De Jong, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dakheel, M.M.</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>De Jong, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacasto, M.</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>Dakheel, M.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dagah, P.</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>De Koning, D.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daghhigh Kia, H.</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>Delaby, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dahlborn, K.</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>Delacroix-Buchet, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dahmani, Y.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>Dela Flo, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dakhee, M.M.</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>Dela Foye, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalcq, A.-C.</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>Delagarde, R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale, A.J.</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>De La Torre, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Alessandro, A.G.</td>
<td>399, 404</td>
<td>Del Fiore, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalla Villa, P.</td>
<td>530, 606</td>
<td>Delgadillo, J.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalla Olio, S.</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>Della Malva, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dal Prà, A.</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>Dell'Orto, V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danchin, C.</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>De L. Luff, W.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dänicke, S.</td>
<td>241, 245, 268, 676</td>
<td>Del-Pozo, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danieli, P.P.</td>
<td>569, 665</td>
<td>Del Prado, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, J.B.</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>Delval, E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, V.</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>De Marchi, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dankowiakowska, A.</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>Demirezer, H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danso, A.S.</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>Denholm, S.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daradka, M.</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>Dennis, N.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dardenne, P.</td>
<td>299, 300</td>
<td>De Nooy, J.R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dario, C.</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>De Pauw, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Das, G.</td>
<td>228, 321</td>
<td>De Paz, R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daverin, M.</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>D’Erasmo, E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davergne, A.</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>Derno, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davey, M.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>Deroche, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, I.</td>
<td>454, 606</td>
<td>De Rossi, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, X.</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>Dersjant-Li, Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davière, J.-B.</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>Deserti, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, D.R.</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>Deshpande, P.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, H.</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>Desire, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, S.</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>De Smet, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, H.</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>Desta, T.T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davoli, R.</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>De Tonnac, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, S.</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>De Trinidad, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, M.L.</td>
<td>634, 635</td>
<td>De Vega García, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Blas, C.</td>
<td>461, 468</td>
<td>Devlin, D.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Boer, I.</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Devries, T.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Boer, I.J.M.</td>
<td>115, 153, 234, 455, 617</td>
<td>Dewhurst, R.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debrecenii, O.</td>
<td>361, 654</td>
<td>De Wolf, P.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Bretagne, T.</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>Dezetter, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Bruijn, C.</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>Dhour, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Campeneere, S.</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>Dhumez, O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Clercq, P.</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>Diana, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Cosmo, A.M.</td>
<td>593, 595</td>
<td>Díaz, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deeb, N.</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>Díaz, J.E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degani, A.</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>Díaz, N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibbits, B.W.</td>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Didehban, R.</td>
<td>535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Difford, G.F.</td>
<td>126, 285, 449</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digiacomo, K.</td>
<td>251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Giannatale, E.</td>
<td>399</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Giovanni, S.</td>
<td>553</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Lello, S.</td>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, P.</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Marco, M.</td>
<td>621</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dineen, M.</td>
<td>618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disenhaus, C.</td>
<td>428, 626, 630</td>
<td>358, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diskin, M.G.</td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distl, O.</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, R.M.</td>
<td>243, 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dijakeng, A.</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbin, D.</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobrzański, Z.</td>
<td>472</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodds, K.G.</td>
<td>107, 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do, D.N.</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doeschl-Wilson, A.</td>
<td>189, 260, 318</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dogan, C.</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dogot, T.</td>
<td>512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, M.L.</td>
<td>348, 430, 434</td>
<td>406, 409, 460, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dohme-Meier, F.</td>
<td>457, 630</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolezal, M.A.</td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolfing, J.</td>
<td>410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domenech, V.</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domig, K.J.</td>
<td>292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domingues, J.P.</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez, P.</td>
<td>408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez, R.</td>
<td>184, 585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez-Romero, E.</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaghy, D.J.</td>
<td>636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnellan, T.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donoghue, K.A.</td>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Döpfer, D.</td>
<td>192, 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doreau, M.</td>
<td>460, 467, 487</td>
<td>499, 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorel, C.</td>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dornier, X.</td>
<td>394, 683</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doronzo, M.</td>
<td>660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dos Santos, N.J.A.</td>
<td>526</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douadijji, O.</td>
<td>533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douadou, A.</td>
<td>533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dourmad, J.Y.</td>
<td>441, 456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downey, G.</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, S.</td>
<td>566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dozias, D.</td>
<td>625</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drach, U.</td>
<td>508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drag, M.</td>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, C.</td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, J.</td>
<td>138, 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dressel, H.</td>
<td>192, 491</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driessen, B.</td>
<td>662</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drieu, C.</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehsani, A.</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>Fagan, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eising, I.</td>
<td>660, 661, 662</td>
<td>Fahey, A.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Balaa, R.</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>Fair, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eler, J.P.</td>
<td>144, 146, 169, 428, 607</td>
<td>Fanelli, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgendy, R.</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>Fanelli, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgersma, A.</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>Fangmann, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elízalde, H.F.</td>
<td>503, 644</td>
<td>Fang, Z.H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eljarah, A.H.</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>Faouen, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen, E.D.</td>
<td>204, 605</td>
<td>Fardy, E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El-Mashed, S.</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>Farina, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El-Naggar, S.I.</td>
<td>670</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El-Zaiat, H.M.</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>Farouk, M.H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmerling, R.</td>
<td>103, 338, 602</td>
<td>Farquharson, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emsen, E.</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>Farrell, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emshenhuber, C.</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>Farrugia, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engel, L.</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>Fasching, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engelbrecht, M.N.</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>Faure, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engelhard, T.</td>
<td>276, 278</td>
<td>Faux, A.-M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, A.M.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>Faverdin, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Englishby, T.M.</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Fearon, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enns, M.</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>Feiersinger, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enser, H.M.</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>Fekete, A.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eono, F.</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>Felleki, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasmus, L.</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>Fenelos, M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erazo Solines, J.</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>Ferard, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erbe, M.</td>
<td>103, 281, 530</td>
<td>Ferencaković, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriksson, J.-Å.</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>Ferguson, N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriksson, S.</td>
<td>574, 576, 580</td>
<td>Fernández, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ertl, P.</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>Fernández-Lorenzo, J.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escribano, A.J.</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>Fernández Pierna, J.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esmonde, H.</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>Ferrand-Calmels, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espagnol, S.</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>Ferrandi, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espinoza Castro, J.</td>
<td>274, 275</td>
<td>Ferraz, J.B.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estellé, J.</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>Ferraz Jr., M.V.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estellés, F.</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>Ferreira-Dias, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estermann, A.</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>Ferreira, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esteves, S.N.</td>
<td>657, 658, 659</td>
<td>Ferreira, J.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estévez, J.</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>Ferreira, L.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ettema, J.F.</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>Ferreiro-Domínguez, N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eudier, S.</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>Ferrer, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugène, M.</td>
<td>385, 465, 487</td>
<td>Ferrer, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, D.</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>Ferris, C.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, G.</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, R.D.</td>
<td>335, 423, 471</td>
<td>Ferry, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveno, E.</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>Fidelis, H.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everaert, N.</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>Fiedler, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exadaktylos, V.</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>Fiedler, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezeigbo, O.O.</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>Fievez, V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>Figueiredo, L.G.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fablet, C.</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>Filiouissis, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fábrega, E.</td>
<td>119, 122</td>
<td>Finan, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Facciolongo, A.M.</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>Finlayson, H.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faccioli, G.</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>Finney, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagan, C.C.</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>Finocchiaro, R.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Fiorelli, J.L. 157 Fuerst, C. 310, 348, 366
Firth, C.L. 171, 173 396, 514, 628, 648
Fischer, A. 405, 549 Fujiwara, M. 401
Fischer, B. 480 Füller, I. 144
Fischer, D. 464 Fuller, R. 207
Fischer, R. 184 Furre, S. 575
Fitzgerald, S. 631 Fustini, M. 483
Flanders, D. 220 Fuzikawa, I.H.S. 657, 658, 659
Flattes Grall, L. 610
Fleming, H.R. 358
Flessire, F. 496
Fletcher, M.T. 243, 288
Florou-Paneri, P. 546
Flury, C. 104, 109, 111, 341, 421, 424, 583 Gabrielli, B. 154
Flutur, G. 678 Gac, A. 326
Flynn, P. 167 Gad, S.M. 670
Fogh, A. 311 Gaffney, M. 668
Foldager, L. 299 Gaillard, C. 369, 375, 376
Fonseca, A.J.M. 569 Galama, P.A. 153
Fonseca, M. 146 Galán, E. 486
Fontanesi, L. 530, 606, 615 Galbraith, H. 519
Font-I-Furnols, M. 653 Galeati, G. 483
Forbes, A.B. 433 Galimberti, G. 530, 615
Forenbaher, S. 422 Gallo, L. 209
Foris, B. 675 Gallo, M. 615
Formayer, H. 330 Gameiro, A.H. 154
Formigoni, A. 483 Gandini, G. 521
Formosó-Rafferty, N. 125, 494 Gangnat, I.D.M. 549
Fornara, D.A. 383 Garavaglia, L. 671
Forrest, J. 301 Garcia-Ballesteros, S. 579
Foulquié, D. 363 Garcia Casco, J. 653
Fourichon, C. 189, 590 Garcia-Contreras, C. 403
Fournier, F. 465 Garcia-Cortes, L.A. 257
Fowler, S. 513 Garcia De Salazar, A. 248
Fradinho, M.J. 681 Garcia-Gudiño, J. 653
Francesch, M. 119, 120, 122, 554 Garcia-Hernandez, E. 651
Franco, D. 184, 585 Garcia, J.F. 125, 415
François, D. 518, 521 Garcia-Launay, F. 152, 441, 456
François, L. 286, 395 Garcia, M.E. 493
Franco, J. 567 Garcia, M.L. 182, 493, 540
Franco-Rosselló, R. 653 Garcia-Reboldar, P. 461, 468
Frąszczak, M. 108, 110, 194 Garcia-Rodriguez, A. 247, 568
Frattini, S. 168 Garcia, S.C. 507
Fredholm, M. 600 Gardiner, G.E. 118, 121, 199, 547, 548
Freeburn, J. 589 Gardner, G.E. 133, 212
Freeman, T.C. 406 Garnsworthy, P.C. 481
Freude, K. 599 Garófalo, E. 408
Frevert, H. 215 Garreau, H. 606
Fries, R. 104, 109, 111 Garrick, D. 104, 109, 111, 218, 421
Friggeris, N.C. 673 Garrido, M.D. 224
Frischknecht, M. 104, 109, 111, 341, 421 Garrido-Varo, A. 295
Fritz, S. 187, 191, 601 Gasa, J. 662
Froidmont, E. 512 Gatti, R. 565
Fuchs, K. 171, 173 Gauly, M. 321, 352, 396, 531, 620
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Große-Brinkhaus, C.</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>Hanrahan, J.P.</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grossen-Rösti, L.</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>Hans, A.</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, J.J.</td>
<td>285, 373, 378</td>
<td>Ha, N.T.</td>
<td>285, 378, 530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grosu, H.</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>Hanzen, C.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grotta, L.</td>
<td>297, 669</td>
<td>Harder, H.</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grova, L.</td>
<td>619</td>
<td>Harding, J.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grubelic, M.</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>Hargreaves, P.R.</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruber, L.</td>
<td>269, 648</td>
<td>Harris, R.A.</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruffat, D.</td>
<td>252, 446</td>
<td>Harstad, O.M.</td>
<td>208, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guada, J.A.</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>Harty, E.</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guan, L.</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>Haskell, M.J.</td>
<td>401, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guan, X.</td>
<td>249, 661</td>
<td>Hassan, F.</td>
<td>287, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guatteo, R.</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>Haugaard, K.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guubbiotti, M.</td>
<td>593, 595</td>
<td>Havard, T.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guérin, S.</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>Hawken, R.</td>
<td>203, 343, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerrero-Ginel, J.E.</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>Hayes, B.J.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guetarni, D.</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>Hayes, H.</td>
<td>121, 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guggenbichler, S.</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>Hazzard, D.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillaume, F.</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>Headon, D.J.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillec, M.</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>Hébrard, W.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillou, D.</td>
<td>240, 534</td>
<td>Heckenberger, G.</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillou, M.</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>Hedayat Evrigh, N.</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinand-Flament, J.</td>
<td>271, 551</td>
<td>Heinesch, B.</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunnarsson, G.G.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>Heinicke, J.</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunnarsson, S.</td>
<td>374, 400, 564</td>
<td>Heise, J.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guo, J.</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>Heiskanen, M.-L.</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurgul, A.</td>
<td>345, 421, 545</td>
<td>Helary, L.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutierrez Garcia, J.P.</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>Helford, T.</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutiérrez-Gil, B.</td>
<td>284, 425</td>
<td>Hellinga, I.</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutiérrez, J.P.</td>
<td>125, 494, 520, 579, 607</td>
<td>Hely, F.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutzwiller, A.</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>Hempel, S.</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, C.</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>Hendriks, W.H.</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guzzo, N.</td>
<td>435, 476, 633</td>
<td>Hendrikx, P.</td>
<td>585, 683</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**H**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haas, J.H.</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>Henne, H.</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haasken, C.</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>Hennes, N.</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haas, L.</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>Hennessy, D.</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hâbeneau, M.</td>
<td>644, 655, 656</td>
<td>Hennessy, T.H.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagan, T.D.J.</td>
<td>222, 525, 640, 641, 642</td>
<td>Hennies, M.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hager-Theodorides, A.</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>Henriques, J.C.S.</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haikukutu, L.</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>Henrique, W.</td>
<td>657, 658, 659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hailu, G.</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>Henry, M.</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hajibabaei, A.</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>Henry, W.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halachmi, I.</td>
<td>508, 509</td>
<td>Herholz, C.</td>
<td>392, 393, 505, 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamann, H.</td>
<td>216, 436</td>
<td>Herlin, M.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamdi, M.</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>Hermansen, J.E.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamill, R.M.</td>
<td>147, 200</td>
<td>Hermans, K.</td>
<td>299, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamland, H.</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>Hernández, H.</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammami, H.</td>
<td>304, 377</td>
<td>Hernandez, L.L.</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampel, A.</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>Hernández Maya, C.</td>
<td>274, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamrooni, A.</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>Hernández Pérez, P.</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamzaoui, S.</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>Herold, P.</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamzić, E.</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>Herrera, M.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanlon, A.</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>Hertzberg, H.</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanotte, O.</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>Hervé, L.</td>
<td>269, 274, 296</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hessel, E.F. 390 Himmel, J. 380
Heuß, E. 490 Humphries, D.J. 361, 561
Heuwieser, W. 484 Huntington, J.A. 270, 272, 666
Hickey, J.M. 105, 206, 604 Hunziker, M. 583
Hicks, V. 301, 432 Hurley, A.M. 627
Hill, D.L. 327 Hurtaud, C. 289, 292, 296
Hille, K. 352 Hurtaud, J. 606
Hill, T.R. 320 Hussein, A. 253
Hjortø, L. 308, 312 Hutchings, M.R. 328
Hoëchuli, A. 474 Huth, B. 144, 147, 149
Hocking, P.M. 124 Huting, A.M.S. 440
Hocquette, J.F. 133, 212, 446 Huuskonen, A. 134, 135
Hodgson, C. 358 Hyslop, J.J. 207, 406, 409, 460, 470
Hoecksmá, D. 498 Hytell, P. 599
Hoffman, L.C. 501
Hoffmann, I. 160
Hoffman, W.H. 501 Iannetti, L. 399
Hofmanová, B. 476, 584 Iannucelli, N. 599
Hogewerf, P.H. 497 Ibáñez-Escriche, N. 125, 260, 494
Högland, J.K. 299, 300, 452 Ickens, W. 175
Höinghaus, K. 223 Ignatova, M. 664
Hojito, M. 506 Ilie, D.E. 168, 353
Hollmann, M. 199, 201 Imran, M. 287
Holló, G. 144, 147, 149 Inca Guerrero, V. 274, 275
Holló, I. 147, 149 Infascelli, F. 552, 569
Holshof, G. 496 Inghe, C. 679
Holtenius, K. 470, 654 Ingvartsen, K.L. 299
Holt, T. 419 Insauti, K. 585
Homolka, P. 412, 633 Invernizzi, G. 359, 655
Hooiveld, G.J. 242 Ioannidou, M. 296
Horan, B. 117, 500, 631 Ipema, A.H. 496, 497
Hornta, C. 331, 515 Irwin, D. 525
Hornick, J.L. 533 Isabel, B. 403
Horodymska, J. 200 Islas-Trejo, A. 419
Hoskens, H. 395 Ismael, A. 311
Hostens, M. 299, 300 Itenge, T.O. 139
Hoste, S. 220, 589 Ivarsson, E. 226
Houchaimi, K. 251 Ivemeyer, S. 306, 307, 482
Houchaymi, K. 527 Izhaki, I. 508
Houdijk, J.G.M. 226, 328
Houdová, D. 476
Houdvar, A. 189
Houston, R.A.H. 420 Jacquet, P. 418
Howard, J. 349, 414 Jaeger, M. 307
Howell, K. 472 Jagoe, A. 334
Hozé, C. 601 Jansuik, W. 374
Huba, J. 522 Jakobsen, J.H. 517
Huber, K. 179, 268, 369 Jakobsen, M. 382, 387
Huber, M. 313 Jalam, G. 389, 626
Hughenin-Elie, O. 381 Jamrozik, J. 350
Hugh, N. Mc 171, 210, 213, 419, 511 Jancik, F. 412, 633
Huhtanen, P. 631 Janke, D. 485
Hulsegger, B. 542 Jansman, A.J.M. 544
Hulzebosch, A. 301 Janssen, H. 400
Hume, D.A. 418 Janssens, S. 444, 594
Humer, E. 458 Janss, L.L. 290, 440, 604
<p>| Khalifa, M. | 312 | Krafsur, G.M. | 419 |
| Khan, A. | 367, 645 | Kramer, E. | 572 |
| Khan, M.A. | 368 | Krattenmacher, N. | 331 |
| Khatkar, M.S. | 341 | Kraus, A.-S. | 270 |
| Khayatzadeh, N. | 125, 415 | Kremer-Rücker, P.V. | 223 |
| Khempaka, S. | 257, 331, 562, 572, 614 | Kremer, V.D. | 478 |
| Khol-Parisini, A. | 458 | Kreuzer, L.S. | 223 |
| Khotsakdee, J. | 466 | Kreuzer, M. | 119, 290, 372, 547, 630 |
| Kidd, L.J. | 242, 243, 288 | Kreuzer-Redmer, S. | 123 |
| Kightley, S.P. | 226 | Krieter, J. | 221, 399, 511, 529, 597, 598, 623 |
| Kijas, J.W. | 165 | Kristensen, I.S. | 137 |
| Kipling, R.P. | 384 | Kristensen, T. | 137, 369, 370, 377 |
| Kirkpatrick, B.W. | 194 | Kristjánsson, T. | 107 |
| Kivisild, T. | 422 | Krizsan, S. | 631 |
| Klaffenböck, M. | 269 | Kroeger, C. | 346 |
| Klambek, L. | 398 | Krogsdahl, J.J. | 614 |
| Kliem, K.E. | 361 | Krogsdal, J. | 604 |
| Klooijtijk, C.W. | 115, 617 | Kronberg, S.L. | 150 |
| Klopp, C. | 284 | Krpálková, L. | 352 |
| Knaus, W. | 238 | Kršnik, J. | 577 |
| Kneifel, W. | 292 | Kruger, A.C.M. | 165 |
| Knight, C.H. | 673 | Krujt, L. | 544 |
| Knol, F.W. | 367, 368 | Kubelkova, P. | 412, 633 |
| Knudsen, M.T. | 137 | Kudinov, A.A. | 610 |
| Kobayashi, E. | 109, 429 | Kuhla, B. | 267, 331 |
| Koch, C. | 418 | Kühne, P. | 276, 278 |
| Koek, A. | 350 | Kühn, I. | 567 |
| Koene, P. | 497, 500, 632 | Kuipers, A. | 113, 114, 174 |
| Koenig, M. | 485 | Kumalska, M. | 344, 608 |
| Koffler, J. | 347, 396 | Kump, E. | 424 |
| Kogelman, L.J.A. | 229 | Kupczyński, R. | 232, 278, 477 |
| Koivula, M. | 337 | Kusza, S.Z. | 168, 445, 678 |
| Kok, A. | 370 | Kuttluca Korkmaz, M. | 364 |
| Kok, M.G. | 154 | Kyria zakis, I. | 314, 316, 318, 320, 433, 440, 455, 472, 478 |
| Kolodziejski, P. | 118 | |
| Komen, H. | 310, 427, 429 | L |
| Kominakis, A. | 302 | Ladinig, A. | 225 |
| Komolka, K. | 145 | Lafri, M. | 182, 540 |
| Kompan, D. | 426, 520 | Lainé, A. | 304 |
| Kongsjo, J. | 532 | Laird, S. | 567 |
| Kongsted, A.G. | 382, 387 | Laloe, D. | 190 |
| König, S. | 215, 305, 307, 309, 426, 433 | Lambe, N.R. | 368, 638 |
| König Von Borstel, U. | 306, 352, 401 | Lamberton, P. | 269, 274 |
| Koolmaard, J. | 182 | Lambertz, C. | 396, 620 |
| Koops, W. | 219 | Lam, S. | 181, 208, 629 |
| Kopke, G. | 192 | Landauskas, M. | 477 |
| Kopp, C. | 392, 683 | Langa, T. | 553 |
| Kortelainen, T. | 319 | Langbein, J. | 675 |
| Kouakou, D.V. | 562 | Langeveld, J.P.M. | 420 |
| Koubia, M. | 562 | Larroque, H. | 271 |
| Kovač, M. | 234 | Larsen, T. | 299, 629 |
| Kozak, M. | 629 | Lazzu, C. | 341, 609, 610 |
| Kozlowski, G.V. | 502 | Lascoux, C. | 460, 487 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maroto-Molina, F.</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>Mayer, M.</td>
<td>128, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marras, G.</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>May, K.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marren, D.</td>
<td>129, 134</td>
<td>Mazzoni, G.</td>
<td>452, 530, 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrero, L.</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>Mazzullo, M.</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martelli, P.L.</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>McAdam, J.H.</td>
<td>383, 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martemucci, G.</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>McAlpine, P.O.</td>
<td>358, 558, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martikainen, K.</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>McBride, S.H.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, C.</td>
<td>460, 467, 487</td>
<td>McCabe, M.S.</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martínez Álvaro, M.</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>McCabe, S.</td>
<td>210, 213, 504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, B.</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>McCarthy, B.</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martínez, E.</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>McCarthy, J.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, P.</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>McClure, J.C.</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martínez, R.</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>McClure, M.</td>
<td>335, 342, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martín, G.</td>
<td>155, 237</td>
<td>McCoard, S.A.</td>
<td>182, 367, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, J.E.</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>McConnell, D.</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, O.</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>McConnell, D.A.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martino, G.</td>
<td>297, 669</td>
<td>McCormack, U.M.</td>
<td>118, 199, 547, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, P.</td>
<td>272, 643</td>
<td>McCormick, W.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinsen, K.H.</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>McCracken, K.J.</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martín-Teresa, J.</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>McDermott, A.</td>
<td>304, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mártlbauer, E.</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>McDermott, K.</td>
<td>163, 164, 167, 171, 419, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martyniuk, E.</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>McDonald, R.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marucco, F.</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>McEvoy, T.G.</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marusi, M.</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>McEwan, J.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mascarel, J.</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>McEwan, J.C.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maschat, K.</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>McGe, M. 129, 134, 141, 142, 143, 148, 206,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, S.</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>211, 217, 293, 468, 536, 669, 674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masoudi, A.A.</td>
<td>110, 535</td>
<td>McGonigle, C.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massart, S.</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>McGovern, F.M.</td>
<td>366, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massart, X.</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>McHugh, N.</td>
<td>517, 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masuda, Y.</td>
<td>336, 338, 339</td>
<td>McLean, S.</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masure, A.</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>Mcllroy, C.</td>
<td>406, 464, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mateus, L.</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>McKain, N.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheson, S.M.</td>
<td>314, 315, 316, 472</td>
<td>McKeegan, D.E.F.</td>
<td>240, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, A.</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>McKenna, C.E.</td>
<td>525, 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathur, P.K.</td>
<td>488, 603</td>
<td>McLaren, A.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matika, O.</td>
<td>165, 188, 351, 418</td>
<td>McLean, K.A.</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilainen, K.</td>
<td>337, 340, 612</td>
<td>McLean, S.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matoba, S.</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>McManus, M.</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, E.</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>McMenamin, K.</td>
<td>139, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattiauda, D.A.</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>McMullen, P.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattioli, S.</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>McNeill, D.M.</td>
<td>242, 243, 288, 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattos, E.C.</td>
<td>144, 169, 428, 607</td>
<td>McNeilly, T.N.</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauch, E.D.</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>McParland, S.</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauch Lenardić, J.</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>McRae, A.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maupin, M.</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>McRoberts, C.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurer, V.</td>
<td>360, 549</td>
<td>McTeir, L.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice-Van Eijndhoven, M.</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>McWhinney, M.</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maushammer, M.</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>Meale, S.J.</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mausse, F.</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>Méda, B.</td>
<td>152, 239, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxa, J.</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>Médeale, F.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxin, G.</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>Medisetti, S.</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayasari, N.</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>Medrano, J.F.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, E.</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>Medugorac, I.</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayerhofer, M.</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>Meé, J.F.</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page 1</td>
<td>Page 2</td>
<td>Page 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meerburg, B.</td>
<td>455</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meese, S.</td>
<td>267</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehtio, T.</td>
<td>453</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meikle, A.</td>
<td>483</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mejri, S.</td>
<td>539</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mekkawy, W.</td>
<td>260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mekuriaw, G.</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mele, M.</td>
<td>524</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melzer, N.</td>
<td>416, 675</td>
<td>336, 338, 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membrillo, A.</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mena, M.A.</td>
<td>325</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Méndez, J.</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendoza, A.</td>
<td>408</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menezes, D.R.</td>
<td>526</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menghi, A.M.</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menzano, A.</td>
<td>620</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meo Zilio, D.</td>
<td>553</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercadante, M.E.Z.</td>
<td>140, 408</td>
<td>331, 515, 614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercat, M.J.</td>
<td>341, 609</td>
<td>316, 319, 389, 626</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercier, Y.</td>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merda, K.</td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merlot, E.</td>
<td>315, 317, 677</td>
<td>249, 661</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mernkloato, P.</td>
<td>331, 515</td>
<td>129, 134, 139, 141, 142, 148, 468, 669</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mernkathoke, P.</td>
<td>614</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrifield, D.</td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesarić, M.</td>
<td>577</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meslier, E.</td>
<td>559</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messori, S.</td>
<td>399, 404</td>
<td>181, 208, 629</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mészáros, G.</td>
<td>125, 269, 423, 436</td>
<td>456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metges, C.C.</td>
<td>228, 331</td>
<td>129, 193, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metzler-Zebeli, B.U.</td>
<td>118, 199, 200, 201, 202, 225, 230, 548, 554, 648</td>
<td>497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meuret, M.</td>
<td>465</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meuwissen, T.H.E.</td>
<td>103, 104, 163, 303, 443, 492</td>
<td>503, 644</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyer, A.M.</td>
<td>651</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mezgebo, G.B.</td>
<td>129, 134</td>
<td>325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, C.</td>
<td>642</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaličková, M.</td>
<td>352, 355, 412</td>
<td>386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michiels, J.</td>
<td>250, 551, 659</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickadam, E.</td>
<td>458</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midmore, P.</td>
<td>513</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mielczarek, M.</td>
<td>108, 110</td>
<td>634, 635</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Migliorati, L.</td>
<td>463</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miglior, F.</td>
<td>106, 350, 449, 450</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miguel, M.F.</td>
<td>617</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mihalcea, T.</td>
<td>656</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mikawa, S.</td>
<td>429</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mikko, S.</td>
<td>576</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miksza-Cybulskas, A.</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milanesi, M.</td>
<td>415</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milerski, M.</td>
<td>367</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millán, A.</td>
<td>258</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, C.</td>
<td>333</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, H.M.</td>
<td>446, 534, 567, 652</td>
<td>418, 518</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, S.</td>
<td>181, 208, 629</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millet, M.</td>
<td>518</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


705
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Popova, T.</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>Quintela, M.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poppe, K.</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>Quinton, C.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popp, D.P.</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>Quirino, C.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poreta, D.</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, R.</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pößö, J.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potočnik, K.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potthast, C.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potvin, B.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poulsen, A.S.R.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poulsen, N.A.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poursahidi, L.K.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, H.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pozo, C.A.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prache, S.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preda, T.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prehn, C.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preisinger, R.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preis, E.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preus, S.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, R.K.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priem, J.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priimi, R.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prinsen, R.T.M.M.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priolo, A.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Probst, J.K.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pröll, M.J.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protino, J.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protin, P.V.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prunier, A.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pruszynska-Oszmalek, E.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryce, J.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryce, J.E.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psathas, G.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psifidi, A.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pszczoła, M.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ptak, E.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puillet, L.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pujos-Guillot, E.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullar, D.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puntigam, R.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell, P.J.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell, D.C.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purroy, A.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintana, A.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintana, R.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintans, G.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quander, N.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qubita, M.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qubtia, M.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quesnel, H.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, S.P.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quiniou, Y.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintana, A.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintana, R.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinzi, G.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rael, M.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radel, S.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radovčič, D.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radovič, S.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raeesi, V.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralston, S.L.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramanzin, M.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramirez, A.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramirez, C.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randi, F.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randles, S.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranger, B.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin, J.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rano, N.B.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raphaka, K.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapp, C.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rashidi, H.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rauw, W.M.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawling, M.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebel, J.M.J.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebucci, R.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recoules, E.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reents, R.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehage, J.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reichelt, M.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, K.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reidy, B.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reimer, C.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reimhardt, F.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinsch, N.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reisinger, N.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rekik, B.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remache, R.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renand, G.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renieri, C.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repetto, J.L.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ressaisi, Y.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reverberi, M.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reyer, H.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, C.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, L.P.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rezai, M.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rezende, F.M.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riahi, I.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ribani, A.</td>
<td>530, 606</td>
<td>Roquet, J.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribeiro Filho, H.M.N.</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>Rose, G.</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribeiro, R.D.X.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>Rose, N.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribikauskas, V.</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>Rosner, F.</td>
<td>192, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricard, A.</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>Ross, D.</td>
<td>220, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricard, E.</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>Ross, D.W.</td>
<td>406, 460, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, I.</td>
<td>138, 211</td>
<td>Rossi, G.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, R.I.</td>
<td>129, 134, 358</td>
<td>Rossoni, A.</td>
<td>108, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, I.</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>Rota, G.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle, S.</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>Rotar, M.C.</td>
<td>613, 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rieder, S.</td>
<td>341, 581, 583</td>
<td>Roth, N.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riganelli, S.</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>Rothschild, M.F.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggio, V.</td>
<td>165, 188, 351</td>
<td>Rotondi, P.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigueiro-Rodriguez, J.L.</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>Roubos, P.</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rinell, E.</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>Rouillé, B.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringmark, S.</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>Rouleau, B.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ring, S.C.</td>
<td>348, 351, 430</td>
<td>Roussing, T.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripoll, G.</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>Roussellière, Y.</td>
<td>240, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riquet, J.</td>
<td>180, 341, 609</td>
<td>Rovers, M.</td>
<td>659, 661, 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risso, S.</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>Rowe, S.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, F.</td>
<td>315, 316, 319</td>
<td>Rowland, R.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, D.J.</td>
<td>498</td>
<td>Royer, E.</td>
<td>240, 248, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, F.G.</td>
<td>590, 591</td>
<td>Ruiz-Ascacibar, I.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, P.</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>Ruiz-Lopez, F.J.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, R.</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>Ruiz, M.</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robles Jimenez, L.E.</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>Ruiz, R.</td>
<td>237, 247, 568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocco, J.</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>Rusakova, I.</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocha, A.</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>Rusin, C.J.</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocha, J.F.</td>
<td>636</td>
<td>Rudel, S.</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocha, T.C.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>Rudel, T.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche, J.R.</td>
<td>431, 500</td>
<td>Ruesche, J.</td>
<td>316, 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochette, Y.</td>
<td>460, 465, 467, 487</td>
<td>Ruiz, J.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodiles, A.</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>Ryan, M.</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, P.H.M.</td>
<td>298, 413</td>
<td>Ruddhmer, L.</td>
<td>491, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, M.C.</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>Rymer, C.</td>
<td>176, 322, 561, 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez-Ramillo, S.T.</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>Rutherford, K.M.D.</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez-Sánchez, J.A.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>Rutkowska, K.</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roehrs, R.</td>
<td>406, 409, 460, 470, 638</td>
<td>Rutten, A.</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogel-Gaillard, C.</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>Ryan, M.</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger, L.</td>
<td>316, 319</td>
<td>Rydhamer, L.</td>
<td>491, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger, S.</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>Rymer, C.</td>
<td>176, 322, 561, 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollinson, A.</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>Ryschawy, J.</td>
<td>150, 151, 237, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romanek, J.</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>Rzewuska, K.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roman-Ponce, S.I.</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romeo, A.</td>
<td>250, 653</td>
<td>Saavedra, R.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero-Franco, R.</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>Sabatier, R.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, J.</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>Sabljak, I.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero Olartun, M.</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>Sadeghi Sadegh Abad, F.</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rommelfanger, E.</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>Saha, C.K.</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronchi, B.</td>
<td>569, 665</td>
<td>Sahana, G.</td>
<td>191, 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roncia, P.</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>Sahar, A.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rooke, J.A.</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>Saib, L.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rooke, J.A.</td>
<td>328, 406, 460, 470</td>
<td>Saidl, R.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rooni, K.</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>Saib, R.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ropka-Molik, K.</td>
<td>421, 608</td>
<td>Saida, N.</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ropota, M.</td>
<td>644, 656</td>
<td>Saida, R.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saintilan, R.</td>
<td>190, 601</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saito, Y.</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sakamoto, L.S.</td>
<td>298, 413</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sakkas, P.</td>
<td>318, 320</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saksa, E.I.</td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sala, C.</td>
<td>683</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salama, A.A.K.</td>
<td>126, 655</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salama, O.A.</td>
<td>275</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salau, J.</td>
<td>510, 511, 598</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salauín, Y.</td>
<td>441</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salgado, C.</td>
<td>643</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallam, S.M.A.</td>
<td>666</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallé, G.</td>
<td>418</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salleh, S.M.</td>
<td>452, 599</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmela, A.</td>
<td>391</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samouris, G.</td>
<td>296</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sánchez, J.P.</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sánchez Macías, D.</td>
<td>274, 275, 558, 665</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sánchez, M.J.</td>
<td>538</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchez-Molano, E.</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchez, M.P.</td>
<td>189, 191, 601</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sánchez, W.</td>
<td>618</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchís, E.</td>
<td>486</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Cristobal, M.</td>
<td>599</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandberg, L.</td>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanderson, R.</td>
<td>563</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santana, M.H.A.</td>
<td>144, 146, 286, 607</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santiago-Freijanes, J.J.</td>
<td>615</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santillo, A.</td>
<td>670, 679</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santoro, A.</td>
<td>299, 300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos-Alcudia, R.</td>
<td>295</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos, A.S.</td>
<td>391, 394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos, G.</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos, L.</td>
<td>433</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos, M.H.</td>
<td>634, 635</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanz, A.</td>
<td>145, 640</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sapkota, D.</td>
<td>206, 515</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargison, N.D.</td>
<td>368</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargolzaei, M.</td>
<td>106, 416, 450, 535</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sario, C.</td>
<td>467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarriès, M.V.</td>
<td>184, 585</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sartori, C.</td>
<td>435, 476, 633</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarup, P.</td>
<td>204, 492</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasaki, O.</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sassi, Y. Ben</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauer, M.</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauerwein, H.</td>
<td>241, 245, 676</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saura, M.</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauvant, D.</td>
<td>379, 380, 551</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saverkoul, H.F.J.</td>
<td>395</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saviotto, D.</td>
<td>537</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savoini, G.</td>
<td>359, 403, 656, 660</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawaragi, Y.</td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayers, R.</td>
<td>351</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayers, R.G.</td>
<td>174, 348, 353, 430, 434</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaafberg, R.</td>
<td>435</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schatzmayr, G.</td>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schauberger, G.</td>
<td>486</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schedle, K.</td>
<td>657</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schellander, K.</td>
<td>490</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenkel, F.S.</td>
<td>208, 350, 450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scheurer, A.</td>
<td>309</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiavini, F.</td>
<td>344, 425</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiavo, G.</td>
<td>530, 606, 615</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiavon, S.</td>
<td>459</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schindhelm, K.</td>
<td>346</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiphorst, A.M.</td>
<td>461</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlechter, I.</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmid, M.</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidova, J.</td>
<td>367, 584, 633</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schokker, D.</td>
<td>542, 544, 650</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholtz, A.J.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholtz, M.</td>
<td>422</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholz, A.M.</td>
<td>223, 270</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholz, H.</td>
<td>276, 278, 462, 480, 572</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schöpke, K.</td>
<td>575</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schütle, S.</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuurman, N.</td>
<td>682</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwanitz, S.</td>
<td>223</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwarm, A.</td>
<td>267, 630</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schulze-Schleppinghoff, W.</td>
<td>576</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schurink, A.</td>
<td>286, 395, 581</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwarz, H.</td>
<td>108, 194, 310</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwarz, M.</td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwarz, T.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoley, G.</td>
<td>674</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoley, G.E.</td>
<td>675, 676</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scollan, N.D.</td>
<td>138, 211, 384, 539</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, A.</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotti, E.</td>
<td>606</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scully, T.</td>
<td>512</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searchinger, T.D.</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seefried, F.</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seefried, F.R.</td>
<td>104, 109, 111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seegers, H.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seferlis, I.</td>
<td>528</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segelke, D.</td>
<td>495</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segers, L.</td>
<td>659, 661, 662</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sehested, J.</td>
<td>369, 375, 376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seichter, D.</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>Skinkyte-Juskiene, R.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seioudy, A.F.</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>Skofic, L.</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selvaggi, M.</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>Skoufos, I.</td>
<td>321, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seoni, E.</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>Skoufos, S.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Šepetkaitė, A.</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>Skuce, R.A.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepúlveda, W.</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>Slagboom, M.</td>
<td>308, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serbester, U.</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>Slawinska, A.</td>
<td>118, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serenius, T.</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>Sleator, R.D.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serra, A.</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>Sloss, J.</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service, M.</td>
<td>177, 178, 179</td>
<td>Smaragdov, M.G.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevane, N.</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>Smith, G.L.</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevi, A.</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>Smith, S.L.</td>
<td>300, 301, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevillano, C.A.</td>
<td>282, 453</td>
<td>Smits, M.A.</td>
<td>542, 544, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevón-Aimonen, M.-L.</td>
<td>319, 612</td>
<td>Smyth, S.</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shabtay, A.</td>
<td>241, 410</td>
<td>Sneddon, N.W.</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shalloo, L.</td>
<td>385, 388, 495</td>
<td>Snelling, T.J.</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharifi, A.R.</td>
<td>124, 175, 281, 380, 530, 600</td>
<td>Soares, M.L.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherriff, S.</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>Soberon, F.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shetty, N.</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>Sobolewska, A.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shine, P.</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>Solà-Oriol, D.</td>
<td>653, 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shingfield, K.J.</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>Solberg, T.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirali, M.</td>
<td>127, 203, 204</td>
<td>Solé, M.</td>
<td>538, 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibony, V.</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>Sölkner, J.</td>
<td>104, 109, 111, 125, 269, 415, 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Šidlová, V.</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>Sømag, M.</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siegerstetter, S.-C.</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Sonesson, A.K.</td>
<td>163, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signer-Hasler, H.</td>
<td>104, 109, 111, 341, 421, 583</td>
<td>Sonnenberg, A.S.M.</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signorini, A.</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>Sørensen, A.C.</td>
<td>308, 312, 491, 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sigurdardóttir, H.</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>Sørensen, J. T.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sigurdardóttir, I.</td>
<td>474, 475</td>
<td>Sorensen, M.T.</td>
<td>299, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sild, E.</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>Sørensen, P.</td>
<td>204, 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silió, L.</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>Sorg, D.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siljander-Rasi, H.</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>Soroko, M.</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silva, L.R.</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>Sosa, M.</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silva, M.</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>Sossidou, E.N.</td>
<td>175, 296, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silva, R.</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>Sotirakoglou, K.</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silva, R.G.</td>
<td>634, 635</td>
<td>Sousanna, J.F.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silva, S.</td>
<td>391, 394, 528</td>
<td>Souutto, J.</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silva, S.L.</td>
<td>298, 413</td>
<td>Souza, C.M.</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silva, V.H.</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>Soyeurt, H.</td>
<td>300, 512, 544, 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silveira, X.</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>Sparagis, D.</td>
<td>254, 642, 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvestre, T.</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>Speidel, S.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simčič, M.</td>
<td>423, 426, 577</td>
<td>Spengler Neff, A.</td>
<td>306, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeone, A.</td>
<td>142, 146, 215, 567</td>
<td>Sperle, F.</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon, P.</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>Spiller, A.</td>
<td>273, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simm, G.</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>Spiri, A.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simonin, H.</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>Spitálníak, K.</td>
<td>232, 278, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, K.D.</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>Spoolder, H.A.M.</td>
<td>404, 478, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, L.A.</td>
<td>244, 270, 272, 571</td>
<td>Spördny, E.</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sindic, M.</td>
<td>291, 298</td>
<td>Spördny, R.</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singh, A.</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>Stadnicka, K.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siwek, M.</td>
<td>118, 246</td>
<td>Staines, K.A.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skarin, A.</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>Stalgiene, A.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skiba-Cassy, S.</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>Stamigna, C.</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

712

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, A.V.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, F.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staub, C.</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, M.A.</td>
<td>208, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steen, M.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiner, A.</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiner, K.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein, H.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinig, E.J.</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steininger, F.</td>
<td>330, 347, 396, 628, 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinshammer, H.</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinwidder, A.</td>
<td>238, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinþórsson, R.</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stelletta, C.</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenmark, K.R.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Štepec, V.</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephan, S.</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stergiadis, S.</td>
<td>328, 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, D.</td>
<td>367, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, S.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stienezen, M.W.J.</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stilwell, G.</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sticken, A.</td>
<td>286, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Štípková, M.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirling, S.</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirmann, R.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Støbet Lande, U.</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stock, K.F.</td>
<td>347, 375, 435, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoll, P.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoop, W.M.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stothard, P.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strobel, T.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strandberg, E.</td>
<td>311, 594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strandén, I.</td>
<td>336, 337, 339, 340, 610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streeter, I.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stricker, C.</td>
<td>104, 109, 111, 307, 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strilacci, M.G.</td>
<td>344, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroebel, L.</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, M.</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strube, C.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturaro, E.</td>
<td>209, 382, 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturmelechner, F.</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suarez, N.</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudárez-Vega, A.</td>
<td>284, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subagiyo, I.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subiabre, I.</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suchocki, T.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suda, Y.</td>
<td>109, 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Su, G.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugiharto, S.</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sukkel, W.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sun, H.</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surry, Y.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutcliffe, E.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzuki, K.</td>
<td>109, 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svartberg, K.</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinsson, I.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Šveistienė, R.</td>
<td>149, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svendsen, M.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sviben, M.</td>
<td>231, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svitakova, A.</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swave, H.H.</td>
<td>192, 267, 435, 491, 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swaminathan, M.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanepoel, N.</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, T.</td>
<td>147, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symeou, S.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szakański, M.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szczerba, A.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szmatowa, T.</td>
<td>345, 421, 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szumny, A.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szwaczkowski, T.</td>
<td>203, 342, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szyda, J.</td>
<td>108, 110, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taberlet, P.</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tadelle, D.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taferner, R.</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagliapietra, F.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taha, V.J.</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takahashi, H.</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takeda, H.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talenti, A.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tänavots, A.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangorra, F.M.</td>
<td>403, 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taniguchi, M.</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanpol, N.</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapia, M.</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapio, I.</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapprest, J.</td>
<td>585, 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taskinen, M.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tava, A.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tawila, M.A.</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, A.E.</td>
<td>534, 652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, M.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor-Pickard, J.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, R.F.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, U.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tayyab, U.</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedeschi, L.O.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedesco, D.</td>
<td>573, 574, 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temim, S.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenghe, A.M.M.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennant, L.J.</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ten Napel, J.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terler, G.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terman, A.</td>
<td>344, 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tetens, J.</td>
<td>331, 434, 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teuscher, F.</td>
<td>128, 495, 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaller, G.</td>
<td>331, 434, 510, 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thanner, S.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thenard, V.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theobald, V.J.</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodoridou, K.</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodorou, G.</td>
<td>254, 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thingnes, S.L.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirlwell, D.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tholen, E.</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomasen, J.R.</td>
<td>308, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, G.</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, M.G.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, R.S.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, A.N.</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, G.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, R.J.</td>
<td>314, 316, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, A.</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, W.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorén-Hellsten, E.</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, P.</td>
<td>262, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thulin, C.G.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurner, S.</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thymann, T.</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tichit, M.</td>
<td>154, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tielemanns, M.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiengtam, N.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiernan, K.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiezzi, F.</td>
<td>349, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tighiouart, H.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tijhaar, E.</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Till, B.E.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmer, B.</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titterington, F.</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titterington, F.M.</td>
<td>137, 143, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tixier-Boichard, M.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, C.G.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolkamp, B.J.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolland, E.</td>
<td>131, 132, 133, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tollerton, I.J.</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tollerton, J.</td>
<td>131, 132, 133, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomka, J.</td>
<td>149, 229, 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonks, A.A.</td>
<td>176, 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toppel, K.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tor, M.</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toro, M.A.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrallardonà, D.</td>
<td>119, 120, 121, 122, 323, 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torres-Pitarch, A.</td>
<td>121, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torterefu, F.</td>
<td>364, 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tosser-Klopp, G.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toteda, F.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touchard, A.</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touze, J.-L.</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townley, P.</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trajano, J.S.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trakooljul, N.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trakovichá, A.</td>
<td>423, 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tran-Huynh, V.H.</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traulsen, I.</td>
<td>399, 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel, A.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vollet, D. 381 Weitzel, J. 228
Voltoni, T.V. 526 Weld, R. 167
Von Bergen, M. 268 Welker, V. 575
Von Keyserlingk, M.A.G. 273, 431 Wellmann, R. 282, 417, 492, 542, 600
Von Niedrhäusern, R. 341 Wellock, I. 440
Vosman, J.J. 349 Welsh, M. 267
Voss, M. 175 Wemmenhove, H. 174
Vosťá-Vydrlová, H. 367, 476, 578, 584 Wendl, G. 496
Vostrý, L. 367, 476, 578, 584 Wenger, A. 313
Vranken, E. 623, 624 Wenger, M. 392
Vybarna, A. 412, 633 Wensch-Dorendorf, M. 192, 491, 575

W

Waegeman, W. 300 Westphalen, M.F. 634, 635
Waehner, M. 184, 537 Wetteslen, M. 213
Wägeli, S. 392, 393, 474, 683 Weyl-Feinstein, S. 241
Wakshlag, J. 371 White, G.A. 481
Waldmann, K.H. 600 Whitelaw, C.B.A. 206
Wallace, R.J. 406, 460, 464, 470, 569 Whitfield, H. 567
Wall, E. 163, 164, 167, 171, 301, 327, 419, 432, 449, 450, 517 Whybird, M. 667
Wallén, S.E. 303 Wierzbicki, J. 133, 212
Wallgren, T. 400 Wiggans, G.R. 602
Walling, G.A. 315, 438 Wigley, P. 418
Wall, P. 280 Wija, S. 340
Wall, P.G. 356 Wijnrocx, K. 594
Walsch, H. 517 Wilcock, P. 652
Walsh, M.C. 556 Wilfart, A. 456
Wang, Q. 301 Wilkinson, C. 592
Wang, W. 250 Wilkinson, S. 188
Wang, Z. 450 Williams, J.L. 108, 521
Ward, P. 566 Williamson, G. 639
Wards, N. 182 Wills, D. 328
Warren, H. 411, 412 Wilson, A. 449
Wassmuth, R. 400 Wilson, D.L. 604
Wassen, E.A. 383 Wimmers, K. 200, 201, 203, 342, 343
Waterhouse, T. 460, 470 Windig, J.J. 420, 516
Waters, S.M. 185, 240, 244, 536, 550 Wiseman, J. 226
Wathes, D.C. 416 Wittenburg, D. 601
Watson, C.J. 383 Wöckinger, M. 514
Watson, M. 406 Wojcik, P. 306, 307
Watson, S. 525 Wojdak-Maksymiec, K. 108, 110
Waurich, B. 192 Wojtas, E. 277
Wavreille, J. 544 Wolf, C. 290
Weallieans, A.L. 566 Wolf, J. 444
Weary, D.M. 273, 431 Wolfová, M. 444
Weatherup, N. 589 Wood, S.J. 681
Webb, E.C. 514 Woodward, M.J. 176, 322
Wehlitz, R. 184 Woolliams, J.A. 108, 165, 187, 188, 189, 206, 602
Weigend, A. 124 Woo, S.E. 402
Weigend, S. 124, 600 Wregor, R. 233
Weisbecker, J.L. 518 Wright, T. 450
Weißmann, F. 223 Würzinger, M. 514, 519
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wyss, C.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyzen, B.</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xexaki, A.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yang, Y.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yang, T.</td>
<td>239, 327, 328, 458, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, J.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeates, A.</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yilmaz, O.</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yin, T.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yngvesson, J.</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You, G.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, J.M.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, M.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yuste, S.</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ząbek, T.</td>
<td>345, 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachwieja, A.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žak, G.</td>
<td>344, 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žáková, E.</td>
<td>444, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zambonelli, P.</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zanetti, F.</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zappaterra, M.</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zarazaga, L.</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zarco, L.A.</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zarneczki, A.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zavadilová, L.</td>
<td>352, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zbynovská, K.</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebeli, Q.</td>
<td>199, 200, 201, 225, 230, 458, 554, 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zehetmeier, M.</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelenchenkova, A.A.</td>
<td>561, 563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zentner, E.</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zerrahn, J.E.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zervas, G.</td>
<td>254, 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhang, F.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhao, Y.G.</td>
<td>458, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhou, P.</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhu, C.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zicarelli, L.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zielnińska, P.</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zitouni, G.H.</td>
<td>182, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zjalic, S.</td>
<td>297, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zollinger, A.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zollitsch, W.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zom, R.L.G.</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zou, A.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zou, C.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zsolnai, A.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Żukowski, K.</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zumbach, B.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zwyrzykowska, A.</td>
<td>232, 278, 472, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zychlińska-Buczek, J.</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>